

UK
490
1 4L96
v.2-A
oct.

VERNACULAR LIST

OF

TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

BY

A. W. LUSHINGTON,

Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.

VOLUME II-A.

MADRAS:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

PRICE, 3 rupees 10 annas.]

1915.

[5 shillings 5 pence.





GK
490
I4L96
V. 2-A
Bot.

VERNACULAR LIST

OF

TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

Alfred W. Lushington
BY
A. W. LUSHINGTON,

Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.

VOLUME II-A.



MADRAS:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1915.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ABBREVIATIONS	1—4
SCHEME OF SPELLING	5—7
GENERAL LIST IN BOTANICAL ORDER	8—828
URIYA INDEX	1—89
TELOGU INDEX	1—119



VERNACULAR LIST OF TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

(*com.*) = commemorative name of some person.
(loc.) = derived from geographical name.
N. or *Nic.* = Nicholson's Dictionary of Gardening.
Ch. = J. W. Cherry's (Consr. For. Madras) unpublished list of names.
Cass. Lat. Dic. = Cassell's Latin Dictionary.
Nut. = Nutall's Dictionary.
(Clas.) = Classical or Mythological name.
(all.) = alluding to, or, the allusion being :—
H. = Heinig's Glossary.
McL. = MacLeane's Manual of Madras Administration, Vol. III.
Gk. Lex. = Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon (Small).
En. Brit. = Encyclopædia Britannica.
Box. = Roxburgh's Flora indica.
Bed. 1 = Beddome's Flora sylvatica.
Bed. 2 = Beddome's Plates.
W.A.I. = Wight (and Arnott) Icones.
Bs/T. = Brandis' "Indian Trees."
Bs/S. = Brandis' Suggestions for the Administration of Forests in the Madras Presidency.
Gbl. = Gamble's Revised Manual of Timbers.
L.N.S.B. = Lindley's Natural System of Botany.
Treas. Bot. = Lindley and Moore's Treasury of Botany.
Br. = Handbook of Trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants growing in the Madras Agri-horticultural Society's gardens, etc., by Robert N. Brown, and J. J. Wood.
Rid. = Manual of Gardening by R. Riddell, and Lt.-Col. Boddam.
Jaf. = Jaffrey's Hints.
Cag. = J. Cameron's Manual of Gardening.
Cat. = Forest Trees of Mysore and Coorg by J. Cameron.

Bdn/F.T. = Forest Trees of Travancore by Bourdillon.
Bdn/L. = List of Trees accompany report on Travancore Forests by Bourdillon.

<i>Ru. N.</i>	}	Nursery man's Catalogues.	Rudrappa (Bangalore)
<i>Ru. O.</i>			New Edition. Rudrappa (Bangalore)
<i>Mu.</i>			Old Edition. Muneswami (Bangalore).
<i>Hod.</i>	}	Nursery man's Catalogues.	Hodgson (Bangalore).
<i>Po.</i>			Pochajee (Poona).
<i>M.A.H.</i>			Agri-horticultural Society (Madras).
<i>S.</i>	}	Nursery man's Catalogues.	Government Botanical Gardens (Ootacamund).
<i>Ooty or Ogbg.</i>			

Hk. = Hooker's Flora of British India.
Bth. or Benth. = Bentham's Australian Flora.
Ol. = Oliver's Flora of Tropical Africa.
Ho. E. F. = Hough's Elements of Forestry (America).
Pfl. = Pfeleiderer's 500 Plants (Canarese).
Ell/F.A. = Elliott's Flora Andhrica.
Muell. S.P. = Mueller's Selected Plants.
Kew Bull. = Kew Bulletin.
Bot. Mag. Comp. = Companion to the Botanical Magazine.
I.F. = Indian Forester.
E.D. = Watt's Dictionary of Economic Products.
Pr. = Prain's Bengal Plants.
F.A.R. 1, 2, 3, etc. = Forest Administration Report (Madras) for 1859-60, 1860-61, 1861-62, etc.
Bon. = Dr. Bonavia's "Oranges and Lemons."
U.D. = Uriya Dictionary (Miller).
TL.D. = Teingu Dictionary (Sankaranarayan).
Ta.D. = Tamil Dictionary (V. Visvanatha Pillai).
M.D. = Malayalam Dictionary (C. Stolz).

C.D. = Canarese Dictionary (Rev. J. Bucher).

Ver. = Vernacular List of Trees and Shrubs (Madras, 1901).

W. = Working Plan.

No.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number and date.
		441 5 Aug. 1887
0a. (NLGS.)	...	54 9 Feb. 1901
1. (KNL.)	...	68 16 Feb. 1901
2. (SLM.)	...	108 19 Mar. 1901
3. (SLM.)	...	109 19 Mar. 1901
4. (SLM.)	...	121 21 Mar. 1901
5. (SLM.)	...	139 11 Apl. 1901
6. (SLM.)	...	146 13 Apl. 1901
7. (SLM.)	...	232 1 July 1901
8. (SLM.)	...	247 9 July 1901
9. (TVY.)	...	248 13 July 1901
10. (SLM.)	...	249 13 July 1901
11. (SLM.)	...	250 13 July 1901
12. (SLM.)	...	
13. (NAC.)	...	251 15 July 1901
14. (TVY.)	...	263 26 July 1901
15. (MRA.)	...	310 30 Sept. 1901
16. (TVY.)	...	336 25 Oct. 1901
17. (SLM.)	...	352 23 Nov. 1901
19. (VZM.)	...	355 12 Dec. 1901
20. (NAC.)	...	17 9 Jan. 1902
21. (CBT.)	...	21 14 Jan. 1902
22. (GJM.)	...	42 24 Jan. 1902
23. (CBT.)	...	128 16 Apl. 1902
24. (CBT.)	...	135 28 Apl. 1902
25. (CBT.)	...	138 1 May 1902
26. (CBT.)	...	141 3 May 1902
27. (CBT.)	...	147 10 May 1902
28. (NAC.)	...	149 12 May 1902
29. (NAC.)	...	150 12 May 1902
30. (SAC.)	...	155 22 May 1902
31. (KSN.)	...	156 22 May 1902
32. (VZM.)	...	184 20 June 1902
33. (TVY.)	...	205 9 July 1902
34. (MBR.)	...	209 9 July 1902
		258 10 June 1896
35. (TVY.)	...	210 11 July 1902
36. (TVY.)	...	211 11 July 1902
		519 1 Dec. 1897
37. (TVY.)	...	213 11 July 1902
38. (MBR.)	...	217 29 July 1902
39. (GDV.)	...	220 30 July 1902
40. (GDV.)	...	221 30 July 1902
41. (GDV.)	...	222 30 July 1902
42. (GDV.)	...	223 31 July 1902
43. (MBR.)	...	224 31 July 1902
44. (CAN.)	...	227 2 Aug. 1902
45. (CAN.)	...	251 5 Sept. 1902
46. (CAN.)	...	252 5 Sept. 1902
47. (SLM.)	...	253 5 Sept. 1902
48. (CAN.)	...	255 6 Sept. 1902
49. (CAN.)	...	257 8 Sept. 1902
50. (NAC.)	...	265 18 Sept. 1902
51. (TVY.)	...	276 3 Oct. 1902
52. (TVY.)	...	292 27 Oct. 1902
53. (TVY.)	...	295 27 Oct. 1902
54. (TVY.)	...	53 21 Jan. 1903

No.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number and date.
55. (TCH.)	...	82 20 Mar. 1903
		423 21 Oct. 1899
56. (TVY.)	...	121 26 Apl. 1903
57. (GJM.)	...	123 30 Apl. 1903
58. (TVY.)	...	129 4 May 1903
59. (TVY.)	...	130 8 May 1903
60. (GDV.)	...	142 21 May 1903
61. (GJM.)	...	156 29 May 1903
62. (NAC.)	...	162 3 June 1903
63. (SLM.)	...	214 7 Aug. 1903
64. (SLM.)	...	225 20 Aug. 1903
65. (NAC.)	...	253 25 Sept. 1903
66. (GJM.)	...	272 16 Oct. 1903
67. (TVY.)	...	286 28 Oct. 1903
68. (VZM.)	...	322 8 Dec. 1903
69. (KNL.)	...	328 16 Dec. 1903
70. (ATP.)	...	8 9 Jan. 1904
71. (ATP.)	...	24 10 Feb. 1904
72. (SLM.)	...	62 30 Mar. 1904
73. (SLM.)	...	63 31 Mar. 1904
74. (CBT.)	...	109 7 June 1904
75. (KNL.)	...	132 8 July 1904
76. (GDV.)	...	144 26 July 1904
77. (NAC.)	...	146 26 July 1904
78. (NEL.)	...	157 8 Aug. 1904
79. (NAC.)	...	165 16 Aug. 1904
80. (SLM.)	...	172 20 Aug. 1904
81. (ATP.)	...	201 3 Oct. 1904
82. (KSN.)	...	204 10 Oct. 1904
83. (NAC.)	...	223 8 Nov. 1904
84. (ATP.)	...	235 25 Nov. 1904
85. (CAN.)	...	236 25 Nov. 1904
86. (BEL.)	...	10 12 Jan. 1905
87. (TVY.)	...	43 20 Feb. 1905
88. (TJR.)	...	44 20 Feb. 1905
89. (GJM.)	...	49 27 Feb. 1905
90. (GJM.)	...	70 20 Mar. 1905
91. (GJM.)	...	10 11 May 1905
92. (ATP.)	...	111 22 May 1905
93. (MBR.)	...	116 31 May 1905
94. (SLM.)	...	127 14 June 1905
95. (SLM.)	...	40 8 Feb. 1906
96. (MBR.)	...	88 4 Apl. 1906
97. (CBT.)	...	178 15 May 1906
98. (KNL.)	...	227 19 Oct. 1906
99. (GDV.)	...	242 19 Nov. 1906
100. (MBR.)	...	11 17 Jan. 1907
101. (CBT.)	...	57 20 Mar. 1907
102. (BEL.)	...	173 26 Aug. 1907
103. (MRA.)	...	179 7 Sept. 1907
104. (NAC.)	...	202 14 Oct. 1907
105. (NLGS.)	...	203 14 Oct. 1907
106. (KSN.)	...	214 4 Nov. 1907
107. (KNL.)	...	218 9 Nov. 1907
108. (CBT.)	...	2 3 Jan. 1908
109. (CBT.)	...	34 15 Feb. 1908
110. (GTR.)	...	91 27 Apl. 1908
111. (CDP.)	...	124 8 July 1908
112. (CDP.)	...	125 8 July 1908
113. (CDP.)	...	126 8 July 1908
114. (CDP.)	...	127 8 July 1908
115. (CDP.)	...	130 9 July 1908

No.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number and date.
116. (CDP.)	...	140 27 July 1908
117. (CDP.)	...	141 27 July 1908
118. (CDP.)	...	142 27 July 1908
119. (CDP.)	...	150 1 Aug. 1908
120. (CBT.)	...	159 25 Aug. 1908
121. (SLM.)	...	199 17 Nov. 1908
122. (CBT.)	...	47 10 Mar. 1909
123. (CDP.)	...	163 11 Sept. 1909
124. (CPT.)	...	174 22 Sept. 1909
125. (SAC.)	...	208 10 Nov. 1909
126. (TCH.)	...	219 1 Nov. 1909
127. (NAC.)	...	20 28 Jan. 1910
128. (SLM.)	...	22 31 Jan. 1910
129. (SAC.)	...	58 3 Mar. 1910
130. (GTR.)	...	92 12 Apl. 1910
131. (TCH.)	...	93 12 Apl. 1910

T. = Large tree normally over 50' high, minute leaves = under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch long approximately.

T. = Medium tree normally over 20'-50' high, very short or small leaves = $\frac{1}{2}$ to $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long approximately.

t. = Small tree normally under 20' high, small or short leaves = $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches long approximately.

SH. = Large shrub normally over 6' high, medium leaves = 3 to 6 inches long approximately.

sh. = Small shrub normally under 4' high, very long or large leaves = over 12 inches long approximately.

CL. = Large Climber.

cl. = Medium Climber.

cl. = Small Climber.

* = Introduced Plant.

Districts, localities and general terms.

Agt. = Agency Tracts of the Northern Circars.

Anms. = Anamalai Hills of CBT., MBR., CHN., TRV.

Antg. = Anantagiri Hills of VZM.

aren. = arenaceous soils.

Armd. = Armed with spines or prickles.

ATP. = Anantapur district.

atts. = arid tracts.

Ayms. = Ayamalai Hills of CBT.

Bctn. = Black cotton soils.

Bdns. = Bababuden Hills of Mysore.

BEL. = Bellary district.

Bglr. = Bangalore.

Bgms. = Biligirangam Hills of CBT. and MYS.

Bgts. = Balaghat Hills of all districts bordering MYS.

Bopt. = Bolampatti Hills of CBT.

Brg. = Burghur Hills of CBT.

CAN. = S. Canara district.

CANS. = Canara southwards to Ceylon.

CBT. = Coimbatore district.

CDP. = Cuddapah district.

CHN. = Cochin State.

CKNs. = Conkan and all South.

CLN. = Ceylon.

CNTC. = Carnatic or country below ghauts south of GDV., DCN. and MPLT.

COCT. = Coromandel Coast.

com. = Frequent or common.

Cpks. = Palkonda Hills of CDP.

CPT. = Chingleput district.

CRG. = Coorg State.

Cult. = Cultivated.

DKN. = Deccan, including KNL., CDP., BEL., ATP.

DCNh. = Deccan Hills.

Ddgl. = Dindigul in MRA.

Deqn. = Dry evergreen forest (see Gbl. 129, 623, etc.).

Dnkt. = Denkanikota Hills of SLM.

Dtts. = Dry tracts.

ECT. = East Coast.

Egts. = Eastern Ghauts.

Egn. = Evergreen.

Ehls. = Everywhere in the hills.

Epls. = Everywhere in the plains.

Epph. = Epiphyte.

Fswp. = Freshwater swamps.

GDV. = Godavari district.

Ggds. = Golconda Hills in VZM.

GJM. = Ganjam district.

Gmsr. = Gumsur in GJM.

GTR. = Guntur district.

Hls. = Hills.

—a. = up to about 1,000 ft.

—b. = from about 1,000—2,500 ft.

—c. = from about 2,500—4,000 ft.

—d. = from about 4,000—6,000 ft.

—e. = above 6000 ft.

Jprs. = Jeypore Hills in VZM.

Jvds. = Javadi Hills in SLM., NAC. and SAC.

Kbkm. = Kambakam Hills in NLGS.

KNL. = Kurnool district.

Kols. = Kollemalai Hills in SLM.

Kpls. = Kondapalli Hills in KSN.

KSN. = Kistna district.

Ktlm. = Kuttalam in TVY.

Lcvs. = Laccadive (Lakkadivi) Islands.

Litl. = Littoral, along the coast.

Lkms. = Lankamalai Hills of CDP.

MBR. = Malabar district.

Mbrc. = Malabar Coast.

Mdgm. = Malliamma durgam Hills in CBT.

- Mdmi.** = Mudumalai Hills of NLGS.
Mdps. = Madanapalli and Sub-division Hills of CDP.
MRS. = Madras.
Mdsm. = Madeswaramalai Hills of CBT.
Mgrs. = Melagiri Hills of SLM.
Mgvs. = Mangrove Swamps.
Mhgi. = Mahendragiri Hills of GJM.
Mnd. = Malnad of MYS.
Mohs. = Mohiri Hills of GJM.
MPLT. = Mysore plateau, including MYS., BEL., ATP., CDP., NAC., SLM., CBT., high level adjoining Mysore.
MRA. = Madura district.
Mtts. = Moist tracts.
MYS. = Mysore State.
NAC. = North Arcot district.
NCCS. = Northern Circars.
Ncct. = Northern Circars Coast.
NEL. = Nellore district.
Ngri. = Nagari Hills of CPT. and NAC.
NLGS. = Nilgiri Hills.
Nlms. = Nallamalai Hills of KNL and CDP.
Nlpt. = Nelliampai Hills of MBR. and CHN.
Odcc. = Everywhere from ORS. down Coct.
Odet. = Everywhere from ORS., DCN., CAN. to TVY.
ORS. = Orissa.
Par. = Parasite.
Pchs. = Pachaimalai Hills of SLM. and TCH.
Pdoy. = Pondicherry.
Pdki. = Pondakhol Agency of GJM.
Pgt. = Palghat (MBR.).
Pkds. = Penukonda and Southern Hills of ATP.
Pkia. = Parlakimedi Agency of GJM.
Plns. = In the plains.
Pnds. = Palnad and Vinukonda Hills of GTR.
Pnis. = Palni Hills of MRA.
Ppsm. = Papanasam Hills of TVY.
Qln. = Quilon (TRV.).
(R.) = Rare, or uncommon.
Ravs. = Ravines.
Rdgs. = Ramandrug and hills of BEL.
Rfds. = Rice fields.
Rkps. = Rekapalli Hills of GDV.
Rpas. = Rampa Hills of GDV.
Rwd. = Run Wild (cult. exotic).
SAC. = South Arcot district.
Sarm. = Srmt (q.v.).
Sgts. = Southernghauts of MRA. and TVY.
Shos. = Sholas, or dense evergreen forests.
SLM. = Salem district.
Srkt. = Sriharikota Island of NEL.
Srmt. or **Sarm.** = Sarmentose.
Ssls. = Saline Soils.
Sswp. = Salt Swamps.
Svgs. = Sivagiri Hills of TVY.
Svry. = Shevaroy Hills of SLM.
TCH. = Trichinopoly district.
Tdd. = Tendrilled.
TJR. = Tanjore district.
Tmls. = Tenmalai Hills of SAC.
TRV. = Travancore State.
TVY. = Tinnevely district.
Ugth. = Undergrowth.
Vgds. = Veligonda Hills of KNL., CDP. and NEL.
Vpks. = Palkonda Hills of VZM.
VZM. = Vizagapatam district.
WTCT. = West Coast.
Wfts. = Western forests, including MYS., Mnd., CRG., CAN., MBR., CHN., TRV., TVY., MRA., Pnis., CBT., Anms., Bopt., NLGS.
WGTS. = Western Ghauts.
Wnd. = Wynaad of MBR. and NLGS.
Yrms. = Yerramalai Hills of KNL.

SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING

FOR THE

ALPHABETS OF THE PRINCIPAL LANGUAGES USED
IN THE PRESIDENCY.

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
அ	అ	అ	అ	అ	अ	a
ஆ	ఆ	ఆ	ఆ	ఆ	आ	ā
ఇ	ఇ	ఇ	ఇ	इ	इ	i
ஈ	ఈ	ఈ	ఊ	ఊ	ई	ī
உ	ఉ	ఊ	ఊ	ఊ	उ	u
ஊ	ఊ	ఊ	ఊ	ఊ	ऊ	ū
-	ఋ	ఋ	ఋ	ఋ	ऋ	ry ^[17]
-	ॠ	ॠ	ॠ	ॠ	ॠ	ry
-	ॡ	ॡ	ॡ	ॡ	ॡ	ly
-	ॢ	ॢ	ॢ	ॢ	ॢ	ly
எ	ఎ	ఎ	ఎ	ए	ए	e
ஏ	ఏ	ఏ	ఏ	ऐ	ऐ	ē
ஐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	इ	इ	âi
ஐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	o
ஐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ō
ஐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	âu
ஐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	h
ஐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	n or m before labials; other- wise, n.
க [1]	క	క	క	क	क	k
-	ఖ	ఖ	ఖ	ख	ख	k'h ; when double, kk'h.
க [2] [7]	గ	గ	గ	ग	ग	g
-	ఘ	ఘ	ఘ	घ	घ	g'h ; when double, gg'h.
ஐ	జ	జ	జ	ज	ज	ñ
ச [3]	ఙ	ఙ	ఙ	ञ	ञ	ç ; when double, çç.

SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING.

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
-	ஃ	ஃ	ஃ	ஃ	ஃ	ç'h; when double, çç'h.
ச or ஶ [3]	ச [9]	ச	ச	ச or ஶ	ச	j
-	சு	சு	சு	சு	சு	j'h; when double, jj'h.
ஞ [3]	ஞ	ஞ	ஞ	ஞ	ஞ	ñ; when double, ññ. [16]
ட [4]	ட	ட	ட	ட	ட	t [10]
-	ட	ட	ட	ட	ட	t'h; [10] when double, tt'h.
ட [5]	ட	ட	ட	ட	ட	d [10]
-	ட	ட	ட	ட	ட	d'h; [10] when double, dd'h.
ண	ண	ண	ண	ண	ण	n [10]
த [1]	த	த	த	த	त	t [11]
-	த	த	த	த	त	t'h; [11] when double, tt'h.
த [2] [7]	த	த	த	த	द	d [11]
-	த	த	த	த	द	d'h; [11] when double, dd'h.
ப [1]	ப	ப	ப	ப	प	n [11]
-	ப	ப	ப	ப	प	p
ப [2] [7]	ப	ப	ப	ப	प	p'h; when double, pp'h.
-	ப	ப	ப	ப	प	b
ம	ம	ம	ம	म	म	b'h; when double, bb'h.
ம	ம	ம	ம	म	म	m
ஷ	ஷ	ஷ	ஷ	ष	श	š [10]
ஸ்	ஸ்	ஸ்	ஸ்	ष	ष	sh
ஸ்	ஸ்	ஸ்	ஸ்	ष	ष	s [11]
ய	ய	ய	ய	य	य	h
ய	ய	ய	ய	य	य	y
ர	ர	ர	ர	र	र	r [11]
ல	ல	ல	ல	ल	ल	l [11]

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
வ	ఁ	ఱ	റ	ഘ	व	v (uriya, when subscribed w) [12]
க	ః	ఱ	റ	ഘ	क्ष	ksh (uriya, khy) [10]
ங	ఙ	ఙ	റ	ഘ	क	k [10] (when double, pronounced tt; [6] but transliterated <i>kk</i> .) [15] †
ழ		-	ഴ	-	-	

Notes for pure Tamil words.—[1] **க, த, ப** are transliterated by k, t, p when initial, or when double. [2] **க, த, ப** are transliterated by g, d, b when not initial, and when not double. [3] **ச** is pronounced j when following **சீ**, and the two letters are transliterated *ñç*. [4] **ட** is transliterated by t when initial or double. [5] **ட** is transliterated by d when medial and single. [6] **த**—pronounced tt. *Note for words borrowed by Tamil direct from Sanskrit and the Prakrits*—[7] **க, த, ப**, when initial, may on occasion stand for the sounds g, d, b, and can then be pronounced accordingly; but as the sounds in this position are entirely foreign to the bulk of the Tamil-speaking population, the original transliteration is retained. *Notes for pure Telugu words.*—[8] **ఁ** is pronounced ts when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced ch. [9] **ః** is pronounced—dz when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced j. [10] In these letters the tongue is rolled back so as to touch the roof of the palate. [11] In these letters the tip of the tongue touches the back of the teeth. [12] A very soft v, almost w. [13] Written in the right hand top corner of the letter before giving it a soft nasal sound like the terminal n, in French conversation. [14] Combined with k or g. [15] Variously represented as r, l, rl, rhl, bj, zj, zh, zy, xh, and an admixture of all these together may perhaps come somewhere near the correct pronunciation which, as Dr. Maclean says, represents a sound “*sui generis*.” [16] Very soft, almost ny, [17] In Uriya almost “*ory*”.

GENERAL LIST IN BOTANICAL ORDER.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, Samskrit, Khond.	Telugu, S. Saora, R. Reddi, K. Koya.	Tamil, K. Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B. Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T. Tulu, B. Badaga, L. Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	I.—RANUNCULACEÆ.	Crowfoot Family	Liptāngya-santāna (S).	...	..	...	...	...
1	(i)—CLEMATIS (<i>Linna.</i>).	Virgin's Bower; Calycine Apetalous Virgin's Bower; Traveller's Joy. Common European Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (S. Europe): cult: (Cag. Po), h, CL.; H. (Sierra Leone): cult: (Po. NLGS).
2	C. grandiflora * (<i>D.C.</i>).	Large flowered Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (Japan): cult: (Rid).
3	C. patens * (<i>Morr. & Dec.</i> (cerulea), <i>Wall.</i>).	Sky blue Virgin's Bower of Japan. Simple heart leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	Vatiyārupu.	Hotūharību.	h, CL.; H. NCCS: GDV: WFIS (abos); S. 2642, 2647, 2648, 2652. h, CL.; H. DKN.
4	C. smlacifolia (<i>Wall.</i>).	Simple trilobate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. NCCS: BEL (Rdgs): MPLT: WFIS.
5	C. triloba (<i>Heyne</i>).	Simple trilobate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. NCCS: BEL (Rdgs): MPLT: WFIS.
6	C. Gouriana (<i>Romb.</i>).	Bitternate leaved Virgin's Bower.	Boromo-i'hāññi; Idiya.	Pañtīvva (S). Pannēdang (S).	...	...	Telejadari.	h, CL.; H. GJM (Mbg): WGTS.
7	C. hedyсарifolia (<i>D.C.</i>).	Pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	Luangoalli (S).	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. GJM (Mbg): WGTS.

8	C. Wightiana (Wall.)	Silky pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; WFTS.
9	C. nutans (Royle).	Decomposed leaved Virgin's Bower; Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's Bower.	Boromo- j'hāñti.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GJM (Mhgi); VZM (jprs).
10	(ii)—NARAVELIA (D.C.). N. zeylanica (D.C.).	Linear petalled Virgin's Bower. Tendrilled bifoliate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; KNL (Nlms); WFTS; S. 1072.
11	II.—DILLENIA- ACEÆ. (iii)—DELIMA * (Linn.). D. sarmentosa * (Linn.)— (a) glabra. (b) hebecarpa.	Fish-bone Tree Family; Dillenia Family. Rasp leaved Fish-bone Climber.	B'havya- kēyasan- tāna (S).	...	...	Piripū	...	h. CL.; H. (Assam to Singapore); cult: (Br: Rid); S. 3633 (b), 3634 (b), 6730, 10953.
12	(iv)—TETRACERA (Linn.). T. levis (Vahl) ...	Smooth leaved Fish-bone Climber.	...	...	Anaitdiççal.	Piripū	...	h. CL.; H. MBR: TRV; TVY; S. 10952, 10954, 10955. S. CCXCVI.
13	(v)—DILLENIA (Linn.). D. indica (Linn.) ...	Fish-bone leaved Tree; Fish-bone Chaltah. Single flowered Fish-bone tree; Sand-paper Tree; Chaltah.	B'havyajāti (S). Çalotā; Uāu; Ōū Rāi, B'ha- vya (S); Kavya (S).	...	...	Çalotā; Punna; Vālap- punna.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; MYS; WFTS: cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Jaf); S. 3798, 3803.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. A = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
14	II.—DILLENIA-ACEÆ—cont. (v)—DILLENIA (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. D. bracteata (<i>Wt.</i>).	Racemed Fish-bone tree.	...	Cirutēku; Kallatēku; Siratēgu.	Collikkay; Karrekku.	...	Bēttāḍakapi-gala.	h, t. (Egn); H. CDP; NAC; CPT; MYS (Mnd); CBT (Bopt) (Anms); S, 3802.
15	D. pentagyna (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Umbelled Fish-bone tree; Small Chaltah; Dog Teak.	Rāi (U & K).	Cinnakalinga; Pārudu; Faruṭa-kalu; Ravudana; Ravana (S); Ravada.	Kallīḷāik-kay; Nāy-tēḷku; Pinnāi; Paṭṭipunna (K).	Punna; Koiapunna; Paṭṭipunna (K).	Kanigala; Kādunkai-gala; Kōlategu; Mucuhiri (C & T); Maleḡeru (T).	h, t.; H. NCCS; KNL (Nlms); WGTS; S, 2793, 2791, 3796, 3801.
16	III.—MAGNOLIACEÆ. (vi)—LIRIODENDRON* (<i>Linn.</i>), L. tulipiferum* (<i>Linn.</i>).	Magnolia Family; Tulip Tree Family; Champak Family. Bass Wood of America; Canary White Wood of America; Lyre Tree; White Poplar of America; Yellow Poplar of America.	Campakaya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (N. America); cult; (Rid: NLGS).

(vii)— <i>ILLICUM</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Anise see tree ...	Ilarintjūti.	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 <i>I. anisatum</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Cathay Anise; Chinese Anise; Chinese Fenel; Star Anise-seed Tree; Siberian Caranamom; Yellow flowered Aniseed.	...	Anasapuvvu; Marūtī-mogga.	...	Ānāññira-gam; Anicu; Peruññira-gam; Perungā-yam.	Āñkō-lakam.	...	h. sh.; H. (China, Japan); cult: (Kid: Mol.).
(viii)— <i>TALAUUMA</i> * (<i>Juss.</i>).	Laurel Tulip Tree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 <i>T. mutabilis</i> * (<i>Blume</i>).	White Laurel Tulip Tree of Burma and the Straits.	...	...	...	...	...	Haladiça-hāra-çampaka.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Burma, Straits); cult: (Ru); S. 7125.
(ix)— <i>MAGNOLIA</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Laurel leaved Tulip Tree; Laurel Tulip Tree; Cucumber Tree; Yulan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19 <i>M. pumila</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>).	Dwarf Creamy Laurel Tulip Tree of Java.	...	...	...	...	...	Çahāreçain-paka.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Malacca); cult: (Çag; Ru); S. 10796.
20 <i>M. grandiflora</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Large White Laurel Tulip Tree; Large flowered Magnolia.	...	...	...	...	...	Himaçau-paka.	h. T. (Egn); H. (America); cult: (Çag; Cat; Ru; Rid).
21 <i>M. sphenocarpa</i> * (<i>Roxb.</i>).	White Laurel Tulip Tree of the Himalayas.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Nepal to Chittagong); cult: (Çag; Ru; Rid); S. 6902, 7401.
22 <i>M. obovata</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>) (discolor).	Purple and White Laurel Tulip Tree of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Japan); cult: (Ooty); S. 7128.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
	III.—MAGNOLIACEÆ—cont.							
23	(X)—MICHELIA (<i>Linn.</i>), <i>M. fuscata</i> * (<i>Blume</i>).	Stalked-fruited Tree. Purple Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of China; Chinese Tulip Tree.	Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Sacra. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
24	<i>M. Champaca</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) aurantiaca.	Creamy Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree; Beetle's Foe; Golden flowered Champak; Indian Magnolia; (b) Tawny Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree.	Çampakajāti (S). ... Çampā; Compoko; Anjana (S); Çam- péya (S); Çampaka (S); Çam- bunāla (S); Dipāpushpa (S); Gan- d'hap'hali (S); Hém- anga (S); Hémaphush- paka (S); Kāmabāna (S); Kusumā Kumāra (S); Vanamālikā (S).	Çāmpē- yamu; Çāmpak- mu; Gand'ha- p'hali; Gangarāvi; Hēma- gramu; Hēma- pushpamu; Kañça- namu; Sampega; Sampangi.	Amariyam; Çam- bagam; Çamba- gam; Çenbagam; Vandunār- malar.	Çempa- kam.	Çāmpaka (C & T); Kōla- sāmpiga; Sāmpige; Sāmpay (A); (b) Kēṇḍa- sāmpige.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China); cult. (Çag; Ru); S. 7123. h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; WFTS (shos); cult. (Çag; Ru; Mu; Bid); S. 7398, 7405, 7406, 7407 (b), 7396.

25	M. excel ^a * (Blume).	White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Himalayas.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult. (Ooty); S. 7122.
26	M. nilagirica (Zenk.) (Wightii).	White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Nilgiris; White Cham-pak; Neilgherry Cham-pak.	...	...	Cambagam; Kattuqaq-bagam; Nilagiri-cambagam.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); WFTS: MPLT: cult. (Ooty); S. 7403, 7404.
27	K. Wightiana (Arn.).	Pellucid-punctate Ex-stipulate Laurel Tulip; Kadsura of Japan. Kadsura of the Western Ghats.	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. MBR: TVY.
IV.—ANONACEÆ.							
(xii)—UVARIA (Linn.).		Custard Apple Family; Umbellid carpelled Petaliferous Nutmegs; Flowering Nutmeg Family. Biseriate-seeded - berried Imbricately-star-flowered Climbing Nutmeg; Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg. Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg. Long lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	Gandagutré-yasantāna (S.)	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTS (shos); S. 11267.
28	U. Narum (Wall.).	Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	Puliççān ...	Narampānal.	h. cl.; H. WGTS (shos); S. 11267.
29	U. Hookeri (King). †	Long lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	Goicirā ...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. GJM (Gmsr): CAN; S. 1140.
30	U. lurida (Hk.f. & Th.).	Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. GJM (Gmsr).
31	U. zeylanica (Linn.).	Small - glaucous - or-red-backed oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. MBR: TRV; S. 5488, 5439, 11887, 11392, 11397.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Garjām. ‡ See Cooke, Prain, etc.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
32	IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont. (xiii)—CYATHOCALYX (<i>Champ.</i>).	Cupped-calyx flowered Nutmeg; Cupped Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	C. zeylanica (<i>Champ.</i>).	Long oblong-lance-leaved Cupped Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS (Anns; shos. ab).
33	(xiv)—ARTABOTRYE (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled Hooded-flowered Climbing Nutmeg; Climbing Hook Nutmeg; Heart's Joy.	Haracampakajiti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
33	A. odoratissimus (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Medium-papery lance-leaved Oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg; Fragrant Heart's Joy; Cupid's Plant.	Kālamuro; Monāso-compā; Haracampaka (S); P'hala-sampenga (S).	Manoranjitam; Mudda-sampenga; P'hala-sampanga; Sakala-p'hala-sampanga.	Manoranjidadam.	Madanakāmesvari; Manoranjitam.	Kandali-sampaga; Manoranjanbali.	h. sh. or cv. (Egn); H. WFTS: cult (Ceg); Ru: Mu: Br: GJM: VZM: CBT); S. 852, 11264, 11389, 11404.

34	A. zeylanicus (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>).	Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lanceolate-leaved Climbing Hook Nut- meg; Ceylon Heart's Joy.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTS: WTCT (shos).
	(xv)—CANANGIUM* (<i>Baill.</i>).	Biseriate-seeded - berried Star-flowered Tree Nutmeg; Biseriate- seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (oci.)
35	C. odoratum* (<i>Baill.</i>).	Long puberulous-backed ovate-oblong acuminate leaved Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg; Cananga Flower Tree; Ilang- ilang Tree.	...	Apūrvaçam- pakamu.	Çadi; Çiru- cambagam; Kārumu- gāi; Māladi; Maramanō- rañçidam.	...	Apūrvaçam- paka.	h. T. (Egn); H. (Burma, Java, etc.); cult: (Cag; Bād; Ru; VZM); S. 1856, 11266, 11268, 11388, 11403.
	(xvi)—UNONA (<i>Limn.</i>).	Necklace-berried Star- flowered Nutmeg; Neck- lace Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	U. pannosa (<i>Dalz.</i>).	Medium-downy - backed Ovate - lance - leaved Necklace Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. CAN: MBR; TRV (shos. bo); S. 11399.
37	U. discolor (<i>Vahl.</i>)= (a) pubiflora. (b) levigata. (c) pubescens (d) latifolia.	(a) Long oblong-acute- leaved Necklace Nut- meg; (b) Medium oblong- lanceolate acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg; (c) Long-downy-backed ob- long-acute leaved Neck- lace Nutmeg; (d) Me- dium broad-oval-acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg. Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-acute- leaved Climbing Neck- lace Nutmeg.	...	Çilukadud- duga.	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS; CNTC; S. 11261, 11263 (b), 11260, 11270.
38	U. Lawii (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>).	Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-acute- leaved Climbing Neck- lace Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MBR: WTCT.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
38	IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont. (xvi)—UNONA (<i>Lin.</i>)—cont. U. viridiflora (<i>Bed.</i>).	Medium-silky Ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H, TRV; CBT (Anms).	
39	(xvii)—POLYALTHIA (<i>Blume</i>).	Cherry-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg; Cherry Nutmeg.	Asokajāti (S).	...	...	...	...
40	P. longifolia (<i>Bth.</i>).	Long-membranous-shirring lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Asoka; Ceylon Mast Tree; Indian Mast Tree; Jambool Deodar.	Dēbodāru; Oṣoka; Oṣott'ho; Pūtikāshito; Dēvadāru (S); Putrajīva (S).	Asokamu; Asvati- mu; Dēva- dāru.	A ṣ o g a m; A ṣ u v a t i ā i; C a ṣ u b a m; C o r a a i; C e ṣ ā i; C e n - d a m; K ā l - g o l i; K o l i k - k u d i; N e t t i - l i n g u; P u n d i; T e v a d ā r a m; V a n ṣ u l a m.	Arūpa; Aṣō- kam; Aṣ- vattam; Cōraai; Hōmāpūsh- pam; Van- ṣolam.	Putrajīvi, Asōka (T).	h, T. (Egn); H. TJR (P); cult: (com) (Cng); Br: Ru: Mu); S. 5437, 11394.

41	<i>P. coffeoides</i> (Bth.), Medium - membranous-shining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Wynaad Coffee Cherry Nutmeg; Ammonia Bark Tree.	...	...	Apurvattāi; Nēdunūrāi; Villāl (K).	Villāl (M & K).	...	h, T, (Egn), H, MYS; MBR (Wnd: com); TRV; CBT (Anns) (shos, be); S. 5432.
42	<i>P. fragrans</i> (Bth.), Long-membranous - shining Elliptic-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Fragrant Cherry Nutmeg.	...	Çilakadud- duga.	Nēdunūrāi; Pūladāi; Çēla (K); Koḍānoḍi (K); Uḍam-bilāi (K).	Kakkanūrāi; Neṭunār; Pulluri; Çēla (M & K); Koḍānoḍi (K); Uḍam-bilāi (K).	Gāuri	h, T; H, MYS; WGTS; CBT (Anns) (shos, abc); S. 5434.
43	<i>P. simiarum</i> (Bth.), Medium - membranous Ovate oblong-leaved Cherry Nutmeg.	Mongāi	...	...	...	...	h, T; H, NCCS; S, 5433, 5441.
44	<i>P. cerasoides</i> (Bth.), Medium - membranous - downy backed lance acuminate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Common Cherry Nutmeg.	Nobiniṣworo.	Çilakadud- duga; Çiṭṭi- dudḍuga; Dudduga; Gōva; Gutti.	Koḍigilāi; Nsguta- lilāi; Neṭṭanā- raṭṭi; Nuli- lāi.	...	Habbe; Sappa- beççāra.	h, T; H, NCCS; DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WFIS; S. 5431, 11386.
45	<i>P. Korinti</i> (Bth.), Small - leathery - shining Ovate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; East Coast Cherry Nutmeg.	...	Korinjī	Uluvendam.	...	...	h, SH; H, COCT; S. 5429, 5435.
46	<i>P. suberosa</i> (Bth.), Medium-Papery-puberulous-backed oblong obtuse-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Corky-barked Cherry Nutmeg.	Kurāḍiā.	Buddadud- duga; Çilu- kadud- duga; Eḍudud- duga; Kopu (R).	...	...	...	h, t; H, NCCS; S. 5442, 11406.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gønjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† H = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont.							
	(xvii)—POLYALTHIA (Blume)—cont.							
47	<i>P. rufescens</i> (Hk. f. & Th.).	Medium-woolly-midribbed narrow-oblong - cordate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Reddening Cherry Nutmeg.	...	...	..	...	...	h. T.; H. MBR; CHN (rare).
48	<i>P. persicæfolia</i> (Bth.).	Medium-leathery - puberulous-backed lance-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Peach leaved Cherry Nutmeg. Bell-flowered Nutmeg ...	...	...	..	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVY; TRV (rare); S. 5440.
	(xviii)—FOPOWIA (Endl.).		...	...	...	...	...	...
49	<i>P. Boddomeana</i> (Hk. f. & Th.).	Small-membranous-woolly backed lance-acute leaved Bell-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. TRV; TVY (shos); S. 9051.
	(xix)—PHEANTHUS (Hk. f. & Th.).	Half-boat petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-boat flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	<i>P. malabaricus</i> (Bed.).	Medium-rusty; downy-midribbed lance-acute leaved Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MBR (Wnd; shos, bc).

(xx)— GONIOPTHALMUS (<i>Blume</i>).	Half - hooded - flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	S. (cv).
51 G. <i>Phwaitestii</i> (<i>Hk. f. & Th.</i>).	Medium-leathery Oblong-cuspidate leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. TVY; TRV (shos. o).
52 G. <i>wynaadensis</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Long membranous narrow-obovate-cuspidate leaved Half - hooded - flowered Nutmeg.	...	Kagappān.	...	...	h. sh.; H. MBR (Wnd); SLM (hls. wd).
53 G. <i>cardiopetalus</i> (<i>Hk. f. & Th.</i>).	Long-chartaceous Obovate-cuspidate leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. CAN; S. 1073, 8990, 11402.
54 G. <i>Wightii</i> (<i>Hk. f. & Th.</i>).	Medium - chartaceous lance-acute leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg.	...	Pulittal ...	...	...	h. t.; H. SLM; TRV (shos. od).
(xxi)— MITREPHORA (<i>Blume</i>).	Polyandrous Mitre-flowered Nutmeg; Leathery leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...
55 M. <i>Heyneana</i> (<i>Thou.</i>).	Small-shining leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. T; H. MRA (Pnis); TVY; TRV (shos b); S. 8090, 11391, 11398.
56 M. <i>grandiflora</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled-leathery - leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. T; H. CAN (hls. o).
(xxii)— ANONA * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Custard Apple. ...	...	...	...	...	...
57 A. <i>squamosa</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Custard Apple; Sweet Sop of the West Indies; Neotar Fruit; Pimple Fruit; Sugar Apple; Seeta's Fruit.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (S. America); Rwd; NCCS; DKN; CNTC; cult; com (Cag); Br; Ru; Mu; Rid; Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont.							
58	(xxii)—ANONA * (Linn.).—cont. A. reticulata * (Linn.).	West Indian Custard Apple; Vanilla Custard Apple; Bullock's Heart; Vanilla Indigo; Rama's Fruit.	Neūā; Rāmo- stiāp'holo; Rāmap'holo; Lavali (S).	Rāmap' ha- lamu; Rāmasatā- p'halamu.	Aṇunūā; Iṛamaçittā; Mañilā- yāttā.	Mañilāmlam; Parañkiçak- ka; Rāmaçittā.	Rāmap'hala.	h. t.; H. (Brazil); Rwd: NOCS; cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Rid) (Ooty). h. t.; H. (W. Indies); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Rid). h. t.; H. (Peru); cult: (Cag: Rid) SLM (Svys). ...
59	A. muricata * (Linn.).	Sour Sop; Prickly Custard Apple; Jēuto.	...	...	Mulluçittā; Mullaiçakka; Pulippalā.	Mulluṛāma- p'hala.	...	...
60	A. Cherimolia * (Linn.).	Cherimoyer; Soft fruited Custard Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	(xxiii)—XYLOPIA (Linn.). X. parvifolia (Hk.f. & Th.).	Linear petalled, Hooded-flowered Nutmeg; Bitterwood. Small lance-acuminate-shining leaved Bitterwood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. CAN; † TRV (shos. ab); S. 8329. ...
62	(xxiv)—MILVIA (Lescb.). M. indica (Lescb)— (a) tomentosa. (b) strigosa. (c) montana.	Half-Star petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg. (a) Small-woolly-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg; (b) Small Strigose-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg; (c) Very-Small Ovate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	Sryçāla- vīy ks ha- jāti (S).	...	Karboruttal.	Kallupottan; Sāntu.	Uli †	h. sh.; H. MYS; CAN; TRV: CAN (shos); S. 7439.

63	M. Wightiana (Hk.f. & Th.).	Small oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); U. CBI (Anms); TRV (shos cd). h. t.; H. NCCS; KNL (Nms); MBR: TRV; S 543, 11408, 11409. h. su.; H. WTCT.
64	M. velutina (Hk.f. & Th.).	Medium woolly-ovate-oblong leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	Gont'hi-p'holāto.	Nalladudduga; Peddagilukadudduga.	...	Kānakāita; Viḷḷuni.
65	M. nilagirica (Bed.). (xxv)—SACCOPEPALUM (Burm.).	Small elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg. Half-baggy petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...
66	S. tomentosum (Hk.f. & Th.).	Woolly-backed Medium-ovate-acute leaved Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg.	Gont'hi-p'holāto; Pāṭomosaṇo.	Baddadudduga (T & K); Gādidalotta; Peddagilukadudduga; Kamarakoru (R).	...	Heṇṇāra; Hummas; Kaladri.
67	(xxvi)—ALPHONSEA (Hk.f. & Th.). A. lutea (Hk.f. & Th.).	Velvety-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg; Velvet flowering Nutmeg. Medium-cuspidate leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...
68	A. zeylanica (Hf.f. & Th.).	Medium-acuminate leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS; GTR (Rvrs); S. 11396, 11405.
69	A. madraspatana (Bed.).	Medium-obtuse leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV (shos, ab); S. 5430, 11398. h. t. (Egn); H. CDP: NAC; MYS (Rvrs).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Said to be X Championii, a Ceylon species, which it may be, as, certain species, supposed formerly to belong to Ceylon and not to S. India, have since been found in S. India.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
IV.—ANONACEÆ								
	<i>—cont.</i> (xxvii)— <i>ОБОРНЕА</i> (<i>Blume</i>),							
70	<i>O. uniflora</i> (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>).	Oligandrous Mitre flowered Nutmeg; Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	<i>O. zeylanica</i> (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>).	Small-acute-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. CRG; CAN; WGTS (shos, bc; rare).
72	<i>O. Thomsoni</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Small-downy - midribbed Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. WGTS; CAN (shos, bc; rare).
73	<i>O. erythrocarpa</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. WGTS; CAN (shos, bc; rare).
	(xxviii)— <i>SAGEREA</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>).	Globe-Flowered Nutmeg; True Lance Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. WGTS; CBT. (Annms) (shos, bc; rare).
74	<i>S. virgata</i> (<i>King</i>).	Black Lance wood of Guiana; Casisiri; True Lance wood.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (cxliiv) † h, T. (Egn); H. (Guiana, S. America); cult; MBR (FAR. 28, 29, 31, 33); S. 5444, 813.

75	<i>S. laurina</i> (Dalz.).	Medium-shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg; Small white flowered Lance wood; Conkan Lancewood.	...	...	...	Sāgara.	<i>h.</i> , T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; MYS (Mhd); (shos); S. 1449, 5435.
76	<i>S. Dalzellii</i> (Bedl.).	Long-shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg; Large Golden flowered Lance wood; Travancore Lancewood.	...	...	Nednāttu; Kānakakāta (K).	...	<i>h.</i> , T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR; TRV; OBT (Anns) (shos); S. 1449, 5436.
77	V.—MENISPER- MACEÆ. (XXIX)—PARABÆNA (Miers). <i>P. sagittata</i> (Miers).	Moon seed Family; Coc- culus Family.	Masakabiya- santana (S).	...	...	...	...
77	<i>P. sagittata</i> (Miers).	Harsb Arrow-leaved Moon-seed.	Sāmborosa- go, Kūñ- para.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , CL.; <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgi); VZM (Jpr) (Rvrs.ab); S. 2516, 2521, 8211, 8212.
78	(XXX)—TINOSPORA (Miers). <i>T. tomentosa</i> (Miers).	Woolly trilobate round leaved Moon-seed.	Gudnōjāti (S). Guduçi; Gu- loçi; Pod- moguloçi.	...	...	...	...
79	<i>T. malabarica</i> (Miers).	Woolly heart leaved Moon-seed.	...	...	Porçindil ...	...	<i>h.</i> , CL.; <i>H.</i> GJM (Gmsr); S. 2742, 7359.
80	<i>T. oordifolia</i> (Miers).	Heart leaved Moon-seed; Cow protector; Moon creeper; Bile killer.	Guloçi; <i>Amryta</i> (S); B'hishak- priya (S); Chinaruhā Manapāla; Sōmīda; Tēllatip- patige; Tippatige; Koçapatī- tige (R).	Dāyutige; Guduçi; Iruļuçi; Jivanūka; Mad'huka; Manapāla; Sōmīda; Tēllatip- patige; Tippatige; Koçapatī- tige (R).	Amrytu; Cirt- amrytu; Pēyamī- team.	Amrytabālī; Mad'h- para; Uganibālī; Amryta- buru (T).	<i>h.</i> , CL.; <i>H.</i> (Ehls. ab.EpIs); S. 2720, 2721, 2748, 7349, 11094.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjūm. † See Brandis, Gamble, etc.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
81	V.—MENISPER- MACEÆ—cont. (xxx1)—ANAMIBTA (Colebr.). A. Cocculus (Wt. ♀ Arn.).	..... Tuft-hairy-backed heart leaved Moon-seed; Jag- ged Moon-seed; Jag- berry; Barca orientalis; Cocculus-indicus; Co- ques du-Levant; Indian berry; Louse berry; Poison berry; Crow killer; Fish killer.	Kākīmārijāti (S). Kāumāri; Garala- p'hala (S); Kākāmāri (S); Kāka- nāshikā (S); Kā- kāhva (S). Pitadrujāti (S).	..... Kākiçampu; Kākāmāri; Koditige; Tippatige.	..... Kāktāy- kollī; Pēngottāi.	..... Ānamrytu; Garala- p'hala; Kāptāka- kunavam; Karaṅtakam; Minnaṅu; Naççattinkāya; Nannū- kuru; Pullukunavam; Pojjakkāya.	..... Kākāmāri; Kākisoppu- gaḍḍe; Cipulu (T).	..... h. cl.; H. NCOS; KNL (Nlms); WTCT; S. 579, 580, 581, 2726, 2737, 2741.
82	U. fenestratum (Colebr.).	Woolly round buckler leaved Moon-seed; False Columba; Tree Tu- meric; Turmeric wooded Moon-seed.	Dāruhanidrā (S); Darvi (S); Pita- dru (S).	Mānu- pasupu.	Attūram; Çanniyam; Çayēçaṅam; Imalan; Kādari; Mara- mañçal; Paça- mantāiram; Tiyāçaṅam; Udarāvi; Uḍubadi.	Haridram; Maramaṅ- ṅal.	Dodḍamara- darasina; Maradara- sina; Maramaṅ- jali (T).	h. cl.; H. NCOS (rare); MPLI; WTCT; S. 2718, 3084, 3085, 7350, 8394.

83	(xxxiii)— <i>TILLIACORA</i> (<i>Colebr.</i>). <i>T. racemosa</i> (<i>Colebr.</i>).	..... Shining heart leaved Moon-seed; Poison nut Snakebite Creeper; Frog Creeper.	Latāmush- tājāti (<i>S</i>).	Kappatige; Nāgamu- shini; Nallaugo; Pūṭavēru; Tigemushidi; Verriṭitra- mālanu.	...	Valjiktān- nīram.	Kuri	...	<i>h.</i> ^{CL.} ; <i>H.</i> NCCS; WTCT; <i>S.</i> 2716, 2736, 2738, 7347, 7357, 7358, 11087, 11088, 11089, 11090.
84	(xxxiv)— <i>LIMACIA</i> (<i>Lour.</i>) <i>L. cuspidata</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>Th.</i>).	Shining lance leaved Moonseed.	Koliṭiti	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> ^{CL.} ; <i>H.</i> BEL (<i>Rdgs.</i> ; rare); <i>S.</i> 2722, 5048, 5949, 5950, 5951.
85	(xxxv)— <i>COCULUS</i> (<i>D.C.</i>) <i>C. macrocarpus</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Glaucous-backed round leaved Moonseed.	Vāsana- vallijāti (<i>S</i>).	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> ^{CL.} ; <i>H.</i> WFTS; NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 9349.
86	<i>C. laurifolius</i> (<i>D.C.</i>), * Shining lance leaved Tree Moonseed.		...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> ^{t.} (<i>Wgn.</i>); <i>H.</i> NCCS (<i>rare</i>); WFTS (<i>shos</i>); <i>S.</i> 5822, 5823, 5825, 7352.
87	<i>C. villosus</i> (<i>D.C.</i>) ...	Shaggy blunt triangular leaved Moonseed; Ink Berry; Brown creeper.	Musātāni; Pātāla- garudi (<i>S</i>); Vās- antiiktā (<i>S</i>).	Ḫipurutige; Dusara- tige; Kaṭṭatige.	...	Kāttuktodi.	Dāgadiballi; Dusari- balli; Sugadi- balli; Yadāni- balli.	...	<i>h.</i> ^{CL.} ; <i>H.</i> NCCS; MKN; CNTC; DPLT; <i>S.</i> 2717, 2725, 5821, 5824, 5826, 7351, 7354, 7360.
88	<i>C. Leeche</i> (<i>D.C.</i>) ...	Blunt trapezoid leaved Moonseed.	...	Dūsaratige.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> ^{cl.} ; <i>H.</i> DKN; CNTC; <i>S.</i> 2727, 2739.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† B = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
89	V.—MENISPER- MALEAE—cont. (XXXVI)—STEPH- ANIA (<i>Lour.</i>). S. <i>hermandifolia</i> (<i>Walp.</i>).	Glaucous backed trian- gular buckler leaved Moonseed.	Musakāni; Nimuk'hā; Okānobind- d'hi; Son- d'himāli. ...	Duvyatige (S).	...	Pāta- kilānū; Pātavalli.	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; WFTS; S. 2504, 2512, 2513, 2710, 10500, 10501, 10503. h. CL.; H. NCCS (rare); WFTS; S. 2509, 2711, 2723, 2740, 10497, 10498, 10502, 10504, 10506. ...
90	S. <i>rotunda</i> (<i>Lour.</i>).	Round buckler leaved Moonseed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Ells.); Epls); S. 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2510, 2511, 2514, 2517, 2522, 2732, 2733, 2745, 7355.
91	(XXXVII)—CISSAM- PELOS (<i>Linn.</i>). C. <i>Pareira</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Kidney leaved bracteate Moon-seed; False Parei- rabrava plant; Gravel Root; Indian Pareira; Ice Vine; Velvet leaf.	Pā'hajāti (S). Okānobind- d'hi; Amba- sh'bhā (S); Pā'yhā (S); Venivalli (S).	Adivibānka- tige; Pāta; Visaboddi; Pāferutivv (S).	Appētā; Ciūā, Ponmāit- tittā; Puṭṭutiruppi; Tuvgibā; Vāṭṭētiruppi.	Kāṭṭavalli; Pātuvalli.	...	h. CL.; H. (Ells.); Epls); S. 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2510, 2511, 2514, 2517, 2522, 2732, 2733, 2745, 7355.

<p>(xxxviii)—JATEOR- RHIZA* (D.C.).</p>	<p>92 J. Calumba * (D.C.).</p>	<p>Five lobed leaved Moon- seed; Columbo Root; Radix-columbice.</p>	<p>Kolombo ...</p>	<p>Kalamibavéru</p>	<p>Koļumbuvér</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. cl.; H. (V)ozam- bique); H. (V)ozam- cult; S. (10x; McL); S. 2734, 2735, 7348.</p>
<p>(xxxix)—CYCLEA (Arn.).</p>	<p>93 C. Burmanni (Miers).</p>	<p>Shining Arrow-shaped buckler leaved Moon- seed.</p>	<p>... Pāt'hā (S) ..</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Pādā ...</p>	<p>Pādākiññu</p>	<p>h. cl.; H. WFTS; S. 2709, 2719, 9488.</p>
<p>(xl)—PACHYGONE (Miers).</p>	<p>94 C. peltata (Hk. f. & Th.).</p>	<p>Downy-backed Triangular buckler leaved Moon- seed.</p>	<p>... Pātaige ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. cl.; H. GDV; WTCI; S. 2505, 2709, 3427, 3428, 3430, 3431, 3483, 7356, 9138.</p>
<p>(xli)—NANDINA * (Thunb.).</p>	<p>95 P. ovata (Miers) ...</p>	<p>Leathery Ovate leaved Moon seed.</p>	<p>... Kadukkodi.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. cl.; H. CNTC; MPLf; S. 2515, 2518, 2520, 2523, 6507, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8148. ...</p>
<p>(xlii)—NANDINA * (Thunb.).</p>	<p>96 N. domestica * (Thunb.).</p>	<p>Bipinnate Myrtle leaved Barberry; Sacred Bam- boo of China.</p>	<p>... Barbariya- santāna (S) ..</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); cult; (Cag; Ru).</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Talu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
97	VI.—BELBERIDA- OEÆ— <i>con.</i> (xlii)—BERBERIS (<i>Linn.</i>). nepalensis (<i>Spreng</i>) (Les- chansultii).	Barberry; Berberry; Jaundice Berry. Holly leaved Berberry; Nepaul Barberry.	Dārviāti (S). ...	... ...	Kata; Mulluk- kadambu; Mullukkala; murunga; Tariki (B); Marantu (K).	Marantu (M & K).	... ... h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS (hls. c); MPLT; WGTS; NLGS (hls. de); S. 1312, 1320, 1321, 7130.
98	D. aristata (D.C.)— (a) typica. (b) floribunda. (c) micrantha.	Fascicled leaved Spinous Barberry; Dyer's Ber- berry; Indian Barberry; Tree Turmeric; Yellow Wood; Linton-indikon of the Greeks.	Dārvi (S); Dārha- riḍrā (S).	... ...	Mullukkala; Maramaññal Uçikkala.	Bagisatra	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS; NLGS (hls); S. (a) 1314, 1317, 1325; (b) 1318, 1316, 1318, 1319, 1324, 1326; (c) 1322.
99	VII.—CAPPARI- DACEÆ. (xliii)—NIBUHIA (D.C.). N. linearis (D.C.).	Caper Family ... False Peacock's Foot Tree.	Karitēyasān- tāna (S). ...	... ...	Alandal; Gengartāri; Mayil; Mayilādik- kurundu; Mayūraṃ.	... ...	h. t; H. COCT; DKN: CNTC; S. 1949, 3120.

<p>(xlii)—MERRUA (<i>Forsk.</i>). <i>M. arenaria</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>); ♂ <i>Th.</i> (a) glab- ra. (b) scabra.</p>	<p>Necklace bearded Climbing Caper.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>B'huoak- ramu; (a) Morinika; Puttatige; Puttatige; (b) Māka- mettani- tāge; Mē- nikatige; Puttutige.</p>	<p>Mulmu- raṅḡāi.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. CL.; <i>H. COCT</i>; DKN; CNTC; S. (a) 7889, 7891; (b) 4945, 7112, 7113, 7892.</p>
<p>(xlii)—CRATEVA (<i>Linna.</i>). <i>religiosa</i>— (<i>Forsk.</i>)— (a) Nurvala; (b) Roxburghii.</p>	<p>Holy Garlic Pear; Sacred Lingam Tree; Three- leaved Caper; Trine leaf Tree; (a) Ovoid berried Acuminate- leaved Lingam Tree; (b) Round berried cus- pidate-leaved Lingam Tree.</p>	<p>Varanajāti (S). Boryño; Asmarjēṅṅā (S); Ajāpā (S); Mahā- kapittha (S); Pasu- nadhā (S); Tiktasāka (S); Varana (S); Va- saba (S).</p>	<p>Bilvaram; Pedda- maga- lingam; (a) Cinna- vulimidi; Māreḍu; (b) Maga- lingam; Pedda- vulimidi; Tella- vulimidi; Ulimidi; Urunuḍu; Usiki.</p>	<p>(a) Mālū- ram; Mi- ḡuttīyal; Nirumāli- yam; Periyamā- vilīngam; Viluvam; Ināvilāi; Kūvilam; (b) Adicā- raṅam; Adimālam; Aṅṅali; Cinnamā- vilīngam; Cuppiḡam; Cuvēdam; Kāṭṭamā- vilāṅḡai; Māvīlān- ḡai; Māvīlīngam; Tiri- buramerittāṅ; Vara- nam.</p>	<p>(a) Kīḷi; Niravila; Nirumāli- yam; (b) Varapa.</p>	<p>Bilpatri; Tudemadi- reṅḡi; (a) Hoddele- nage; Nerajani (Oḡ); Ne- ravele; Neravam- bele; Vit- tasi (Oḡ); (b) Māvī- liṅḡa.</p>	<p>h. t.; <i>H.</i> (a) NCCS (rare); MYS; CRG; WTCT; (b) NCCS; COCT; DKN; WFTS (rare); CNTC; cult. (Sivite Temples, espec- ally; S. 1976; (a); 3122; (b) 3123, 3126, 3127, 3128.</p>	<p>...</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	VII.—CAPPARI- DACEÆ—cont.	Caper Family	Kariveyasana- tana (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(xli) — CADABA (Forsk.).	Chilli-fruited Caper	...	...	...	...	...	...
102	<i>C. trifoliata</i> (Wt. & <i>Arn.</i>).	Trifoliolate Caper.	...	Kodikāhu; Nallagāra; Pedda- çikonadi.	...	...	...	h. su.; H. COCT (NEL; to TVY); CNTC; DKN; MYS; S. 1642, 3693, 10633.
103	<i>C. indica</i> (Lamk.) ...	Unifoliolate Caper.	...	Ādamori- nika; Çavukuṭṭi- yanka; Çikonadi; Çimuruḍu Pohuno i- nika.	Kāttagatti; Vīli.	Kāttakatti...	Çevaiçe; Maragaçe.	h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN; CNTC; MYS (Bctn); S. 2655.
	(xlii) — CAPPARIS (Linn.).	Caper	Karirōjāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
104	<i>C. spinosa</i> (Linn.) (vulgaris).	European Caper Bush	...	Kōkilāk- shanna.	...	...	Mullukat- tari.	h. sh.; H. NCOS (rare); CPLT; WGTS; S. 1954, 1956.

105	<i>C. grandiflora</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Downy-backed acute leaved Shrub.	ovate leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	Turaṭṭu- mullu.	...	Tottemullu.	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; MPLT; GBF; <i>S.</i> 1961.
106	<i>C. zeylanica</i> (<i>Lin.</i>).	Ovate acute-leaved Shrub; Ceylon Caper.	Ovate Shrub; Ceylon Caper.	Osāro; Lob'hyotāi.	Arīḍonda; (iṭṭigāra; Pālaki.	Ādonḍāi; Kāṭṭōṭṭi; Miguppā- lakkam; Viyaan- niṭṭam.	...	Totte; Tot- tulla; Mul- lukkattari.	<i>h.</i> SH. (Srmṭ); <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WTCT; <i>S.</i> 1926, 1933, 1965, 1966, 1978. <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> WTCT; <i>S.</i> 1941.
107	<i>C. Heynesia</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Floccose branched leaved Thornless Shrub.	Floccose branched leaved Thornless Caper	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; CNTC (Botn; Gvls); <i>S.</i> 1972.
108	<i>C. divaricata</i> (<i>Lamk.</i>).	Straight thorned leaved [Variable] Shrub.	Straight thorned leaved [Variable] Caper Shrub.	...	Āmbarān valli; Būdarēṇi; Remmani.	Turaṭṭu ...	...	Rēvai; Totte; Toṭṭulla; B'handero (<i>L.</i>)	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; CNTC (Botn; Gvls); <i>S.</i> 1972.
109	<i>C. aphylla</i> (<i>Roth.</i>).	Pungent linear leaved [on young shoots only] Caper Shrub; Common Caper.	Pungent linear leaved Caper Shrub; Common Caper.	Karira (<i>S.</i>) ...	Karirann...	Cēngam; Cinakkāli; Kūḷalā- dondāi.	...	Cippuri; Karira.	<i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> DKN; CNTC (Atts); <i>S.</i> 1970, 19264.
110	<i>C. diversifolia</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i>).	Recurved thorned linear [Variable] leaved Shrub.	Recurved thorned linear [Variable] leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> TRV; <i>S.</i> 1934, 1937, 1964.
111	<i>C. Moonii</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ...	Callous-tipped leaved Climbing Caper.	Callous-tipped oblong leaved Climbing Caper.	Oṭāibo ...	Ādonḍa ...	...	...	Mulukkattari; Totte; Toṭṭulla; Bandiraro- velli (<i>L.</i>)	<i>h.</i> CL; <i>H.</i> NCCS; BEL (Rmdg); WGTS; WTCT.
112	<i>C. Roxburghii</i> (<i>D.C.</i>).	Horny-branched leaved Climbing Caper.	Horny-branched obovate leaved Climbing Caper.	Oṭāi ...	Agūba; Cittigāra.	Pānui- virāḍanani.	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL; <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; CNTC; WGTS; <i>S.</i> 1932, 1935.
113	<i>C. grandis</i> (<i>Lin.</i>).	Silky-backed round leaved Tree Caper; Ragho- ta Caper.	Silky-backed round leaved Tree Caper; Ragho- ta Caper.	...	Āridonda; Dudduppi; Guli; Nal- luppi; Rē- gutti.	Nāku- liṅgān; Tu- raṭṭu; Veḷaittu- raṭṭu.	...	Rēvai; Totte; Toṭṭulla; Kaldero (<i>L.</i>)	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> EGTS; DKN; CNTC; <i>S.</i> 1931, 1952, 1955, 1963.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	VII.—CAPPARIDACEÆ—cont. (xlvii)—CAPPARIS (Linn.)—cont.							
114	<i>C. pedunculosa</i> (Wall.)	Orbicular leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	Çengattiri ...	...	...	h. SH.; H. CNTC; SLM.; WGTS; S. 1969.
115	<i>C. longispina</i> (Hk. f. & Th.)	Acicular Spined Heart leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WGTS (rare).
116	<i>C. parviflora</i> (Hk. f. & Th.)	Long-lance leaved Thornless Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVY (Svgs) (rare).
117	<i>C. sepiparia</i> (Linn.)— (a) vulgaris. (b) inoanescens.	Greydown-backed obtuse leaved Caper Shrub; Hedge Caper Shrub; (a) Woolly branched Ovale leaved Hedge Caper Shrub; (b) Hoary branched oblong leaved Hedge Caper Shrub.	Oṭāibe; Hulubhī; Kontoko; Kōli; Nibido; Solorākōli.	Nallapuyyi; Nalla-vuppi; Nalluppi; Puyyi; Uppi.	Çirukkattiri; Karindu; Karun-curāi; Kāṭṭu-kattiri; Kokki-mullu.	Kādukattari.	h. SH. (Smt); H. (Epls; dits); S. (b) 1948, 1972.	
118	<i>C. floribunda</i> (Wt.)	Oblong leaved Climbing Caper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 1951.

119	<i>C. horrida</i> (<i>Linna.</i>).	Brown - woolly - backed pungent leaved Climbing Caper; Thorny Caper; Cattle Pen Plant.	Osāro; Govindi; Hukāna (<i>S</i>); Krukara (<i>S</i>).	Ādonda; Ārudonda; Doddi.	Ādondāi; Igudi; Īdu; Kāgatturati; Kāttotti; Miguppallattam; Tondāi; Tūlambik-kiri.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCOS; DKN; CNTC (dtis); <i>S.</i> 1927, 1928, 1939, 1942, 1962, 1974, 1980.
120	<i>C. acuminata</i> (<i>Willd.</i>).	Brown - woolly - backed ovate acuminate leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> CNTC (rare); <i>S.</i> 1281.
121	<i>C. olacifolia</i> (<i>Hk. f. & Th.</i>).	Tapor-pointed lance leaved Caper Shrub.	Osāro.	Sopada (<i>S</i>).	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> GJM (Mbg); VZM (Anug. Jpr) (shos); <i>S.</i> 1228.
122	<i>C. tenera</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>); (<i>a</i>) Dalz.ii. (<i>b</i>) latifolia.	(<i>a</i>) Membranous ovate leaved Climbing Caper; (<i>b</i>) Obovate acuminate leaved Climbing Caper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> WGTs (shos); <i>S.</i> (b) 1958.
	VIII.—VIOLA-CEÆ.	Violet Family.	Purushatnaratnyasantāna (<i>S</i>).	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(xlviii)—ALSODEIA (<i>Thonars</i>).		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
123	<i>A. zeylanica</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>).	Medium - hairy - gland-axilled Ovate-lance-serrate-cuspidate leaved Violet-wort; Ceylon Leafy Violetwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBB (Wnd) TRV (shos); <i>S.</i> 8376.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names (and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
IX.—CISTACEÆ.								
(xlix)—CISTUS * (Linn.).	Rock Rose Family Rock Rose	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. albidus* (Linn.).	Spanish White Rock Rose	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (S.W. Europe): cult; (Rid); S. 2583, 2584.
C. polymorphus * (Willd.).	Ladanum Resin Shrub	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Crete); cult: (Spain); cult (Rid); S. 2572, 2574, 2576, 2579, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589.
C. ladaniferus * (Linn.).	Gum Cistus	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Spain); cult (Rid); S. 2577.
C. monspeliensis * (Linn.).	Montpelier Rock Rose	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. Europe): cult: (Rid); S. 2569, 2570, 2572, 2582.
(1)—HELIANTHE- MUM* (Tourm.).	Sun Rose...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. vulgare * (Gaertn.).	Yellow Sun Rose; Garden Rock Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Europe, N. Africa, W. Asia); cult; (Rid); S. 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5644, 5645.

<p>X.—BIXACEÆ.</p>	<p>Arnotto Family ; Panglads.</p>	<p>Kuñkuma-p'halya-sanāna (S). Avyrtabija-jāti (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(H)—COCHLOSPE- RUM (Kth.).</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Beuñyany-gāni, Kono-kopolāso, Pobosoko-niari.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>C. Gossypium (D.C.)</p>	<p>Yellow flowered Silk Cot-ton ; Golden Silk Cotton ; False Tragacanth ; Kasarah Gum Tree ; Leaf Bellows Tree.</p>	<p>Aḍavibūraga ; Aksho-tanu ; Kon-dabūraga ; Bāruga ; Konḍago-gu ; Kongu ; Pārijāta-mu ; Pra'ti ; Oñkur (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(H)—BIXA * (Linn.).</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Kuñkuma-p'hala-jāti (S). Guliā'bhā, Jā', horān, Loṭkons.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>B. Orellana * (Linn.).</p>	<p>Arnotto ; Butter seed Tree ; Cheese dye Tree ; Heart leaved Arnotto ; Monkey Turmeric ; Roucou ; Saffron Tree.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>

h. t.; H. (Ehls. ab: dtis), cult: (Cag: Rid: Br: Ru: Mu): S. 1472.

h. t. (Egn): H. (America) (Rwd. a): WTCT: cult: NCCS: BEL: MPLT: WTCT (Cag: Rid: Br: Ooty: FAR (CBT) 14, 15, 26, 31, (MBR) 5, 35, 36, 37.)

Arasina-būraga; B-ḥṭarā-vare; Gagi-I; Kādu-būraga; Hog'hara (L).

Appaku-takka; Oe-mpaññi; Pāññināra; Pāpapaññi; Simappañ-ñi.

Coñnar; Kanniā-ram; Kāthi-lavu; Kā-ṭappañcu; Kāṭṭop-paruti; Kōngilavu; Kōngu; Kamaṣai; Malāpparutti; Mañṇaḍaṅaku; Nālal; Paṇṇai-giluvai; Pāñṇittāṅaku; Paṭṭi; Piṇar; Taṅaku; Turumōpbalam.

Arnaṭṭi; B-ṅārā-kāyi; Kēs-ari; Ja-p'hredu; Raṅgama-lar; Saṅ-pajabbale; Japrevo(L).

Kuppamañ-ñal; Kura-ṇmaññal.

Amudada-ram; Āvam; Čappirā-virāi; Kuñ-gumam; Euraṅ-gu-māncal; Mañṇiṭṭi; V-ṇney-virāi.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam. *Aberia* cafra-Hairy see ed Sweet thorn—from Africa, and *Canella* alba—West Indian Cinnamon,—are also grown in the Madras Agri-horticultural gardens, the latter is sometimes placed in a separate Order,—Canellaceae—differing from Bixaceae only in having firmer albumen and a smaller embryo.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
			S = Saora. R = Reddi K = Koya.	K = Kaṭṭir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.				h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	X.—BIXACEÆ— cont.							
131	(lii)—SCOLOPIA (Schreb.) S. crenata (Nes.)...	Potato Plum ... Potato Plum of Mysore...	...	Rākshasa- mānu.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egri); H VZM (his. v.) NLGS: WGTS: MYS (KInd): SLM (Svry) (shos. bc): cult. VZM: NLGS: WTC: S. 4905, 4916, 8485, 8486, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 10049, 10050, 10051, 10054, 10055, 10056, 10057.
132	S. Gaertneri (Thun.) (a) typica. (b) Schreberii. † (iv)—FLAQUERIA (Commers.) F. inermis* (Roxb.).	Potato Plum of Ceylon: (b) Potato Plum of Travancore. Many-seeded Thorn. Thornless Sweet Thorn; Tomitomi; Lovi ovi of Ceylon.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egri); H. TRV (shos. ab); S. 6863, 10056.
133	F. montana (Grazh.).	Downy long leaved Sweet Thorn; Attack.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Assam to Straits); cult: Rwd: WTOT: MPLT: S. 4911. h. t.; H. CAN: WGTS; S. 4907.

135	<i>F. cataphracta</i> (Roxb.) Glabrous long; leaved Sweet Thorn; East Indian Plum; Puncuala Plum.	Pānionlā; Ahinī (S); K'hacira-parni (S); Kātarāśhi (S); Prāgi-nāmalaka (S); Tālisapātra (S); Viḍāra (S); Boniḡo; Pōf-uāboniḡo; Sapkaṣ (K); (b) Boniḡo-kōlī; (b) Svādūkan-ṭaka (S).	Kūragāyī; Tālisapatranu; Kuskī [male] (S); Kusur [female] (S); Mullumānu [female] (S); Kānarēḡu; (a) Bōṅṭakan-ḡrēḡu; (b) Nakka-nērēḡu; Naktanarēḡu; Pūṭikatada; Bejjuvēḡu (S); (d) Kaṅḡrēḡu.	Čaraḷa; Tāḷčam; Vayān-garāi; Čaraḷanūka (K).	Kānci; Tūḷšam; Vāyukatān; Čaraḷanūka (K).	Čaṅcali; Goraji; Kirinelli; Tāḷsapatri; Koraji (F).	h. t. (Egn); H. VZM (shos d); WGTs (shos abo); MPLT (shos. d); cult: (Gb); Čag: Ru); S. 4908, 9651, 10416, 10539.
136	<i>F. Ramontchi</i> (L. Herit.) (a) typical. (b) sapida. (c) latifolia. (d) occidentalis. (e) racemulifera.	Roundish leaved Sweet Thorn; (a) Mauritius Plum; (b) Ceylon Plum.	Bōfubo; Boniḡo; Bāliboniḡo; Kānkui; Sāmā (S).	Kānarēḡu; Kaṅḡrēḡu, Pulivelaga.	Čoṭṭāikkalā; Kurumūli...	Gajale; Het-tarimūli; Mullūṭari; Gajabira; (b) Muldiḡu; Nāyibōḷa; Lot-patar (L).	h. t.; H. (c), (b) (Ea.); a bo; (c) GDV: CNTC; NLSG; (d) GDV; KSN: KNL; DKN; (c) CNTC; WTCT; S. (a) 4913; (b) h. sh.; H. Ehls: 4915; (d) 4910. Epls; S. 4914, 10218.
137	<i>F. separia</i> (Roxb.) Bushy roundish leaved Sweet Thorn; False Wild Jujube.	Bofubo; Boniḡo; Bāliboniḡo; Kānkui; Sāmā (S).	Kānarēḡu; Kaṅḡrēḡu, Pulivelaga.	Čoṭṭāikkalā; Kurumūli...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCSS: GJM (Mhgt); VZM (Jypr); Vpks: Antg) (shos. cd); h. t.; H. MYS (Bdus); MBR.
138	<i>X. longifolium</i> (Forster) (Clos.) Few-seeded Sweet Thorn. Long-leaved Few-seeded Sweet Thorn.	Godyā ...	Koṅṇanerasi (S); Nerasi (S); Pad-dāyī (S).	...	...	...	...
139	<i>X. latifolium</i> (Hk. & Th.) Elliptic leaved Few-seeded Sweet Thorn.	...	...	...	Kuṭṭa ...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ In his list of trees, in his report on Travancore forests, Bourdillon entered *S. Gaertneri*, and Boddome also shows that species; this was followed by Gamble in his Revised Manual of Timbers; in his recent Edition of "Forest Trees," Bourdillon omits *S. Gaertneri*, and says his specimens were identified with *S. Schreberi*, not entered in F.B.I.

§ It is doubtful whether the various vernacular names truly correspond to the different varieties, and are not, rather, local differences; it is often confused with the next plant.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Saanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
140	X.—BXACEÆ— cont. (Ivi)—XYMALOS (Basil.). X. monospora (Basil.). (Ivii)—GYNOCARDIA (R. Br.). G. odorata (R. Br.).	One-seeded Sweet Thorn. Chaulmugra Oil Tree; § Fragrant Marotty; Rice grain Jasmine.	... Tandula- kaṛaṁd- garaḷāi(S). ... Kanda- p'hāla.jāti (S). Garuḍa- p'hāla (S).	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	h. T.; H. (South Africa): cult: NLGS (FAR. 48); S. 11797. ... h. T.; H. (Sikkim to Burnah): cult: MYS: TRV (Cag: Bdu); S. 2375. ... h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT: WTCT: MYS: CBT (Anms); (shos. c); S. 5909.
141	(Iviii)—HYDNO- CARPUS (Gaert.). H. Wightiana (Blume). †	Truffle Berry; Tamana Oil Tree. Wight's Tamana Oil Tree; Marotty; Soorty Oil Tree; Fish Poison Tree.	Adavibā- damn; Niradi.	Maravattāi; Niradi- mṛṭṭu; Vattāi (K); Koti (K); Nirvetṭi (K).	Koti (M & K); Mara- vetṭi; Niralam; Nirvetṭi (M & K); Vettī; Vattāi (K).	Garuḍu- p'hāla; B'hātahi; Niradivit- tulu; Surante (C & T).	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT: WTCT: MYS: CBT (Anms); (shos. c); S. 5909.	

143	H. alpina (Wt.) ... (lix)—ASTERIA-STIGMA (Bed.). A. macrocarpum (Bed.).	Mountain Tamana Oil Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sanna-surañte; Surañte; Maratatti (B).	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; WRTS (shos. bed).
144	XI.—PITOSPORACEÆ. (ix)—BURSARIA* (Cav.).	Cannonball Tree of the Southern Hills. Resin-seed Family	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dodda-surañte.	h. T. (Egn); H. MYS; TRV; TVY (shos. bc).
145	B. spinosa (Cav.). (a) typica. (b) incana.	Shepherd's Purse of New Zealand.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (New Holland); cult: (VZM; Cag; Rn); S. 6209; (b) 1611.
146	(lx)—SOLLYA* (Lindl.). S. pterophylla* (Lindl.).	Australian Bell Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Rid; Ooty); S. 1401.
147	(lxii)—HYMENOSPORUM* (R. Br.). H. flavum* (Muell.).	Membranous-wing-girt seeded Resin-seed. Panicked Orange-centred Yellow flower d Resin-seed of Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (East Australia); cult: (Ooty); S. 8910.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Beddome (and a few others probably following him), says that H. venenata is found on the WTCT; this is probably a confusion with H. Wightiana, which was not then known to be a distinct species.
§ See Bs/T. 721, Taraktogenos Kurzii (King).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XI.—PITIOSPORACEÆ—cont.							
	(lxiii)—PITIOSPORUM (Banks).							
148	<i>P. tetraspermum</i> (Wt. S & Arn.),	Resin-seed Shrub	...	...	...	...	...	...
149	<i>P. milghirens</i> (Wt. & Arn.),	Umbelled Yellow flowered Resin-seed.	...	...	...	Kāṇṇappatta (M & K).	Kuhimāvu (C & B).	h. t. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhet); shos. cd); NLGS; WFTS; MPLT (shos. de). h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; WGTS; CBT (Bopt; Egms); MRA (Pnis); (shos. de). h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS † (his. c); MPLT; WFTS (his. cd); S. 8909.
150	<i>P. floribundum</i> (Wt. & Arn.),	Simple corymbed Yellow flowered Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	Kuhimāvu (B).	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; WGTS; CBT (Bopt; Egms); MRA (Pnis); (shos. de). h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS † (his. c); MPLT; WFTS (his. cd); S. 8909.
151	<i>P. dasycaulon</i> (Mig.),	Compound corymbed Yellow flowered Resin-seed.	Debosund†.	Rakamuki Pida (S); Rongosāni (S) †	Naṇṇṇṇāi; Tammata.	...	Tammata.	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; WGTS (shos).
152	<i>P. bicolor</i> * (Hk.),	Woolly branched corymbose White flowered Resin-seed. Purple and yellow flowered Resin-seed of Tasmania.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sb. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult; NLGS (Ooty).

153	<i>P. Buchanani</i> * (<i>Hk.f.</i>).	Buchanan's Resin-seed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
154	<i>P. crassifolium</i> * (<i>Sol.</i>).	Umbelled purple flowered Resin-seed of New Zealand; Parchment Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Zealand); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
155	<i>P. Kirkii</i> *(<i>Hk.f.</i>).	Kirk's Resin-seed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Africa); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
156	<i>P. tenuifolium</i> * (<i>Gaert.</i>).	Thin leaved Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
157	<i>P. undulatum</i> * (<i>Vent.</i>).	Clustered White flowered Resin-seed of Australia; New South Wales Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty); MVA (Paris).
158	<i>P. viridiflorum</i> * (<i>Stms.</i>).	Panicled Yellow-green flowered Resin-seed of the Cape; Jasmine-scented Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>b. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	XII.—POLYGAL-ACEÆ.	Milk-wort Family ...	Bahukshiriyasantana (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(xiv)—POLYGALA (<i>Lin.</i>).	Milk-wort; Rattle-snake Root.	Aikshirjāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>S.</i> (ccxlvii.)
159	<i>P. virgata</i> (<i>Thumb.</i>) (<i>speciosa</i>).	Cape of Good Hope Milk-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Cape of Good Hope); cult: (Bid); <i>S.</i> 2325.
160	<i>P. arillata</i> (<i>Hamilt.</i>)	Nilgiri Milk-wort ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NLGS: WGTs (shos. de); <i>S.</i> 2323, 2324.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Gamble informs me that this NCOSS type is believed to be a distinct species.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
161	XII.—POLY GAL- ACEAE—cont. (lxv)—XANTHO- PHYLLUM (Roxb.) X. flavescens (Roxb.) (a) tynica. (b) angustifolium. (c) virens.	Yellow leaved Tree Milk-wort.	...	...	Muttāl; Karūngali.	Maṭukka; Muttal.	h, t (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; WGTs: TVY; (b) CBT (Ropt); TVY (Ktim); (c) TVY (Ppsm); S. 11772, 11775, 11776, 11777; (b) 11771; (c) 11778.
162	XIII.—TAMARIS- CACEÆ. (lxvi)—TAMARIX (Linn.).	Tamarisk Family Tamarisk; Jhow; Manna Plant. Common Tamarisk; Red Indian Tamarisk; Alee gall.	J'hāvukēya- santāna (S). J'hāvujāci (S).	Eṭṭaṭṭi- saru; Eṭṭaṭṭi- saru; Erusaru; Pakke; Pakkepakki; Prakke; Palligi; Sirasaru.	Āruṭṭa- vaku; Āṭṭari; Āṭṭaṭṭi- vaku; Kōṭṭaṭṭi- vaku; Āṭṭaṭṭi- vaku.	J'havukam...	S. (dcccxxx.) h, t; H. (Egls. Rvrs. & litt.); S. 10802.

163	T. dioica (Roub.).	Cypress Tamarisk ; Bastard Cypress.	Piqula (S).	Palivela ; Palli.	Āṟṟumari Niramari.	...	...	h. t. ; H. (Epls. Rvrs. & hill).
	T. ericoides (Rottl.).	Garden Tamarisk ; Heath like Tamarisk ; Heath-like Trichorus.	Poboso ...	Jāne ; Pabbasa.	Āṟṟuq-qavukku.	...	...	h. sh. ; H. Ep's cult (Bed ^d : Br) ; S. 7704, 10806, 10807, 11149.
	XIV.—HYPERICACEÆ.	St. John's-wort Family ; Tutsan Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(lxvii)—HYPERICUM (Linn.).	St. John's-wort ; Aaron's Beard ; Tutsan.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. (China) : cult (Bid : Cag) ; S. 5936, 5944.
165	H. chinense * (Linn.).	Obtuse Elliptic leaved St. John's-wort of China.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. VZM (hls. c) ; NLGS : WGTs : MYS (Nddg) : MPLT : MRA (P'nis) : (hls. de) ; S. 5939, 7902.
166	H. mysorensis (Heyne).	Long lance leaved John's-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. NLGS (fawp.) ; S. 5941.
167	H. Hookerianum (Wt. & Arn.).	Obtuse ovate leaved John's-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. (Himalayas, China, Japan) : cult. ; (Cag. Kid. Oory) ; S. 5935, 5942, 5945.
168	H. patulum * (Thunb.).	Acute ovate leaved John's-wort of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Potanical Index).
169	XV --GUTTIFERÆ. (lxviii)—GARCINIA (Linn.). G. Livingstonei * (And).	Gamboge Family; Mangosteen Family. Gamboge; Mangosteen. Mokononga of Mozambique; Mofswi of Mozambique.	Vindupatriyasantāna (S). Raktāmrājāti (S).	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... S (mclx). h. T. (Egn); H. (Africa); cult: (Ru; FAR. II, GDP). h. T. (Egn); H. (Malay Penin. and Archip); cult: NLSG; TRV; TVY (Cag; Bdn; Ru; Bid; Ooty).
170	G. Mangostana (Linn.).	Common Mangosteen; Horizontal nerved Elliptic long leaved Gamboge.	...	...	Ātāmbuli.	Sūlampūli.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Malay Penin. and Archip); cult: NLSG; TRV; TVY (Cag; Bdn; Ru; Bid; Ooty).
171	G. indica (Chois.).	Membranous lance-ovate short-leaved Gamboge; Moorgana Tallow Tree; Male Mangosteen; Wild Mangosteen; Red Mango; Indian Gamboge; Brindores; Kokam Butter.	...	...	...	Punampūli.	Murginahu; Pūparāra (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. CRG; CAN; MBZ (Wnd); WTCT; cult: (Gbl. Bs/T); S. 1545, 5050, 5065.

172	<p>G. Cambogia (<i>Desr.</i>), (a) <i>typica</i>, (b) <i>conioarp.</i> (c) <i>papilla</i>.</p>	<p>Oblique nerved - medium leaved Gam- boge; Malabar Gam- boge; Malabar Tama- rind.</p>	<p>Raktaśrāva (<i>S.</i>).</p>	<p>Simaqiñta; Vādaqiñā.</p>	<p>Korukkāy- puli; Hī a (<i>B.</i>); Čikiri (<i>K.</i>); Koru- gan (<i>K.</i>).</p>	<p>Kottukkāp- puli; Kūrak kampuli; Kutam- puli; Pūn- naṅgam; Pūn aru; Čikiri (<i>K.</i>); Kōṟagan (<i>K.</i>).</p>	<p>Arādala (<i>C</i> & <i>T.</i>); Arādāla (<i>C</i> & <i>T.</i>); Arasina- puliḡe; Esali; Otekāyi; Upagi; Esalpuḡi (<i>T.</i>); Kark- puḡi (<i>T.</i>); Ontepuli; (<i>T.</i>); Hīa (<i>B.</i>) Maḡ- qapuli (<i>Cg.</i>).</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); <i>L.</i> WTCV: WGTIS (shos. abed); (<i>b.</i>) NLGS; (<i>c.</i>) TVY (SVgs); <i>S.</i> 5047, 5053, 5059, 5064, 5079; (<i>b.</i>) 5051. (<i>c.</i>) 5063.</p>
173	<p>G. echinocarpa (<i>Thun.</i>), (a) <i>acutifolia</i>, (b) <i>obtusifolia</i></p>	<p>Close - regular - nerved broad medium leaved Gamboge; Litchi fruited Gamboge; (<i>a.</i>) Lacoe-ablong acnte leaved Litchi fruited Gamboge; (<i>b.</i>) Obovate- obtuse leaved Litchi- fruited Gamboge.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Maḡul; Pūra (<i>K.</i>).</p>	<p>Pūra (<i>M</i> & <i>K.</i>).</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV: TVY (<i>a.</i>) (snos. bc); (<i>b.</i>) (shos. d).</p>	
174	<p>G. Morella (<i>Desr.</i>).</p>	<p>Indistinct-nerved medi- um broad leaved Gam- boge; Ceylon Gam- boge; Siun Gamboge; False Tamarind; Rhu- barb Juice Tree.</p>	<p>Tamāla (<i>S.</i>); Tēpiñḡḡ ha (<i>S.</i>).</p>	<p>Fasupu- vanne; Rēvalḡinni.</p>	<p>Čolāippuli; Irēvalḡinni; Makki; Čikiri (<i>K.</i>).</p>	<p>Karukkam- puli; Makki; Pinarppuli; Pūñ- caktka; Valakkap- na; Valo- gam; Čikiri (<i>K.</i>).</p>	<p>Arādala; Arādāla; Aras- nagurce; Devana- huli; Jāriḡe (<i>C</i> & <i>T.</i>); Jāriḡeholi; Jāriḡopuli (<i>T.</i>).</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WICT: CAN; to TRV (shos. cd); <i>S.</i> 5046, 5049, 5053, 5054, 5057, 5064, 5551. Kānakōtēkūy; Punarapuli.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Talu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
175	XV.—GUTTI-FERÆ—cont. (lxvii)—GARCINIA (Linn.)—cont. G. Wightii (T. And.).	Slender-nerved narrow medium leaved Gamboge.	...	...	Pujimarañ-gāi; Kuļavāla (K).	Pujimarañ-gam; Kuļavāla (K).	...	h, t. (Egn.); H. TRV (pls. a); Rvrs. a).
176	G. Imbertii (Bourđ.).	Elliptic acuminate small leaved Gamboge.	...	...	Mancaḍ-gāñgi.	...	...	h, t. (Egn.); H. TRV (shos. od).
177	G. travancorica (Bed.).	Linear-oblong obtuse small leaved Gamboge; Travancore Gamboge.	...	...	Halambungu	...	...	h, t. (Egn.); H. TRV TVV (shos. od); cult: MYS.
178	G. Xanthochymus (Hk. f.).	Angular-branched oblong long leaved Gamboge; Eshwara's Mango; Mysore Gamboge; Painter's Gamboge; Painter's Xanthochymus; Yellow Mangos-teen; Hill Tamarind.	Kālasakañ-d'ha (S); Tāpiñḇ ¹⁷⁸ (S); Tamāla (S); (S).	Çkati-mrañu; Ivu-rumāmiḍi; Tamālamu; Lollori-mānu (S).	Kuļavi; Malāippaḇ-ōai; Malāi-ppuļi; Paḇḇai; Paḇḇum-badi; Tabiñcam; Tamālam; Anāvaya (K).	...	Dēvañāriḇe; Guḇḇe; Hire-kāñḇu; Nēra-lemāvu; Vāte Cg.; Divāriḇe (Cg.); Jā-riḇe (T).	h, t. (Egn.); H. NCCS (shos. od); CRG; NLGS; WGT-S; cult (Bed); S. 11768, 11769.

179	<i>G. spicata</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>) † (a) typica. (b) ovalifolia. (c) moeranthia. (d) acutifolia.	Slender-nerved broad medium leaved Gamboge; Obtuse rounded leaved Xanthochymus; (d) Acute rounded leaved Xanthochymus.	... Kagottāi; Mañjal-nāngū; Colāik-koḍukāp-pūi.	... Surampunna	(b) Kādūjā-rige.	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>NEL</i> NCCS; <i>CPT</i> (Sekt); <i>WGTS</i> (Pict); <i>S. (a)</i> (shos); <i>S. (a)</i> 11770, (b) 5062, 10464, 11767; (c) 11766.
180	(Lxix)— <i>CHROCAR-PUS</i> (<i>Thozars</i>) <i>O. longifolius</i> (<i>Bth. & Hk.</i>)	Long leaved two sepalled Gamboge; Long leaved Poon; Long leaved Calysaccotū; fragrant Poon; Soora Poon.	... Surañgijāti (S). Surañgo; Surañgi (S).	... Surañgijāti Punnāgo; Namēru (S); Nāga qamṇā (S); Parā-ḡakēṣara (S); Surañgi (S); Tungakēṣara (S).	Gāḍ'havū-nate [hermaph]; Punye [female]; Punnāga; Surañgi [hermaph]; [male].	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H. WGTS</i> (shos); cult: esp: <i>NCCS</i> ; <i>MYS</i> : <i>S.</i> 1803, 1867, 1881, 7173.
181	(Lxx)— <i>CALOPHYLLUM</i> (<i>Lin.</i>) <i>C. inophyllum</i> (<i>Lin.</i>)	Poon; American Calaba. Common Poon; Alexandrian Laurel; Balsam Poon; Bintaḡor; Sultan Champak; Dilo oil tree; Domba oil nut tree; Mast wood tree; Pinnay oil plant; St. Mary's Wood. Malabar Poon; Poon Spar.	... Punnāgajāti (S). Punnāngo; Namēru (S); Nāga qamṇā (S); Parā-ḡakēṣara (S); Surañgi (S); Tungakēṣara (S).	... Punnāga; Surañgi [hermaph]; [male].	Honne; Hū-home; Nā-mēru; Ponne (C & T); Suraḡahonne.	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H. WTCT</i> : cult: (Epls: lit); (Bed: Ghl: Bs/T Bdn: FAR. 1, 13, 25, 28, 33, 42, 48); <i>S.</i> 1802.
182	<i>C. tomentosum</i> (<i>Wt.</i>)	Malabar Poon; Poon Spar.	... Kāttupinnāi; Pinnāi; Karañent-tiyan (K); Viri (K).	... Punna. Ponnakam; Punna.	Robbi; Hoḡehonne; Kūve; Srihonnā; Siraḡponne; Pune (T).	<i>h. T.</i> (Ngn); <i>H. CRG</i> ; <i>MYS</i> : <i>CBT</i> <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>MRA</i> (Anms); <i>TVV</i> (Pnis); <i>S.</i> 1805.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Brardis says *G. spicata* is the older name, and *G. ovalifolia* (*Oliver*) is a name adopted for an African species; Gamble also adopts *G. spicata*.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
183	XV.—GUTTI-FERÆ—cont. (lxx)—CALOPHYLLUM (Linn.)—cont.	Small Poon; Heavy Poon; False Poon; Kalpoon; True East India Tacamahaca tree; Santamaria tree; Calaba tree; Keena nut.	...	...	Çirubinñai.	Ärrupunna; Çerup-punna; Maniap-punna; Purap-punna.	Bobbi; Kal-honne; Kirihonné; Çerupponae (T); Siv-ponne (T); Kalponne (T); Kâi-ponne (T).	h. r. (Egn); H. WTCT (Plns); hls. abc; Rvrs); S. 1804, 1808.
183 (b. 35.)	C. trapezifolium (Thunb.).	Rhomb leaved Poon ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (hls. c: rare).
184	K. stylosa (Thunb.) †	Beaked-fruit Poon ...	...	...	...	...	Srihonne. †	h. r.; H. CAN.; S. 6481.

185	(lxxii)—MESUA (Linn.). M. ferrua (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) Roxburghii. (c) speciosa. (d) coronan- delina. Iron-wood of Ceylon; Serpent Champak; White Champak; Nahor oil plant; (a) Long- pointed broad leaved Ceylon Iron-wood; (b) Short-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Iron- wood; (c) Long-leaved large-flowered Ceylon Iron-wood; (d) Narrow leaved Ceylon Iron- wood. Kīñjalka (S); Nāga- (S); Nāga- kēsara (S); Suvarna (S); (b) Nāgokē- śoro; Nāgēś- woro. (b) Čikati- mānu; Kīñjal- kamu; Kēsaramu; Nāgaçam- pakamu; Nāgakēsa- ramu; Suvar- namu; (c) Gaje- pushpamu. Nāngal; Nāngu. Çirunā- gappū; Iruj; Nāgē- çuram; Pañai; Curuli (K); Peri (K); (a) Ka- ruñāngu; Tadināngu; nāngu; Niruñāngu; (d) Mannāñāngu; Nāngu; Nāgañçānbagam; Nāgappū. Puñāngōli... Nānga Nānga; Vānavu; Curuli (K); Peri (M & K); Veļutta- çimpakam; Nāgaçem- pakam; Veļutta- pāla. h. T. (Egn); H. (a) WFIS: esp.: NLGS: and CBT (Ams); (b) NOCs; (c & d) WFIS; (shos. a bed); S. 7373, 7374, 7376, 7377, 7379; (b) 7375; (c) 7378; (d) 7371.
186	(lxxiii)—PACILO- NEURON (Bed.). P. indicum (Bed.).	..... Milled Leaf Tree	..... Pudāngōli...	..... Pudāngōli; Vāyila (K); Vāyila (K); Puñāngōli ...	..... Pudāngōli; Vāyila (M & K); Vāyila (K). Pulivāyila.	..... h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. abc). h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: (shos. c: Rvrs).
187	P. pauciflorum (Bed.). XVI.—TERN- S.—TERNS- TRERMIAU.E.F. (lxxiv)—TERN- S.—TERNS- TRERMIA (Linn.).	..... Few flowered Milled Leaf Tree. Tea Family Dry berried Wild Tea ... Small obovate leaved Wild Tea.	..... Çahāsantāna (S).	..... Kemmuni (B).	..... Kemmuni (B).	..... S. (celxxxii). h. t. (Egn); H. WFIS: esp: NLGS: (shos. de); S. 2689; (b) 2687, 2688, 10947, 10950.
188	T. japonica (Thunb.)— (a) typica. (b) Wightii. (c) parvifolia.	..... Small obovate leaved Wild Tea.	..... Kemmuni (B).	..... Kemmuni (B).	..... Kemmuni (B).	..... S. (celxxxii). h. t. (Egn); H. WFIS: esp: NLGS: (shos. de); S. 2689; (b) 2687, 2688, 10947, 10950.

† Or other tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ This Ceylon tree is said, by Latham, to exist in South Canara.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
189	XVI.—TERNS- TRICEMIAEZE— cont. (Lxxv)—EURYA (Thunb.). E. japonica (Thunb.).— (a) Thunbergii. (b) nitida.	Berried dioecious Wild Tea Shrub. Wild Tea; (a) Medium oblanceolate leaved Wild Tea; (b) Very small oblanceolate leaved Wild Tea.	Vanaqahājāī (S).	...	...	...	...	...
190	(Lxxvi)—SAU- RAUJA * (Willd.). S. napanitensis * (D.C.).	Mealy berried Wild Tea; Scaly-Woolly large-serrate leaved Wild Tea. Panicle-flowered Scaly-Woolly Wild Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9990, 10949, 11852.
191	S. fasciculata * (Wall.).	Fascicle-flowered Scaly-Woolly Wild Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (Ooty).

192	(lxxvii)—GORDONIA (<i>Ellis</i>). G. obtusa (<i>Wall.</i>)...	Winged seeded Tea; Jamaica wood. Small elliptic leaved Wild Tea. .....	...	...	Miyilāi; Atāngi (K); Ola (K); Nāgatte (B).	Atāngi (K); Ola (K).	...	Nāgatte (B).	h. T. (Egn); H. WPTS: esp: NLGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos, de); S. 9987. S. (mlxxix).
193	(lxxviii)—CAMELLIA * (<i>Link.</i>). C. japonica * (<i>Link.</i>).	Garden Camellia; Japanese Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sul. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: esp: NLGS (Gbl: Cag: Ru: Rid); S. 1835, 1837, 1838, 1840, 11010, 11012.
194	C. Thea* (<i>Link.</i>)—(a) typical. (b) assamica.	Tea; (a) China Tea; (b) Indian Tea; Assam Tea.	...	Nallatēyāku; Tēyāku; Tiyāku.	Tēyilāi; Karupput-tēyilāi; Paçāittē-yilāi.	Qāya; Tēyila.	...	Qā (C & T); Cāba; Çabā.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: VZM (Antg): NLGS: MRA (Pnis): TRV; S. 1839, 1840, 4691, 11009, 11011.
195	XVII.—ANCISTROCLADACEÆ. (lxxix)—ANGISTROCLADUS (<i>Wall.</i>). A. Heyneanus (<i>Wall.</i>).	Shuttlecock brancher Family Heyne's Shuttlecock Crook-brancher.	...	...	...	Karatolal ...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: TRV: TVV (Ktlm): WGTS (shos).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or Killman of the Anamalais and Travancore. L = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
196	XVIII.—DIP- TEROCARPA- CEÆ. (Lxxx)—DIPTER- OCARPUS (Gaert.). D. indicus (Bed.)...	Indian Dammer Family; Sumatra Camphor Family. Large stipuled Dipter- ocarp Dammer; Gurjan oil; Wood oil. Medium-10-15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Borneo Vegetable Tallow; Indian Dipter- ocarp; Wood oil Tree of India; Solid oil.	Dvipatragar- b'héyasan- tāna (S). Karārajāti (S). Karāla (S)...	...	...	Kakka; Kal- payan; Var- abkr. (M g. K); Vellep- pena (K); Vel- Vellāyini (K).	Banasaṅpa; Calleṅne; D'hūma; Enne (Cg g' T); Gan- duyenne; Gurgaḷa; Maradenne; Vālvāra.	... ... h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: TRV WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. bc).
197	D. alatus * (Roth).	Medium 15 nerved- dowry-backed Elliptic- ovate-acute leaved Dip- terocarp Dammer; Wood oil tree of Pegue.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); (Chitta- gong, Burma, Ancamans); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31); S. 3471, 3372, 8014.
198	D. Bourdillon (Brand.).	Long-12-18-nerved vel- vety-backed Elliptic- cuspidate leaved Dipter- ocarp Dammer; Travan- core Wood oil Tree.	...	...	Kārāññili (K).	Çarāññi- ñili; Kārāññili (K).	D'hūma ...	h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. ab).

199	(Lxxxii)— <i>Vatica</i> (<i>Linn.</i>), V. Roxburghiana (<i>Blume.</i>).	Small - scurfy - stipuled Dipterocarpaceae Dammer.	...	...	...	...	Dupa; D'hupa; Guggala-dupa; Ugun-ludupa; Pâini (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs; CAN; MBE; TRV (shos. a.; frvs. a.); S. 11452, 11453.
200	(Lxxxii)— <i>Strobil.</i> (<i>Roob.</i>), S. Talura (<i>Roob.</i>).	Tripterocarpaceae Dammer; Saul.	...	...	...	...	...	...
201	S. robutsa (<i>Gaert.</i>).	Medium-10 - 15 - nerved Elliptic - cordate-acute leaved Tripterocarpaceae Dammer; Bastard Saul; Peach Saul; Talooru Saul; Talooru Lac Tree.	...	...	...	...	Bilibovu; Jâle; Jala & G; G; Jalaranda; Kar (T).	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. MPLT.; AIP; NAC; CBT; SLM; MRA; MBR (hls. ab); S. 10148, 10151, 10152, 11454.
202	S. Tumbaggia (<i>Roob.</i>).	Long-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate leaved Tripterocarpaceae Dammer; Common Saul; Dhoona Dammer; Indian Dammer; Raul Dammer; Horse Bars.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Medium-8-nerved-scurfy-backed oblong heart-cuspidate leaved Tripterocarpaceae Dammer; Green Dammer; Tambaga Dammer; Tumbaga Saul.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of a Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi, Cg = Coorg.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XVIII.—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ— <i>cont.</i>	H. (Lxxxiii)—HOPEA (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Small stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer; Rock Dammer; White Tinnevely Dammer; White Kongu; Caung.	Vandru- majāti (S).	...	Kōngu : Kāngu ; Vellāik- kōngu.	...	Bovige ...	...
202 (bis)	H. odorata * (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Medium-12-nerved lance-oblong leaved Dipterocarp Dammer, Burmese Rock Dammer.	...	...	Uṟappu- piṭṭu.	Uṟappiṅ- paṣa.	Bilitirupu ; Kallug- gula ; Kal- lurāla (T). Bovu (C & T) ; Bovige ; Kampa- kam ; Pōngu (K).	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Burma) ; cult : WCT.
203	H. parviflora (<i>Bedl.</i>).	Medium-10-nerved-glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer ; Iron-wood of Malabar ; Water Caung.	...	...	Iṟumbgam ; Kōngu ; Nirkkōngu ; Puttal ; Vellāik- kōngu ; Pōngu (K). Kōngu Ilappōngu ; (K).	Iṟimpakam ; Iṟiṅpu ; Kampa- kam ; Pōngu (K). Ilappō gu (M & K).	h. T. (Egn) ; H. CAN : MBR ; TRV : TVY (shos. ab : vrts). h. T. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; TVY : (shos. ab). h. T. (Egn) ; H. CAN : TRV ; TVY (vrts. a).	
204	H. Wightiana (<i>Wall.</i>).	Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer ; Common Caung.	...	...	Kārāikkōngu.	Ilappōngu.	Malehegge.	h. T. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; TVY : (shos. ab). h. T. (Egn) ; H. CAN : TRV ; TVY (vrts. a).
205	H. glabra (Wt. & <i>Aren.</i>)	Medium-8-nerved lance-obtuse leaved Dipterocarp Dammer.	...	...	Kārāikkōngu.	Ilappōngu.	Malehegge.	h. T. (Egn) ; H. CAN : TRV ; TVY (vrts. a).

206	H. racophloea (Dyer).	Medium-4-nerved ovate-elliptic-caudate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer.	...	Karuṅgōngu; Neduvār-gōngu (K).	Kolalu; Nā-kampakam; Neduvāl-poṅku; Neduvār-gōngu (K).	...	h. T. (Egn); H. MBR; TRV (shos. ab); B. 5889.
207	(LXXXIV)—VATERIA (Léon).	Star-based capsuled Dammer.	D'hupadājāṭi (S).	...	...	...	...
	V. indicus (Romb.)...	Long-14-nerved oblong-obtuse leaved Capsuled Dammer; Indian Gum Animé; Indian Copal; White Dammer; Piney Dammer; Piney Tallow; Piney Varnish Tree; Sandaraké of the Greeks.	D'hupa (S); Kundura (S); Mandadhupa (S).	Attam; Čadāguṅgai; Kundurukkam; Kuṅgilli-yam; Kuṅgulu; Kukkil; Tabam; Vejjāik-kundurukkam; Vejjāik-kuṅgilyam	Kunturukkam; Pantam; Payanni; Perum-payani; Tejji; Vejjak-kunturukkam.	Bijidupa (Cg); Bijiguggula; Čadūike; Dupa; Dhupa; Guggula; Lob'hana (T); Mandadhupa; Rāla; Pāni (T); Tandōhgeda (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs; MYS; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. ab); S. 11451.
208	(LXXXV)—BALANOCARPUS (Bed.).	Acorn-fruited Dammer; Black Tinnevely Dammer; Black Kongu.	...	Karuṅgōngu.	...	...	...
208	B. utilis (Bed.) ...	Medium-10-nerved lance-acute leaved Acorn Dammer.	...	Karuṅgōngu.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (his. bo); TRV (shos. a); S. 5888.
209	B. erosa (Bed.) ...	Medium-8-10-nerved oblong-lance-obtuse leaved Acorn Dammer.	...	Karuṅgōngu.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (his. bo); TRV (shos. bo); TRV (shos. bo).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reidi. K = Kora.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
210	XIX.—MALVA- CEÆ. (lxxxvi)—LAVA- TERA (<i>Linna.</i>). L. arborea* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Mallow Family; Silk Cotton Family. Tree Mallow of Europe...	Miyōvēya- santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
211	(lxxxvii)—LAGU- NARIA* (<i>G. Don</i>). L. Patersonii* (<i>G. Don</i>).	..... Tulip Tree of Norfolk- Island; She Oak of Norfolk-Island.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Europe, Britain, Ital); cult: (Tag: MAHS); S. 521, 6683, 7168, 7169, 7170. S. (dox.)
212	(lxxxviii)—SIDA (<i>Linna.</i>). S. mysorensis (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Morning Mallow; Indian Mallow; Balah. Sticky heart leaved Morning Mallow; Mysore Balah.	Balājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Queensland); cult: MYS (Cat); S. 5766, 5677, 6537, 6538. ...
213	S. Schimperiana (<i>Hochs.</i>).	Entire obovate leaved Morning Mallow.	...	Muttava- pulgamu.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. COCT: MPLT; S. 10177, 10180, 10191, 10193, 10199, 10211, 10213. h. sh.; H. DKN: CNTO; S. 8769, 5715, 7312, 10174.

214	<i>S. spinosa</i> (D.C.)— (a) alba. (b) alnifolia.	Prickly Balah; (a) Tri- glandular heart leaved Morning Mallow; (b) Alder leaved Morning Mallow.	Nāgabalā (S).	(a) Cinnamutavapulagam; Cīnamuttam; (b) Tirinēlabēṇḍa. (c) Cinnamutavapulagam; Cāyapaku; Mutavapulagam; Nēlabēṇḍa; Sahadēvi; Viṣaboddi.	(b) Arivāḷmanāṅṅipūṇḍu.	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> (a) 10160, 10175; (b) 10161, 10166.
215	<i>S. acuta</i> (Burm.)...	Bifarious lance leaved Morning Mallow; Sickle leaf; Wound plant.	Siobolā; Sunāk'ho- ṅkīkā; Paṭa (S).	Arivāḷmanāṅṅipūṇḍu; Arivāḷmuk- kam; Kā- yappūṇḍu; Malāḷidān gi; M lāḷik- kurundāḷi; Mayirmanāṅṅikam; Ponnu- cuṭṭāi; Vaṭṭatiruppi.	Cerupparuva; Malatāṅṅi.	B'himan- kaddi; Viṣakaddi.	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10185, 10184, 10207, 10209, 10210.	
216	<i>S. rhombifolia</i> (Lam.)— (a) scabrīda. (b) retusa. (c) rhombi- idea. (d) obovata. (e) micro- phylla.	Romb leaved Morning Mallow; Common Balah; Large Balah; (a) Harsh rhomb leaved Morning Mallow; (b) serrate obcordate leaved Morn- ing Mallow; (c) narrow rhomb leaved Morning Mallow; (d) Tooth tip- ped wedge leaved Morn- ing Mallow; (e) Small Elliptic leaved Morning Mallow.	Nālobādān- lā; Atibalā (S); Abi- k'handa(S); Balā (S); (b) Mahā balā (S); Vātag'hni (S); (c) D'holābā- diṅṅā; Sa- maṅgā (S).	(c) Atibalā; Gūbatad; Mayilumā- ṅṅiyamu; Muttava- pulagam.	Ānāḷakurun- doṭṭi; Ku- runtōṭṭi; (b) Tōṭṭi; (c) Valah- kuruntō i; Vaṭṭuram.	(b) Kallan- gadale; Kadiru (T); (c) Beppe- garagu.	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10167, 10170; 10205; (a) 10169; (b) 10172, 10197, 10200; (c) 10194, 10202, 10203; (d) 10192, 10205; (e) 10187.	
217	<i>S. cordifolia</i> (Lam.).	Downy heart leaved Morn- ing Mallow; Ground Mallow; Shrubby Balah.	Bādīnānāḷā; Bīṣwoko- pāri; Bādī- yalāka (S); Balā (S); Suvarṇa (S).	Āṅṅiṣa; Čiru- bēṇḍa; Muttava- pulagam; Suvarṇamu; Tellaṅṅiṣa; Tellaṅṅorra.	Arivāḷma- nāṅṅipūṇḍu; Nīlā ttutti.	Čittuharalu; Hettutti.	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10162, 10179, 10186, 10204.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).	
218	XIX.—MALVA- CERÆ—cont. (lxxxix)—ABUTIL- ON (<i>Gaert.</i>) A. Darwini (<i>Hk.</i> f.)— (a) typicum. (b) Sellowia- nummorum- atum. (c) niveum. (d) aureum. (e) roseiflorum.	Evening Mallow; Indian Mallow. (a) Dark Veined Orange Brazilian Evening Mal- low; Darwin's Mallow; (b) Yellow - mottled Maple-leaved Darwin's Mallow; Sellowianum Abutilon; (c) Pure White Darwin's Mallow; Boule-de-neige Dar- win's Mallow; Boule- de-neige Abutilon; (d) Golden Flaccé Darwin's Mallow; Golden Fleece Abutilon; (e) Red and Pink Abutilon.	Srimudrijāti (S).	h, SH.; H. (Brazil); cult: (a) (b)(c)(d) (e) NLGS (Ooty).
219	A. striatum (<i>Dicks.</i>).	Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian Evening Mal- low; Lantern Flower	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag; Ra; Po: MAHS).
220	A. polyandrum (<i>Schlecht.</i>).	Peepul leaved Evening Mallow; Five carpelled Evening Mallow.	...	...	Veitutti ...	...	...	h, SH.; H. COOT: CNTC: CRT; S. 10185, 10195, 10196, 10198.

221	<i>A. asiaticum</i> (G. Don).	Wrinkled leaved Evening Mallow; Country Mallow.	J'hoñkãpedi.	Boñabenda; Nügubenda; Peddabenda; Tuturu-benda.	Perundutti; Tutti.	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10164.
222	<i>A. indicum</i> (G. Don).— (a) <i>typicum.</i> (b) <i>populifolium.</i>	Common Evening Mallow; Balbiñ seed Plant; Cake Mallow; Demon's Comb.	Nãko çono...	Aðavibenda; Boñabenda; Dudi; Muttava-cirubenda; Peddabenda; Tutti; Tuturu-benda; (b) Nügubenda.	Tutti; Nal-latutti; Pañiã-ratutti; Perundutti.	Kãññaran; Kãññaram; Pitikka-pañu; Tut-ti; Turavatti; Uram; Veññuram.	Gidutangi; Heññukisu; Heññutti; Kisangi; Sññnadre; Tutti; Urki (T).	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 63, 10182.
223	<i>A. graveolens</i> (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) <i>typicum.</i> (b) <i>hirtum.</i>	Rounded carpellated Evening Mallow; Strong scented Evening Mallow.	Kãrpu-potro.	Nelabenda.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10178, 10180.
224	<i>A. muticum</i> (G. Don).	Kidney carpellated Evening Mallow; Tomentose Abutilon.	Kãbonã ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 47, 10165, 10176, 10181, 10189, 10212, 10214.
225	<i>A. crispum</i> (G. Don).	Membranous carpellated Evening Mallow.	...	Tellabenda.	Cirututti...	...	Baralukaddi.	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> COCT; <i>DKN.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 10173, 10183, 10188.
226	<i>A. fruticosum</i> (Ruñl. & Per.).	Ten carpellated Evening Mallow; Small leaved Evening Mallow.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> KSN (Kpls); <i>S.</i> 61, 70, 10163.
227	<i>A. neilgherrense</i> (Munro).	Mountain Ten carpellated Evening Mallow.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> GJM. (Mhgt); <i>VZM</i> (Jypr); <i>CBT</i> (hls. d); <i>NLGS.</i>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjãm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
			S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.		T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
			S = Samskrit. K = Khond.	S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.		T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
228	XIX.—MALVA- CEÆ—cont. (xc)—URENA (Linn.). U. lobata (Linn.)— (a) typical. (b) scabrius- cula.	Burr Mallow; Indian Mallow. Angle leaved Mallow.	Vanakār- pāsijāti (S). Bilokopāsī; Jotyāholo; Vana- b'hēnda (S).	Peddabēnda.	Ōttuttuti; Ōttatti.	Uram; Uran; Udiram; Vattī.	Ottiē ...	h. sh.; H. (Epls); S. 11287, 11295.
229	U. sinuata (Linn.).	Lobe leaved Burr Mallow.	...	Nallabēnda; Padani- kāda; Piliyama- kena. ...	Ōttuttuti; Ōttatti.	Uram ...	...	h. sh.; H. (Epls); Ehls. a; Fswp); S. 11290, 11291, 11293, 11294, 11300. h. sh.; H. NCCS; COCT; S. 8359, 11289, 11297, 11299.
230	U. repanda (Roxb.).	Round leaved Mallow.	Jotojōtiā; Šak'hiā.	...	...	...	...	...
231	(xoi)—PAVONIA (Cav.). P. glaberrima (A. Rich.).	Sticky Mallow ... Yellow Sticky Mallow ...	...	...	Muttī ... Ċirāmūtī.	...	...	h. sh.; (oft. procum- bent); H. CNIC; S. 6694, 6695, 8358, 11288.

232	<i>P. zeylanica</i> (Coar.).	Rose coloured Sticky Mallow; Ceylon Sticky Mallow.	...	Çinnamut-tavapula-gamu; Çinnamut-temu; Kârübenda; Perumuññi.	Çivagan; Çirramuññi; Kurun-doti; Mammatñi.	...	Anutogari; Çirramuññi; Balarak-shasi.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 5784.
233	<i>P. odorata</i> (Willd.).	Pink-tinged White Sticky Mallow; Fragrant Sticky Mallow.	...	Çittibenda; Ippakñi; Muttavapulamamu; Igebenda.	Avibattam; Cuvê-cagam; Pêramuññi.	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 8360, 8361, 8362.
	(xcii)— <i>DECASCHISTIA</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Mysore Velvetty Mallow; Mysore Mallow.	...	...	...	...	...	...
234	<i>D. trilobata</i> (Wt.).	Lobed leaved Mysore Mallow.	...	...	Tirunâmut-tutti.	Triparrani...	Kalle	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MPLT; CBT (hls. b).
235	<i>D. crotonifolia</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Toothed leaved Mysore Mallow.	...	...	...	...	Kalle	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MPLT; A'P (hls. b); <i>S.</i> 5752, 5753, 5770.
	(xciii)— <i>HIBISCUS</i> (Medik.).	Rose Mallow; Bendy ...	B'hindajâti (S).	Benda	Vendâi	Venfa	Benda	...
236	<i>H. furcatus</i> (Renz.).	Fork bractedleed Prickly Rose Mallow; Thorny Hemp Bendy.	...	Koñḡogû-gûra; Koñḡaḡḡu.	...	Nâranâmpu-puli; Paḡḡapuli.	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS; WTCT; <i>S.</i> 5742, 5746, 5760.
237	<i>H. hirtus</i> (Linn.)—(a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>albiflora</i> .	Small purple Rose Mallow; Jasmine Bendy.	Sûryjomoni; Pushpa-rakta, Sûryamani (S).	Aḡavinitya-malle; Çalab'harata; (a) Eppacalab'harata; (b) Tella-çalab'harata.	...	Sûryamani.	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Epls; mttis); <i>S.</i> 5773.
238	<i>H. micranthus</i> (Linn.).	White small flowered Rose Mallow.	...	Çalab'bara-ta; Tut-uruben a.	Çirramuññi.	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; CNTC; <i>S.</i> 5749, 5765, 5772, 5778.
238	<i>H. ficulneus</i> (Linn.).	White wild Musk Mallow; Spreading Rose Mallow; Spreading Bendy.	...	Nêlabenda; Parupu-benda.	Kâttuvendâi.	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (oft. procumbent); <i>H.</i> (Epls; betn).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjâm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sacra. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
239	H. canescens (Heyne).	Felt leaved Hill Rose Mallow.	...	...	Malāṅk- kāṭṭuppa- ruttī. Cīrututtī; Maṇittuttī.	...	Malakādu- battī. Pindisoppu.	h, SH.; H. MYS: CNTC; CBT; S. 5747, 5776. h, SH.; H. (Eplē).
239 (bis.)	H. vitifolius (Linn.).	Five Winged Capsule Rose Mallow; Vine leaved Rose Mallow; Vine leaved Bandy.	B'hāradvāji (S); Vana- kāpāsa (S).	Kārupatti...	Malāivēṅḍāi, Kāṭṭinparatti.	...	...	h, t.; H. NCOS: COCT; KNL (Nims); CDP; MPLT; WTCT; S. 5741, 5744, 5745, 5755, 5777, 8355.
240	H. collinus (Roxb.).	Glabrous leaved Hill Rose Mallow; Hill Bandy.	Kopāsya ...	Kondabēnda; Kondago- gu; Kōṇḍo- janapūnara.	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Bengal? Uncertain); cult: com: COCT; DKN: CNTC; MPLT.
240 (bis.)	H. cannabinus* (Linn.).	Hemp leaved Rose Mallow; Indian Brown Hemp; Bombay Hemp; Bastard Jute; Decasny Hemp; Hemp Bandy.	Korṇiyā; B'haṅga; Karuikara (S).	Gōgu; Gulugu; Puṇḍikura.	Kaṇṇarāi; Puliḷḷai Paḷimaṅḷai.	Kaṅḡaru ...	Holada- pundrike; Paṇḍi.	h, t.; H. COCT: Uncertain); cult: com: COCT; DKN: CNTC; MPLT.
241	H. tiliaceus (Linn.)— (a) typicus. (b) tortuosus.	Sea-coast Rose Mallow; Cork Wood Bandy.	Bāniyā; Kurubeli; Balā (S).	Eṅṅaḡu ...	Nirparutti.	Nirparatti; Tālip- parutti; (b) Paratti.	...	h, t.; H. COCT: CNTC; WTCT (Litt); S. (a) 8231; (b) 5782.

242	H. elatus * (S. W.).	Cuba. Bast; Mountain Mahoe; Blue Mahoe of the West Indies; Demmarara Mahoe; Tulip tree of the West Indies.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (West Indies): cult: MRS: MYS (Cat).
243	H. trionspis * (Banks).	Downy trilobate leaved Shoe Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Society Isles, Otaheite): cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Cat); S. 8232.
244	H. Rosa-sinensis * (Linn.). (a) typica. (b) rubrepenna. (c) kermesina (d) miniata. (e) miniata- semiplena. (f) Cooperi. (g) zebrina. (h) carnea. (i) carnea-plena. (j) alba. (k) alba-plena. (l) flava. (m) flava-plena. (n) Callerii. H. mutabilis * (Linn.)— (a) alba-rubescens. (b) rosea-rubescens.	Shoe Flower; Shoe Black Plant; Chinese Rose Mallow; Chinese Shoe Plant; China Rose; Serrate ovate leaved Shoe Flower; Ketchua; Roodia's Flower; Orissa Flower; (a) Red Shoe flower; (b) Double Red Shoe Flower; (c) Carmine Shoe Flower; (d) Scarlet Shoe Flower; (e) Double Scarlet Shoe Flower; (f) Variegated leaved Shoe Flower; (g) Scarlet and Cream leaved Shoe Flower; (h) Flesh-coloured Shoe Flower; (i) Double Flesh Coloured Shoe Flower; (j) White Shoe Flower; (k) Double White Shoe Flower; (l) Buff Shoe Flower; (m) Double Buff Shoe Flower; (n) Crimson based Buff Shoe Flower.	...	Dāsānamu; Arattam; Dāsani; Cappā-tuppū; Japāpush-namu.	...	...	Ayam-parutti; Cemparat-ti; Jampā; Japā.	Dāsavāla; Dāsavāna; Dāsānhū; Kempupundrike; Nādeya; Dāsānapū (F).	h, SH.; H. (China, Japan): cult: (com: Epile); (a) (b) (h) (i) Cag: Ru: Br: Jaf; (c) (d) (e) Cag: Jaf: VZM; (f) VZM; (g) Cag: Ru: Jaf: VZM; (g) (k) Ru: Jaf; (l) (m) Br: Jaf; VZM; (n) Cag: Ru: Jaf: VZM.
245	H. mutabilis * (Linn.)— (a) alba-rubescens. (b) rosea-rubescens.	Downy angular leaved Shoe Flower; Changeable Rose; Lotus Bendy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (China): cult: (a) (b) (Ru); S. 5743.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Saora. † S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond. K = Koya.	Telugu. S = Saora. † S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
246	<p>H. syriacus * (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) plena. (c) carulea. (d) rosea- lena. (e) carnea. plena. (f) aba-plena. (g) oruenta.</p>	<p>Trilobate leaved Shoe Flower; Syrian Rose Mallow; Syrian Bandy; Rose of Sharon; (a) Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow; (b) Double Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow; (c) Blue Syrian Rose Mallow; (d) Rose Mallow; (e) Syrian Rose Mallow; (f) Double White Rose Mallow; (g) Syrian Rose Mallow.</p>	<p>Urviya. S = Saora. † S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond. K = Koya.</p>	<p>Telugu. S = Saora. † S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond. K = Koya.</p>	<p>Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.</p>	<p>Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.</p>	<p>h. SH.; H. (Syria); cult: com: VZM: KNL: MRS (a) (b) Cag: Br: VZM (c) (d) (e) (f) Ru: (g) VZM: KNL: Cag: Ru.</p>
247	<p>H. schizopetalus (H. f.).</p>	<p>Double Pink Syrian Double Flesh coloured (f) Double White Syrian Crimson and Carmine</p>	<p>Urviya. S = Saora. † S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond. K = Koya.</p>	<p>Telugu. S = Saora. † S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond. K = Koya.</p>	<p>Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.</p>	<p>Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.</p>	<p>h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Japan); cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag); S. 577L. Ru); H. (Florida, Georgia, fswp); cult: VZM: GJM (Cag)</p>
248	<p>H. coccineus (Wait).</p>	<p>Scarlet Florida Shoe Flower; Five finger leaved Shoe Flower.</p>	<p>Urviya. S = Saora. † S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond. K = Koya.</p>	<p>Telugu. S = Saora. † S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond. K = Koya.</p>	<p>Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.</p>	<p>Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.</p>	<p>h. SH.; H. (Florida, Georgia, fswp); cult: VZM: GJM (Cag)</p>

249	H. liliiflorus (<i>Car.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) rosea. (c) lutea. (d) armeniaca.	Entire leathery leaved Shoe Flower; Lily Rose Mallow; Lily Shoe flower; (a) Red Lily Shoe Flower; (b) Pink Lily Shoe Flower; (c) Yellow Lily Flower; (d) Apricot coloured Lily Shoe Flower; Orange and Carmine Lily Shoe flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Island of Bourbon); cult: com: GJM; VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag; Br).
250	H. heterophyllus (<i>Vent.</i>).	Purple centred White Shoe Flower; Large blossomed Shoe Flower; Variable leaved Anstra- lian Shoe Flower. Tulip Mallow ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Austra- lia); cult: (Ru).
251	T. Lampas (<i>Dalz.</i>).	Three pointed Tulip Mallow; Hill Cotton.	Bonokopā ..	Adavibenda; Adaviprat- ti; B'hā- radvāji; Konḍapatti; Pagadipatti; Pattiṅga.	...	Daraba; Kāṭtu- paratti.	Adavi- bende; Thuruve.	h. SH.; H. NCOS: DKN; MPLT; S. 1109, 5757, 5761, 5780, 8230.	
252	T. populnea* (<i>Corr.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) populne- oides.	Poplar leaved Tulip Mal- low; Flowering Peepul; Tulip Tree of India; Portia; Mahoe of the Old World Tropics; Bendy Tree; Flowering Cotton; Umbrella Tree.	Guñjāstro; Porosopip- poli; Gar- dal'hāṇḍa (S); Knn- dal (S); Kubērāk- sha (S); Nandī (S); Pārisha (S); Supār- śvaka (S).	Gāngarāvi; Gāngarēni; (b) Muni- gāngarāvi.	Kallāl; Prām; Pūppa- rutti; Pūvaraṅu.	Cilānti Kallāl; Pūpparutti; Pūvaraṅu.	Baṅgāli; Bugarī; Gaudarali; Havārasi; Arasi; Jōgiyarāle; Jōgi (T); Jōgiyattasa (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mozambique, Upper Guinea); cult: Rwd; com: RCT; COCT; CNTC; WUCT; esp. litt (Cag; Rid; Ru); S. 1108, 5769, 7171 (b) 5768.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
253	<p>XIX.—MALVA. OEÆ--cont.</p> <p>(xv)—Gossypium (Linn.).</p> <p>G. herbaceum * (Linn.)-- (a) typicum. (b) obtusifolium. (c) hirsutum. (d) religiosum. (e) vitifolium.</p>	<p>Cotton; Carpausy ...</p> <p>(a) Common Cotton; Indiau Cotton; Country Cotton; Native Cotton; Dacca Cotton; Berar Cotton; Herbaceous Cotton; Thread Cotton; Indian Lint; (b) China Cotton; (c) Upland Georgian Cotton; Short-stapled Cotton; (d) Nankin Cotton; Brown Cotton.</p>	<p>Kārpāsijāti (S).</p> <p>Kārpāso; Korpāso; Kōpā; Anegnika (S); Kārpāsi (S); Kālakarta (S); Mā-g'hani (S); Tuṅḍikēri (S).</p>	<p>Badari; Badarika; Kārpā-samu; Patti, Piṅṅalamu; Piṅṅu; Piṅṅa; Pratti.</p>	<p>Çamuttiran-dam; Kār-bācam; Kārppā-çau; Pāu-ṅi; Pāri; Pāruttī; Tāip-pāruttī; Talam; Tulavam; Uppam-baruttī; Uṅṅiri; Vanappa-ruttī; (c) Ilāḍan-baruttī.</p>	<p>Badara; Kārppāsi; Kārppāsi; Karupa-ruttī; Pāñ-ṅi; Paruṅ-ti; Pārūtī; Piṅṅ; Tuṅ-dikēri; Talam; Kuru-paratti.</p>	<p>Ambara; Arale; Badari; Dūdi; Hatti; Karpāsa; Karpāsa; Tula; Partu (T); (d) Karihar-yale.</p>	<p>h, sH.; (c) T.; H. (a) (Bengal); (b) (Ceylon); (c) (North America); (d) (China); (e) (Uncertain); cult.; com. Botn. Epls; S. (a) 5282, 5287, 5288; (b) 5289, 5290; (c) 5286; (d) 5293; (e) 5295.</p>

254	G. <i>barbadense</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) <i>typicum</i> . (b) <i>acuminatum</i> . (c) <i>hybridum</i> .	(a) Barbadoes Cotton; American Cotton; West Indian Cotton; Mexican Cotton; Sea-Island Cotton; New-Orleans Cotton; Long-stapled Cotton; Foreign Cotton; Peruvian Cotton; Maranham Cotton; Kidney Cotton; Chain seed Cotton; (c) <i>Bamia Cotton</i> of Egypt.	(b) <i>Eriopati</i> ; <i>Páidipati</i> ; <i>Pamidi-pati</i> .	(a) <i>Oimáiparutti</i> ; (b) <i>Aratam</i> ; <i>Cembaññ</i> ; <i>Cem-barutti</i> ; <i>Mayiliyam</i> .	(b) <i>Çomparutti</i> .	(a) <i>Vilayati-hatti</i> ; <i>Karihatti</i> .	<i>h. t.; H.</i> (W. Indies; thence to Bourbon Island, on to India); <i>cult</i> : (not com.; <i>Epls</i>) <i>S. (b)</i> 5281, 5291, 5292, 5294.
255	G. <i>arboresum</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) <i>typicum</i> . (b) <i>neglectum</i> . (c) <i>hybridum</i> . (xovi)—KYDIA (<i>Rozeb.</i>).	(a) Tree Cotton; (b) Bengal Cotton; (c) <i>Caravonica Cotton</i> , <i>Spence Cotton</i>.	...	<i>Çambarutti</i> .	<i>Çomparutti</i> .	<i>Uanji</i> .	<i>h. t.; H.</i> (Kashmir); <i>cult</i> : (not com.); <i>SLM</i> : MBRS; MYS (Cat; <i>PH</i>).
256	K. <i>calyctina</i> (<i>Rozeb.</i>).	Peach-tinted Mallow.	<i>Koñdapótari</i> ; <i>Venñái</i> . <i>Pedda-kunji</i> <i>Peddapótari</i> ; <i>Pótari</i> ; <i>Paççabotaka</i> ; <i>Paññiki</i> ; <i>Erukutaða (S)</i> ; <i>Pulan (S)</i>.	...	<i>Velukku</i> ; <i>Venñta</i>.	...	<i>h. t.; H.</i> NCCS: DKN; KNL (Nims); BEL (Rmdg); CDP: MPLT; WGT; <i>S.</i> 6512, 6513, 6514.
257	A. <i>digitata</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).	African Calabash; Bab; Monkey Bread; Ethiopian Sour Gourd; Monster Silk Cotton; Elephant Silk Cotton; Lalo; Indian Cork; Bramin Tamarind; Elephant Tamarind.	<i>Brahmanlika</i> ; <i>Mag-gimávu</i> ; <i>Simaçinta</i> .	<i>Anáippuli</i> ; <i>Papparap-puli</i> ; <i>Páppárap-puli</i> ; <i>Perukku</i> ; <i>Puri</i>.	...	...	<i>h. T.; H.</i> (Central Africa, Senegal); <i>cult</i> : <i>VZM</i> : MRS (Cat; <i>Cag</i> : Br; <i>Rid</i> : <i>Bed</i>).

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjáin.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XIX.—MALVA- CEÆ—cont.								
(xviii)—BOMBAX (<i>Linna.</i>).								
258	B. Ceiba* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Silk Cotton Ceiba Cotton of South America.	Sālmali jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	... h. T.; H. (South America): cult: MRS: (P) (Rid). h. T.; H. (Hls. abc): cult: Csg: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: S. 1471, 1473, 5280, 9866.
259	B. malabaricum (<i>D.C.</i>).	Red flowered Silk Cotton; Cock's comb Silk Cotton; Thorny Silk Cotton; Yama's Silk Cotton; Cotton; Coral; Mocha- ras Gum Tree; Malabar Semul; Red Semul.	Baro; Moço- roso; Simul; Sālmali, (U & S); Cirāyu (S); Kuknā- vandaka (S); Moça (S); Pūraṇi (S); Rak- tapushpā (S); Yama- druma (S); Kāmba (K).	...	Agigi; Calavagn; Callagi; Camaṇi; Cāmmali; Cittan; Cūrabu; Ilavam; Ilavu; Kōngu; Mullilavu; Poṅgar; Pūḷai; Pūraṇi.	Ilavu; Moça; Mullilavu; Pico'hilla; Pūḷa; Pūraṇi; Unna- marikku.	Apūraṇi; Būraga; Dādi; Elava; Hatii; Keimpu- būraga; Mullu- būraga; Mullelava; Pico'hete; Sālmali; Ala (T); Mullāla (T); Qaṇb- lero (L).	h. T.; H. (South America): cult: MRS: (P) (Rid). h. T.; H. (Hls. abc): cult: Csg: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: S. 1471, 1473, 5280, 9866.
260	B. insignis (<i>Wall.</i>).	Large flowered and esp- suled Silk Cotton.	...	...	Kāṭṭilavu; Pāṛāyilavu.	Kāṭṭilavu; Kāṭṭipūḷa; Pāṛāyilavu.	... h. T.; H. WGTs CAN: MBR (Hls. a.: Rocks).	

<p>(Xcix.)—ERIODEN- DRON * (D.C.).</p>	<p>.....</p> <p>White flowered Cotton; True Cotton; Kapok White Simal; Cabbage Wood; Stuffing God Tree.</p>	<p>Sālmaliājāti (S).</p> <p>Cirāyu (S); S'thīryu (S); Moça (S); Sālmali (S); Svēta- sālmali (S)</p>	<p>Būraga; Kadamī; Tellabū- raga.</p>	<p>Ilavam; Karukka- nam; Pañci.</p>	<p>Paññi; Ilavu; Mullilūp- pūla; Nakrūli; Panniyāla; Pula.</p>	<p>Apṛani; Bhība- raga; Būraga; Dadi; Elava; Ala (T).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. (West Indies); WTCT: oom: MPLT: WTCT: Bs/T: Bdm: S. 1476, 2209, 4353.</p> <p>(West Rwd: cult: COCT: CNTC: Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br); 1477, 4353.</p>
<p>(c)—CULLENIA (Wt.).</p>	<p>Wild Durian ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Ānāippalā; Malāk- koñci; Pālavu; Vedbalā; Kārānāi (K); Kārāññili (K).</p>	<p>Kārāññili (M & Kp); Kārāññi (K).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: (Wnd): (Aums): (shos. be); 4109.</p> <p>CRG: MBR CBT TRV S.</p>
<p>(oi)—DURIO * (Linn.).</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Gand'ha- mārjara- p'hajājāti (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. (Indian Archi- pelago, Malay): cult: (FAR. 42): (FAR. 42-46): NLGS (FAR. 42, 47): Cag (hls. b: Barliyar).</p>
<p>D. zibethinus * (D.C.).</p>	<p>Durian; Civet Cat Fruit.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urdu. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XX.—STERCULIACEÆ.	Ordure Tree Family; Chocolate Family.	Uruya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cii)—STERCULIA (Linn.).	Ordure Tree; Stink Tree.	Vidgand'ha- vīy'ksha- santāna (S).	...	...	Kāvaḷam ...	...	S. (oliv, decoctix.)	S. (oliv, clivi, decoctix.)
264 S. foetida (Linn.).	Digitate leaved Ordure Tree; Horse Almond; Malacca Almond; Country Almond; Wild Almond; Deodar of Western India; Fetid Tree.	Vidgand'ha- vīy'ksha- jāti (S).	Gurrapu- bādamu; Māngi- poṅaku; Piyvati- poṅaku.	Kundurāip- pidukkan; Araḷi; Attirappi- dukkān- gāy; Malaitten- gāy; Pināri; Pūdagga- rappānbat- tāi.	Pināri; Potṭa- kāvaḷam.	B'hūtāili; Gōṭi- nakāyi; Jēnūkāyi- tāili; Kudu- regōtu; Pināri (C & T).	h. T.; H. WTCT: MYS: CAN: TRV MBR: (hls. a) cult: NCCS: DKN: CNTC (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl).	h. T.; H. (China); cult: MRS: NLGS (Ooty). h. J.; H. (New Wales); MYS: cult: NLGS: Ooty.
265 S. platanifolia* (Linn.).	Plane leaved Ordure Tree; Chinese Parasol Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
266 S. acerifolia* (Hemsl.).	Australian Flame Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

267	<i>S. urens</i> (Romb.). ...	Stinging fruited Tree; False canth; Tragacanth; False Kateerah.	Gūdālo; Gandūl (K).	Erīrapo-naku; Kavile; Poṇaku; Taṇuku; Tapasi.	Conḍālāi; Cenda-naku; Cigappu-taṇaku; Puṭṭālī; Veļāppuṭṭālī.	Toṇṇi	B'hatālī; Kempu-dālī; Pūnāi; Pūnikē.	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc. Rocks); <i>S.</i> 2189.
268	<i>S. villosa</i> (Romb.). ...	Woolly Ordure Tree; Elephant Rope Tree.	...	Kavile; Kummava-ponaku; Nārapo-naku; Poṇaku.	Ānāmā; Murattan; Ōdal; Taṇaku; Vakkunār.	(Cavaļi; Vaku.	Bilidālī; Bilimāru; Kāidālī; Kalsāviḡe; Māši; Puḷukusā-viḡe; Sāvige, Tevaru. Anenār (T).	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> : CNFC: MPLT: WGTS (hls. ab).
269	<i>S. guttata</i> (Romb.)— (a) <i>acuta</i> ; (b) <i>acuminata</i> .	Bloody drop Ordure Tree.	...	...	Kaḷudāvi-dāi; Kāvā-lam; Pi; Toṇṇi; Kāvilli (K); Kīl-toṇṇi (K).	Kāvaḷam, Kīḷḷeṇḍi (M & K); Pi; Rāma-nappū; Kāvilli (K).	Happu-sāviḡe; Jenukā-yitālī; Kaṇ-parike; Kudure-ḡoṭu.	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> : CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT (Sbos. abede); <i>S.</i> 10513, 10519.
270	<i>S. nobilis</i> * (R. Br.).	Oblong leaved Ordure Tree; China Chestnut.	...	...	Kāvaḷam ...	Kāvaḷam ...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. (China)</i> : Rwd: and cult: MBR: TRV (Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 10386, 10516.
271	<i>S. Balanghas</i> (Linn.)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>angustifolia</i> . (c) <i>mollis</i> .	Downy-backed oblong-ovate leaved Ordure Tree; Balanghas.	...	...	...	Do. ...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. GJM</i> (Pkl: rare); BEL (Rmdg: rare); TRV: MBR: TVY (hls. a); <i>S.</i> 10514; (c) 10523.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
272	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ—cont. (cii)—STERCULIA (Linn.)—cont. S. colorata (Rozb.).	Trienspidate round leaved Ordure Tree; Coral flowered Ordure Tree.	...	Kāmpūyu; Kārnṅoṅṅe; Gudilapu; Kondāta- mara; Kōḍijuttu (S).	Malam- barutti.	Bilisulige; Kōḍokili (L).	h, T.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (hls. ab); S. 4903, 10527.
273	S. alata (Rozb.) ...	Winged seeded Tree; Heart leaved Ordure Tree.	...	Ānāitondi; Kōḍāt- tonḍi.	Mala- paratti.	...	h, T.; H. WTCT; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; (shos. ab); S. 9257, 9258, 10517, 10522.
274	S. populifolia (Rozb.).	Poplar leaved Tree; Small acuminate heart leaved Ordure Tree.	...	Dālibūdi ...	...	...	h, t.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT (hls. ab; Rocks); S. 5786.
275	S. scaphigera* (Walls.).	Oblong-lance leaved Ordure Tree; Foliace- ous boat fruited Ordure Tree.	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (Burma); cult; MBR (FAR. 29); S. 10000.

276	(oiii)—COLA* (Schott & Endl.).	Kola Nut Tree ...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (West Tropical Africa, Sierra Leone): cult: MYS (Clat).
	(civ)—HERTIERA (Aiton).	Looking-glass Tree ...	...	...	...	...
277	H. littoralis (Drj- and.).	Looking-glass plant of the Coast; Soondree.	Adavibā- damu.	Commundiri; Kappādi- yilāi.	Mukuram; Nākam.	h. T. (Egn); H. COCI (rare); H. CNTC (Litl); WTCT (Sswp); S. 1127, 5710.
278	H. Papilio (Bed.).	Looking-glass plant of the Southern Ghauts.	...	Cāndarigāi; Cavundalai- yunnū; Cōlāiven- dēkku.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: MBR: TRV: IVY (shos. be).
	(cv)—KLEINHOVIA* (Linn.).	Ovate leaved Bladder- fruit Tree; Rosy- flowered Violet-scent- leaved Batavian Teak.	...	Papāittēku.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Malayan Archipelago): cult: KNL: MRS: CNTC: MPLT (Bed: Bs/T).
279	K. Hospita (Linn.).					

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khord.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. E = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
280	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ.—cont. (ovi)—HELICTERES (Linn.). H. Isora (Linn.)— (a) tomentosa. (b) glabrescens.	..... East Indian Screw Tree; Hazel leaved Screw Tree; Deer's horn; Twisted Horn.	Āvartanjāñi. Modimōdi; Orolā; Avariani (S); Miy-gasyngā (S); Kavali (K).	.. Āḍacāmanṭi; Cāṇaṇṭi; Cādāla; Gūbataḍa; Kāvāṇṭi; Nūlitada; Pēddacā- manṭi; Tāḍa; Uṭṭraoi; Valambiri- kāya.	... Valambiri.	... Īṣvaramuri; Kāivāla- nāra; Kāiyūṇṭi; Valam- pīri.	... B'ṅṅataka- ruḷu; Cuṅṅulla; Eḍamuri; Kaḍṅkaḷ- nāru; Kāiyuri; Murūḍi; Kāiyēḷi liro (L).	... h. SH.; H. NCCS; DKN.; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; WTCT (hls. abc); S. 5665; (a) 5666; (b) 5662, 5663. Nārukolu; Muriga; (T); Moldap'ha-
281	P. suberifolium (Lam.).	Amboyna Wood; Kyaboca Wood; Lance Wood; Lingo Wood. Creamy leaved Lance Wood.	Mnāṅkunda- jāti (S). Gāreno; Gūṇṭi.	Nāruḍu; Tāḍa.	... Cembolavu; Cipriḷaiippo- lavu; Tāḍāi; Veṅṅāṅgu.	... ...	... ...	S. (deccxiii). h. T. H. NCCS (rare); COCT; (com); DKN; CNTC (rare); NEL; CDP; NAC; SAC (com); S. 8379, 9248.

282	<i>P. diversifolium</i> (<i>Bume</i>).	Huge capsuled Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. TVY; S. 9246.
283	<i>P. rubiginosum</i> (<i>Heyne</i>).	Rusty leaved Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. WGTs; MBR; TRV; TVY; CBT (shos. ab).
284	<i>P. acerifolium</i> * (<i>Wild.</i>).	Maple leaved Wood.	...	Konokoom- pa; Muçu- kundo; Karņikāra (S); Muçu- kunda (S).	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Bengal, Burma); cult; MRS; GJM: MRS; MYS (Cag; Rn); S. 8378, 9247.
285	<i>P. reticulatum</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i>).	Few Seeded Lance Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. WGTs; MBR: TRV (shos. ab).
286	<i>P. Heyneanum</i> (<i>Walt.</i>).	Medium Seeded Wood.	...	Bāilo; Bāili (K).	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS (com); CNIC; S. 8374, 9252, 11459.
287	<i>P. glabrescens</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i>).	Large capsuled Wood.	...	Duḍḍika; Lōbga, Maççakaṇ da; Nōlika.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. WGTs; MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. ab).
288	<i>P. obtusifolium</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Warty capsuled Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. MBR; TVY (Ktīm) (hls. ab).
	(cviii)— <i>ERIOLÆNA</i> (<i>D.C.</i>).	Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (mexlvi.)
289	<i>E. Stocksii</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>Th.</i>).	Crenate downy-backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	...	Ponṭuā ...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. GJM VZM: DKN MPLT: SLM (hls. bc).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gauḷām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XX.--STERCULIACEÆ—cont. (oviii)—EROLENA (D.C.)—cont.								
290	E. Hookeriana (Wt. & Arn.).	Serrate rusty-felt-backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	Bonolāndi.	Nārabotaku.	Pēruḍupṗāi; Puliḷḷev-vandi; Uḍupṗāi.	...	Dandiṽase; D'hasiro (L).	h, t.; H, NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. bc).
291	E. Candollei (Wall.).	Crenate dentate grey-downy backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	...	Kntiki-botuku; Botaku.	...	...	Kaḍegi ...	h, t.; H, KSN; DKN; MPLT (hls. abc).
292	E. quinquelocularis (Wt.).	Toothed White-downy backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	...	...	Nāyunnū; Vattān-uṇṇu.	Vetiṅār ...	Gōmajjige; Kattāle.	h, t.; H, DKN; MPLT; WGTs; NLGS (hls. bc); S. 7410 (bss; tris). S. (ciii.)
(cix)—DOMBEYA * (Cav.).		Wedding Flower Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (ciii.)
293	D. natalensis * (Send.).	White Wedding Flower Plant of Natal.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; f, H. (South Africa); cult; VZM; MRS; MYS (Cag; Ru; Mu).

No.	Species	Description	Local Name	Other Name	Locality	Collector	Number
294	<i>D. acutangula</i> * (Cav.).	Pink Wedding Flower Plant of Mauritius; Palmate leaved Dom- beya; Angular leaved Dombeya.	Duñpiya	...	...	h. t.; H. (Mauri- tius); cult.; VZM; MRS; MYS (Br); Rid; Ru; Mu); S. 1067, 4020, 4021, 4023.	
295	<i>D. Wallichii</i> * (Bth.).	Scarlet Wedding Flower Plant; Madagascoar Lightning Plant.	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Madagas- car); cult.; MRS; MYS; Br. Rid; Cag); S. 1058.	
	(ex) — MELHANIA (Forsk.).	Velvet Cinquefoil	...	...	...	...
296	<i>M. incana</i> (Hemye).	Serrulate linear-oblong leaved Velvet Cinque- foil.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. DKN.	
297	<i>M. cannabina</i> (Wt.).	Crenulate oblong leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. DKN.	
298	<i>M. Hamiltoniana</i> (Wall.).	Unequally toothed roundish leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. COCT; KSN (Kpli); DKN; KNL (Nlms); S. 7269.	
299	(oxi) — MELUCHIA (Linn.). <i>M. corchorifolia</i> (Linn.).	Turtle Net Plant Jute leaved Turtle Net Plant.	Çiññanta- kura; Gānga- pindikura; Tuttura- benda.	Pipñāk- kuppūdu.	Çeçuvaram.	h. sh.; H. NCCS; DKN; ONTC; MPLT; S. 7306, 7307, 7310, 7311, 7313, 9530, 9531, 9532, 9534, 10174, 11579, 11580, 11581.	
300	<i>M. velutina</i> * (Bed.).	Andaman Turtle Net Plant; Yototepingada of the Andamanese.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Java); cult.; (WAI; Bed; Bs/T; Gbl); S. 9583, 11582, 11583.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urdu. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
301	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ—cont. (cxii)—WALThERIA (Linn.).	Minute flowered Velvet Cinquefoil; Unilocular capsuled Velvet Cinquefoil. Toothed pleated-heart leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	... h, sh; H. NCCS : COCT; DKN : CNTC; MPLT (hls, sb; dits); S. 7309, 11698, 11699.
302	(cxiii)—THEOBROMA * (Linn.). T. Cacao (Linn.).	..... Cocoa; Cacao; Chocolate Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (clxx.) h, t.; H. (Trinidad); cult: MBR (FAR. 25); NLGS (Bs/T); WTCT (Bed : Gbl); S. 56, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 11017, 11018, 11019.

<p>303 (OXIV)—ABROMA* (Jacq.).</p>	<p>A. augusta* (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) fastuosa.</p>	<p>Devil's Cotton</p>	<p>Pisaço-gonjái.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (New Holland, Java); cult: com (Bed: Bs/T: Ru); S. 53; (b) 55.</p>
<p>(OXV)—GUAZUMA* (Plum.).</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>Rudrākshi-yañāti.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>304 G. tomentosa* (Kunth.).</p>	<p>Honey Fruit Tree; Musket Tree; Roodrunk Tree; Bastard Cedar of Mexico; West Indian Bastard Cedar; West Indian Elm.</p>	<p>Debodāru ..</p>	<p>Rudrāksha.</p>	<p>Tēnbaçaí; Taurāy; Tubākkí; Urutí. rāḍḍam.</p>	<p>Rudrākshi (C & T).</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (W. Indies, Mexico); Rwd: TRV (Bdn) (Bed: Br: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mn): NCCS: COOL: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 1578, 3876, 5446.</p>
<p>(OXVI)—LEPTONY-CHIA (Turcz.).</p>	<p>Warty capsuled Spurious Indian Linden.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t.; H. WTCT: MBE (Wnd): TRV: TVY (shos. bo).</p>
<p>305 L. moacurroides (Bed.).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travencore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
306	XXI.—TYLLI-ACEÆ. (cxvii)—TYLLIA * (<i>Linn.</i>), T. cordata * (<i>Mil.</i>).	Linden Family ... Linden; Lime Tree; Bass Wood. Linden; Common Lime of Europe.	Itudrūk- shēyasan- tāna (S). ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... h. T.; H. (Europe): cult.: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 11086.
307	B. Ammonilla (<i>Roarb.</i>)— (a) typica (b) mollis.	Ceylon Ash; Trincomalee Red Wood.	Sarala- dēvadāri- jātti (S).	Saraladēva- dāru. ...	Çavandālāi; Kambu; Tirukkōna- malāi. ...	Kollā ...	... ... ...	h. T.; H. WTCT MBR: TRV (shos, ab) (rare): cult.: VZM: KSN: MRS: Gbl: Br: Cag: Ru: Mu); S. (b) 1335.
308	(cxix)—GREWIA (<i>Linn.</i>). G. columnaris (<i>Sm.</i>).	Indian Linden ... Oblong leaved Corymbose Indian Linden.	D'harmana- jāti (S).	Tegali ...	Tavidilāi ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	h. SH.; H. COCT: NEL: CPT: CNTC: CBT: S. 5338, 5340, 5375, 5381.

309	<i>G. emarginata</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Round leaved Corymbose Indian Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS MYS; MRA (Pais); TVY (Ktm); S. 5356, 5376.
310	<i>G. orientalis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Umbellate White Climbing Indian Linden.	...	...	Andik- kollai; Panrip- pidukkan.	Päyippala...	Uḍippeballi.	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm) H. COCOT; GDY; KSN; DKN; CNTG; MPLT; WGTS (h/s. abe); S. 5369, 5378, 5381, 5384. h. CL.; H. BEL (Rmdg); MPLT; WGTS; TVY (shos).
311	<i>G. heterotricha</i> (<i>Mastr.</i>)	Thomson's triflorous Climbing Indian Linden.	...	...	Aḥṅangodi.	...	Kādujāne; Kālvāme; Motad'-ha- mni (L).	...	...	h. SH.; H. DKN; KNL; BEL (Atts); S. 5332, 5385.
312	<i>G. populifolia</i> (<i>Vahl.</i>).	Aspen leaved Indian Linden; Birch leaved Indian Linden; Gingco Fruit.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. NCOŠ; KSN; DKN; (dtts); S. 5334, 5387, 5391.
313	<i>G. excelsa</i> (<i>Vahl.</i>), (†).	Thin Sage leaved Indian Linden; Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian Linden; Ovate Sage leaved Indian Linden.	Homolā- poto; Kalo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS MYS; MRA (Pais); TVY (Ktm); S. 5356, 5376.

(†) Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

(‡) R. S. Hole, Esq., F.C.H., F.L.S., Imperial Forest Botanist, says that, although called *G. excelsa* (*Vahl.*) in F.B.I. and Bs/T., this plant is really *G. Rothii* (*D.C.*), as *G. excelsa* is an Arabian, not Indian, plant.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont. (cxix)—BREWIA (Linn.)—cont.								
314	<i>G. salvifolia</i> (<i>Heyne</i>).	Sage leaved Indian Linden.	D'hātoki; Kulo.	Aḷivipagari; Jāra; Jibīlike; Kondaḷi- puru; Maṅḷi- kolupu; Nāru- budama; Taviṭi- kekāḍa; Uddipi; Budamara (S); Cigi- laṅta (S).	Cavattā- luṅṅu; Nārōḍup- pāi.	...	Uḍippe ...	h. r.; H. NCOS : COCT: DKN: COCT: MPLT (dttts); S. 5326, 5383.
315	<i>G. orbiculata</i> (<i>Rottl.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) rotundifolia.	Round Sage leaved Indian Linden; Tree of Mari, Goddess of Small-pox.	...	Jāna; Nulitāḍa.	Neyçṭṭi; Uḍuppāi; Valuk- kuṅṅu.	...	Jāna; Kari- jāpa; D'hamni (L); Kalaḍ'ham- ni (L).	h. r.; H. (a) NCOS: COCT: KSN: GTR: NEL: DKN: MPLT (dttts); (b) 5370, 5403; (b) 5388.

316	<i>G. villicifolia</i> (<i>Vahl.</i>)— (a) <i>canescens</i> . (b) <i>glabrata</i> . (c) <i>leptopetala</i> .	Common Indian Linden; Matted hair plant.	U'hāmono; D'harmana (S); Kabal (K); Karkana (K).	Eṣṣṛatada; Jāna; Nulijāna; Tada; Tadejāna; Inuputada (S).	Çaḍaḍḍi Uṇṇu; Uṇā (T ḡ. K); Çataḍḍi (K).	Çataḍḍi (M ḡ'K); Uṇā (K).	Butteje; Jāna; Tadaçali; Tadajana; Kaṇapaḍi (T).	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. (a)</i> WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; MRA; (b) NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (c) WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; S. 5327, 5397, 5403; (c) 5562.
317	<i>G. asiatica</i> (Wt. <i>ḡ. Arn.</i>)— (a) <i>domestica</i> . (b) <i>vestita</i> .	Comestible Indian Linden berry; Sweet Falsah; Devil Tamer.	(a) P'hāros- ākoli; (S); Parusba (S).	(a) Nalla- jāna; Pedejjāna (b) Jāna.	(a) Paliça; (b) Uṇṇu.	...	(a) Buttijū- dippe; (b) Tadaçali; Jāna.	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. (a)</i> only; NCCS; COCT; MRS; CNTC (Box; Br; Rid; Cag); (b) DKN; CNTC (hls. ab). S. 5397; (b) 5347, 5368, 5404.
318	<i>G. scabrophylla</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Roughish Round leaved Indian Linde; Crusta- ceous druped Roughish Indian Linden.	...	Baṅkajāna..	Kāttuk- kaḍali; Punāip- pidukkan.	...	Kāḍṅkadele.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; MPLT; WGTS; (b) (hls. ab); S. 5341, 5367, 5381, 5396, 5398.
319	<i>G. pilosa</i> (<i>Lam.</i>). †	Yellow flowered Climbing Indian Linden; Quad- rangular branched Climbing Indian Linden; Dog bran Plant	Kulonoi ...	Çipurutaḍa; Çipuru; Kuk- kabaḍḍa; Nalli; Tadike; Tadika- mullu; Kondaçainta (S).	Çeṅçaḍaḍḍi; Taviḍaḍḍu.	...	Çikkagara- kele; Karakele; Kirigara- kele; Saṇṇagara- kele; Sidiḡa- rakele.	<i>h. SH.</i> (Sarm); <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT; MPLT; CNTC; S. 5336, 5339, 5343, 5350, 5357, 5374, 5394.
320	<i>G. villosa</i> (<i>Willd.</i>).	Shaggy Round leaved Indian Linden.	...	Banta; Çemula.	Kallāi ...	...	Saṇṇāḍippe; Garakele Buttigara- gaḷe.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. COCT</i> ; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; dtts; S. 5344, 5372.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
(‡) The above author also says that this should be *G. flavescens* (*Juss.*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont.							
321	(oxix)—Grewia (Linn.)—cont. <i>G. levigata</i> (Vahl).	Smooth lance leaved Indian Linden.	Kulokāy'hi.	Allipayaru; Kotrike; Potrike.	Narāittāi; Pirunnu; Tavunnu; Uduppāi.	...	Jāvanigale; Karagele; Murige; Kāṭu- patanga (T). Bīlisuri ..	h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. ab); S. 5345, 5346, 5359, 5366, 5377. h. SH. (samo); H. WGTS: MPLT; S. 5386. h. SH.; H. CNTC: TVY (hls. ab); S. 5369. h. t.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS (hls. ab); S. 5329, 5330, 5364.
322	<i>G. umbellifera</i> (Bed.).	Ritchie's Climbing Indian Linden; Fleshy druped Climbing Indian Linden.	..	..	..	..	..	..
323	<i>G. bracteata</i> (Roth).	Broad bracted Indian Linden; Rough lance leaved Indian Linden.	..	..	Aṣṇu; Kullāi.	..	..	..
324	<i>G. abutilifolia</i> (A. Juss.).	Harsh round leaved Indian Linden; Fleshy druped Harsh Indian Linden.	B'hāmolo; Rypā.	Guvvadaḍa; Pedda- taḍaki; Pōṭṭeā- maṅṅi.	..	Pāmpukonṭā.	Karakele ..	h. t.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS (hls. ab); S. 5329, 5330, 5364.
325	<i>G. hirsuta</i> (Vahl).	Felted lance leaved Indian Linden; Bran plant.	Kulo	Bidaraḍṭipuru; Budda; Cipurru; Gittijāna; Jibūlike; Muvalḍu; Telajāna.	Taviḍu	..	Čikkadippe; Jāna; Uḍippe.	h. SH.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. ab); S. 5352, 5363, 5389, 5392, 5293, 5399.

326	G. polygama (Roxb.).	Downy linear leaved Indian Linden.	...	Cinnaçpuru; Jibilike.	...	...	...	h. t.; H. COCT; GDV; KSN; MPLT (hls. abc); S. 5325, 5335, 5352, 5355, 5360, 5360 (bss.), 5361, 5406
327	G. microcos (Linn.).	Panioled Indian Linden; Eln-leaved Indian Linden; Butter-milk leaf plant; Abrony.	...	Kadambu; Viçalam.	...	Kottakka ...	Ab'hrāngu; Bijya- b'hrāngu; Majjige- soppu; Abroni (T).	h. t.; H. WGTs; CAN; MBR; (shos); S. 5324, 5331, 5351, 5401, 7411, 7412, 7413.
328	(cxx)—ERINOCAR- PUS (Nimm.).	Calatrops fruited Indian Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	...
328	E Nimmoanus (Grazl.).	Jungle Bandy; Round leaved Calatrops Linden.	...	...	...	...	Adavibende; Cavara; Hañadi; Jangala- bende; Kaḍu- bende.	h. t.; H. CAN; CRG.
329	(cxxi)—TRUMFETTA (Linn.).	Parroquet Burr; West Indian Burweed; Chikty.	...	...	...	...	...	...
329	T. tomentosa (Bojer.).	Ovate acuminate leaved Parroquet Burr; Hookless bristled Parro- quet Burr.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN; CNTC; MPLT.; S. 11181, 11182, 11185, 11187, 11195.
330	T. pilosa (Roth) ...	Irregularly - toothed various leaved Par- roquet Burr; Large fruited Parroquet Burr.	...	Tigebenda...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS; MPLT.; (hls. o); S. 11180, 11183, 11188, 11193.
331	T. glabra (Wt. ♂ Arn.).	Glabrous tricuspidate leaved Parroquet Burr.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. DKN. CNTC; MPLT.

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagepatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont.							
	(cxi)—TRIUMFETTA (Linn.)—cont.							
332	T. rhomboidea (Jacq.).	Serrate irregular- rhomboid leaved Par- roqueet Burr.	Bojoromuli; Jotojoti.	Ciruçitrika; Tutturu- beṇḍa.	Oṭṭuppuḍu; Puraṇuṭṭi.	..	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: S. 11176, 11177, 11194, 11195.
333	T. rotundifolia (Lam.).	Unequally-serrate round leaved Parroqueet Burr.	Jotyā	Bankitutturi.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT; S. 11178, 11184, 11191.
	(cxxii)—CORchor- us (Linn.).	Jute; Jews' Mallows; Gunny-bag Plant; Pat Fibre; Korchoros of the Greeks.	Joto; J'oto; Kāṭuriā; Kāṭaṣā- kajāti (S); Paṭṭa (S).	Janumu ...	Pippāku ...	...	Sanabu ...	...
334	C. Antichorus (Reusch.).	Shrubby Jute ...	Bojoromuli.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS: DKN: CNTC: MPLT; S. 651, 2982.

(cxxxiii)— <i>ELÆOCARPUS</i> (<i>Linna.</i>).	Olive fruited Linden; Bracelet Tree; Rood-rauck;	Aksha (S); Ciri bilva (S); Rudrāk-shajātī (S); Rudrākhyo; Rudrāksha (S).	Rudrāksha.	Urutirād-ṣaṇ.	Āvil; Peruñ-kāra.	Bigada; Bikki; Guḍḍanērāle; Kālbikki; Kuntanērāle; Rahubija (T). Rudrāksha h. T. (Egn); H. WGT; NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. abcd); (Rid); S. 5044. h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; WGT; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. abcd); S. 4205, 4206, 4211; (b) 4201, 4206, 4216. h. T. (Egn); H. CAN.
335 E. (<i>Roerb.</i>) <i>Ganitrus</i>	Sacred Olive Linden; Five seeded Olive Linden; Common Roodrauck; Rudra's Tears.(†).	Rudrāk-shajātī (S); Rudrākhyo; Rudrāksha (S).	...	Akkaṃ; Irattāi-yurutti-rāsham; Kāuriṇā-uruttirād-ṣam; Uruttirātkam. Oḷṅgarāi; Āvil; Kāra-māvu; Nallakāra; Peruñ-kāra; Valiya-kāra.	Rudrāk-sham.	Rudrāksha h. T. (Egn); H. WGT; NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. abcd); (Rid); S. 5044. h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; WGT; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. abcd); S. 4205, 4206, 4211; (b) 4201, 4206, 4216. h. T. (Egn); H. CAN.
336 E. (<i>Linna.</i>) <i>serratus</i>	Saw leaved Olive Linden; Wild Olive Tree; Paralysis seed Tree; Rahoo seed Tree; (b) Pointed Wedge leaved Olive Linden.	Jolopāsī; Ciri bilva (S).	...	...	...	Bigada; Guḍḍanērāle; Kuntanērāle. darenja; Kuntanērāle. Bikki (C & B); Hen-nalataḍe; Hāpilla-taḍe.
337 E. <i>lanceifolius</i> (<i>Roerb.</i>).	Large lance leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	...	...	Bigada; Guḍḍanērāle; Kuntanērāle. darenja; Kuntanērāle. Bikki (C & B); Hen-nalataḍe; Hāpilla-taḍe.
338 E. (<i>Gaert.</i>) <i>oblongus</i>	Gland-petioled saw leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	Kattukkārāi; Bikki (B).	Kattakāra; Malañkāra	h. T. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. c); NLGS; WGT; CAN; MBR; TRV; OBT (Anns) (shos); S. 4197, 4198, 4204, 4210, 4215.
339 E. <i>amoenus</i> (<i>Thw.</i>).	Bristle-rooted gland-dotted Olive Linden; Small lance leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	Naḍarāi; Naṇṇu.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. VZM. (hls. c); (Anns) (shos); S. 4197, 4198, 4204, 4210, 4215.

† Or other hill tribes of Viṣṅapatam and the south of Gañjām.

‡ Maclean says that when Rudra (*i.e.* Siva) once, in a war with the Asuran (demons, giants), burnt three cities, he wept at the loss of lives, and his tears (Rudrāksha = eye of Siva), falling to the ground, sprang up as trees producing berries.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Kaddi. K Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont.							
340	<i>E. tuberculatus</i> (Roxb.).	Downy-nerved Linden; Utrassum Bead Tree.	...	...	Uruttirād- cam; Pagumbal (T & K); Nāvāti (K); Pulāndi (K); Iudrāksha (B); Pillihī (K).	Ammak- kavam; Kotuvāsi; Nakara; Nāvāti (M & K); Pillāhi (M & K); Pulāndi (K); Pagumbal (K).	Dandele; Rudrāksha (C & B).	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: MYS; CRG: NLGS; CAN: MBE; TRV (shos. abed); S. 4213, 4217, 7583, 7584.
341	<i>E. aristatus</i> (Roxb.).	Wedge leaved Linden.	...	...	...	...	Dandele ...	h. T. (Egn); H. MYS: CAN; S. 4213, 7582.
342	<i>E. rugosus</i> (Roxb.).	Short petioled Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. CRG: NLGS.
343	<i>E. venustus</i> (Bed.).	Gland-axilled leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	Tāmarāi ...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. a.)

344	E. ferruginens (Wt.).	Boat leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Eign); H. NLGS; CBT (Anns); MRA (Puis); TRV (shos. c); S. 7580. h. T. (Eign); H. WGTS; CRG; MYS; NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. d); S. 7581.
345	E. Munronii (Mast.).	Crenulate gland-dotted Olive Linden; Stone Bikky.	...	Milāñçiri-yan; Kalbikki (B); Nāribikki (B).	Punkāra ...	Kalbikki (C & B); Nāribikki (C & B).	...	h. T. (Eign); H. NLGS; CBT (Anns); MRA (Puis); TRV (shos. c); S. 7580. h. T. (Eign); H. WGTS; CRG; MYS; NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. d); S. 7581.
	XXII.—LINACEÆ.	Flax Family	...	...	...	...	...	S. (dexhi.)
	(cxxxiv)—REIN- WARDIA (<i>Dumort.</i>).	...	Atasiyasana-tāna (S).	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. GJM (Mhgi; Pkia: hls. c); CRG; MPLT; CAN; NLGS; cult: (Cag: Ru); S. (a) 6503, 6872, 6874, 7090, 9393, 9394, 9397; (b) 7871, 6873, 9395.
346	R. trigyna (Planck.)— (a) typica. (b) tetragyna.	Winter Flax; (a) Small elliptic-obovate leaved Winter Flax; (b) Large lance leaved Winter Flax.	...	Labodātar (S).	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. GJM (Mhgi; Pkia: hls. c); CRG; MPLT; CAN; NLGS; cult: (Cag: Ru); S. (a) 6503, 6872, 6874, 7090, 9393, 9394, 9397; (b) 7871, 6873, 9395.
	(cxxxv)—HUGONIA (Linn.).	...	Latāparu-shajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; (Sarm); H. NLGS; CBT; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; S. 5888.
347	H. Mystax (Linn.).	Climbing Flax; Creeping Falsah; Violet-scented Root Plant.	...	Kākibira; Pentebedali; Pisangi; Rēnangi; Tivva-putiki; Ungarāla-pidemu.	Mōtirak-kanni.	Mōdirak-kanni; Muñhankola (T).	...	h. SH.; (Sarm); H. NLGS; CBT; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; S. 5888.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese, T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXII.—LINA CEA —cont.							
348	E. monogynum (Roxb.).	Bastard Sandal; Glaucous backed obovate leaved Bastard Sandal; Red Cedar; Indian Sethia; Deccany Deodar.	Raktadāru-jāti (S).	Adaviḡōraṅga; Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru; Gādava; Gaṅṅiṅga; Pārib'had-rakamu; Pārib'ha-vyamu.	Cem; Cem-buliḡān; Cemina-ṅam; Curar-duruman; Kaḡavulār-dāram; Kaṅṅu-ḡandānam; Tēvadā-ram; Tēva-dāri; Tēva-dāru.	Çem; Dēva-tāru.	Aḡavi-goraṅge; Çambli-kayi; Dēva-dāru; Gand'ha-giri; Jivadāne.	S. doxxxv, omxoviii. h. t.; H. COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; (hls. ab); S. 4414, 10146.
349	E. lanceolatum (Wt.).	Lanceolate leaved Bastard Sandal.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. TVY (Kthm); S. 10145; 10147.
350	E. Coca* (Lam.)...	Cocaine Plant; South American Coca Bush; South American Spadic Bush.	...	...	Çivādāri ...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (South America): cult: GJM: KSN: CDP (FAR. 31, 32, 34, 35): TVY (FAR. 30): NLGS (Ooty): MYS (Ru).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
356	XXIII.—MALPI- GHIACEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (cxxxiii)—HIPPIAGE (<i>Gaert.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> H. parvifolia (Wt. f. <i>Arn.</i>).	Small Elliptic leaved Delight of the Woods; Mountain Delight of the Woods; Trinity Dipterocarp Creeper.	...	...	...	...	h, CL; H, MYS; CRG; NLGS; CAN; NBR; TRV; TVY (Kthn); CBT (Anms); S. 5018.
357	(cxxxix)—HETERO- PTERIS* (H. B. f. K.) H. lanifolia* (A. Juss.).	Laurel leaved Banisteria.	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult; GJM; VZM; KSN; MRS; CBT (Cag; Br; Ru; Mn); S. 1178, 7161. S. MXXXV, MXXXVI.
358	(cxxx)—STIGMA- PHYLLON* (A. Juss.). S. aristatum* (Lindl.).	Golden Vine ... Spear leaved Golden Vine.	...	...	...	...	h, CL; H. (Brazil); cult; VZM (Br); Cag; Ru).

(cxxxi)— ASPIDOPHYERS (<i>A. Juss.</i>).	Trinity Shield fruited creeper; Trinity Shield plant.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (dxlv.)
359 <i>A. Roxburghiana</i> (<i>A. Juss.</i>).	Medium ovate-elliptic-acuminate leaved elongated Trinity-Shield plant.	...	Bārīki; Rēgurā-kufige; Erikata.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; WGTS; <i>S.</i> 1043, 5803, 5805.
360 <i>A. canarensis</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>).	Medium ovate-elliptic-ovoid leaved Wing-bosserd - and - rounded Trinity-shield plant.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> CAN; MBR (shos); <i>S.</i> 1042.
361 <i>A. cordata</i> (<i>A. Juss.</i>).	Long - white - velvety - backed Heart-ovoid leaved Trinity-shield Plant.	...	Erikata	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> COCT; WGTS; WTCT; <i>S.</i> 5802, 5804.
XXIV.— ZYGO-PHYLLACEÆ ,	Bean caper Family	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cxxxii)— GUALACUM * (<i>Plum.</i>),	.....	...	...	...	...	...	<i>S.</i> (cdzevi.)
362 <i>G. officinale</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Lignum-vitæ; Guaiac Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Jamaica); cult; VZM; MRS; MYS; Gbl; Cag; Br); MBR (FAR. 29); <i>S.</i> 5122.
(cxxxiii)— FAGONIA (<i>Lin.</i>).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
363 <i>F. arabica</i> (<i>Lin.</i>).	Camel Thorn Bean Caper.	Dusparšā-jāci (<i>S.</i>).	Čittigāra	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> DKN; CNTC; <i>S.</i> 4747, 4749.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Beddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
364	XXIV.—ZYGO-PHYLLACEÆ —cont. (cxxxiv)—PEGANUM (<i>Lin.</i>). P. Harmala (<i>Lin.</i>).	..... Harmal; Lahore seed; Isband; Foreign Henna; Syrian Rue.	Vidēsamēn- d'bhikājāti (S). .....	..... Simagō- raṅṅa.	..... Çimāyāla- viṇāi.	..... .....	..... .....	..... h, sh.; H, DKN (rare); H, DKN cult: MRS COCT: MRS (McL).
365	(cxxxv)—AVER- HOA* (<i>Lin.</i>). A. Carambola* (<i>Lin.</i>).	..... Carambola Apple; Coromandel Gooseberry; Sweet Climbing; Square Tamarind.	Lavalijāti (S). Koromōngā; Karma- raṅga (S).	..... Karamōngā; Tamarāta.	..... Çagaḍam; Çiçam; Çigam; Kanda- çaḍgam; Tama- rattāi.	Çaturap- puḷi; Kāmarāḷ- gam; Puḷiṅṅi; Tamarattā.	Dārehuḷi; Karma- raṅga; Kirinelli; Dārepuḷi (T).	h, t.; L ₆ (Moluccas); Rwd: CAN; cult: (com) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Br: Bid: Cag: Ru: Mu: Hod).

366	A. Bilimbi * (<i>Linm.</i>).	Bilimbi; Blimbing; Acid Cucumber Tree.	...	Bilimbi; Bilumbi; Gomme- reku; Pulu- sukaya.	Koççitta- marattai; Pulimbi; Pulicçak- kay; Pulimā.	Bilimbi; Bimbuli (<i>T.</i>).	h, t.; <i>H.</i> (Moluccas); Rwd: WTCT; cult: (com) (Bed: Gbl: Br: Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty) MBR (F.A.R. 25).
367	I. fruticosa (<i>D.C.</i>).	Balsam Flower; Garden Balsam; Touch-me-not.	Dushpatri- jati (<i>S.</i>); Dvipatra (<i>S.</i>); Hara- gara (<i>S.</i>).	Kāsitummi.	Kāçittum- bāi.	Kāsitumpe; (nappu.	h, SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR: TRV (shos. d: Rvrs).
368	I. Hookeriana (<i>Arn.</i>).	Hooker's Balsam Flower.	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; <i>H.</i> (Ceylon); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 5978.
369	I. grandis (<i>Hegnē</i>).	Great Balsam Flower ...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; <i>H.</i> MBR; TVY (shos. abc).
XXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ.		Orange Family; Rue Family; Xanthoxyls.	Brāhmiya- santāna (<i>S.</i>).	...	...	...	...
(cxxxvii)—RUTA * (<i>Linm.</i>).		Rue; Herb of Grace ...	Brāhmijāi (<i>S.</i>).	...	...	...	S. (cdxcix.)
370	R. graveolens * (<i>Linm.</i>) (angusti- folia).	Common Rue; Country- man's Treacle; Herb of Repentance; Herb of Grace; Sadauf; Péganon of the Greeks.	Brāhmi (<i>S.</i>); Sōmalatā (<i>S.</i>).	Arudu; Sadāpa.	Aruvadān; Pāmbu- goll.	Arūta; Sōmarā- yam.	h, SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe); cult: (com) (Br: Rid: Cag: Jaf: Ru: Ooty: Mel); <i>S.</i> 9721, 9725.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
371	XXVI.—RUTA-CEAE—cont. (CXXXVIII)—CALODENDRUM* (Thunb.) C. capense* (Thunb.).	... Cape Chestnut ...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (cxcii, docxev.) h. SH. (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope); cult: NLGS; CBT: MRA; TVY (FAR. 48). S. (ccxxxviii.)
372	(CXXXIX)—BORONIA* (Sm.). B. megastigma* (Nees).	Australian Native Rose... Black-purple-backed Yellow flowered Australian Rose; Graveyard plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. W. Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31). S. (dxxxviii.)
373	(CX)—RAVENIA* (Vell.). R. spectabilis* (Engl.).	..... Showy Lemonia	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Cuba); cult: (Br: Cag: Ru); S. 6729.
374	R. rosea* (Lebas.)	Pink Lemonia ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Ru).

375	(cxli)—CORREA* (Andr.). C. alba* (Andr.)...	Australian Fuchsia ... White Australian Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Bid); S. 3061, 3063.
376	O. speciosa* (Ait.). (cxlii)—ERIOSTE- MON* (Sm.).	Scarlet Australian Fuchsia; Native Fuchsia of Victoria. Alternate leaved Umbel- led Australian Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Australia); MRA (Pair); S. 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3062, 3065, 3066.
377	E. myopocroides* (D.C.).	Small-narrow obovate to lance leaved Pink or White Australian Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty.) S. 4370, 4371, 4373.
378	(cxliii)—EVODIA (Forst.). E. Roxburghiana (Bth.).	Fragrant Quaternion Tree. Roxburgh's Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Roxburgh's Trifoliolate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS; CAN: MBR; TRV: NLGS; MRA: (Pais) (shos, cde); S. 1501, 4716, 4721, 4743, 4745, 7246, 11843, 11844, 11850, 11854, 11855.
379	E. meliæfolia* (Bth.).	Neem leaved Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Neem-like Opposite leaved Toothache Tree; Mail-pak.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Assam); cult: SAC. MRA (FAR. 28); MBR (FAR. 28, 29); S. 4717.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tutu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
380	XXVI.— RUTA-CEÆ — <i>canf.</i> (cxlv)— MELICOPE (<i>Forst.</i>) <i>M. indica</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ...	Octandrous Fragrant Quaternion Tree. Unifoliolate Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Nilgiri Unifoliolate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Eign); H, LGS (shos. e).
381	(cxlv)— ZANTHOXYLUM (<i>Lin.</i>). <i>Z. ovalifolium</i> (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) <i>ovalifolium</i> (b) <i>septarium</i> .	Frickly Ash; Toothache Tree. Trifoliolate Toothache Climber.	Tumburu-jāti (S). ...	... Kijāyi (S)...	...	...	...	S. (volxii). h, SH. (Sarm); H, NCCS (shos. bc); WFTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anns); S. 6856, 11108; 11842; (a) 11848; (b) 1185.
382	<i>Z. alatum</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>). †	Indian Toothache Tree; Wing pointed Toothache Tree.	Tundopodā; Tumburu (S).	Kondakasi-manda (S); Kondakasi-simi (S).	...	...	Jimmi	h, t.; H, NCCS (shos bo); CAN; S. 118413.

383	Z. tetraspermum (Wt. & Arn.)	Velvety seven leaved Toothache Climber.	...	...	...	Jimmi; Sēshike; Sēsiḡe.	h. CL.; H. WGTS; CKG: NLGS; MBR: TRY; GBT (Anns); (shos. cde); h. T.; H. NCCS (hls. bc); WPTS: CKG: CAN: MBR, TRV; CBT (Anns) (shos. ab); S. 4742, 4744, 11846.
384	Z. Rhetsa (D.C.) ...	Common Toothache Tree; Indian Prickly Ash; Assembly Tree; Black Coral Tree; Pepper Leaf; Thorn Leaf.	...	Raḡamānu; Morapu (S).	Iraḡāi ...	Aremādalu, Aremā- pala; Jimmi, Sēsele; Kāvati (T).	h. T.; H. NCCS (hls. bc); WPTS: CKG: CAN: MBR, TRV; CBT (Anns) (shos. ab); S. 4742, 4744, 11846.
385	Z. Budrunḡa (Wall.)	Gland crenate Toothache Tree.	...	...	...	Jimmi; Junmi (L); Mel- soro (L).	h. T.; H. BEL (Rudḡ); (hls. c); S. 4742, 6860, 11839, S (omlxvix).
	(cxlv) — TODDALIA (A. Juss.)	.....	D. hanujāri (S).	...	...	...	...
386	T. aculeata (Pers.)	Lopez root; Prickly Scopolia; Pepper.	Hānomoriḡo; Tundopo- ḡa; Dahana (v); Kān- ḡana (S).	Konda- kasinda; Konda- wirepu; Mirapa- kānḡra; Mulla- kōriḡḡa; Vana- kasinda.	Kāḡumilḡu; Kīḡḡ lik- karānāi; Mīḡa. garānāi; Mulluk- karānāi.	Kaḡuhāku- kāre; Kaḡume- nasu; Kaypele; Muḡḡu- māciḡe; Māciḡumilḡu; Kāḡukāre (T).	h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTG: WTCT; S. 8330, 10638, 11009, 11100, 11102, 11104, 11105, 11840, 11845.
387	T. bilocularis (Wt. & Arn.)	Lopez root. Tree of the Western Ghats.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; TVY (Kālm); OBT (Anns); (shos. bc); S. 3942.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.
‡ Z. oxyphyllum was also found in VZM (dypr) (hls. c): after this was in the press.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (*introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. ' = Tulu. = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
388	<p>XXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ—cont. (xliii)—ACRONY- CHIA—(Forst.).</p> <p>A. laurifolia (Blume)— (a) oblongifolia. (b) microcarpa. (c) microphylla.</p>	<p>Commin-scented Claw-shaped flowered Laurel; Claw-flowered Laurel;</p> <p>(a) Medium-membranous oblong leaved Claw-flowered Laurel; (b) Medium membranous Elliptic leaved Claw-flowered Laurel; (c) Small membranous Narrow-elliptic lance leaved Claw-flowered Laurel.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>Mād'hugo-diyāmādo.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>Kāṭṭukk-aṇṇi; Mūṭṭāi-nāri.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>Māṭṭanāri, Vītukanali.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS (shos. c); WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis); (shos. abcd); S. 24 f, 2632, 3468, 3469, 6267, 10087, 11781.</p>
389	<p>cxliiii)—GLYCOS- MIS—(Correa). G. pentaphylla (Correa). (a) triphylla. Subarretisetol— (e) typica. (f) angustifolia. (b) pentaphylla. (g) typica. (h) angustifolia. (c) macrocarpa. (d) arborea.</p>	<p>Opal Orange ...</p> <p>(a) Normally Trifoliate Opal Orange;</p> <p>(b) Normally Quintifoliate Opal Orange;</p> <p>(c) Large berried Opal Orange;</p> <p>(d) Winged-petioled crenulate leaved Opal Orange Tree.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>Aṣṣā-kōṭajāṭi (S). Cāṇḍiduhā; Hāu. moriṇṇo; Jōṭṭipājā; Rongṇōṭṭi; Aṣṣākōta (S).</p>	<p>...</p> <p>Goluga (T & S); Gonji; (d) Kondago-lugu.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>Anam; Kāṭṭukk- ōi; Kōṭṭi.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>Malampāṇal; Pāṇal.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>Guruvaḍe; Jaṅgama; Vade- madige; Pāṇṭ'hole (T).</p>	<p>...</p> <p>h. sh. (Egn); (d) T. (Egn); H. (a[e]); NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: WGTS; (a[f]); CAN: MYS: (b[g]) TJR; (c) TVY 6862, 7770; (b-g), 5218, 5221; (b-h) 5212, 6852; (c) 5216; (d) 5213, 6853. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WGTS; (b-[h]) MYS: 6862, 7770; (c) TVY (Ktlm); (d) NCCS; S: 2389, 2390, 5215, 5217, 5220, 6862, 7770; (b-g),</p>

390	G. bilocularis (Thunb.)—MICRO- OXILIX—(Blume). MELIUM (Blume).	Bilocular-fruited (Orange).	h. SH. (Egn); H. TVVY. ...
381	M. pubescens (Blume)— (a) integririca. (b) angustifolia. (c)—MURRAYA (Linn.).	Dowry leaved Wampee Tree; (a) Quinquefoliate-medium- downy ovate-waved-acuminate [9-15]-small-downy Ovate-waved acuminate leaved False Wampee.	...	...	Kūgavēp- pilāi.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (a) GJM: VZM (hls. ab); (b) WFTS: WTCT; S. (a) 1330, 1333. ...
392	M. exotica (Linn.)— (a) * exotica. (b) paniculata.	Andaman Satin Wood; China Box; Honey Bush; (a) Many- flowered China Box; (c) Subsolitary-flowered China Box.	...	Gananēnu; Nāga- gologu; Sāyūr (S).	Karivēmba, Karu- vōmbu. Cimātk- koñi; Karivēp- pilāi; Kōñi; Pañcan- dāli; Veṅṅārāi.	...	h. (a) SH. (Egn); (b) t. (Egn.); H. (c) (China); cult (C-g: Rid; Br: Ru: Mu); (b) NCCS: GOCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTO: WGTIS; S. (a) 7659, 7662; (b) 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 7663, 7665, 7666. h. t. (Egn); H. NGCS: COCT; DKN: ONTC; WGTIS (Mfts) cult: (Cag. Br: Jaf: Ru); S. 1331. ...	
393	M. Koenigii (Spreng).	Curry leaf Tree; Citron- wort; Fragrant Neem; Black Neem; Kikuel Oil Tree; Simboleo Oil Tree.	...	Karivēmbu; Karivēp- pilāi; Kāṭṭuvep- pilāi.	...	Gandha- bēvu; Mariṇṇ- gam.	...	
394	(cl)—CLAUSENA (Burm.). C. heptaphylla (Wt. & Arn.).	Wampee Tree ... Multifoliate-[7-9]- medium-membranous ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate leaved Wampee; Bengal Wampee Shrub; Amseed Lemon Shrub.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Burma); cult (Cag: Kid); S. 572. ...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
395	XXXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ.—cont. (cili)—CLAUSENA (Burm.)—cont. C. Wampi (<i>Blanco</i>).	Chinese Wampee Tree; Sweet Turbenthine Lemon.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (China); cult; (Cag; Red; Br; Kid) S. 2978.
396	C. indica (<i>Oliv.</i>)	Multifoliolate. [7-9]—small- chartaceous very-ob- liquely - polymorphous- crenulate - normally-ob- tuse leaved Wampee; Indian Wampee Tree.	Mohisiā. moriçingri. Kondakari- vëpāka (S); Joy- yāval (S). Kāṭṭuppannaṟoi Kurakkōl (K); Kōṭṭi (K).	Kariyēp- pilāi; Nānā; Gōrakkaṭṭa (K); (K); Kurakkōl (K); Kōṭṭi (K).	Gōrakkaṭṭa (M & K); Kariyēp- pilāi; Kāṭṭuppannaṟoi (K); Kōṭṭi (K); Kurak- kōl (K).	Oḍu; Kāḍu- karibēvu.	h, t. (Egn); H. VZM (his cd); WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anms); SLM (Svys); (shos. cd); S. 1332 8888.	
397	C. Wildenovii (<i>Wt.</i> <i>Sp. Arn.</i>)— (a) nana, (b) pubescens, (c) dulcis.	Multifoliolate. [5-13]—small- membranous obliquely- ovate-crenulate-obtuse- to-caudate leaved Wampee; Axill flowered Shrubby Indian Wampee; (a) Common glabrous Axill-flowered Shrubby Wampee; (b) Downy Axill- flowered Shrubby Wampee; (c) B-dome's larger berried Axill-flowered Arboreous Wampee; Black- currant Grape Lime.	...	Kāṭṭukkaṟi- vëppilāi; Kāṭṭuvēp- pilāi; Ānam; (c) Mōrak- kurañni (K).	Kariyēp- pilāi; Kurakkaṭṭi; (c) Mōrak- kurañni (K).	...	h, (ab) sh. (Egn); (c) t. (Egn); H. (ab) WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; NLGS; CBT (Anms); (shos. ab); (c) (BT) (Anms); (shos. bc); S. 570, 5956, (a) 573, 2630; (b) 2631; (c) 2977.	

898	(oli.)—TRIPHASIA* (<i>Lour.</i>) T. trifoliata* (<i>D.C.</i>).	..... Lime Berry Tree of Manilla; Musk Lime.	Çinmâ- raj-gjâti (<i>S.</i>) Çinonârôngi. Verřinimma.	Çinak- koľunoi; Çinâk- koňoi; Kattari- yelumiçai	...	...	...	h. sh. (<i>Egn.</i>); <i>H.</i> (<i>China</i>); cult and kwid (<i>Bed</i> : Bse. T; <i>Gbl</i> : <i>Pr</i> : <i>Br</i> : <i>Cag</i> : <i>Ru</i>); <i>S.</i> 6865, 6864, 11162.
899	(oli.)—LIVONIA (<i>Linn.</i>). L. acidissima (<i>Linn.</i>).	Winged Lime ... Seven-[5-9]-leaved Winged Lime; Dog Wood Apple; Musk Deer plant.	Vananimbû- jâti. B'heřtâ ... Kukka- velaga; Terřa- velaga; Tollivelam.	...	...	Çerukâttu- narakam; Kâttunâra- kam.	Arûna- nuľu; Belarubi; Kađubela; Kađu- nińbe; Nâyibela; Kâđubilva- patri. Nâyibela.	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> : <i>COCT</i> : <i>DKN</i> : <i>MPLT</i> : <i>CNTC</i> : <i>S.</i> 5718, 5719, 5720, 6854.
400	(oli.)—LIVONIA (<i>Linn.</i>). L. alata (<i>Wt. &</i> <i>Arn.</i>).	Trifoliolate Climbing Lime; Barber's Baol.	...	Końda- nimma; Munukuńdu; Nalla- mumu- kuđu.	...	Malâira- rattâi.	...	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>I.</i> <i>COCT</i> : <i>DKN</i> : <i>KNL</i> (<i>Nlms</i> : <i>com</i>). <i>MPLT</i> : <i>CNTC</i> .
401	(oli.)—LUYUNGA (<i>Ham.</i>). L. eleutherandra (<i>Walz.</i>).	Medium-leathery obov- ate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliolate Climbing Lime.	Lavańgala- tâjâti (<i>S.</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>CL</i> . (<i>Egn.</i>); <i>H.</i> <i>VZM</i> (<i>his. c</i>); <i>WGTS</i> : <i>CAN</i> : <i>MBR</i> : <i>TRV</i> : <i>MPLT</i> (<i>shos. bc</i>); <i>S.</i> 7035, 11163.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjâm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saṅgā. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
402	XXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ—cont. (clv)—PARAMENYA (Wt.). P. monophylla (Wt.).	Unifoliolate Climbing Lime.	...	...	...	...	...	...
403	P. armata (Oliv.).	Medium-leathery - distinctly-nerved elliptic-oblong-acute Unifoliolate Climbing Lime. Small papery-indistinctly-nerved elliptic lanceolate Unifoliolate Climbing Lime.	...	...	...	...	Kāḍukaṅṅi.	h, Cl., (Egn); H. WGTS (shos).
404	(clvi)—ATALANTIA (Correa). A. monophylla (Correa).	Wild Lime. ... Small Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved Wild Lime; Indian Wild Lime; Hill Lime; Jungle Lime; Monkey Lime; Thorny Trichilia.	Vanajambira- jāti (S). Kāṭṭāronṅi.	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NJS; COCT; DKN; C\TC; MPLT; WGTS (Degu); S. 1063, 1065, 1068, 6.59, 11152, 11226.

Malanāra-
kam;
Kāṭṭu-
kurunta;
Kāṭṭu-
nāvakam;
Koḷanna.

Kāṭṭelu-
miccāi;
Kāṭṭuk-
kieṅṅi;
Kāṭṭuk-
kurundu;
Kurundu;
Peru-
gurundu.

Aḍavimunu-
gudu;
Aḍavi-
nimma;
Eṅṅamunu-
kuḍu;
Kāru-
nimma (T.
δ. S.);
Motameri
(S).

Adavinimbe;
Dodḷihūli;
Kāḍu-
nimbe;
Kāiperipūli
(T).

405	A. racemosa (Wt. & Arn.).	Medium Ovate-elliptic-oblong - notch - tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime.	...	...	Kāṭṭelomiṭṭi- cāi; Kāṭṭuk- kolūṇṇi; Kāṭṭu- nāragam; Kurundu.	h. t. (Egn); H. KN1, (Nlms); W1TS (shos); S. 1062, 6541, 6857, 10043, 10044, 10045, 10046.
406	A. ceylanica (Oliv.).	Very small - to - medium Polymorphous - leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime.	...	...	Kanavaṛi; Pēyk- kurundu.	h. t. (Egn); H. N1GS; CBT (Anms) (shos. de); raceme. S. 10042, 10047.
407	A. missionis (Oliv.).	Medium - opaquely - leathery elliptic - oblong-waved - obtuse - leaved Wild Lime.	...	...	Amariyam; Kāṭṭu- nāraṇṇi; Kurundu.	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN; CNTO (degn); CDP; NAC; WFTS; A; MB; TRV; CBT (Anms; com) (shos); S. 2376, 6857, 6858.
408	C. trifoliata* (Linn.). †	Orange; Lemon; Lime; Citron; Shaddock. Chinese trifoliata Orange.	...	...	Jambirajāti (S).	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); MRS; cult; (Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ As shown by Dr. Bonavia, in his "Oranges and Lemons", this genus evidently requires modification, as also explained in Ind. For. XXXVI, 6-7 -June, July, 1910; and again this is seen from Brandis "Indian Trees", page 123, in which he shows that No. 418 below is quite distinct from No. 420; Wight's Icones also showing that No. 411 is quite distinct from No. 412, both of which are mixed up in Hooker's F.J.B. Whilst trying to follow Hooker as far as possible, this endeavour to keep the forms distinct; but the vernacular names have been so hopelessly mixed up that complete success cannot be guaranteed.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Seora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. I = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
409	XXXVI. — RUTA- CEAE — cont. (clvii) — CITRUS * (Linn.) † — cont.	Citron; Cedrat; Melon Lime; Melon-médikon of the Greeks; (b) Fingered Citron of China.	Mad'hurām- p'hala (S); Malā- p'h la (S); P'hala-pāra (S).	Lungamu ...	Cīṭalāi; Kōṭṭilāḍ- cam; Kōmmattī- mādālāi; Māruḡ- caḡam.	C'holaṅgam; Gillau; Mātala nār kam; Ruḡakam.	Mahāp'hala; Rūcaka; Māpela (T).	|| h. T. (Egn); H. (China? North India? Himala- yas?); cult.: (Bed: Bdn: Rd: Cag: Ru: Mu: CDP (FAR. 4).
410	C. medica-limo- num * (Mass.) — § (a) typica, (b) limoni- medica, (c) medicoli- monum, (d) decumana.	Lemon; (a) Italian Lemon; Malta Lemon; Ponicherry Lemon; (b) Lemon Citron; (c) Citron Lemon; Sour Citron; Turruji; Mauling of the West Coast; Gana- pati's Līn e; (d) Ele- phant Lemon; Elephant Lime; Giant Lemon; Gulgul ol Benares and Saharanpur; Kumaon Lemon; Large Lemon; Giant Lime.	(b) Bija- pāra; (d) Gojjo- nimbo; Mātūḡa. (S); Mā- talūḡa. (S); Ma- hāntūbū (S).	(a) Pulla- dabba; (b) Bija- puram; Nāradab- ba; (c) Māḍip ha- lanu; Mātaluḡa- kemu; Mātu- luḡamu; (d) Gaja- nimma; Fedda- rimma.	(a) Murrū- ku; Kōḍāi- yeluṃṃōḍi; (b) Kūḍārna- ratāi; Kōḍi- mādālāi; (c) Periyilā- mōḍāi; Mādulām; Mādu- luḡam; Turūṅṅi; (d) Cādā- balam.	(b) Vaiya- ḡerunāra- kam; (c) Gaḡapati- nā-akam; Mātāḷam; Mātā- luṅkam; Vallīnāra- kam.	(a) Doḍḍa- nimbe; Harāḷe; Uṃṃiṅṅe; (b) Bija- pāra; (c) Mādāḷa; Mādāḷa; Mātu- luḡa; Bijōri; Dēva- mādāḷa; Tōraṅṅi; (d) Gaja- nimbe.	h. T. (Egn); H. (China? North India? Himala- yas?); cult.: (Cag: Ru: Mu: Rid: Br) MYS: TVY: PDCY: (Bon); (b) (Bon: Ru); (c) (Bon: Ru); (d) (Ell: Pf. Mol.); Rwd: VZM (Jypr: hls. c: Bvrs: com.); 2606.

411	<i>C. medica-lumia</i> * (Risso). §	Bengalot Sweet Lemon; False Sweet Lime; Pear Lemon.	Tob hā; Mad'ha- karkati (S).	Tiya- nimma; Dabba.	Elumiççāi; Tiŋŋip- yelu- miççāi.	Çeŋu- nārakam; Mad'hur- nārakam.	Nimbe; Saktara- nimbe.	<i>h.</i> , <i>r.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China? Poly- nesia?); cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru: Mu): CDP (FAR. 4); <i>S.</i> 2607.
412	<i>C. medica-Limctia</i> (Risso). ¶	Sweet Lime; Lim etta ...	...	...	...	...	Imbe ...	<i>h.</i> , <i>sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Egn); NLSGS (Kotagiri: shos d); <i>S.</i> 2605.
413	<i>C. medica-acida</i> * (Pers.). ¶	Acid Lime; Montae- rat Lime; Sour Lime; West Indian Lime.	Kāgoji- lambu; Lambu; Nimbu; Limpāka (S); Nim- būka (S).	Nimma ...	Ambu; Ambu- vāññi; Arumam; Elumiççāi; Iliguçam; Murukku.	Çeŋu- nārakam; Danta- haṣṣkam; Danta- saŋham; Dantasa- nam; Erumiç- ç'hi- nārakam; Nārakam.	Limbe; Nimbe; Nimbe- puli (T).	<i>h.</i> , <i>SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China?); <i>W.</i> Indies?); cult: (Kid: Cag: Ru: Mu): GJM: VZM: GDV: CRT (FAR. 25); CDP (FAR. 4).

† Or other hill tribes of Viza-apatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ As shown by Dr. Bonavia, in his "Oranges and Lemons", this genus evidently requires modification, as also explained in Ind. For. XXXVI, 67—June, July, 1910; and again this is seen from Brandis "Indian Trees", page 123, in which he shows that No. 418 below is quite distinct from No. 420; Wight's Icones also showing that No. 411 is quite distinct from No. 412, both of which are mixed up in Hooker's F.I.B. Whilst trying to follow Hooker as far as possible, this endeavours to keep the forms distinct; but the vernacular names have been so hopelessly mixed up that complete success cannot be guaranteed.

§ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with thick adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets) and seeds white when cut through.

¶ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of shrubs with thin adhering rind to fruit, and pulp green when cut through.

|| See page 111.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † E = Ikedi, K = Koya	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
414	XXVI.—RUFACEAE—cont. (clvii)—CITRUS (Linn.)—cont. C. <i>Hystrix</i> * (D.C.)—† (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>aurarius</i> .	(a) <i>Leech Lime</i> of Ceylon; <i>Cafre Lime</i> of Ceylon; <i>Lima</i> of Ceylon; (b) <i>Goldsmith's Lime</i> . <i>Bitter Orange</i> ; <i>Seville orange</i> ; <i>Bigarade Orange</i> ; <i>Box leaved Orange</i> ; <i>Kar chikai</i> of Mysore; <i>Karna</i> of the West Coast; <i>Nartun</i> of Tanjore.	... Nāroṅgi; Nāroṅgo; Nāro; Nāro; Nāgī- raṅga (S).	... Mallikā- naraṅgi.	Ilimā ... Kaḍā'ai; Kaḍāra- nārt'ai; Nandam; Nāra- gam; Nāran- dam; Nārat'ai.	... Kaṛṇa ...	... Kaṇḍi ...	|| h. SH. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Ceylon); cult: (Bon); S. 2591, 2604, 2615, 8210. h. T. (Egn); H. (China?) Poly- nesia?; cult: CDP (FAR. 4); CBT (FAR. 25); TJR: SLM: CAN: MYS (B.n); NLGS (Ooty); S. 2598, 2617. h. T. (Egn); H. (China, 2 Poly- sia?); cult: VZM (McL); S. 5311.
415	C. <i>Aurantium</i> - <i>Bigaradia</i> * (Loisel). †							
416	C. <i>Aurantium</i> - <i>Bergamia</i> * (Rafin.). †	<i>Bergamotte Orange</i> ; <i>Mahomedan's Lime</i> .	Jom'bhālo; Jom'bhā; Jamb'ha (S); Nim- būka (S).	Jamb'hala- mi; Jam- b'hamu; Nā- raṅgama; Nā- Nāraṅgi; Nāraṅgi.	Ķambalam; Ķamira- ṅam; Ķidalam Ķhumiçai.	Ķeyṇāra- kam; Ķōṛaka- narakam; Jamb'ha- ḷaṇ; Jamb'ham.	Jamb'ha; Nimbe; Liribe (C & T).	

<p>417</p> <p>C. Aurantium-nobilis* (<i>Linn.</i>) - † (a) typical. (b) citrina. (c) dimorpho- carpa. (d) decu- mana.</p>	<p>Tight-skinned (a) Spanish Orange; Dominion Orange; Portugal Orange; Grape fruit Orange; (b) Batavian Orange of the Northern Circars; Bandir Orange of Tanjore; Sathingur Orange; Buddachnee Orange; Chinese Orange; (c) Khatta Orange; Karna Orange of North India; (d) Lahore Gulgul; Sweet Gulgul; Kadkairaem- timboo; Ruskankar.</p>	<p>Nārāṅgam; Nāraṅga; Nāraṅgi; Tiyānā- raṅgi; (b) nāraṅga; Buddaṅgi; Cini; Sāṭe'hadī; (d) Ida; Pedday idā.</p>	<p>Nārāṅgam; (a) Paṭṭā- viyā; (b) Paṭṭil; Puṭṭān- cūni; Cūdagadi; Cūni.</p>	<p>Mad'hura- nāraṅga; Nāraṅha.</p>	<p>Īle; Nādēyi; Nārāṅga; (b) Sāta- gadi; Kit- tāle; (c) Heruḷa; Sakkare- kaṅṅi; (d) Doḍḍile;</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. (China? Coch- China?); NACS; TJR (Bon); (Cag; Ru: Mu: Ooty).</p>
<p>418</p> <p>C. Aurantium-nobilis* (<i>Hassk.</i>) (S) (a) chryso- carpa. (b) melano- carpa. (c) decu- mana. (d) Jamb- hiri.</p>	<p>Loose-skinned (a) Sylhet Suntara Coorg Country Orange; India and Kamala Ceylon; of Bengal and South India; Common Indian Loose Jacket; (b) Ceylon Green Orange; (c) Pomelo Loose Jacket; Atanni Orange; (d) Jarobhiri Orange; Lime Loose Jacket.</p>	<p>Nārāṅgamu; Nārāṅgi; Nārāṅgi; Tiyānā- raṅgi; (a) paṅḍu; Kiṅḍil; (d) Jamb- ramu.</p>	<p>Nārāṅgam; (a) Inar; Kamalam; Kiṅḍil; Kōḷuṅḷi; (d) Čamb- ram.</p>	<p>Nārāṅha; Madhura- nāraṅha; (a) Kōḷan- kam; nanāra- kam; (d) Čōna- kanār- aṅha; Jamb- ram.</p>	<p>Nādēyi; Nārāṅga; (a) Sautra; Kittale; Kiri- kittali; Kittali; (T); (d) Jambira.</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (China? Coch- China?); com; GDP (FAR. 4) VTM; GDM; CBT; TVY (PAR. 25) (Br: Kid: Cag: Ru: Mu).</p>

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
 † According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets), and seeds white when cut through.
 § According to Bonavia, the c come in a class of small trees with loose rind to fruit (loose-jackets), and seeds green when cut through.
 ¶ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of shrubs with their rind adhering to fruit, and Pulp green when cut through.
 || See page 111.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saonā. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arrange in the Botanical Index).
XXVI.—RUTA. CXXX—cont.	civii.—CITRUS (Linn.)—cont.							
419	C. crenatifolia * (Bonaria) †— (a) typica. (b) lycopersi- caeformis. (c) kokni.	(a) Lemon scented Loose Jacket; Keonla Orange of Upper India; (b) Tomato Orange; Reshmi Orange; (c) Kokni Orange of Saharanpur and Delhi; China Orange of Saharanpur;	...	Tipa-nāringa.	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (China); cult: NCCS; COOT; DKN (Ru).
420	C. nobilis * (Lour.) †— (a) major. (b) tang er aua	(a) Mandarin Orange; Risco's Bigaradier à feuille de myrte; (b) Tangerine Orange of the English Shops	...	..	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (China); cult: (Cag; Ru).
421	C. japonica * (Thunb.) †— (a) typica. (b) hazara. (c) iakkono- vensis	(a) Chinese Preserve Orange; Kumquat of Japan; Chinese Golden Orange; Otakeite Orange; (b) Indian Kumquat; Hazara Orange; Risco's Bigaradier chinois; (c) Larger Indian Kumquat; Surkumboo of Lucknow.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); cult; (a) (rare); Cag; (b) CBT (hls. b); VZM (hls. b); (c) CBT (hls. b).

<p>422 <i>C. decumana</i> typi- ca* (<i>Linn.</i>) §— (a) typica, (b) pyriferā, (c) pomifera, (d) præg- ians, (e) palasti- na.</p>	<p>Pomelo; Pompoleon; Pompelmoes of the Dutch; (b) Ambonyne Pomelo; Pear Shaped Pomelo; Banda Pomelo; (c) Japanese Pomelo; (d) Apple Shaped Pomelo; (e) Canton Pomelo; guese; (e) Adam's Paradise Apple; Forbidden d'Adamo; Shaddock. Sour Pomelo; Amilbed.</p>	<p>Bātābīlem- bu; Pom- polomāso. Painpala- māsā; Painpara; Painpara- panasa; Painpala- nāsi (S). Jamba of the Portu- guese; (e) Eve's Apple; Paradise Fruit; Pomo</p>	<p>Pambāl- māqū. Pambālinā- rakam; Painpara- māsām.</p>	<p>h, v. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); culb: (Epls: Epls: com: Br: ltid: Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 2601. Cakkōtā; Cākkotāra (T); Cākkulli (T).</p>
<p>423 <i>C. decumana- megaloxycarpa*</i> (Bon.) §.</p>	<p>... Kapit'ha- jāi (S). Koit'ho; Koit'ho. belo; B'hū- kapit'ha (S); Dan- tasā'ha (S); Gōpa (S); Kapit' ha (S); P'hal- asugand'ha (S).</p>	<p>Pullapañ- para- panasa. ... Kapit'ha- mu; Pushpa- p'halamu; Velaga.</p>	<p>... Dad'hiu- p'ham; Da- d'hip'hala; Kapit- t'ham; Cavara- gam; Cuvēde- gam; Kab- ittam; Karuvilā; Kuffivilā; Vellil; Vellilot'ram; Vijā; Vijākkabittam.</p>	<p>h, v. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); Gr: culb: VZM: MYS: (Ru). ... Bela (G & T); Bajala; Dad'hi- p'ala; Dant'hasa- t'ha; Grāha; Kapit'ha; Mālura; Mannad'ha; Pushpap'hala; Kottūndaro (L).</p>
<p>424 <i>F. elephan- tum</i> (<i>Correa</i>).</p>	<p>Wood Apple; Elephant Apple; Curd Fruit; Monkey Fruit; Balong of the Portuguese.</p>	<p>Čavarilōcti- tam; Čilagam; Čiritam; Čuppiyam; Čavara- gam; Cuvēde- gam; Kab- ittam; Karuvilā; Kuffivilā; Vellil; Vellilot'ram; Vijā; Vijākkabittam.</p>	<p>... Dad'hiu- p'ham; Da- d'hip'hala; Kapit- t'ham; Cavara- gam; Cuvēde- gam; Kab- ittam; Karuvilā; Kuffivilā; Vellil; Vellilot'ram; Vijā; Vijākkabittam.</p>	<p>h, v. (sub-egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs; S. 3129. Bela (G & T); Bajala; Dad'hi- p'ala; Dant'hasa- t'ha; Grāha; Kapit'ha; Mālura; Mannad'ha; Pushpap'hala; Kottūndaro (L).</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of small trees with loose rind to the fruit (loose-jackets), and seeds green when cut through.
§ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets), and seeds white when cut through.
|| The original habitat of all the species of this genus are very doubtful, but was evidently somewhere in Eastern Asia; the Citron and Lemon were first known cultivated in Persia, the tight-jacket orange in Malta, the loose-jacket orange in Tangiers, the lime in the West Indies; but they were none of them indigenous there.

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travanc re. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Iulu. B = Badagw. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXVI.—RUTA- C W. AB—cont. (cix)—ANGLE (Correa).	.....	Bilvajāti (S).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
425 Æ. Marmelos (Correa).	Indian Bael; Indian Quince; Thorny Bengal Quince; Diabetic Bael; Golden Apple; Holy Fruit; Larger Wood Apple; Stone Apple.	Bilwā; Belo; Kōlo; Sri-pholo; Aṇō-lam (S); Bilva (S); Gōharitaki (S); Mahā-kapitt'ha (S); Mātūra (S); Nilamalikā (S); Belando (K).	Bilvamu; Māharaṇu; Māreḍu; Māreḍu; Sāilūsh-ānu; Śān-diliyamu; Srip'halamu.	Aluvigam; Iyalbūdi; Kūvilam; Māvilaṅ-gāi; Villuvam.	Kūvaḷam; Māvilaṅgu; Vilvam.	Bilva; Bilvapatre; Kūmbala; Mātūra; Bellapatre (T); Billa-du (L).	h. t.; H. NCOS; COGL; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; S. 3121, 3125, 4771.
XXVII.—SIMARU BACEÆ.	Quassia Family	Mahātikta-santāna (S).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(cix)—QUSSIA* (Linn.).	Quassia Wood; Clustered Red-tubulose flowered Quassia; Multifoliate 5-9-winged-petioled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate leaved Quassia American Bitter Wood.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	h. t.; H. (Tropical America); cult; KNL; MRS (Cag. Br); S. 9302, 9304, 9305.
426							

(clxi)— <i>AILANTHUS</i> (<i>Desf.</i>).	Tree of the Gods; Tree of Heaven; Ailanto; Large Neem.	Mahānimba-jāti (S).	Paddamānu; Pedda; Peyyavepa; Pedda-maṇḍu (S).	Aga; Nāru; Peru; Peruppi; Pl.	Peru ...	Bende; Doḍḍa; Doḍḍabēvu; Doḍḍa; Hebmani; bevu; Hem; Hire; Mateslim-biru (L).	h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; cult; WTOT (Bed. Bdn).
427 A. excelsa (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Toothed leaved Tree of Heaven; Coromandel Ailanto; Arnah.	Gorimū-kībū; Mohā-nimbu; Yoli; Mahānimba (S); Mahārak'hā (S); Pisāṇa (S).	Madḍipālu.	Maṭṭippālāi; Poṅgilyam; Tūmam (K).	Maṭṭippālam (M & K); Maṭṭippōh-nālyam; Pātatta-veṭṭi; Payan; Peru; Poñ-nālyam. Tūmam (K).	Baggada-dupa; De-vadāru; Dūpa; Guggala-dūpa; Hem; Madḍi; Madḍi-dūpa; Uṅḷu-dūpa.	h. T.; H. WGTIS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CHN; TVY; CBT (Anns) (shos. abc); cult; (Ban).
428 A. malabarica (<i>D.C.</i>).	Entire leaved Tree of Heaven; Malabar Ailanto; Pangelion; Walbiling.	Aralu (S); Aṭisārahitā (S); Guggula-d'hūpa (S); Mahā-nimba (S); Pisāṇa (S).	...	...	...	...	S. (moxli.)
(clxii)— <i>SAMADERA</i> (<i>Gaert.</i>).	.....	Nīpaviśesa-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	S. (moxli.)
429 S. indica (<i>Gaert.</i>).	Niepa Bark; Niota; Samadarak of the Singhalese; Caringhote.	...	...	Nibam; ...	Kariṇioṭṭa; Nōṭṭa.	...	h. t.; H. WTCT; MBIt; CHN; TRV (RVns; Pins; shos. a; Sswp; litl); cult; TRV (Bdn); S. 7195, 7895, 7896, 7897, 11673.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Saora, † K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Khond.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancorc. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h. = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXVII.—SIMARU- EZE—cont.	(clxiv)—BRUZA* (MIL.)	Racemed-purple flowered Brucine Bitter Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
431	B. sumatrana* (Roz.)	Multifoliate. [13]-yellow- downy Ovate-lance- serrated - acuminate leaved Brucine Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; (Egn); H. Assam, Burma; Andamans; cult; NLGS (Ooty).
432	(clxv)—SURIANA (Linn.). S. martima (Linn.).	Insipid Littoral Single leaved Quassia. Terminally - fasciated yellow flowered Quassia. Very - small - velvety linear-spathulate-obtuse leaved Quassia. .....	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH.; H. WTCT (rare; Swmp; litl).
433	(clxvi)—BALANITES (Delile). B. Roxburghii (Planch.).	Spiny Bifoliate-very- small Obovate-elliptic- obtuse leaved Firework Plant; Firework Plant; Zechun Oil Plant; Poison Ball Plant; Grooro's Tree; Gowry's Tree; Hingam.	Ingudi; jātī (S). Ingudihālā; Ingudi (S); Muni- pādapa (S); Tāpasataru (S).	Gāra; Ingudi.	Naṅṅundan; Tovuvattu.	Naṅṅunīta...	Ingelare; Ingelukke.	h. t.; H. NCCS COC I.; DKN; MPLT.; WTCT (Plns: botā; dt's.); S. 1123, 11779.

434	XXVIII.—OCH- NACEÆ. (clxvii)—OCHNA (<i>Linn.</i>). O. squarrosa (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) cordata.	Golden-blossomed Pear Family; Ochnads. Golden-blossomed Pear Tree. Panicled Golden-blos- somed Pear Tree; Golden Champak.	Kanakachin- paysan- tana (<i>S.</i>). Kanakaca- pajāti (<i>S.</i>). Bonokon- yāri; Konyāri; Nobinis- woro; Kanaka- çampa (<i>S.</i>).	Eppajammi; Jammi; Eppajuvvi; Sunāru; Oṇḍōyi- māli (<i>S.</i>). Kukkamōgi; Kukka- mōvi; Pāla- gurivi.	Çeḡḡōḍu; Çorundi; Çilāndi; Paṅçaram. Çilāndi. Çilāndi; Karun- çilāndi.	Madā; Nārole; Bāmatana- çampaka. Pālegoravi.	h. t. (Egn); NCCS; COCT: MPLT (hls. ab); cnt: VZM: MRS: MYS (Ru); S. 7948, 7951, 7952, 7955. h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: ONTC; MPLT: OPT (Kbkm): dtts; S. 7945. h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (hls. b); WGS: CAN: MBR; TRV (shos. a); S. 7946, 7949, 7953, 7957. h. sb. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (Dimbas hls. c.); S. 7942, 7943, 7947, 7950.	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...
435	O. Gamblei (<i>King</i>).	Glaucous leaved Golden blossomed Pear Tree; Corymbose Golden blos- somed Pear Tree.	...	...	Çilāndi.	Pālegoravi.	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: ONTC; MPLT: OPT (Kbkm): dtts; S. 7945. h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (hls. b); WGS: CAN: MBR; TRV (shos. a); S. 7946, 7949, 7953, 7957. h. sb. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (Dimbas hls. c.); S. 7942, 7943, 7947, 7950.	...
436	O. Wightiana (<i>Walt.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) angustifolia.	Small leaved Golden blossomed Pear Tree; Solitary flowered Golden blossomed Pear Tree.	...	...	Çilāndi; Karun- çilāndi.	Pālegoravi.	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: ONTC; MPLT: OPT (Kbkm): dtts; S. 7945. h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (hls. b); WGS: CAN: MBR; TRV (shos. a); S. 7946, 7949, 7953, 7957. h. sb. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (Dimbas hls. c.); S. 7942, 7943, 7947, 7950.	...
437	O. pumila (<i>Horn.</i>).	Dwarf Umbelled Golden blossomed Pear Tree.	...	...	...	Pālegoravi.	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: ONTC; MPLT: OPT (Kbkm): dtts; S. 7945. h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (hls. b); WGS: CAN: MBR; TRV (shos. a); S. 7946, 7949, 7953, 7957. h. sb. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (Dimbas hls. c.); S. 7942, 7943, 7947, 7950.	...
438	(clxviii)—GOMPHIA (<i>Schreb.</i>). G. angustifolia (<i>Vahl.</i>).	Button Flower ... Narrow leaved Button Flower.	...	...	Vellāi- çilāndi.	Aḍdane; Kemp- kallu; Kempu- kunṇāla.	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: ONTC; MPLT: OPT (Kbkm): dtts; S. 7945. h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (hls. b); WGS: CAN: MBR; TRV (shos. a); S. 7946, 7949, 7953, 7957. h. sb. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (Dimbas hls. c.); S. 7942, 7943, 7947, 7950.	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ.	Volēya-santāna (S).	Myrrh Family	Kunduruki-jāi (S).	...	Parañçiq-çambirāni.	...	...	...
(cxlix)—BOSWELLIA (Roab.).	Lōbān; Gajabak-shyā (S); Hlādini	Frankincense; Olibanum.	Kunduruki-jāi (S).	D'hupamu; (a) Parañçiq-sāmbirāni; (b) Anduga; Guggilamu; Tellaguggilamu.	(a) Çāmbirāni; Parañçiq-çambirāni; (b) Abrañ; Kundura; Kunduruk-kam; Kuñgiliyam; Kuñgulu; Murāi-yidam; Vālogam; Vēllāk-konkana-d'hūpa (S).	(a) Hlādini; Parañki-sāmbirāni; (b) Vēllak-kunturuk-kam; Çā-kunturuk-kam; Mukun-dam; Pājakam.	(a) Lōbāna; Turuskaka; (b) Çite; Çitumme; Dūpa; Guggala; Guggala-dūpa; Kunda; Maççi; Sāmbirāni; Tādika; Vişegha-d'hūpa; Saliria (L).	h, T.; H. MPLT (rare); DKN; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs (hls. abc: dts: rocks); S. 1489, 6813, 6814; (b) 1487, 2399.
489 B. serrata (Roab.)—(a) typical. (b) glabra.	Lōbān; Gajabak-shyā (S); Hlādini	Indian Olibanum; Male Olibanum; Indian Frankincense; White Frankincense; Yellow Dammer; Lobanum; Salve; Ood; (b) Conkany Resin.	Lōbān; Gajabak-shyā (S); Hlādini	D'hupamu; (a) Parañçiq-sāmbirāni; (b) Anduga; Guggilamu; Tellaguggilamu.	(a) Çāmbirāni; Parañçiq-çambirāni; (b) Abrañ; Kundura; Kunduruk-kam; Kuñgiliyam; Kuñgulu; Murāi-yidam; Vālogam; Vēllāk-konkana-d'hūpa (S).	(a) Hlādini; Parañki-sāmbirāni; (b) Vēllak-kunturuk-kam; Çā-kunturuk-kam; Mukun-dam; Pājakam.	(a) Lōbāna; Turuskaka; (b) Çite; Çitumme; Dūpa; Guggala; Guggala-dūpa; Kunda; Maççi; Sāmbirāni; Tādika; Vişegha-d'hūpa; Saliria (L).	h, T.; H. MPLT (rare); DKN; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs (hls. abc: dts: rocks); S. 1489, 6813, 6814; (b) 1487, 2399.

(clxx)—GARUGA (Roxb.).	Kumibajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
440 G. pinnata (Roxb.). Grey-downy Gooseberry Tree; Balm Tree. Multifoliate - [15-19] Obliquely - ovate - to- oblong - crenate - cuspi- date leaved Grey-downy Balsam Tree.	Hāndulo- mohi; Kikuḍa; Mohi; Nibry- mohi; Sompotri; Sorupotri; Sompotri- dope (K).	Garuga; Kouḍavē- pa; Garu- guḍu (S).	Arunelli; Enneyk- kārāi; Karuvēm- bu; Karu- viḷṅgan; Malāiyuḍi; Viḷṅgam.	Karuvēmpu; Kareyam; Kāṭṭuka- liṅgam.	Aranelli; Biliḡaḍḍe; Doḍḍa- dumpli; Gaḍḍe; Hallu- bolige; Nelliḡaḍ- ḍe; Sud'he- kanne; Kāḍami- bate (T). Bōla; Gan- Volam.	h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT: DNT; MPLT: CKN; WFPS (dtts: hls. sb); S. 5110.
(clxxi)—BALSAMO- DENDRON (Kunth.).	Murajāti; Sāllāma- jāti.	...	...	Gōpakkam; Volam.	Bōla; Gan- Volam.	S. (dcccxxxiv.)
441 B. Roxburghii (Arm.). †	Ogoru; Agaru (S); Guggilu (S); Kāu- stika (S).	Agaru; Bodaṅki; Guggi- lamu; Mahis- ākshi.	Kukkula; Kunḡi- yam; Attam; Kunḡulu.	...	Agaru; Agilu; Guggala.	h. t.; H. BEL: cult: KSN.
442 B. Berryi (Arm.)...	...	Guggilamu; Konda- rāgi.	Kiḷuvāi; Mudḡilu- vāi; Parāik- kiḷuvāi.	...	Goḇḇenne- kāya; Muḷlu- yishane.	h. SH.; H. COCT: KSN: GTR: DKN: CNTC: SLM: CBT: MPLT (dtts: cult: (com: hedges); S. 571, 3145.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Bennett in Hooker places the Bellary tree in B. Mukul, but Brandis, later, in B. Roxburghii; it differs from the Kistna cultivated tree at Pangidigudem, the latter corresponding more to the description of B. Roxburghii, whilst the Bellary tree seems to be rather B. Mukul.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
443	XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (clxxi)—BALASAMODENDRON (<i>Kaonth.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> B. <i>condatum</i> (<i>March.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>Roxburghiana</i>	Hill Balsam Tree; Hill Mango; (a) <i>Candate</i> leaved Hill Balsam tree; (b) <i>Cuspidate</i> leaved Hill Balsam tree.	...	Koḍamā-midi; Koṅ-darāḍi; Mettamā-midi; Pullamā-midi; Vē-tapatri.	Ceṅḡiluvāi; Kaṅḡuruk-kiluvāi; Kaḡḡuk-kiluvāi; Malāimā; Malān-giluvāi; Malāik-kiluvāi; Paḡḡaik-kiluvāi. Malāik-kiluvāi.	...	Peḡḡamāvu; Kalmāvu; Hasuvāra; Koṅḡamāvu; Koṅḡamugār (<i>L.</i>)	h. T.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. a: dtts); S. 9144; (b) 567, 9147.
444	B. <i>pubescens</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). (clxxii)—BURSERA (<i>Linn.</i>).	Downy Hill Balsam Tree. Colophony Wood; Bois-de-Colophane of the Isle-de-France; Rusty downy Balsam Tree; Red Gooseberry Balsam Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. CBT (Anns); S. 9146. ...

445	<i>B. serrata</i> (Coleb.).	(Malifoliolate-[7-9] Elliptic-oblong-serrate - cuspidate leaved Rusty-downy Balsam Tree.	Mohi; On-deru; Sorupotromohi; Sarada (K).	Bāsi; Čittirekka; Karakabūsi; Manuti-karaka; Erabūsi (S).	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Sub-egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS; DKN (Rvrs: hls. abc); S. 5957, 6861.
446	<i>C. commune</i> * (Linn.).	Java Almond; Canary Oil Plant; Chinese Olive; Manilla Elemi; Mauritius Elemi; Sambraun Tree.	Kīysha-d'hūpa-vyśhajāti (S).	...	...	Kāraṅgūn-gāri.	Sāmbraṇi...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malaya); cult: (Gbl: Bed. Achart);
447	<i>C. strictum</i> (Roxb.).	Black Dammer ...	Maṅḍa-d'hūpa (S); Rālad'hūpa (S).	Nallarōjana-mu.	Attam; Karuṅgun-durukkam; Karuṅgūn-giliyam; Kaṟuppu-dāmar; Kaṟuppu-kūngiliyam; Kūnduruk-kam; Kūngiliyam (T & K); Kūngil; Tūbam viraka (K).	Karuttakūngiliyam; Kūngiliyam (M. & K.); Kūnturukka-payan; Pantam; Tell; Viraka (K).	Hālemaddu; Karadūpa; Maṅḍadūpa; Pāṅḍu; Rāladūpa.	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS; MYS; CRG; CAN; MBR; TRV; CHN; CBT (Anms); TVY; MRA (shos. abcd: mts).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical index).
448	XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (cxxxiv)— <i>FILICUM</i> † (<i>Thw.</i>). F. <i>decipiens</i> (<i>Thw.</i>).	..... False Fern Tree; Pehimbia.	Pannaviky-shajati (S).	... ...	... Aralañcal; .Attādāli; Kāṭṭuppū-varaṇu; Niñgal; Nirkāngū; Nirōli (K); Nirvāli (K).	... Nirōli (M & K); Nirvāli (M & K); Vālmunī-ṇal (M & K);	... ...	... h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; NLGS; MBR; TRV; TVY; MRA; CBT (Anns); MPLT; CBT (shos. abed; Rays); cult: KNL; VZM; MRS (Bed; Cag; Rid; Ru; Mu); S. 9217, 9490.
449	XXX.—MELIACEÆ. (cxxxv)— <i>TURREA</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). T. <i>villosa</i> (<i>Benn.</i>).	Bead Tree Family; Indian Cedar Family; Toon Tree Family. Unifoliate Neem Small-downy Elliptic-ovate-acuminate leaved Unifoliate Neem.	Malakēya-santāna (S).	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... h. t.; H. WGTS; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anns) (shos).

450	(clxxvi.)—NARFGA- MIA (Wt. ♂, Arn.).	Trifoliate Neem ...	Tripatrijāti (S).	... Pagapapu (S).	... Nilanūra- kam.	... Nelakāñi (C & T); Nelanārū- ga.	... h. sh.; H. VZAV; (als. c); WGTB; CAN; MBR; TRV (Rvrs); S. 7778, 11223.
451	(clxxvii.)—MUNRO- NIA (Wt.).	Capsular Neem ...	... Nimbarjāti.	... Nimbamu; Vēpu; Vēpa (incorrect, being possessive case).	... Ārytikta; Āiyavēppu; Nīrbam; Picumard- dam; Rāja- vēppu; Vēppu.	... Bēvu (C & T); Bēma; Kaybēvu (C & T); Kaypebivū; Nīmba; Ollebēvu; Lemalo (L).	... h. sh.; H. NIGS (Kdhs); S. 7655, 11224 S. (clxxxvi.)
452	A. indica* (Juss.).	Neem; Margosa of the Portuguese; Ash leaved Bead Tree.	Kātop'holo; Limbo; Nimbu; Nimo; Āryshṭa. (S); Hingunir- yāsa (S); Nimba (S); Picomarda (S); Ravi- priyā (S); Sarvatō- t'hadra (S); Vēm- baka (S); Vraṇaṣō- d'lukari (S).	... Arulrudi; Cēṅgu- maru; Kaḍup- paḡāi; Kiñci; Mālungam; Niriyācam; Piḡdam; Ukkira- gandam; Vēmbu; Vēppu; Varuṭtam.	... Bēvu (C & T); Bēma; Kaybēvu (C & T); Kaypebivū; Nīmba; Ollebēvu; Lemalo (L).	... h. t. (Egn); H. (Persia, Afghanis- tan ? N. India); cult; Rwd; Epls; NCGS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; WTCT (als. a; dits); S. 7275, 7282, 7285.	

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Given by Brandis, and other botanists, under XXXVIII Sapindaceae.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg.=Coorg.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXX.—MELIA- CEÆ—cont.	(clxxix)—MELIA (Linn.).	Bipinnate Neem; Bead Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
453	M. Azedarach * (Linn.).	Multifoliolate-[3-12] Ovate- lance-serrate leaved Bipinnate Neem; Bastard Tree; Indian Lilac; Persian Lilac; Pride of India; Pride of China; Syrian Bead Tree; Hook Tree; Large Neem; Foreign Neem; Gowry's Neem; Bastard Cedar.	Akhadru (S); Hima- druma (S); Mahānimba (S); Pārvata- nimba (S).	Turakavēpa; Verivēpa.	Cigari- nimbam; Malāi- vēmbu; Malāi- vēppam; Piḍdam; Tittam.	Malavēppu.	Arebēvu; Bēvu; Cikkabēvu Garuḍa- bēvu; Huḍubēvu; Viṣabēvu; Turka- liuma (L).	h, T. (Egn); H. (Persia, China, Sub-Himalayas); cult: com; Epis: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (dtts); Rwd (Bed); Gbl: Bs(T) (rare); S: 7279, 7287.
454	M. composita (Willd.).	Multifoliolate-[7-9] Ovate- entire-or - serrulate leaved Bipinnate Neem; Mountain Neem; Giant Neem; Common Bead Tree; Hill Neem.	Mohālimbo; Potomo- limbo.	Munnati- kāra.	Malāivēmbu; Turukku- vēmbu; Turukku- vēppu.	Malavēppu.	Beṭṭabēvu; Bēvu; Hebbēvu; Kādubēvu; Turuka- bēvu; Turuka- bēvu; Korijelli (T).	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: KNL (Nims); MPLT: WTCT; WFTS: (hls. bc); S: 7273, 7274, 7278, 7281, 7286, 7288.

(clxxx)—CIPADESSA (<i>Blume</i>).	Globular flowered Neem.	...	...	...	...
455 C. fruticosa (<i>Blume</i>).	Multifoliolate - [7 - 11]- downy-nerved Ovate- elliptic serrate leaved Globular - flowered Neem.	Rāmonā- biḷoyi (correct); Rānābiḷi (usual); Kiner (<i>K</i>).	Ġanduvira; Pūradonne; Ranabilla; Tavitegu; Turuka- vēpā; Pāḷondā- ḍakāre (<i>S</i>); Pāḷondā- ḍavu (<i>S</i>).	Ġevvattāi; Pulippaṅ; Samaṭ- turukka- vombu.	Āḷusōge; Baṭṭāda- bēvu; Ġittuṅḍe; Haḷu- maṭṭaṭop- paḷu; Siḍi- gōḷi; Munna- mumu (<i>L</i>).
(clxxx)—DYSOXY- LUM (<i>Blume</i>).	White Cedar; Bastard Cedar Pencil wood of Australia.	...	...	Aguniyagil; Ġembil.	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR: (esp: Wnd); TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT: SAC (shos); S. 4118, 4286, 5425, 5426, 5427.
456 D. bincetariferum (<i>Hk.f.</i>).	Multifoliolate - [5-9]-alter- nate-medium Elliptic- acuminate - leaved White Cedar; Cup- calyxed White Cedar.	...	...	Kārakil; Puvālakil;	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR: (esp: Wnd); TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT: SAC (shos); S. 4118, 4286, 5425, 5426, 5427.
457 D. purpureum (<i>Bourq.</i>).	Multifoliolate-[7-11] - sub- opposite-very-small - to small Narrow-elliptic- acuminate-leaved White Cedar; Dark glossy leaved White Cedar.	...	...	Vellāiyagil; Pūrippā (<i>K</i>).	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CRG; CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc); S. 4117.
458 D. malabaricum (<i>Bed.</i>).	Multifoliolate - [7-9] - sub- opposite-medium Ovate- elliptic-acute-acumin- ate-leaved White Cedar; Pallid leaved Common White Cedar.	...	...	Bilḷibudige; Biḷi- ḍevadāri.	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CRG; CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc); S. 4117.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
459	XXX.—MELIA. CEÆ—cont. (clxxx)—DYSOXYLUM (<i>Blume</i>).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-alter-nate-sub-membranous-medium Ovate-elliptic-cuneate-cuspidate leaved White Cedar; Axillary spike flowered White Cedar.	...	...	Aṭṭaṇḍai ...	...	..	h, T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. c).
460	(clxxxii)—SANDORICUM* (<i>Cuv.</i>). S. indicum* (<i>Cus.</i>)— (a) pomiformis, (b) pyriformis.	..... Malay Sandal; Folas Mangostan; Malay Red Wood; (a) Santoor; Santol; (b) Kachapee.	Rakta-candanajāti (S).	Çevamānu.	Çāvāi; Çévāi.	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Burma); cult: esp: MYS: (Bed: Gbl); S. 9898, 9900, 9901, 9902, 11151, 11154; (b) 7283.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
467	XXX.—MELI-ACEÆ—cont. (clxxxv)—AMOORA (Roub.). A. Rohituka (Wt. & Arn.).	..... Multifoliolate - [9-15]- opposite - medium - to- long Tawny-downy- glabrate Ovate-elliptic- acuminate leaved White Cedar; Fever Rohitacam; Red Wood; Amoora Bark Tree Spleen Tree.	Rohitaka- jāvi. Plhasasra (S); Pihagna (S); Rohi- taka (S).	..... Cēvamānu; Rohitaka.	..... Cem; Curāi- laççuva- ram; Vahgūl.	..... Gem	Mullamut- taga; Muk'hya- muttage.	S. (xvii.) h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Arms: com) (shos. cd): cult: (Rn); S. 400, 545, 596, 597, 1586, 7291, 10413, 10414.
468	A. canarana (Bth.).	Quinquefoliate - [4-6] - alternate medium- scurfy-glabrate Narrow- elliptic-acuminate leav- ed White Cedar.	.....	.....	.....	Karakil	Tottile	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR (Arms) (shos. abc); S. 8060.
469	A. Lawii (Bth. & Hk.).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5]- sub-opposite - medium- scurfy-glabrate elliptic- cuspidate leaved White Cedar.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Madrasada.	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR (shos); S. 7803, 7893

470	(c1xxxvi)—WALSURA (Rozb.). W. ternata (Rozb.).	Fish Poison Cedar White flowered Poison Cedar; leaved Fish Poison Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malesāgaḍe	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: GTR: CAN (degn: plns: hls. a). h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: VZM: COCT: NEL; CNTC: WGTS: MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. a): S. 5789, 11150, 11153.
471	W. piscoidia (Rozb.).	Ochre flowered Poison Cedar; leaved Fish Poison Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pēṛillāp- piḇu.	...
472	(c1xxxvii)—HEX- NEA (Rozb.). H. trijuga (Rozb.).	Multifoliate-[5-11]-oppo- site-medium downy- or-pale-backed lance- acuminate-leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Korā; Līma- bira.	h. t.; H. VZM (Jypr): GDV. (Rkps: Rupa): NLGS (hls. e): MPLT: CBT: hls. od: Bgms: Bopt): WGTS: (shos. bede); S. 5786, 5727, 5738, 6715, 11838, 11921. h. sh. (Egn); H WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abc). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abc). CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. bc); (b) TRV: TVY; (c) CRG: CAN: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis).
473	(c1xxxviii)—BED- DOMEA (Hk. f.). B. indica (Hk. f.).	Trifoliate-small - scurfy- glabrate elliptic-obtuse- leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
474	B. simplicifolia (Bez.)— (a) typica. (b) parviflora. (c) racemosa.	Unifoliate-medium-scurfy- glabrate elliptic-cuspid- ate leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu, S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
475	XXX.—MELIA. CEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (cxxxix)—CARAPA (<i>Aubl.</i>). C. guianensis * (<i>Aubl.</i>).	..... Multifoliate - [16-20] - leathery-shining elliptic- oblong- acuminate-leaved Crab Oil Tree; Crab Oil Tree of Guiana.	Parushājāti (S). .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. (mclxv). h, T. (Egn); H. (Guiana, Tropical America): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48). h, T. (Egn); H. ECT: KSN: GTR (rare): COCT: SAC: WTCT (Hl): Sawp): S. 1997, 1998, 5428, 11786, 11787, 11788.
476	C. obovata (<i>Blume</i>).	Quadrifoliate - [2-6] - medium-leathery Ovate- to-obovate-obtuse-leaved Crab Oil Tree; Crab Oil Plant; Malay Karapa; Indian Wooden Pomegra- nate.	Parushā (S).	Adavipuṇṇa.	Ḷunundirī; Kaṇḍalan- gāy.	.....	.....	.....
477	(exc)—SOYMIDA (<i>Adr. Juss.</i>) S. febrifuga (<i>Adr. Juss.</i>).	..... Coromandel Red Wood; Bastard Red Cedar; Febrifuge Mahogany; Indian Mahogany; Rohan Tree; Swami Tree.	Patvaṅgajāti (S). Sohān; Patrāṅga (S); Rōha- nā (S); Somāṅgi (K).	Ḷavamānu; Somi; Sōmida (T & S); Sōmiti; Sūmi.	Ḷem; Ḷomada- nam; Ḷombu; Ḷūmi; Ḷurakkali; Vaṇḍu.	.....	Kalgarige; Sōme; Svāmi; Rōnero (J).	h, T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (rare) (dtis: esp: fer- ruginous soils); S. 10688, 10693, 10694.

(oxoi)—SWIETENIA* (Jacq.)	S. Mahagoni* (Jacq.)	Tree Mahogany; Mahogany Tree of the West Indies.	...	Māhāgani; Māg'hani.	Āimānūktu.	...	Davaḷa ..	h. T. (Egn); H. (Central America, West Indies);
478	S. humilis* (Zucc.)	Dwarf Mahogany	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Central America) : cult; KSN (FAR. 27); S. 10692.
480	S. macrophylla* (King)	Large leaved Mahogany.	...	Māhāgani; Peddākula-māg'hani.	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Central America, Honduras) : cult; GJM (FAR. 35, 37 to 48); VZM (FAR. 35 to 37, 42, 48); GDV (FAR. 37, 41 to 45); KSN (FAR. 35, 36, 38, 41 to 46); GTR (FAR. 46 to 48); KNL (FAR. 38 to 48); BEL (FAR. 40); ATP (FAR. 42); CDP (FAR. 35, 37 to 48); NEL (FAR. 38, 40, 42); NAC (FAR. 36 to 42, 44); SAC (FAR. 36 to 48); TCH (FAR. 36, 37); CET (FAR. 33 to 36, 38, 39, 41 to 48); MRA (FAR. 34, 40 to 48); TVY (FAR. 42, 43, 44, 46); MER (FAR. 31 to 48); CAN (FAR. 35 to 47); NLGS (FAR. 30 to 37, 44); (Gbl; Cat).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg=Coorg.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXX—MELIA- CELE—cont	.....	Parvata- nimbañāñi (S).	...	..	..	...	S. (coli.)
481 C. tabularis (Adr Juss.).	Chittagong Wood ; Jamai- ca Cedar; Bastard Cedar; Indian Mahogany.		Çittigāngu- kañña; Eñra- pogada; Goḍḍali- yappa; Konda- vepa.	Añil ; Añil ; Celvañgāñi; Kānda- māñi; Kūñmāñi; Madagñ- vembu ; Malāñ- vembu ; Pallirukki ; Tevaganñi; Vedi- vembu ; Malavēppu (K).	Añil ; Çu- vannakñl ; Malavēppu (M ð K).	Davañla (C ð Cg) ; Gan- d'hamalar ; Huruli ; K ala (C ð L) ; Puruñ (T).	h, T. ; H. NCCS (rare) ; VZM (hls. c) ; BEL (Rmñg) ; MPLT (hls. c) ; CNTC ; SAC ; SLM ; WFS ; CRG ; MYS ; CAN ; MBR ; TRV ; CBT ; MRA ; TVY (shos. bc) ; cult ; (Cag ; Br ; Rid) ; S. 2197, 2200, 2201, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 7239, 8918, 8919, 10690, 10695, 10696, 10697, 10698, 1112, 1113.

(exclii)—CEDRELA (Linn.).	Bastard Cedar ...	Tunnajūti (S).	...	...	...	...
<p>482 C. Toona (Rob.)— (a) typica. (b) pilistyla. (c) latifolia. (d) pilistaminea. (e) doccana. (f) pilipetala. (g) Talboti.</p>	<p>Common Bastard Cedar; Burmah White Cedar; Moulmein Cedar; Singa- pore Cedar; Red Cedar of New-South-Wales; Bastard Chittagong Wood; Indian Maho- gany; Happy Tree; Sandal Neem; Toon; (a) Multijugate-[6-12 pris.]-taper-based oblong- lance-to-ovate-leaved Toon; (b) Multijugate- taper based obliquely- oblong-elliptic-leaved Toon; (c) Multijugate- round-based Ovate-long-leaved Toon; (d) Type- leaved lenticelled-small-black-capsuled Toon; (e) Candidate-type leaved Toon; (f) Multijugate-half- rounded-half-taper-based ovate-oblong-leaved Toon; (g) Quadrijugate-half rounded-half-taper-based candate-awl-tipped leaved Toon.</p>	<p>Mohājīmbo; Apta (S); Kao'ha (S); Kānta (S); Kānta- laka (S); Maha- Kuborāka (S); Maha- nim (S); Nandaka (S); Nandi (S); Patuka (S); Tūna (S); Grama (K).</p>	<p>Gāli; Nandi.</p>	<p>Āyil; Candā- navambu; Ceovagil; Cū i; Madagīr- vambu; Māli; Tovadā- ram; Tūnu; Veḍivēm- bū (K); Kalkhingi (B).</p>	<p>Dāvādāri; Gand'ba- garige; Garige; Kalingi; Kalluka- lingi; Keimpungā- d'bgari; Kuuva'ka; Nandrike; Sūli; Tūndu; Belāndi (Cg); Noge (Cg); Kalkili gi (B).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCUS (hls. bc); SAC; SLM; MPLT; CRG; MYS; CAN; CBV; WFTS; NLGS; CAN; MBR; LRV; TVY; MRA; CBT (Anns) abc); (b) SLM (Svys); (c) NLGS; MYS; (d) SLM (Svys) [p (Bbdn); VZM]; (e) DKN; (f) NLGS; (g) CAN.</p>
<p>483 C. microcarpa (D.C.) †</p>	<p>Small capsuled Bastard Cedar; Sandal Neem.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Gāli ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T.; H. VZM (?); CBT (?).</p>
<p>484 C. odorata * (Linn.).</p>	<p>Fragrant Bastard Cedar of the Caribbee Islands; Flesh coloured Hyacinth flowered Bastard Cedar; West Indian Cedar Wood.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T.; H. (Caribbee Islands, central; America: cult: CBT; MRA; MBR; NLGS (FAR. 48).</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ It would seem that the trees, supposed to be of this type in South India, should be merged into 482-d of Decandolle's Monograph [Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind., Vol. III /4, 1908].

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S=Sanskrit, B=Khand.	Telugu. S=Snora, R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hilman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambudi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
485	XXX.—MELIA- CEÆ—cont. (cxciy)—CHLORO- XYLON (D.C.) †. C. Swietenia (D.C.).	..... East Indian Satin Wood; Yellow Wood; Zante Wood.	Haridaruñāñi (S). B'heru.	Biñu; Biñu- du; Bella (S).	Karum- boradcu; Kuḍavu- boradcu, Mudirai; Poradcu; Van; Viçaram.	...	Bittulla; Hurimñi; Masuñu; Barab'har- rya (L).	h, T.; H. NOCS: COCT; DKN; CNTC; MPLT (com); dtts; WTCT (rare); cult.; (Bed: Cat); S. 10687.
486	XXXI.—CHAIL- LETIACEÆ. (cxcy)—CHAILLENTIA (D.C.). C. gelonioides (Hk. f.).	..... Tailleaved Bastard Staff Tree; Moakurra Wood of Sylhet.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anns) (shos. b); S. 2210, 2318, 7564.

487	XXXII.—OLACA- CEAE, (<i>oxcvi</i>)—XII MENIA (<i>Linn.</i>), X. americana (<i>Willd.</i>).	False Sandal Family ; Partridge Pea Family ; (Incads). False Sandal ; West Indian Seaside Plum ; Mountain Plum.	Kuqandana- santāna (<i>S</i>). Kuqandana jāti (<i>S</i>). ...	... ... ... Kōṇḍanak- kera ; Nakkēra ; Nekkera ; Uranak- kera. ... Bāpana- muṣṭi ; Kōḡitāḡe ; Mūrikimale ; Nallavu- ḡata ; Taragavēpa ; Uḡu- punaḡkeri ; Uḡutaneḡ- kara.	... ... ... Ciryūlan- ḡāi ; Kādāḡ- āṅṅi. Malli- vēppam.	... ... ... Nakkare ; Kaṇḡarak- kare ; Nakkarero (<i>L</i>). Nakkare ; Karaḡu.	... ... ... h. SH ; <i>H</i> . NCCS ; COCT ; <i>DKN</i> ; ONTG (rare) ; (<i>dtis</i>) ; <i>S</i> . 11783. S. (<i>cmxliii</i> .) h. CL. ; (Sub-egn ; root-par) ; <i>H</i> . NCCS ; COCT ; <i>DKN</i> ; MPLT ; CNTG ; <i>S</i> . 7982, 7986, 9655.
488	(<i>oxvii</i>)—OLAX (<i>Linn.</i>), O. scandens (<i>Rorb.</i>).	Small-distichous Ovate- to-oblong - lance-acute- leaved Climbing Part- ridge Pea ; Yellow leaved Climbing Part- ridge Pea ; Brahmin Poison Nut.	... ... ... Bodobāhā (correct) ; Bodāliā (usual) ; Madalkura (<i>K</i>).	... ... ... Tigenak- keri ; Uḡupunak- keri ; Peḡuvalla (<i>K</i>).	... ... ... Yegadēḡi (<i>S</i>).	... ... ... Karaduyāke (<i>G & L</i>).	... ... ... h. CL. (Sub-egn ; root-par.) <i>S</i> . NCCS ; COCT ; <i>DKN</i> ; MPLT ; CNTG ; WGTG ; <i>S</i> . 7985, 7986, 7990. h. SH. ; <i>H</i> . NCCS ; MPLT (hls. c) ; <i>S</i> . 7983, 7984.
489	O. Wightiana (<i>Wall.</i>).	Medium - distichous Ovate - oblong - leaved Climbing Partridge Pea ; Shining-green leaved Climbing Partridge Pea.	Kā bodāliā ; Duriḡōdo.	... ... ... Yegadēḡi (<i>S</i>).	... ... ... Karaduyāke (<i>G & L</i>).	... ... ... h. CL. (Sub-egn ; root-par.) <i>S</i> . NCCS ; COCT ; <i>DKN</i> ; MPLT ; CNTG ; WGTG ; <i>S</i> . 7985, 7986, 7990. h. SH. ; <i>H</i> . NCCS ; MPLT (hls. c) ; <i>S</i> . 7983, 7984.	
490	O. acuminata (<i>Wall.</i>).	Small Ovate-to-oblong lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Part- ridge Pea ; Yellow leav- ed Bushy Partridge Pea.	... ... ... Yegadēḡi (<i>S</i>).	... ... ... Karaduyāke (<i>G & L</i>).	... ... ... h. CL. (Sub-egn ; root-par.) <i>S</i> . NCCS ; COCT ; <i>DKN</i> ; MPLT ; CNTG ; WGTG ; <i>S</i> . 7985, 7986, 7990. h. SH. ; <i>H</i> . NCCS ; MPLT (hls. c) ; <i>S</i> . 7983, 7984.		

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Bourdillon says : " Many botanists place Chloroxylon under the order Rutaceæ on account of its gland dotted aromatic leaves, free stamens, yellow wood and corky bark. See Ind. For. xviii/341, 410, xxix/118.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
491	XXXII.—OLACA- CEÆ—cont. (CXCIII)—ERYTH- ROPAUUM (<i>Blume</i>). E. populifolium (<i>Mast.</i>).	Medium - peltate - glaucous-backed Roundish-heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled - climbing Partridge Pea; Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge Pea. .....	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. VZM (hls. c) : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV.
492	(CXCIX)—STROM- BOSIA (<i>Blume</i>). S. ceylanica (<i>Gardn.</i>).	Medium-leathery-shining Obliquely-oblong-lance- cuspidate Partridge Pea Tree; Purple-pear berried Partridge Pea Tree. .....	...	...	...	...	...	S. (dcccxii.) h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV (shos: rare) : S. 6675, 10410, 10636. ...
493	(cc)—ANAGOLORA (<i>Blume</i>). A. densiflora (<i>Bed.</i>).	Medium-shining Ovate- oblong - acuminate leaved Partridge Pea Tree; Round berried Partridge Pea Tree.	...	...	Kalpettan; Kāṭṭu- vekkāli; Kānana- takkū (K); Kānayam (K).	Kāiyāṭi; Kalmānik- kam; Neṭṭamataṭaku; Kāna- matukku (M & K); Kānayam (K).	h. T. (Egn); H. COT (Anms) : TRV (shos. ab).	

494	(ccii)— <i>CANJERA</i> (<i>Wuss.</i>), <i>O. Rheedii</i> (<i>Gmel.</i>).	Climbing Spurge Laurel. Small-leathery Broad- lance-leaved Climbing Spurge Laurel. Hop cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. NCGS; WGTGS (shos); S. 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 7888, 10644.
495	(ccii)— <i>ORILIA</i> (<i>Roob.</i>), <i>O. amentacea</i> (<i>Roob.</i>).	Hop Cherry ... Small-leathery distichous Ovate-lance-leaved Hop Cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NOCS; VZM (hls. cd); S. 8037, 11782.
496	XXXIII.— <i>ICACI-</i> <i>NACEÆ.</i> (ccii)— <i>GOMPHA-</i> <i>NORA</i> (<i>Walt.</i>), <i>G. axillaris</i> (<i>Walt.</i>).	False and Climbing Holly Family; False Cocoa Plum Family. False Holly ... Axillary cymed False Holly; Membranous- distinctly-nerved leaved False Holly; Membra- nous-medium Narrow- to-broad-lance-acumin- ate-leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos, de); S. 3814, 5261, 6597, 7983, 7984, 8923, 10474, 10475, 10478, 10479, 10480; (fide Wight, contra Brandis); vernacular name possibly pertain- ing to 497).
497	<i>G. polymorpha</i> (<i>Wight</i>), (a) <i>acuminata</i> , (b) <i>oblongifolia</i> , (c) <i>angustifolia</i> , (d) <i>longifolia</i> , (e) <i>ovalifolia</i> .	Extra-axillary cymed False Holly; Papery- opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved False Holly; (a) Pa- pery-medium linear-oblong- cuspidate leaved False Holly; (b) Papery-medium linear-oblong-cuspidate leaved False Holly; (c) Pa- pery-long-and-medium Nar- row-linear-lance-acuminate leaved False Holly; (d) Pa- pery-long-and-medium Lin- ear-acuminate leaved False Holly; (e) Papery- short Oval-obtuse-or-cus- pidate-leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTGS; NLGS; CAN; MBR (esp. Wnd); TRV; GBT (Arms); MRA (Pais); (shos, de); S. 5259, 8924, 10476, 10480, 10481.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
498	XX XIII.—ICACI- NACEÆ—cont. (cciv)— <i>APODYTES</i> (E. Meyer). A. <i>Benthamina</i> (Wt.).	Oblique-compressed ber- ried False Holly. Leathery-medium-revo- lute-margined oblong- obtuse leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...
499	A. <i>Beddom ei</i> (Mast.).	Membranous - medium Broad-ovate-acuminate leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV; TVY: CBT. (Anns) (shos.de). h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: NLGS; TRV: TVY (shos.bc).
500	<i>M. foetida</i> (Miers.)— (a) typica. (b) <i>tomentosa</i> . (c) <i>ovata</i> . (d) <i>oblonga</i> . (e) <i>elliptica</i> .	(a) Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate <i>Ovate-acuminate</i> leaved <i>Fetid Holly</i> ; (b) <i>Medium-velvety-backed</i> <i>Ovate-oblong-acute-to-acuminate</i> leaved <i>Fetid</i> <i>Holly</i> ; (c) <i>Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted</i> <i>Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved</i> <i>Square-branched</i> <i>Fetid Holly</i> ; (d) <i>Medium-hairy-nerved Oblong-</i> <i>acute-leaved Fetid Holly</i> ; (e) <i>Small-hairy-nerved</i> <i>Ovate-acute-leaved square-branched Fetid Holly</i>.	...	...	(a) <i>Arāli</i> ; (b) <i>Çəmbə- gam</i> ; (d) <i>Corilāi</i> ; (T d K); <i>Pillipiçqu</i> (K).	(d) <i>Corilāi</i> (K); <i>Pilli- piçqu</i> (M d K).	<i>Həlu</i> ; <i>Pən- nāre</i> .	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: MYS; CRG: CAN; NLGS: MBR; TRV: TVY; MRA: CBT; (shos. abode); S. (a) 7199; (b) 7204, 10477; (c) 7201, 7203; (d) 7197, 7202.

501	(ccvii)—MIQUELIA (Messen). C. dentata (Bed.).	Yellow druped Climbing Holly. Long-membranous oblong- course - toothed - acu- minate leaved Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CBT (Anns).
502	(ccviii)—PYRENA- CANTHA (Wt.). P. volubilis (Wt.).	Red druped Climbing Holly. Medium - hispid - backed lance-leaved milky- juiced Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. TVY, Hls. a.
503	(ccix)—SARCO- STIGMA (Wt. & Arn.) S. Kleinii (Wt. & Arn.).	Orange-red druped Clim- bing Holly. Long - leathery - pallid oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Climbing Holly; Oil Flower Plant.	Vāsak-ēyā-jāi (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MBR; CHN; TVY; (Kdm).
504	(ccix)—NATSIAIUM (Ham). N. herpeticum (Ham).	Black druped Climbing Holly. Medium - membranous- strigose palmated- repand Heart-leaved Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GJM (Mhgr); S. 10158.
505	XXXIV—AQUI- FOLIACEÆ. (ccx)—CURTISIA * † (Ait.). C. faginea * (Ait.).	Holly Family ... Opposite leaved Holly ... Assegai Tree of the Cape- of-Good-Hope; Shining- rusty-backed Broad- ovate-toothed Oppo- site-leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Cape-of-Good- Hope); cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 36, 87).
506	(ccxi)—ILEX (Linn.). I. cornuta * (Lendl.).	Holly ... Horned Holly of North China.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (North China); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Placed in the order Cornaceæ in Treas. Bot.

512	I. Wightiana (Wall.).	Umbel-dropped leaved Holly; Small elliptic-entire leaved Holly.	...	...	Velludai; Hurulu (B).	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS (com); OAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); SLM (shos. c).
	XXXV.—CELAS-TRACEÆ.	Spindle Tree Family ...	Haimalaya-santana (S).	...	...	...	...
	(coxii)—EUNYMUS (Linn.).	Spindle Tree ...	...	...	...	...	...
513	E. radicans * (Sieb.).— (a) argentea, (b) aurea.	Rooting Spindle Tree; (a) Silvery rooting Spindle Tree; (b) Golden rooting Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
514	E. japonicus * (Linn.).	Japanese Spindle Tree ...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Japan, China, Nepal); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
515	E. indicus (Heyne).	Entire leaved Spindle Tree.	...	Nalakakidi.	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis) (shos. bc).
516	E. crenulatus (Wall.).	Crenulate leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis) (shos. bc).
517	E. dichotomus (Heyne).	Wavy leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	Malaikkurat-tai; Vipi.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. cd).
518	E. serratifolius (Bed.).	Saw leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos. c).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymys (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXXV.—CELASTRACEÆ—cont. (coxii)—EUDONYMUS (Linn.)—cont.								
519 E. paniculatus (Wt.).	Membranous crenulate leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (Svgs).
520 E. angulatus (Wt.).	Square or winged branched Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS; CRG; S. 4681, 4684.
521 G. zeylanicum (Thw.).	Few-[1-4]-seeded Square-branched Spindle Tree. Medium oblong-lanceolate leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); TVY; TRV (shos. bc).
522 G. grandiflorum (Bed.).	Medium oblong-elliptic-subentire leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree. Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS; MBR (Wnd) (shos. bc).
523 M. Wallichiana (Wt.).	Medium oblong-elliptic-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WFTS; NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; CBT (Anms) (shos. cd).

524	M. <i>intrifolia</i> (Wt.).	Modium obovate-lanceolate leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MYS; CRG; CAN: NLGS (shos. od); S. 7433. h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e). h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA TRV (Pnis); MBR (shos. e). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs; CAN: NLGS; MBR (shos. e). h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e); S. 4222.
525	M. <i>ramiflora</i> (Wt.).	Small obovate-or-broad-elliptic- retuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS; CAN: MBR; NLGS; TRV; TVY; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. abc) (Rvis).
526	M. <i>densiflora</i> (Wt.).	Small oval-obtuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); (shos. c: Rvis).
527	M. <i>microcarpa</i> (Wt.).	Small elliptic-or-lanceolate leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
528	M. <i>ovalifolia</i> (Wt.).	Small ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
529	(ccxv)—LOPHOPHALUM (Wt.). L. <i>Wightianum</i> (Arn.).	Crested-petalled Spindle Tree. Long elliptic-obtuse leaved crested-petalled Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	Boralapale.
530	(ccxvi)—KOKOONA (Thw.). K. <i>zeylanica</i> (Thw.).	Dotted-petalled Winged-seeded Spindle Tree. Kokoon Oil Plant of the Singhalese. [Young] Long-red-punctate backed oblong-lance-subacuminate leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree; [Mature] Small red-punctate backed obovate-retuse leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hilman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
531	XXXV.—CELAS-TRACE/E—cont. (ccxvii)—PLEURO-STYLIA (Wt.). P. Wightii (Wt. & Arn.).	White druped Spindle Tree. Small lance-acute leaved White-druped Spindle Tree; Santal-foiled spindle Tree.	... ...	Kuñjiçinta; Pâiri; Kê-ralli (K).	... Çirubiyari.	... ...	... ...	... h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS (rare) (hls. abc: degn); S. 2222, 2234, 8940. ...
532	(ccxviii)—ORLAS-TRUS (Linn.). C. paniculata (Willd.).	Staff Vine Climbing Staff Plant; Climbing Bitter Sweet; Malkangany Oil Tree; Black Oil Tree; Intellect Tree.	... Vahniruoç-jâti (S).	Bâvanji; Erukata; Gundume- da; Mal- kanguni; Maneru; Mâyalepu- kata; Mâyaleru- tige; Pal- lepuivva; Erlêta (S); Odûr (S).	Adibario- gam; Çiru- vâlûnvâi; Côçiyam; Kalambaru; Kâgôdagi; Kaligam; Kirumik- kupam; Kuñgiligam; Kuvarigundal; Mâlgañ- guni; Mallagam; Tançi; Tipadigam; Vâlûnvât.	Pâlûlavam.	Gavana- gonge; Karega- vane.	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFIS (Epls: Ehls. abc); S. 2193, 2211, 2214, 2218, 2220, 2221, 2226, 10062.

533	(coxis) — GYMNO- SPORA (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>), G. acuminata (<i>Hk. f.</i>). †	Staff Tree ... Ovate pointed leaved Staff Tree.	... Nagnabija- jāci (S). Gikšik'ha.	Cintu ... ...	... ...	S. (ccxxxiv.) h. SH.; H. GJM (Mhgi); VZM (hls. o); S. 1115, 5476 (<i>bis.</i>). h. t.; H. N LGS: MRA (Pnis); (b) MBR; S. 2180.
534	G. ovata (<i>Wall.</i>).	Nilgiri Ovate serrate Staff Tree	...	...	...	h. t.; H. COCT: DKN; MPLT; S. 2181, 2229, 2232.
535	(a) rotundifolia. (b) oblongifolia. G. Rothiana (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Roth's Elliptic-obovate- cuneate Staff Tree.	...	Cinni; Dan- dasu; Dan- Goddati; Goddati- goṭṭi.	...	Tandasi; Kankada (L).
536	G. Heyneana (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Heyne's Elliptic leaved Staff Tree.	...	...	...	h. t.; H. MRA (Pnis); S. 2178, 2217, 2229, 2231.
537	G. rufa (<i>Wall.</i>) ...	Lanceolate Pointed leaved Staff Tree.	...	...	...	h. t.; H. GJM (Mhgi) VZM (hls. cd); S. 2182, 2227.
538	G. Royleana (<i>Wall.</i>).	Royle's Ovate serrate Staff Tree.	Koirogo ...	Danti; God- dāṭṭimmi.	...	h. t.; H. NCOS: DKN; S. 2230.
539	G. Wallichiana (<i>Spreng.</i>).	Box leaved Staff Tree ...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MYS: TVY (Ktlm); S. 2188, 2212, 2225, 2233.
540	G. emarginata (<i>Roth.</i>).	Entire leaved Staff Tree.	Gōurokosā.	Cinnaṅṅintu; Katṭāṅgi. Cinni; Cintu; Danti; God- dāṭṭippa; Sinni (S).	...	h. t.; H. NCOS: COCT; DKN: GNTG (dhs); S. 2177, 2215.
541	G. montana (<i>Roth.</i>) — (a) typica. (b) senegalensis.	Thorny Staff Tree; (a) Round leaved Staff Tree; (b) Narrow leaved Staff Tree.	Gōurokosā.	Cinni; Danti; Katṭāṅgi; Gajaṅṅini; Geṇṇaṅgi; Peddaṅṅintu; Peddaṅṅanta.	...	h. t.; H. NCOS: DKN; MPLT; S. 2179, 2213, 2219, 2223; (b) 2228.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ After this was in the press, G. salicifolia (*Lour.*), T., was found in VZM (hisc: Bvrs).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saona. † R = Reddi. K = Koya	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
543	XXXV.—CELASTRACEÆ—cont. (ccxx) — KURRIMIA (Wall.) K. bipartita (Lam.) †	..... Long - leathery - shining Oblong-elliptic - obtuse- leaved Fish-tail-capsuled Staff Tree ; Assam-Rub- ber-leaved Staff Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (cxxxiv, cmxxiv.) h. T. (Egn) ; H. GBT (Anms) ; TVY (Svgs) ; TRV (shos. dc) ; S. 1342, 6510. 9286, 11196. S. (cmxxxxvi.)
544	E. glaucum (Pers.)— (a) typica. (b) canarana.	Olive fruited Spindle Tree ; Olive Wood. Deccany Olive Wood ; Ceylon Tea ; (b) Small- oblong - elliptic - leaved small - pulpy - druped Deccany Olive Wood.	Jitap'hali- yajati. Mok'hā ; Piṣiton- doro.	Bira ; B'hūtān- kusamu ; Kannilu ; Kanniru ; Nerasi ; Niradi ; Nirija.	Ceļuppāi ; Čiri ; Īr- gōli ; Kan- ūrāi ; Ka- rukkuvā ; Karuvāli ; Kiri ; Pirāi.	Karuniraka.	Kannire ; Mukkarife (C & L).	h. T. ; (dts) T. (Egn) (mths) ; H. NCCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WPTS (Pls : Hs. abcd ; dts : mths) ; S. 2216, 4224, 4225, 4227, 4686, 4642, 7185, 7799, 9418, 10682.

545	E. orientale* (<i>Acc.</i>).	Chabrier's Aralia; Crim- son-midribbed Linear- lance-foliated Alternate- pinnae-leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (China?, Japan ?); cult.; (Cag: Ra); S. 696, 4221.
546	(ccxxii)—HIPPO- CRATEA (<i>Linn.</i>). H. obtusifolia (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Triandrous Trinity-pod- ded Spindle Climber. Medium-leathery Ellip- tic-oblong-crenate - ob- tuse-to-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber	...	...	Meditige; Munda(nu- vedama- tige.	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCGS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: WGTs: NLGS; S. 5788, 5792, 5797, 5798, 9838.
547	H. Arnottiana (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium-leathery Ellip- tic-subentire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	Mātrybañi.	...	h. cl.; H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: CHN: TRV: TVY; S. 9842.
548	H. Grahami (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium-leathery Ovate- entire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. CAN; S. 5794, 9837.
549	H. indica (<i>Willd.</i>).	Small-membranous Ovate- serrate-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	Verriyāpa...	Odaṅḡod ...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. COCT: CNTC: MPLT: WCT; S. 5789, 5790, 5796, 11110. S. (dlxxxix.)
550	(ccxxiii)—SALACIA (<i>Linn.</i>). S. prinoidea (<i>D.C.</i>).	Triandrous Berried Spindle. Small-leathery Oblong- serrate-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Tree; Holly leaved Berried Spindle Tree.	Jomokuli ...	Nerani ...	...	...	...	...	h. t. or OL; H. NCGS: COCT: CNTC: MPLT; S. 6382, 9838, 9843, 11111.

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

† Hooker classes Beddome's *Trochisanthra indica* with *K. paniculata* (fruit $\frac{3}{4}$ in., unequally two-lobed, lobes diverging), which his plate seems to indicate; Brandis says only *K. bipartita* (fruit $1\frac{1}{2}$ in., divided nearly to the base into two equal nearly parallel lobes) exists in South India.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
551	XXXV — CEE LAS- TRACEÆ — cont. (CCXXIII) — SALACIA (Linn.) — cont. S. Brunoniana (Wt. & Arn.).	Small-leathery Ovale- elliptic-subentire-sub- obtusely leaved Berried Spindle Climber.	Ullano ...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS : CNTC : WTCT.
552	S. reticulata (Wt.).	Large Warty Berried Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MBR : TRV.
553	S. macrocarpa (Wt.).	Medium-leathery Oblong- elliptic-entire-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm) : H. NLGS : WGTS.
554	S. oblonga (Walt.).	Medium-papery Oblong- elliptic-serrate sub- obtusely leaved Berried Spindle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTS ; S. 9836, 9839.
555	S. fruticosa (H. Sme.).	Medium-papery Elliptic- lance-serrate-acute leav- ed Berried Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN.

XXXVI.—RUHAM- NAOEÆ.	Buck-Thorn, Family ...	Itāṅkalāya- sautāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (deliii; mexlii; meliv (bis.))
(00XXIV)—NOLTEA* (Reich.).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Cape-of Good - Hope, S. Africa): cult: NLGS: (WAI: Bed: Ooty); S. 11674. S. (omxoi.)
556 N. africana* (Reich.).	Small - feather - nerved oblong-lance-sevrate-ob- tuse leaved Buck-thorn of South Africa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Ohili, Peru): cult: NLGS: (Ooty).
(00XXV)—COLLETIA* (Comm.).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MLPT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 11461.
557 C. ferox* (Gill & Hk.).	Spinous very-small-oppo- site Elliptic - entire leaved Anchor Plant: Anchor Plant of Ohili and Peru.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MLPT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 11461.
(00XXVII)—VENTI- LAGO (Gaert.).	Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber, Chocolate Dye Climber.	Baktavalli- jāi (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MLPT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 11461.
558 V. madraspatana (Gaert.).	Common Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber; Red Creeper; Pappily; Vembadam Bark Creeper. er.	Raktopitto; Sāju- mālo; Toriḍi; Raktaval- li (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MLPT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 11461.
559 V. calyculata (Thul.).	Grey downy Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber.	Pittoli ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN; S. 11463, 11464 11466, 11647, 11648, 11649.
560 V. bombatensis (Dalz.).	Tawny Woolly Winged- nut Buck-thorn Clim- ber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN: MBR; (Wnd); S. 11914.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXXVI. RITAM- NACREB—cont.		Jujube; Lotus; Badary.	Badarijāti (S); Debara (S).	...	...	...	...	...
Z. Jujuba* (Lamk.).	Very-small-woolly-back- ed Roundish - elliptic- ovate - serrate - obtuse leaved Jujube; Blunt leaved Buck-thorn; Bair; Ber; Common Jujube; Lotus of the Lotophagi in Homer's Odyssey; Cyrenian Lotus; Chinese Date Tree; Indian Plum; Indian Cherry.	Badaramu; Badari; Ganga- regu; Ganga- renu; Karkan- d'huvu Rēgu; Rēnu.	Adidāram; Attīram; Civagam; Iradi; Iratī; Ilandāi; Kōli; Kōn- dāi; Kul- lari; Kulvali; Padari; Vadari; Vēttiram; Vēyāram.	Badaram; Badari; Bōre; Ega- qi; Elaqi; Iliqi; Kar- kaodhu; Bogari (G g-T); Bēr (L).	Badari; Bōre; Ega- qi; Elaqi; Iliqi; Kar- kaodhu; Bogari (G g-T); Bēr (L).	h, T; H. (Trop. Africa, Persia, Afghanistan, China, Northern India); Bwd. Epls: Ehls. ab: (hisc: rare): cult: Epls: (Bed: Bs(1) T: Gbl: Bdm: Cag: Br: Bid: Ru: Mu): S. 9415, 11892, 11910, 1912.		
561			Badokoli; Bodovi; Kōli; Aja- priya (S); Badari (S); Bā- lāsha (S); Dviparni (S); Diy- d'habija (S); Gūda- p'hala (S); Kar- kamad'hu (S); Kōli (S); Mahadebara (S); Mad'hurap'hala (S); Niypabadari (S); Niypēshita (S); Piy'hukoli (S); P'halaghāshira (S); Rājabadari (S); Rājavallab'ha (S); Rājakoli (S); Sukshmap'hala (S); Sukshmapatrikā (S); Srygālakoli (S); Sraçç'ha (S); Sukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tannubiya (S); Ub'hayakantaka (S).					

563	Z. trinervia (Rozb.).	Small Elliptic - serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube; Jagged Jujube.	Vatadala (S).	Kākupāla.	Kadikūāi; Karukkatā; Karuk-kuvā; Karukkuvā; Karukkuvā; Kattigā; Mullukkarukkuvā; Muttagam.	...	Qucoipāli.	h. v.; H. NCCS (rare); MPLT; CNTC; NLGS; MBR; TRV; S. 11835.
563	Z. nummularia (Wt. & Arn.).	Very-small-woolly Round-ovate-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube; Wild Jujube.	...	Nēlarēgu ...	Kōḡodi ...	...	Mulluhannu; Parapele.	h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN; CNTC (com.waste fields); S. 9419, 11891, 11893, 11904.
564	Z. Cenoplia (Mill.).	Small-tawny-downy oblique-ovate-crenate-acute leaved Jujube; Oblique leaved Jujube; Jackal Jujube.	Koṅṅakoli; Bahukau-takā (S); Dusparasā (S); Karkhandu (S); Madhūrā (S).	Baṅka; Paraki; Parigiham; Parimi.	Āmbulam; Āmbāri; Čūrāi; Čūrāimul-ḡu; Čūrāiyalandāi.	Koṭṭavaḡali; Tutaimul-ḡu.	Barige; Hurasurali; Kaṅṅeri; Karisurimul-ḡu; Surimul-ḡu; Tūrimul-ḡu; Kallabōrero (L).	h. CD; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; S. 9420, 11877, 11880, 11883, 11894, 11900, 11902, 11906, 11909.
565	Z. xylopyra (Willd.).	Small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-elliptic-or-obovate - serrulate - obtuse leaved Jujube; Woody fruited Jujube; Seed Jujube.	Goḡo. ...	Goṭṭi; Re-goṭṭi.	Koṭṭāi; Koṭṭāiyālan-dāi; Muḡḡup-pāi.	Čoṭṭukotia; Koṭṭa.	Čoṭṭe; Čoṭṭemul-ḡu; Dod-čaoṭṭe; Kodače; Goṭṭi; Koṭṭe; Koṭṭemul-ḡu; Padabōrero (L).	h. v.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; S. 9426, 11879, 11881, 11882, 11899, 11905, 11908.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Kōya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
566	XXXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ—cont. (ccxxviii)—ZIZYRUS (Juss.)—cont.	Small-membranous ovate-oblong-ovate-acute-or-cuspidate leaved Jujube.	Kātokōli.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. VZM (hls. c); NIGS.
567	Z. incurva (Roth.)	Small Round-errate-obtuse leaved Jujube.	...	Gōtika; Gōtuke;	Nariyilandāi; Nāyilandāi.	Atukōtta; Kōttamullu.	Asinagōttamullu; Gajagōtte; Jiddamullu.	h. t.; H. DKN; MPLT; CNTC.
568	Z. rugosa (Lamk.)—(a) typica. (b) glabrescens.	Medium - tawny - downy-backed-elliptic-sermlate-obtuse leaved Jujube; (b) Medium Heart-serulate - obtuse leaved Jujube.	Cimukōli (correct); Cimukōli (usual); (b) Kātokōli; Kānokōli.	Pindupari-g'hamu; Gōtī (S); Termā (S).	Kātililandāi; Tōdari.	Malantūtali; Tūtali.	Belahadukina; Bili-surimullu; Kōttamullu; Mahigōtte; Daknimevaro (L).	h. t. (Subegn); H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; WGTGS; S. 11878, 11890, 11896, 11901, 11911, (b) 9413, 11884.

569	(cxxxix)—RHAMNUS <i>Linna.</i> <i>R. vingaratus</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) aprica. (c) hirsuta.	Buck Thorn ... Spiny four petalled Buck-thorn; Chinese Buck-thorn; Dakurian Buck-thorn; Siberian Buck-thorn; Slender branched Buck-thorn; (a) Fasciated-very-small obovate-fasciated-minute-leaved Dwarf-procumbent Spiny Buck-thorn; (b) Fasciated-small-hairy-backed leaved Spiny Buck-thorn.	Raktarohita-jāti (S). Koutnā.	...	...	...	S. (cxxxxi.) h, (a) (c) SH.; (b) sh.; H. (a) WFPTS (hls. e); VZM (Antg.; hls. e); (b) CBT (Bgms; Bēttam-nd-hls. d); (c) NLGS: MRA (Pnis); TVY: (hls. d); S. 9411, 9421 (bis.); 9422; (c) 9414. h, SH.; H. GJM (Mhgt); WFPTS: CRG; CAN: NLGS: MKA (Pnis); (hls. d); S. 2194. ...
570	R. Wightii (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>)	Spineless Five petalled Buck-thorn; Indian Buck-thorn.	Raktarohitā (S).	...	Peyppūlā ..	...	h, T.; H. (China, Japan, Himalayas): cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 5862, 5864. ...
571	(cxxxx)—HOVENI* (<i>Thunb.</i>). H. dulcis* (<i>Thunb.</i>)	Pyriform-swollen-fleshy-peduncled cymose Buck-thorn; Chinese Pear. Medium - membranous Ovate-serrate-acuminate leaved Chinese Pear.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn. Saran); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT: Epls: hls. ab; S. 2184, 2192, 2195, 2235, 9410, 9416, 9417, 10059, 10061, 10063.
572	(cxxxxi)—SCURIA (<i>Comm.</i>). S. indica (<i>Brongn.</i>)	Opposite leaved Umbelled Blue berried Buck-thorn. Very small-shining Roundentate-leaved Prickly Buck-thorn; Small Jujube Tree; Jujube creeper; Kite's claw.	Badaravallijāti. B'ubadari (S); Badarivalli (S); Bahup'hala (S); Lag'hubadari (S); Sūshmbadari (S); Vallvadari (S).	...	...	Tutali ... Badisulle; Kurudi.	h. SH. (Egn. Saran); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT: Epls: hls. ab; S. 2184, 2192, 2195, 2235, 9410, 9416, 9417, 10059, 10061, 10063.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, [†] R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
573	XXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (ccxxxii)—SAGERETIA—(<i>Brongn.</i>), S. <i>hamosa</i> (<i>Brongn.</i>).	Opposite-leaved Panicked Black berried-Buck thorn. Medium Elliptic-oblong serrate-cuspidate leaved Spinous Buck-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...
574	S. <i>oppositifolia</i> (<i>Brongn.</i>), (ccxxxiii)—COLUBRINA—(<i>Rich.</i>).	Small-woolly backed-glabrate Ovale-lance-acute leaved Spinous Buck-thorn. Snake-Wood Buck-thorn.	...	Manuṅṅi-surabi; Sippoda (<i>S.</i>)	...	Uḷi.	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NLGS; MRA: (Pais); S. 1327, 11886. h. SH. (Sarm); H. GJM (Mhgi); VZM (com); S. 1328, 1329, 941z, 9421, 9423, 9824, 9825, 11898.
575	C. <i>asiatica</i> (<i>Brongn.</i>).	Common Snake-Wood Buck-thorn; Asiatic Red Wood.	...	...	Māyit-mānikkam; Vīraī.	...	...	h. t.; H. GJM: (Litl); S. 2190, 2191, 9034, 9049. h. SH.; E. TRV: CHN (Litl).
576	C. <i>travancoica</i> (<i>Bed.</i>), (ccxxxiv)—GOVANIA (<i>Jinn.</i>).	Rusty-downy - branched Snake-Wood Buck-thorn; Travancore Snake Wood Buck-thorn. Three-winged - dry - berried Climbing Buck-thorn; Chaw-stick of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	...

577	<i>C. microcarpa</i> (D.C.).	Downy branchletted Chaw-stick: Small leaved Chaw-stick.	...	Penkitige ...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS; WGTs; CAN; NLGS; MBR: TRV (shos); S. 5296, 5300. h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS
578	<i>G. leptostachya</i> (D.C.).	Glabrous Chaw-stick Medium-leaved Chaw- stick.	K'hāntū	Penkitige	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. GDV; S. 5297.
579	(cxxxv)— <i>HELINUS</i> (E. Meyer). <i>H. lanceolatus</i> (Brand.).	Tendrilled Climbing Buck-thorn; Square- branched Very-small- leaved Chaw-stick.	...	...	...	...
	XXXVII—AM- PELIDACEÆ.	Vine Family.	Drākshē, a- santāna	...	...	S. (lvii, cclxxi.)
580	(cxxxvi)— <i>VITIS</i> (Linn.). <i>V. hederacea</i> * (Ehrh.).	Grape; Vine; Dracoshay. Virginia Creeper; Five leaved Ampelopsis of North America; Ivy leaved Ampelopsis; False Grape.	Drākshājāti. (S).	...	...	h. CL.; H. (North America): cult: NLGS (Cag); S. 548, 549, 551, 553, 11651.
581	<i>V. inconstans</i> * (Miq.).	Boston Ivy Vine; Japan Ivy Vine; Veitch's Virginia Creeper: Three pointed Ampelopsis of Japan.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Japan): cult: (Cag; Ru: Po); S. 552, 555, 556, 11686, 11689.
582	<i>V. quadrangularis</i> (Wall.).	Square stalked Wild Grape; Square Stalked Vine; Adamant Creeper; Bone-setter.	Hādo- bāndā; Hādojoḍā; Asthāsam- hāra (S);	Nallēru; Nallēru; Vajravalli.	Arugani; Indiravalli; Kirittī; Kiruttī; Pirandāi; Uççiradam; Uṭṭaṇāṇ- civi; Vaççiravalli.	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNIC: WTCT (Epls: Sandubālī; Sandubūru (T).
		As'hisandāna (S); Ast'hisryink'hālā (S); Kāṇḍalātā (S); Vajrakandā (S).	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNIC: WTCT (Epls: Sandubālī; Sandubūru (T).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVII.—AM-PELIDACEÆ —cont.							
	(ccxxvi)—VITIS (Linn.)—cont.							
583	<i>V. repens</i> (Wt. & Arn.)	Ivy-like Heart Vine	Diboniā ...	Nēlabodū ; Lādayikot- tān (S).	...	Miyampūji.	Elakambul- labāḷi.	h. CL.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WTCT; S. 2535, 2540, 11624.
584	<i>V. discolor</i> (Daltz.)— (a) typica, (b) argentea.	Variogated Heart Vine	Guludi ...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GJM: WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: NLGS: TRV; (b) (Japan): cult: (a) (Cag: Ru: Mu); (b) (Ru); S. 2539, 11615, 11619, 14630. h. CL.; H. TVY (Khm): TRV; S. 2559.
585	<i>V. Heyneana</i> (Wall).	Leathery Heart Vine	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT; S. 11671.
586	<i>V. pallida</i> (Wt. & Arn.)	Coarse-toothed Heart Vine.	Tākūānoi ...	Nallatige ; Peddagum- madl.	...	...	Mandakum- bāḷe ; Kol- dage ; Mardē.	

587	<i>V. glauca</i> (Wt. & Arn.) (a) typical. (b) courtallica.	(a) Glaucous stemmed Heart Vine. (b) Crenate Heart Vine.	...	(a) Tellabudari.	...	(a) Cunnāhipuvalli.	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> ; MPLT; WTOT; (b) GJM; TVY Kñim; S. 2535, 2543, 2553, 11635, <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CBT</i> (Anms).
588	<i>V. gigantea</i> (Bed.).	Giant Woolly Heart Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; (Nems); WGTLS; S. 2526, 2529, 2555, 2557, 2558, 2565, 11637, 11656.
589	<i>V. repanda</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Repand Woolly Heart Vine.	...	Gummaḍi-tige; Pasupugodanitegani.	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; WGTLS; S. 2527, 2536, 2547, 2549, 11654.
590	<i>V. adnata</i> (Wall.).	Bristle-toothed Heart Vine.	...	Gudamatige; Kokki-tayāra.	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTC; S. 2528.
591	<i>V. Linnei</i> (Wall.).	Small downy Lobed Vine.	...	Aḍavikoḍa-gummaḍi; Baṅkabaḍu; Cinna-maḍula-māri; Citti-gummaḍi; Errakuda-tai; Tige-gummaḍi.	Gembiran-dā; Mudāināri.	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTC; S. 2528.
592	<i>V. tomentosa</i> (Heyne).	Large Woolly Lobed Vine.	Kāṭob'liāh-gonoi.	Atukula-baḍu; Garigummaḍi; Lōluga-tige; Puvvu-yeyraḡummaḍi.	Cirunara-lāi.	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT; DKN; MPLT; S. 554, 11613, 11639, 11664, 11668.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulo. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
593	XXXXVII.—AM-PELIDACEÆ —cont. (ccxxxvi)—Vitis (Linn.)—cont. V. lanata (Roxb.) ..	Woolly Heart Vine ..	..	Maṛaṭaṭige.	Kāmari ; Kuṇṇam ; Naraḷai ; Perunaya-lai. Kāṭṭakkōḷi-mundiri-gai.	..	..	h. CL., H. NCCS : CNTC ; S. 2566, 11614, 11628, 11638, 11636, 11649, 11658. h. CL. H. NCCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS ; S. 11622, 11634, 11672. h. CL. H. West-ern Asia, N. W. Him a l a y a s.) : cult : ATP : SLM : MYS : VZM : CDP (FAR. 4) (Cag : Br ; Rid : Ru ; Mu).
594	V. latifolia (Roxb.).	Glabrous lobed Vine ; Jungle Grape Vine ; Jungle Angoor.	Dilovi ; Kāñjānoī.	Beḍasa-tivva.	Cīmūdai ; Koḷimun-dirigai ; Kōṭṭani ; Kōṭṭanigai, Madurā-ṇam ; Maduram ; Mundiri-gai ; Tirāḍ-ṇam.	Nāranta-valli ; Vaiya-pirappitika. Cārup'hala ; Gōstani ; Svāḍvi ; Mad'hura-sam ; M y d v i k a ; Muntirika ; Muntiri ; Muntirinnā.	..	h. CL., H. NCCS : CNTC ; S. 2566, 11614, 11628, 11638, 11636, 11649, 11658. h. CL. H. NCCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS ; S. 11622, 11634, 11672. h. CL. H. West-ern Asia, N. W. Him a l a y a s.) : cult : ATP : SLM : MYS : VZM : CDP (FAR. 4) (Cag : Br ; Rid : Ru ; Mu).
595	V. vinifera* (Linn.).	Common Grape Vine ; Sweet Berry ; Cow Berry ; Vitis-sativa of the Romans ; Ampeloso-minophoros of the Greeks ; Angoor ; Drauc-shay.	Cārup'hōḷā ; Dvākhā ; Gōstani ; Miydwickā ; Onguro ; Drākshā (S) ; Gōs-tani (S) ; Mad'hura-sā (S) ; Miydwickā ; (S) ; Svāḍvi (S).	Drāksha ; Gōstani- drāksha ; Kisumisu.	Cīmūdai ; Koḷimun-dirigai ; Kōṭṭani ; Kōṭṭanigai, Madurā-ṇam ; Maduram ; Mundiri-gai ; Tirāḍ-ṇam.	Cārup'hala ; Gōstani ; Svāḍvi ; Mad'hura-sam ; M y d v i k a ; Muntirika ; Muntiri ; Muntirinnā.	..	h. CL., H. NCCS : CNTC ; S. 2566, 11614, 11628, 11638, 11636, 11649, 11658. h. CL. H. NCCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS ; S. 11622, 11634, 11672. h. CL. H. West-ern Asia, N. W. Him a l a y a s.) : cult : ATP : SLM : MYS : VZM : CDP (FAR. 4) (Cag : Br ; Rid : Ru ; Mu).

596	<i>V. (Lans.)</i>	Woolly Heart Vine; Red Vine; Indian Wild Vine; Indian Grape Vine; Country Angoor.	Jondāmāri.	Śambhava-valli.	Cāmbhara-valli.	Cēmparavalli.	Narāḍe; Nārāḍe; Sāmbāra-baḷi.	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. WGTs</i> .
597	<i>V. Rheedi</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Diverse leaved Trifoliolate Vine; Quite-glabrous Trifoliolate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. MBR</i> ; <i>TRV</i> ; <i>S.</i> 2503, 11626.
598	<i>V. setosa</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Bristly trifoliolate Vine; Hairy Wild Vine.	Āmbilidōḅ-konoī.	Barrebaḷ-ḷai; Pullabaḷḷai.	Cāṅgu-ḷai; Cūgambal; Kāuri; Puḷināra-lāi; Puḷippirāḅ-dāi.	...	Talavarana-baḷi; Talavāra-nabaḷi.	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>COCT</i> ; <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; (<i>com</i> : <i>hedges</i>); <i>S.</i> 2524, 2561.
599	<i>V. carnosā</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Downy-branched Trifoliolate Vine; Fleshy Trifoliolate Vine; Fleshy Wild Vine; Fox Grape.	Molob'hāḅ-gonoī.	Kāniruttige; Kāniyā-patige; Kāḍepatige; Mandula-dinne; Mēkattige; Pulmāda.	Tūnam.	Corivalli ...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>COCT</i> ; <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; <i>WFTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 2525, 2531, 2533, 2534, 2537, 2551, 11616, 11667 (<i>See B&T</i>). <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CAN</i> .
600	<i>V. canarensis</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>).	Downy Trifoliolate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. TVY</i> (<i>Ktlm</i>).
601	<i>V. Roxburghii</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Glossy Trifoliolate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. MRA</i> (<i>Pnis</i>); <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 550, 2545, 11629, 11645.
602	<i>V. semicordata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Heart-leaved Trifoliolate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	...

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Brandis points out that this species is not the *V. indica* of Linnaeus (*V. erioclada* of Wallich), but one that has not been properly given a specific name. As will be seen from the synonym numbers, there has been great confusion amongst botanists in regard to the nomenclature of vines, wherefore the vernacular names cannot be quite assured as belonging to the species concerned; the English name roughly identifies the accepted botanic name, and the vernacular names can be checked for a subsequent edition.

609	<i>V. lanceolata</i> (Roeb.).	Warty barked foil Vine.	Ninutt'hi-noi.	Tella-gum-madi.	...	Valiyaçopi-vali.	...	<i>h. CL.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; WTCT; S. 2542, 2548, 2550, 11644, 11660.</i>
610	<i>V. sulcata</i> (Laws.).	Groove branched quinquifoil Vine.	Tuñ'hombu.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.; H. NCCS; NLGS (?); S. 16641.</i>
611	<i>V. pedata</i> (Vahl.).	Pedately seven leaved Vine; Iguana's Foot Vine.	Pittāpotālo; God'hapadi (S); Suvahā (S).	Edākula-mādula-māri; Gummaditige; Kāniyāpātige; Kāniyamu; Nasagum-māñi; Pulimāñi; Tigegum-madi.	Kāñtappi-randāi; Narañai.	Tripadi; Velutta-çorivali.	...	<i>h. CL.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; 2544, 2552, 2560.</i>
612	(6xxxvii, —LÆRA (Læon).)	Pinnate-leaved Tree Vine.	Jonorā; Kuku-rañihvājāñi (S).	...	...	...	...	...
612	<i>L. macrophylla</i> (Roeb.).	Simple leaved Tree Vine.	Samudrakā (S).	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.; H. NCCS; DKN; KNL (Nlms); MPLT; WFTS; S. 6716, 6725.</i>
613	<i>L. cinerea</i> (Laws.).	Repand leaved Tree Vine.	...	Kodnā (S).	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.; H. GJM (Mhgt); MBE; CBT; S. 6718.</i>
614	<i>L. coriacea</i> (Laws.).	Sessile leaved Tree Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.; H. MPLT.</i>
615	<i>L. crispa</i> (Willd.).	Curly winged Tree Vine.	Hāñikāno-potro.	...	...	Nellu	...	<i>h. sh.; H. NCCS; WTCT S. 6720.</i>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = K. ūya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badega.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVII.—AM- PELIDACEÆ —cont.							
	(ccxxxvii) — LREE (Linn.) — cont.							
616	<i>L. aspera</i> (Wall.) ...	Scabrid Tree Vine	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 6711.
617	<i>L. sambucina</i> (Willd.)	Elder wood Tree Vine; Dico; Bois-de-sureau of the French; Ratanhia of the Portuguese; Antados.	Bonotulasi; Karkata- jīhva (S); Kukura- jīhva (S).	Alkadōsa; Jatamuk- kudu.	Nālavā; Niyakku; Ottanna- lam.	Manipiran- ta; Nēllu.	Andilu ...	h, SH.; H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 693, 694, 5112, 5142, 6703, 6704, 6710, 6714, 6719, 6728, 6729, 8129, 10466. h, SH.; H. MBR; TVY (Ktām).
618	<i>L. Wightii</i> (Clarke).	Southern Ghants Tree Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. NCCS.
619	<i>L. integrifolia</i> (Roxb.).	Untoothed Tree Vine ...	...	Burudipak- ku.	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS. KNL (Nlms); S. 6707.
620	<i>L. robusta</i> (Roxb.) ...	Bracted Tree Vine ...	Nunonupā.	Peddapāya- gillāku.	...	...	...	SH.; H. GJM (Mhgt), VZM (his. c. h, Rms). h, SH.; H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 6724.
621	<i>L. umbraculifera</i> (Clarke).	Umbrella Tree Vine ...	...	Koḍuā (S).	...	...	...
622	<i>L. hirta</i> (Roxb.) ...	Rough hairy Tree Vine...	Parvata- pādi (S); Surapādi (S).	Surapādi; Velama- sandi.	...	Kākanāsi- ka.	...	

11	XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ. (ccxxxviii)—CAR- DIOSPERMUM (Linn.).	Bladder Nut Family; Sycamore Family; Soap Tree Family; Horse Chestnut Family.	Hindup'hē- nilēyasān- tāna (S). Jyōtish- matijāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
623	C. Halicacabum (Linn.).	Balloon Vine; Bladder Fruit; Black Liquorice; Blister Creeper; Heart Seed; Heart Pea; Palsycurer; Pigeon's Knee.	Jyōtish- matī (S); Kār- nasp'hōta (S); Kā- ravi(S); Nagna (S); Pārāva- tāng'hri (S); Śak- ralatā (S). ... Uḍambarām- rajjāti (S).	Buddakā- kara; Ek- kuḍu- tīge; Jyō- tishmatī- tīge; Kā- sāri- tīge; Nal- lagolī- yandu; Pātālī- tīvva; Ul- lenatīge; U- Buddakāka- ratīge; Cinnabud- ḡabūsara. ... ... ... ... ...	...	...	...	Jyōtish- matī; Ka- tab'hi; Lata; Pā- luruvam; Uḷḷina. ... ...	...	...	...	...
624	C. canescens (Wall.).	Lesser Balloon Vine; Larger flowered Heart Pea; Globose Bladder fruit.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
625	(ccxxxix)—HEMIGY- ROSA (Blume) H. deficiens (Bed.).	Defective petalled Soap- nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
626	H. canescens (Thun.).	Four leaved Soap-nut; Fig Mango; Nicotah.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

h, cl.; *H.* Epls;
Ehls, abc (hed-
ges); S. 2003.

Kākaralatā; Kap-
gu; Miṅṅballi; Urundeḡuru
(T).

Agniballi;
Bekki-
natoddī-
naballi;
Erumballi;

...

...

...

h, cl.; *H.* Epls;
Ehls, abc (hed-
ges); S. 2004,
2005.

...

...

...

...

...

h, t. (Egn); *H.*
TRV; CHN;
TVY; CBT (An-
ms) (shos, abc);
S. 686, 9914.

...

...

...

...

...

h, t. (Egn); *H.*
NCGS; COCT;
DKN; MPLT;
CNTG; WGTs
(degn); S. 3317,
5626, 7577, 9913,
9828.

...

...

...

...

...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. I = Lambadi. Cg = Coong.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
627	XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— cont. (ccxi)—ERIOGLOS- SUM (<i>Blume</i>).	E. edule (<i>Blume</i>).	...	Ishikarāsi; Tavati; Undurugu.	Kōrali; Mānip- pungu.	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS: SLM; S. 4365, 4737, 4738, 9910, 9919, 9923, 9926, 9927.
628	(ccxi)—ALLOPHY- LUS (<i>Lam.</i>).	Rusty Soap-nut. Sumach Soap-nut; Sou- aria of Abyssinia; Aza- mara of Abyssinia. Diverse Trifoliolate Sumach Soap-nut; Cobbe of the Singhalese; (a) Ovate- crenate-glabrate-leaved simple-racemed Cobbe; (b) ovate-serrate-glab- rate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe; (c) Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-race- med Cobbe; (d) Lance-subentire- leaved single-racemed Cobbe; (e) Lance-serrate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe; (f) Twin-racemed Cobbe; (g) Fanicled Cobbe.	...	Cāviti- bukka; Ervālu; Guvvagutti; Juttika; Pāladonḍavva; Saḷikunḍu; Paṅgu- tāru; (b) Tartisa; Tava- ṭiki; Korra (S).	Annālāi.	Makkap- nampuru.	Sidisāle ...	h. t.; H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; WTCT; CNTC; Epis: hls. abc: S. 464, 469, 8076, 8077, 9035, 9479, 10009, 10011, 10012, 10018, 10019, 10023; (a) 400, 10020; (b) 468, 8051, 10013, 10021; (c) 463, 470, 10024; (d) 462, 8080, 10016, 10017; (e) 459, 686, 8075, 10010; (f) 461, 5124, 10014, 10015; (g) 467.

624	(ccxlii)—ÆSCULUS* (<i>Lin.</i>). Æ. Hippocastanum* (<i>Lin.</i>).	Horse Chestnut; Buckeye. Common Horse Chestnut.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Asia Minor, Greece); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10; Bed) S. 341, 342, 344, 345. S. (xxxvi, xxxvii, cxlviii).
630	(ccxliii)—BLIGHIA* (<i>Koen.</i>). B. sapida* (<i>Koen.</i>).	..... Akee Fruit Tree; Savoury Akee.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (West Africa); cult: MRS (Gbl; Cag; Br; Rid).
631	(ccxliv)—OR- PHORA (<i>Blume</i>). fruticosa (<i>Blume</i>).	Shrubby Soap-nut of the Moluccas.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Moluccas); cult: (Br; Rid); S. 465, 3920.
632	(ccxlv)—SCHLEI- CHERA (<i>Willd.</i>). S. trijuga (<i>Willd.</i>).	..... Ceylon Oak; Gum Lac Tree; Honey Tree.	Siñhalasin- diravivk- shajjāti (S). Kusumo ...	Bāsi; Çagade- posuku; Kōñei; Kōñei- vançi; Kumbā- diri; Mirngakkottāi; Mudgot- tān; Pulicçai; Pūvam (T & K); Pū; Çāna (K); Col- tlāi (K); Nityavançi (K).	Çākkettāi; Kōlamā; Kōñei; Kōñei- vançi; Kumbā- diri; Mirngakkottāi; Mudgot- tān; Pulicçai; Pūvam (T & K); Pū; Çāna (K); Col- tlāi (K); Nityavançi (K).	Pūvam (M & K); Çāna (K); Çottilāi (K); Nitya- vançi (K).	h. T.; H. NOCS; DKN; MPLT; KNTC; WGTs (his. abc); S. 2846, 3389, 3400, 3401, 7295, 7296, 10007, 10070, 10462, 10463.
633	(ccxlv)—PTEROCY- LON* (<i>Echt.</i>). P. utile* (<i>Echt.</i>).	..... South African Sneeze Wood.	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. (dcccxxviii). h. T.; H. (Cape-of- Good-Hope); cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 28).

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
634	XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— cont. (cxlvii)—SAPINDUS (Plum.). S. trifoliatus (Linn.). (a) laurina. (b) emarginata.	Soap-nut ... Trijugate - [2-3 prs.]- leaved Soap-nut; Soap- nut Tree of Southern India; Monkey's Blood; (a) Glabrous - pointed - leaved Trijugate Soap- nut; (b) Downy- notched-leaved Triju- gate Soap-nut.	P'hēnilajāti (S). Mukti- mōḥi; Rit'hā; Aryśhṭa (S); P'hēnila (S); Ryśhṭa (S).	... Kukudu; Kūkuḍu; P'hēni- lamu.	... Manip- puṅgu; Nūta- vāṅḡi; Neykkot- tān; Pūṇṇā- gotṭāi; Pavandi; Pūḍoik- kottāi; Pūṇalā.	... Ariśhtam; Cavak- kāya; Paççak- kotta; P'hēnilam; Ponnañ- kōḡate; P'hēnilu; Ruṅḡe; Tale- marada; Nurekāyi (T); Areta (L).	... Antarale; Antāvāla; Ariśhṭa; Ariṭāla; Buvuḡu- kāyi; Kōḡate; P'hēnilu; Ruṅḡe; Tale- marada; Nurekāyi (T); Areta (L).	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; (a) (māts); (b) (dtās) cult; com: Epils; betn: S. 9908; (a) 9909, 9922; (b) 9917.
635	S. erectus (Hiern.).	Quinquejugate-[8-5 prs.] - leaved Soap-nut, Point- ed leaved Soap-nut.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms) (shos. bcd: com); S. 7811.
636	S. bifoliatus (Hiern.).	Unijugate leaved Soap- nut; Blunt leaved Soap- nut.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egr); H. SLM (Kols); TOH (shos. bc); S. 7807.

637	<i>S. indica</i> * (<i>Poir.</i>).	Unifoliolate leaved Soap-nut; Narrow leaved Soap-nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (unknown, cultivated in Paris from seed grown from "The Indies"); cult: (Rid*) [* probably a mistake for No. 634]. <i>S.</i> (cccxxx).
638	(coxlviii)— <i>NERPHELIUM</i> (<i>Lin.</i>), <i>N. lappaceum</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Burdock Soap-nut † ... Multifoliolate - [2-12]-oblong - or - obovate - obtuse leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Ramboutan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malay Archipelago); cult: (Bs/T); Gbl: (Bed); <i>S.</i> 3804, 4686, 7810, 10069.
639	<i>N. Litohi</i> * (<i>Camb.</i>)	Multifoliolate - [2-8]-glaucous backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Leechee; Litchi.	...	...	...	Liqi	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China); cult: (Bed); Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: (Rid: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 3805, 4687, 7808, 7809, 9915, 10066, 10067.
640	<i>N. Longana</i> (<i>Camb.</i>).	Multifoliolate-[4-10]-wavy-subglaucous - - backed Ovate-lance - to - oblong-subobovate-leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Longan; Dragon's eye; Eye-ball Tree; Anaphal; Ash-phul.	...	...	...	Kattup-puvam; Pirappi; Puvam; Varattai-buvam; Çembuvam (K); Mullai (T) & K.	Çempuvana; Malapuvana; vana; Poripuvana; Çembuvam (K); Mullai (K).	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (WFS); MYS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBI (Anns); TVY (Svgs) (shos. abc: com): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 3806, 3807, 3808, 4685, 4688, 4689, 7806, 7812, 7816, 7817, 9911, 9925, 10065, 10068.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ More correctly "Strawberry Soap-nut" to which it will be corrected, when this edition is revised.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarosc. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
641	XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— cont. (ccxlviii)—NERPHE- LIUM (<i>Linna.</i>). N. stipulaceum (<i>Bedl.</i>).	Multifoliate - [4-6]- stipuled - subglaucous - backed Elliptic-obtuse- leaved Birdcock Soap- nut; Wild Ramboutan. Orange-bilobed capsuled Soap-nut; Butterfly Tulip Wood. Australian	...	...	Kānamayi- lāi (T ♂ K).	Pāviviri- mūli; Kānara- yila (M ♂ K).	...	h. T. (Egn) H. MBR: TRV; CBI' (Annas) (shos. abc).
642	H. cupanoides (<i>Roeb.</i>). (cc) — ACER † (<i>Tournef.</i>). A. oblongum (<i>Walp.</i>).	Multifoliate. (6-12)- chartaceous Ovate- elliptic - acuminate leaved Butterfly Soap- nut. Maple.	...	...	Neykkoṭṭai; Cīrilama- tukku (K).	Cīrilama- tukku (M ♂ K).	S. 5544, 8126, 10570. ...	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. abc);
643	(cc) — ACER † (<i>Tournef.</i>). A. oblongum (<i>Walp.</i>).	Silvery Himalayan Maple. Triplinerved Mapling.	...	...	Rynajodi.	...	...	h. T.; H. VZM (Ang. Jypa. hls. c: com: (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 28, 29; Bed: Ooty); S. 215, 219.

644	<i>A. pseudoplatanus*</i> (<i>Linm.</i>).	Sycamore; Maple; Spurious Plane Tree; Mock Plane.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe); cult.; N.LGS (FAR. 10; Gbl: Ooty).
645	<i>A. platanoïdes *</i> (<i>Linm.</i>).	Norway Maple. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe, Norway); cult.; NLGS (FAR. 10)
646	<i>A. lævigatum *</i> (<i>Wal.</i>).	Green triplinerved Hima- layan Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Hima- layan); cult.; NLGS (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 30).
647	<i>A. Hookeri *</i> (<i>Meq.</i>).	Quintuplinerved Hima- layan Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himala- yas); cult.; NLGS (FAR. 27 to 30).
648	<i>A. Campbellii *</i> (<i>Hk. f. & Th.</i>).	Five-[5-7]-lobed Hima- layan Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Hima- layan); cult.; NLGS (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 42).
	(<i>celi</i>)— <i>DODONÆA</i> (<i>Linm.</i>).	.....	Dipydāru- kajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
649	<i>D. viscosa (Linm.)</i> .	Jamaica Switch Sorrel; Australian Native Hop; False Bog Myrtle; Golla's Plate.	...	Bandēdu; Bandāra; Pultena; Gollapul- leda (S).	Vējāri; Virāli; Bandāre (B); Unna- taruvi (K).	Unnataruvi (M & K); Virāli.	Bandāre (C & B); Bandārikē; Hangarala; Bangaru; Bandediro (L).	Bandāre (C & B); Bandārikē; Hangarala; Bangaru; Bandediro (L).	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT (rare); DKN; MPLI; WLT; Epls (esp. dtts) (hls. abed); cult hedges (Cag; Ru; Ooty); S. 3980, 3981, 3982, 3983 3984, 3985, 3986 3987, 3988, 3990.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Brāndis puts this in a separate order, ACERACEÆ.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
650	XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— cont. (ccii) — MELAN- THUS* (<i>Tournef.</i>). M. major* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Honey Flower ... Cape Honey Flower; Honey Shrub; Amplexi- caul pinnatisect glan- cous leaved Honey Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Cape-of-Good Hope); Rwd: NLGS (Bed: Cag); cult: NLGS (Bed: Cag; Ooty); S. 7292.
651	(cclii) — TURPINIA † (<i>Vent.</i>). T. pomifera (<i>D.C.</i>).	App'le-fruited Bladder- Nut. Multifoliolate-[3-9] Ovate- oblong-acuminate leaved Apple Bladder-nut.	...	...	Kāṇḍi; Pamba- veṭṭi; Cānda (K); Nilā (B).	Paḷakku; Pampa- veṭṭi; Cānda (M & K).	Nilā (B) ...	h. T.; H. WFTS: NLGS: CAN: CRG: ^{M.D.A.P.} TRV: M.R.A. (Puis) hls. abcd: hls. e (com); S. 1859, 3582, 11218, 11219, 11220, 11221.

XXXIX.—SABIA- GELÆ.	Honey-sweet Family	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(colly) - SABIA (Colebr.).									
652 S. malubarica (Betz.).	Honey-sweet Climber of the Western Ghants.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Sarm); H. MBR: CRT (Annis) (hls. c). S. (dociv.)
(colly) - MELIOSMA (Blume).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
653 M. Wightii (Planch.).	Leathery Simple-leaved Honey-sweet Tree; Hill Mango of the Nil- giris.	...	...	...	Tode (B). ...	Çembavu; Kallavi (K); Kuç- qavir (K).	Kallavi (M & K); Kucqavir (K).	...	Mette; Tode (B). h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: WGTS; CAN: MBR; TRV (shos. cd); S. 7300, 7452, 7454.
654 M. simplicifolia (Roeb.).	Membranous Simple- leaved Honey-sweet Tree.	...	...	...	Çembavu; Kallavi (K); Kuç- qavir (K).	Kallavi (M & K); Kucqavir (K).	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: CRG; NLGS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. ab); S. 7249, 7451, 7453.
655 M. Arnotiana \$ (Wt.).	Pinnate leaved Honey- sweet Tree.	...	...	...	Kadiri; Tagavi; Tuli; Hole- mogge (B); Kallavi (K); Kuç- qavir (T & K).	Kallavi (M & K); Kucqavir (K).	Kance- mogge; Masevala; Holemogge (B).	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: CRG; CAN: NLGS; MBR: TRV; CUT (Annis); TVY (shos. hode); S. 7450, 9924.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Brandis places this in a separate order, STAPHYLÉACEÆ.

§ After this was in the press, M. pinnata (Roeb.), T., was found in VZM (hls. c: Rvrs).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalai and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
656	XL.—ANACARDIACEAE. (cclvi)—SCUINUS* (Linn.). S. Molle* (Linn.).	Caustic Varnish Trees Family Cashew Family; Anacards. Peruvian Mastic Tree; Californian Pepper Tree; Bastard Pepper Tree; Weeping Tree; Mulli of Peru.	Anahyāya-sañtāna (S). ...	...	...	...	...	S. (ccl), dxxiii, cmxxvii). h, t, (pendulous: Egn); H. (Pern, Brazil); cult: NLGS (FAR. 3, Gbl: Ooty): MYS (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 10003, 10004
657	(cclvii)—CORYNOCAEPUS* (Forst.). C. laevigata* (Forst.)	Karaka of New Zealand.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (New Zealand): cult: NLGS (Ooty). ...
658	(cclviii)—RUUS (Linn.).	Sumach; Smoke Plant; Wig Plant; Rhous of the Greeks. Hedge Sumach; Shining leaved Sumach.	Karkataṣyā-gijūi (S). ...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Cape-of-Good Hope): cult: (Kic), h, T; H. (Japan): cult: GJM: BEL: (FAR. 26)
659	R. vernicifera* (D.C.).	Japan Varnish; Japan Lacquer Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...

CDP: NAC: TCH: CBT: TVY: MBR
NLGS (FAR. 26, 27); S. 9488.

660	R. parviflora (Roxb.).	Longer orenate leaved Trifoliolate Sumach.	...	...	...	...	h, t, ; H. NCCS : GDV (Hmpa).
661	R. mysorensis (Hayne).	Shorter sinuate leaved Trifoliolate Sumach.	...	...	...	...	h, t, ; H. COCT : DKN : MPLT.
662	R. succedanea* (Linn.).	Red Lac Sumach; Japan Wax Tree; Japanese Tallow Sumach; Crab's claw.	Kalkata- sryngi (S); Sryngi (S).	Kalkara- sryngi; Sundari.	Karkkuda- gacçingl.	...	h, t, ; H. (J...) MRS cult : CDP (Roxb) : (FAR, 26, 28) ; S. 9478, 9481.
663	(celix) — MANGIFERA (Linn.).	Mango; Common Mango; Cupid's Favourite; Cuckoo's Joy; Spring Tree.	Amrajati (S).	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS : DKN (Kavs) : WGTS : Rwd : cult. (Epls : his. absd) (Bed : Gb) : Bs/T : Idn : Cag : Bt : Rid : Ra : Mu) ; S. 7184.
			Ambo; Am; Cū- Bōlu; Cū- Amra (S); Cūta (S); Kāmaṅga (S); Kāmaṣara (S); Kāmaṅgala (S); Kāmayud'ha (S); Kāmeṣṭha (S); Kīreṣṭha (S); Kōki- lānanda (S); Kōkilotṣava (S); Kōki- lāvāsa (S); Mad'havadruma (S); Mad'hudūta (S); Mad'hukara (S); Mākanda (S); Milakapit'ha (S); Nyyapariva (S); Rasāla (S); Sahakāra (S); Māhā (K).	Amramu ; Cūtamū ; Elaṁāvi ; Guṅṅusā- mīdi ; Mā- kandamū . Māmiḍi ; Māvi ; Mā- vidi ; Rā- cānāmīdi ; Tiyvāmā- mīdi .	Āṁḍeḷara- yam ; Āmi- ram ; Āmbi- ram ; Cēdā- ram ; Cēga- ram ; Cūd- am ; Cūḷi ; Iradam ; Keççakkār ; Kilimūk- kunā ; Kōḷi- lōççavam ; K o k k u ; Mā ; Mādi ; M idudūdam ; Māgandam ; Māḷi ; Māmagam ; Māndi ; Maṅma- daṅṅāni ; Matiyagandam ; Mīrudā- lagam ; Omāi ; Palaççirattam ; Palōr- batti ; Figubandu ; Lēma ; Tevam ; Tīdalām .	Āniba ; Balli- māvu ; Cān- drāmāvu ; Jiragomāvu ; Māvu ; Rasāla ; Simāvu ; Ṣuka ; Toremāvu ; Kukku (T) ; Kulite (T) ; Ambato (L).	h, T. (Egn) ; H. NCCS : DKN (Kavs) : WGTS : Rwd : cult. (Epls : his. absd) (Bed : Gb) : Bs/T : Idn : Cag : Bt : Rid : Ra : Mu) ; S. 7184.
664	M. sylvatica (Roxb.).	Wild Mango; Inferior Mango; Sheath Mango, naskaud'ha (S); Jantupāçapa (S); Kōṣāma (S); Kshudrāmra (S); Rek- tāmra (S); Suraktaka (S); Vanāmra (S).	...	Māmiḍi (S).	...	...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. NCCS (shos, c) ; WGTS ; S. 7187 .

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Sanskrit Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† L = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XL.—ANACARDI- ACEÆ—cont.								
(colx)—ANACARDIUM * (Rotb.).	Cashew Nut; Cashew Apple; Promotion Nut Tree; Bean of Malacca; Cardole Oil Tree; Foreign Marking Nut; Foreign Almond; Portuguese Mango.	Sōp'haharajāni (S).	Jidimamiḍi; Mokka-māmiḍi; Muṇṭamāmiḍi.	Andimā; Cāram; Čiḡiḍimā; Kallārmā; Kottāi-mundiri; Mundiri; Uṭṭama-balam; Tirigāi.	Kappalōera; Kappal-māvu; Kaṣunāvu; Paṣanki-māvu; Pāṭirimāvu; Pōṟṭuki-māvu.	Gēru; Gēruḃija; Govāmba; Gōve; Kempu-gēru; Turaka-gēru; Gōḡkuda (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies); Rwd: ETT; cult: GJM (FAR. 24, 25); VZM (FAR. 1, 25); GTR (FAR. 47); CDP (FAR. 4); NEL (FAR. 29); SAC (FAR. 13, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37 to 42); TJR. (FAR. 26, 30 to 32, 42, 48); TCH (FAR. 37, 41 to 43); CBT (FAR. 25); CAN (FAR. 47) (Bed: †bl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu).	
665	A. occidentale (Linn.)							

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Ujiya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore B = Badagā.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
671	XL.—ANACARDI- ACE.—cont. (colxii)—SOLENO- CARPUS (Wt. ♂ Arm.). S. indica (Wt. ♂ Arm.).	Small druped Ash Sumach. Multifoliate-[9-15]-puberulens-glabrate-small oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Ash Sumach; Bastard Hog Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	... h. r. (Pegu); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVN: CBT (Anms) (shos. bo).
672	(colxiv)—ODINA (Rozb.). O. Wodier (Rozb.).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-silvery-downy medium Oblong-ovate-caudate leaved Ash Sumach; Ash-like Sumach; Indian Ash Tree.	Jinginjāti (S). Gongoromohi; Indromohi; Jiyolo; Mohi; Ajasyngi (S); Jingini (S); Jivala (S); Néruu. shad'hi (S); Dope (K).	Gumpena; D'humpāri; Vaddi; Oddi.	Ānāikārāi; Appiriya; Odi; Udi.	Ānakkāram; Kālayasam; Uti.	Ajasyngi; D'humpāri; Goḍe; Haleberi; Kuratiḡe; Pūnele; Sintī; Udi (C & T); Bungaro (L).	h. r.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN; MPLT: COCT; WGTS (hs. abc).

(ccxv)—SEMECAR- PUS (<i>Jinn. f.</i>)	Marking Nut ...	B'hallātaka- jāti (S).	B'hallātaka B'hallā tann ; Gudova ; Jidi ; Tuummada- mānidi ; Nallaḷidi (T & S) ; Shiddi (S).	Cō ; Cēngōf- tāi ; Cērān ; Cērāngōf- tāi ; Cīndū- ram ; Cōm- balam ; Erimngi ; Kāl-gam ; Kāvaḡā ; Pallam ; Pallikkāi ; Pūda- nācanam ; Tagilimā ; Tembārāi ; Viṅgi ; Viraḡāgi ; Cāmbiri (K).	Cēra ; Cērk- kuru ; Cērkkoṭṭa ; Kampira ; Tēmpṛāk- ku ; Cām- biri (K).	Agnimuk'hi ; B'hallā- taka ; Gēru ; Gērubija ; Kanigēru ; Kēru ; Kērubija ; Gērkāyi (C & T) ; Tēre (T) ; Balania (L) ; (b) Goḡḡu- gēru.	h. T. ; H. NCSS ; COCT : PKN ; MPLU : CNTC ; WGTS (Loren forest) ; S. 574, E76, 10092 ; (b) 10090.
673 S. Anacardium (<i>Linn. f.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) cuneifolia.	Common Marking Nut ; Five-face Tree ; Indian Varnish ; Intellect Nut ; Sore plant ; Sylhet Varnish ; Singhalese Varnish ; Xanthobalanon of the Greeks ; (a) Heart- on-rounded-based-downy leaved Marking-nut ; (b) Wedge-based-downy leaved Marking-nut.	B'hallātaka- jāti (S).	B'hallātaka B'hallā tann ; Gudova ; Jidi ; Tuummada- mānidi ; Nallaḷidi (T & S) ; Shiddi (S).	Cō ; Cēngōf- tāi ; Cērān ; Cērāngōf- tāi ; Cīndū- ram ; Cōm- balam ; Erimngi ; Kāl-gam ; Kāvaḡā ; Pallam ; Pallikkāi ; Pūda- nācanam ; Tagilimā ; Tembārāi ; Viṅgi ; Viraḡāgi ; Cāmbiri (K).	Cēra ; Cērk- kuru ; Cērkkoṭṭa ; Kampira ; Tēmpṛāk- ku ; Cām- biri (K).	Agnimuk'hi ; B'hallā- taka ; Gēru ; Gērubija ; Kanigēru ; Kēru ; Kērubija ; Gērkāyi (C & T) ; Tēre (T) ; Balania (L) ; (b) Goḡḡu- gēru.	h. T. (Egn) ; H. TRV : TVY (shos. bc).
674 S. travancorica (<i>Bed.</i>)	Glabrous Mar'sing Nut. ...	...	...	Kāttuḡēn- gottāi ; Nāttuḡēn- gōt i ; Periyaḡ- cēraṅ ; Ponṇaḡcē- rān ; Tēn- cēraṅ (K).	Avukaram ; Malaṅcē- ra ; Tēn- cēra (M & K).	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. TRV : TVY (shos. bc).
675 S. auriculata (<i>Bed.</i>)	Auricled leaved Glabrous Marking Nut.	...	...	Māncāvi ; Vellāḡcē- rāi.	Cāri.	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. TRV : TVY (shos. bc).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XL.—ANACARDI- ACEAE—cont.	(cclxvi)—HOLIGAR- NA (Ham.)	Malabar Black Varnish.	Vanab'hal- lāṭakajāṭi S).	...	...	...	...	...
676	<i>H. nigra</i> (Bourđ.).	Bourđillon's Black Var- nish; Smaller leaved High-level Black Var- nish.	...	...	...	Çeri	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos, bc).
677	<i>H. Arnottiana</i> (Hk. f.).	Malabar Black Varnish; Malabar Marking Nut; Arnott's Black Var- nish; Jungle Marking Nut.	...	...	Karunāçārāi; Kāṭṭuççē- rāi.	Çera; Kāṭ- tuççera.	Holagēru; Kāḍugēru; Kuṭṭigēru.	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: WTCT; CRG: CAN; NLGS: MBR; TRV (shos. a; Rvrs); S. 5617.
678	<i>H. ferruginea</i> (March.).	Rusty Black Varnish ...	...	...	Çārāi; Ka- ruṇçārāi.	Çera	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: WTCT; CRG: CAN; NLGS: MBR; TRV (shos, abc); VRS.

679	H. Grahamii (Hk. f.).	Graham's Black Varnish; Downy-backed leaved Black Varnish.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WFGTS; GRG; MYS; NLGS (com); CAN; MBR (Wnd: com); CBT (Anns: com) (shos, bo) S. 10091.
680	H. Beddomei (Hk. f.).	Beddome's Black Varnish; Red-velvety-backed Black Varnish. Erect druped Mango.	...	...	Pālvīdīnī-yān.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns); TRV (shos, a).
681	N. Colebrookiana (Blume). (a) typica. (b) Heyneana. (c) macrocarpa.	(a) Medium-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong - acuminate leaved Erect-druped Mango; (b) Small-leathery - whitish - backed Elliptic-oblong - obtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango; (c) Medium-leathery - whitish-backed obovate-oblong-cuspidate leaved Erect-druped Mango.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (a, b). NCCS (shos, cd); MPLT; WFGTS; (shos, bo); (c) TVY (Svgs); S. 5222, 8367.
682	W. travancorica (Bed.).	Long - submembranous-downy-midribbed. Elliptic - lance-acuminate leaved Erect-druped Mango.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (rare).
683	N. aureo-fulva (Bed.).	Long - opposite-submembranous-rufous-villos-midribbed Linear-sub-obtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (rare).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical name and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English	Urdu. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saam. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
684	XL-ANANARDI-ACEÆ -cont. (colxvii)--SPONDIAS (<i>Linn.</i>) dulcis * (<i>Willd.</i>), (a) typic., (b) purpurea.	Hog Plum; Otahete Hog Apple, South-Sea-Islands Hog Plum; Sweet Otahete Apple; Vi Tree.	Āmrātaka-jāti (S). Āmodā ...	...	Marimā; Mayiraṅgāi; pu ma- yiraṅgāy. Āmbiram; Āmbalam; Cīṅgam; Cūdam; Eḡḡū; Eḡḡinam; Ibaṅgam; Kāṭṭumā; Kāṭṭuma- giraṅgāi; Māḷai; Māmbu- liḷḷi; Marimā; Nāḷini; Pulijimā; Pulippullamā; Ambayam (K); Māim puli (K); Puliyilāi (K).	... ... cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Rtd); (b) Spain: (Acher.); S. 10436, 10439, 10443, 10444, 10445, 10448.	...	h. T.; H. (Society Islands); (b) Spain: ... h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (his. abc): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Br: Cag: lid: Ru: Jaf): S. 4716, 7188, 10438.
685	S. mangifera (<i>Willd.</i>).	Indian Hog Plum; Traveller's Delight; Bile Tree; Wild Mango; Yellow Mango.	Āmodā; Āmhoḷo; Āmrātoko; Āḷḷhivb- hōyā (S); Āmrātaka (S); Kapi- tana (S); Kānanā- ra (S); Pitta (S); Pitta (S); Ambeti (K); Lima (K).	Adavinā- māḷi; Adavinā- mena; Ām- bāḷama; Āmrāta- kamu; Ivrumā- miḷi; Kondamā- miḷi; Pita; Ām- baḍa (S).	...	Āmpalam; Āmāḷam; Kāṭṭam- paḷam; Māimpuḷi (M & K); Pitānam; Pulimāvu; Āmbayam (K); Puliyilāi (K).	Amate; Avate- kāyi; Āmḷate (C & T); Mara- huṅise; Pundi; Vyykshām- la.	h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (his. abc): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Br: Cag: lid: Ru: Jaf): S. 4716, 7188, 10438.
686	S. acuminata (<i>Rearb.</i>).	Wild Hog Plum.	...	...	Puliyilāi.	...	Kādāmbate.	h. T.; H. BEL: (Rmdg): CAN: MBR: CBT (Anms): (his. bc).

687	(colxix)—HARPE- PHYLLUM* (<i>Bernh.</i>), H. cafferum* (<i>Bernh.</i>)	..... Kafir Plum	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Cape-of-Good-Hope); cult: NLES: MBR CBT: TVY (FAE, -s); S. 10442.
688	(colxx)—RUMPHIA (<i>Linn.</i>), tilicefolia (<i>Linn.</i>).	Trimerous Triquetrous- stoned Bitter Plum. Medium-palmatinerved- aromatic-rough Heart- toothed leaved Bitter Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. h BR (hls: aren: nare); S. 9713.
XLI. MORINGA- OEÆ.		Horse Radish Tree Family.	Murañziya- santiana (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
(colxxi)—MORINGA (<i>Lamk.</i>), M. pterygo- sperma* (<i>vaert.</i>).		Indian Horse Radish; Glans-unguentaria; Indian Ben Oil; Drum- stick Tree; Balanos of the Greeks; Smooth Horse Radish.	Murañzi- jāi (S). Munika; Sojobā; Sojinā; Čākšushya (S); Damaša- mūla (S); Dvišigru (S); Hari- tapātra (S); Janapriya (S); Kākshivaka (S); Ma- d'hušigru (S); Mōçaka (S); Murañgi (S); Svētamarīça (S); Sana- maka (S); Sob'hanjāna (S); Sigru (S); Ugra- gand'haka (S).	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (West Himalayas): Rwd: NCCS: COVT: DKN: WTC: cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gul: Bdn: Br: Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Mn: Jat): S. 5454, 5932, 5933, 7611, 7612, 7614.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanakrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
690	XLI.—MORINGA- CEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (colxxi)—MORINGA (<i>Lamk.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> M. <i>concanensis</i> (<i>Nimmo</i>).	Wild Indian Horse Radish; Wild Drum- stick Tree; Larger- leaved Trigonous- podded Drumstick Tree.	...	Adavimuna- ga; Kāru- munaga; Konda- munaga.	Kāṭṭumu- ruṅgāi.	...	...	h. T.; H. COOT: DKN: CNTJC (hls. a: dtts).
691	R. <i>santaloides</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Sandal-like Cupped follicle Navelwort.	..	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn.: Sarm); H. CRG: CAN (shos. o); S. 2850, 2853.

692	(ccxxii)—CONNAR- us (<i>Linn.</i>), C. monocarpus (<i>Linn.</i>).	Spindle foliolled Shrubby Navelwort.	...	...	...	Kunfla ...	Tolage ...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: WTCT; CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anns): TVV; S. 2847, 2851. h. CL. (Egn); H. MPLT: CAN (shos); S. 9654. h. CL. (Egn); H. CAN (shos); h. CL. (Egn); H. VZM (? see Bed. 1/82). ...
693	C. Wightii (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Semi-circular foliolled Climbing Navelwort.	...	...	...	Pulikkodi.	...	h. b. (Egn); H. TVV: TRV (shos. a); S. 2854. ...
694	C. Ritchiei (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Sausage foliolled Clim- bing Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
695	C. ferrugineus (<i>Jack.</i>).	Rusty-woolly Climbing Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
696	(ccxxiv)—ELLIP- ANTHUS (<i>Hk. f.</i>), E. Thwaitesii (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Simple leaved Navelwort. Thwaites' simple leaved Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ.	Leguminous Family; Pod- bearing Family; Bean Family.	Samiya- santāna (S).	...	...	Patappan.	...	...
	A.—PAPILIONÆ.	Pea Flower Sub-family; (i) African-Satin-Bush Tribe; (ii) Green-weed Tribe; (iii) Clover Tribe; (iv) Bird's-foot- trefoil Tribe; (v) Goat's-rue Tribe; (vi) French-Honey-suckle Tribe; (vii) Vetch Tribe; (viii) Kidney- bean Tribe; (ix) Inde- hiscent-podded Rose- wood Tribe; (x) Decan- drous Bell-calyced Pea Tribe.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(i) Podalyriæ.							
	(ii) Genistææ.							
	(iii) Trifolieæ.							
	(iv) Lotææ.							
	(v) Galegææ.							
	(vi) Hedysareæ.							
	(vii) Viciææ.							
	(viii) Phaseoleæ.							
	(ix) Dalbergiææ.							
	(x) Sophoreææ.							

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Sanskrit K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
697	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> (ccclxxv)—ARGYRO- LOBIUM* (<i>Bchl.</i> & <i>Zeyh.</i>). A. Linnæanum* (<i>Walp.</i>).	Silver Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 821, 822, 823, 2332, 2356, 3508, 3518, 5130, 7025. S. (dcccxlvi, dccccl, dcccclvi).
698	(ccclxxvi)—HOVEA (<i>Ait.</i>). H. obovataefolia (<i>Ait.</i>).	Bubble Pea. Ovate-lance-sinnate- prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple Bubble Pea: Holy leaved Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 5849.
699	H. Celsi (<i>Bompl.</i>).	Rhomboid-lance-obtuse- mucronate leaved Deep- blue Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 5848, 5852.
700	H. longifolia (<i>Ait.</i>).	Very-small-linear-to- oblong-lance-obtuse leaved Purple Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 5845, 5850, 5851, 5853, 5854, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5861.

701	H. pungens (Bth.). (ccclxxvii)—PLATY- LOBIUM (Sm.). P. triangulare (R. Br.).	Very-small-linear-lance- pungent leaved Blue Bubble Pea. Flat Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 5860.
702	(ccclxxvii)—GOODIA (Saltsb.). G. lonifolia (Saltsb.).	Arrow-and-Heart-leaved Flat Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 1486, 8927.
703	(ccclxxix)—CROCAL- ARIA (Léon.).	Labrumum Bird's-foot Trefoil. Rattlewort; Castanet Plant.	...	J'humugā; G'hanjāra- vajāki (S).	G'hanjāra- vamu; Gilagila; Gilaka; Giligoqa; Gilaginta; Paçajanu- mu; Tella- janunu; Pillivattī- tige.	Caṅgunidi; Citruḍu; Kilugilup- pāi; Kinidi; Ehippidak- kan; Ehip- pori; Mināṇu; Mingoli; Nari- maruṭṭi; Oḍāi.	Kirukirak- kāyi.	Giligiji; Gijigiji.	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Rid; Gag; Ooty); S. 5276, 5277, 5278.
704	C. alata (Ham.).	Unifoliate-small-silky Obovate-or-elliptic- oblong-subobtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattle- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. GJM (Gmsr); Mbg); VZM (hls. c); S. 3152, 3213.
705	C. rubiginosa (Wald.). (a) typica. (b) wightiana. (c) scabrella.	Unifoliate-very-small- silky-leathery Round- obovate-obtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattle- wort.	...	(b) Bono- j'hummu- gā.	...	...	Kāṭṭuvak- ku; (b) Kutiri.	Gullakunçe; (b) Tene kaḍḍi.	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS (hls. c); WGTS; esp. NLGS; S. 3198, 3233.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. M=Malabar. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index.)
706	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆÆ. (cclxix)—CROTALIA- RIA (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. C. albida (<i>Heyne</i>).	Unifoliolate-very-small- thinly-silky-backed linear-or-oblonge-obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Hill Rattlewort.	...	Kondagili giçça.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NOCS; S. 3164, 3189, 3196, 3207, 3216, 3227.
707	C. tecta (<i>Noth.</i>).	Unifoliolate-very-small- thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-cune- ate- retuse leaved Rattlewort.	Bono'hum- muga.	Ađavijamu mu (T & K).	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NOCS : WGTS : esp : NLGS : MRA (Fuis); S. 3232.
708	C. spectiosa (<i>Heyne</i>).	Unifoliolate-very-small- densely-silky linear. oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT : WGTS; S. 3156.
709	C. priestleyoides (<i>Bth.</i>).	Unifoliolate-very-small- thinly-shaggy-backed Oblance-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WFTS : CAN : CBT (Anms).

710	<i>C. peduncularis</i> (<i>Grav.</i>).	Unifoliolate-medium-glabrous Narrow-linear leaved Rattlewort.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : (<i>hls. d</i>); cult (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S.</i> 3163.
711	<i>C. retusa</i> (<i>Linm.</i>).	Unifoliolate-small-ruberulent-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Wedge leaved Rattlewort; Short Rattlewort.	...	Pottigili- gōṭṭa.	...	Kāṭṭakiru- kīrakkāyī; Kutiri; Tantalak- kōṭṭi.	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : WTCT; <i>S.</i> 7088.	
712	<i>C. sericea</i> (<i>Retz.</i>).	Unifoliolate-medium-finely-silky-backed. Leafy-stipuled Oblance-oblong obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Silky Rattlewort.	G'hantārava (<i>S</i>);	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : KNL (Nlms); MPLT; WGTS; <i>S.</i> 3159, 8316, 3221.
713	<i>C. Leschenaultii</i> (<i>D.C.</i>).	Unifoliolate-medium-thick-ly white-downy-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> : NLGS (hls. e); <i>S.</i> 3185.
714	<i>C. formosa</i> (<i>Grav.</i>).	Unifoliolate-small-densely-silky-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : WGTS.
715	<i>C. barbata</i> (<i>Grav.</i>).	Unifoliolate-medium-silky Oblance-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> : esp; NLGS; TRV (hls. d).
716	<i>C. longipes</i> (<i>W. &</i> <i>Arn.</i>).	Unifoliolate-medium-silky-leathery Obovate-oblong-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> .

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or bilman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
717	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ —cont. (ccxxxix)—CROTALA- RIA (<i>Limn.</i>)—cont. C. lanata (<i>Bed.</i>)	Unifoliolate-long-thinly- matted-backed-mem- branous Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Rattle- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. CBT (Arms); MRA (Pais); (hls. o).
718	C. semperflorens (<i>Vent.</i>).	Unifoliolate-medium- shortly-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NLGS; S. 3149.
719	C. Heyneana (<i>Griseb.</i>).	Unifoliolate-medium-sub- glabrous-membranous Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. WGTS; esp. MYS; CAN: TRV.
720	C. leptostachya (<i>Bth.</i>).	Unifoliolate-medium-thinly- silky-membranous Lance- acuminate leaved Rattle- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. WGTS.

721	<i>C. tetragona</i> * (Roxb.).	Unifoliolate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous lance-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Sikkim Terai); cult: (Ku); <i>S.</i> 3169.
722	<i>C. juncea</i> * (Linn.).	Unifoliolate-small-thinly-silky-linear-oblong-sub obtuse leaved Furrowed branched Rattlewort; Bengal Hemp; Bombay Hemp; Brown Hemp; Concany Hemp; Earache Plant; False Hemp; Gunny; Indian Hemp; Jabalpur Hemp; Madras Hemp; Salsette Hemp; Sunn hemp; Saual Hemp; Travancore Flax; Taag Hemp.	Coñi; Sono; D'hanahāri (S) Karnasūla (S); Sana (S); Sattnaka (S).	Janumu; Gilaka; Gilgiçcu; Giligimta.	Çanal; Kutirram; Kuttu; Mañol; Nanan-dam; Uttirā-banni; Umāñol; Vakunnūār.	Çanaka; Nunam; Kāññāñ-talakatā; Pulivanni; Sañam; Vaku.	Henna; Sañabu.	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Malaya); cult; Epls: Ehs. abed; <i>S.</i> 3151, 3165, 3202, 3219, 3226, 3232.	
723	<i>C. obtecta</i> (Grav.).	Unifoliolate-medium-silky-leathery Oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: esp: NLGS (shos. de); CHN; <i>S.</i> 3229.
724	<i>C. madurensis</i> (Wt.).	Unifoliolate-medium-brown-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CNTC: esp. MRA; <i>S.</i> 3155.
725	<i>C. subperfoliata</i> (Wt.).	Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CNTC: TCH: MRA: (hls. b).
726	<i>C. fulva</i> (Roxb.) ...	Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	Kaḷagoḍave.	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MPLT: WGTS: esp: NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3170, 3206.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. =Sanskrit. K=Koya.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Khond.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
727	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONÆÆ— <i>cont.</i> (celixix)—CROTALARIA (<i>Linn.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> <i>C. pulcherrima</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>)	Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	Kilugiluppai.	...	...	h. SH.; H. KNL (Nms); MPLT: WGTs: esp: NLGS: cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 3205. h. SH.; H. CNTC: TJR.
728	<i>C. lunnata</i> (<i>Heyne</i>).	Unifoliolate - small-brown - silky Oblance-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	Aluvañi ...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (P) CNTC; S. 3154, 3199, 3230.
729	<i>C. ramosissima</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Unifoliolate - very - small - crowded-densely-brown-silky-leathery Oblance-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (P) CNTC; S. 3154, 3199, 3230.
730	<i>C. paniculata</i> § (<i>Willd.</i>).	Unifoliolate - very - small - loosely-silky oblance-obtuse-sticky leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	Kalittip-pundu; Minañcu; Mingoli.	...	...	h. SH.; H. MPLT: DCN: CNTC; S. 3157, 8017.
731	<i>C. Notonii</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Trifoliolate - very - small - thinly - silky - backed obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS: MRA (Puis); S. 3211, 3231.

732	<i>C. rigida</i> (Heyme).	Trifoliolate - very - small - subglabrous Obovate leaved Subspinescent Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; II. COCT: GTR: (Lit: arm): CNTC.
733	<i>C. levigata</i> (Lamk.).	Trifoliolate - very - small - subglabrous Obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	Doddabāgu-kaḍḍi.	h. su.; II. WTCT: plns; S. 3222.
734	<i>C. incana</i> * (Linn.).	Trifoliolate-small - loosely-downy-membranous Obovate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Malaya): cult: (Ru); S. 3146, 3171, 3215.
735	<i>C. olavata</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Trifoliolate - small - sub - glabrous - fleshy - thick Obovate - obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	J'hum-mudgā.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. GJM: CNTC: TCH: MRA; S. 3160.
736	<i>C. striata</i> (D.C.).	Trifoliolate-medium - sub - glabrous - membranous Obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTs; S. 3153, 3173, 3177, 3180, 3194, 3201, 3214.
737	<i>C. laburnifolia</i> (Linn.).	Trifoliolate-small-glabrous-membranous Obovate-oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort; Laburnum - leaved Rattlewort; Large Rattlewort.	J'hum-mugā; Ojodo.	Cicuragili-giḥca; Maane; Peddagili-giḥca.	Cicuram; Kilugup-pāi; Tamaroḡai; Tiṇ-ḡagam.	Nellutan-talakoṭṭe; Keliyēlka.	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: COCT: DCN: WTCT; S. 2635, 3198, 3200.
738	<i>C. Grahamiana</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Quinquefoliate - [5-7] - small-silky-backed Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	Giligiḥca ...	...	Valiyatan-talakoṭṭi; Kaṁbi.	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: WFTS: MBR: MRA (Puis); S. 3162.
739	<i>C. digitata</i> (Hk.)...	Quinquefoliate - [3-5] - small - softly - velvety Obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. CNTC: MRA.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
 § After this was in the press, *C. Willdenoviana* (D.C.), sh., was found in VZM (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sauskrit K=Kond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Telu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
740	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ —cont. (colxxx)—ULEX* (Linn.). U. europæus* (Linn.).	Furze, Gorse; Whin.	...	...	...	...	...	... ... h. SH. (Egn : leafless, but with spinous phyllo- des); H. (Europe): cult: and Rwd: NLGS; MRA (Pnis) (hls. e): (Gbl : Cag : Ooty); S. 11252, 11254, 11255, 11256, 11257. ...
741	(colxxx)—CYTISUS* (Linn.). C. canariensis* (Steud.).	Broom. Canary Islands Yellow Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Canary Isles); cult : NLGS (Ooty). h. SH.; H. (Europe): cult : Rwd : NLGS : MRA (Pnis) : (hls. e) (Gbl : Cag : Ooty); S. 3517, 5131, 5132.
742	C. scoparius* (Linn.).	Common Broom; Planta- genista.	...	...	...	...	...	...

743	<i>C. allata</i> * (<i>Link.</i>).	White Spanish Broom ; Portugal Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Spain, Portugal) ; cult : NLGS (Ooty).
744	(ccxxxii)— <i>LABUR- NUM</i> * (<i>Linm.</i>).	Common Laburnum ; Golden Rain : Golden Chain.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe) ; cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; <i>S.</i> 3507, 3511, 3512, 3513, 6516, 6517, 6518. ...
745	(ccxxxiii)— <i>MEDIC- AGO</i> * (<i>Linm.</i>).	Medick ; Lucerne.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
746	<i>M. arboria</i> * (<i>Linm.</i>).	Strubby Yellow Lucerne ; Tree Lucerne.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe) ; cult : MRS (MAHS) ; <i>S.</i> 7238, 7240.
747	(ccxxxiv)— <i>INDI- GOFFRA</i> — (<i>Linm.</i>).	Indigo ; Indigo of the Por- tuguese ; Indikon-melan of the Periplus ; Indikon-baphikon of the Greeks.	Nīlajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
748	<i>I. aspalathoides</i> (<i>Vahl.</i>).	Wiry Indigo ; Aspalathus- like Indigo ; Small flowered Aspalathus ; Shiva's Neem.	Sivaminba (S)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> COCT : CNTC (Aren- Plus) ; <i>S.</i> 950, 600L, 6778
749	<i>I. trifoliata</i> (<i>Linm.</i>).	Trefoil Indigo ; Gland- dotted Wedge-leaved Indigo.	Baragadam ; Minipinchi (K).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT ; <i>S.</i> 5933, 6006, 6010, 6028, 6030, 6032, 6034, <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis).
748	<i>L. vestita</i> (<i>Baker.</i>).	Downy Trefoil Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khand.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badagsa.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONEÆ —cont. (ccxxxiv)—INDIGO- FERA—(Linn.) —cont.							
749	I. trita (Linn. f.);	Three leaved Indigo; Oval leaved Indigo.	...	Nakkauāru.	Cāubāncam; Kandaram; Kattūya- viuri Pūnal- muruṅgāi.	...	Toremēnti.	h. sh.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : S. 5995, 5998, 5999, 6007, 6009, 6021, 6026, 6040, 6044, 6046, 6054: h. sh.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : S. 6014 6029, 6041, 6045.
750	I. subulata (Vahl).	Long podded Five leaved Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : S. 6014 6029, 6041, 6045.
751	I. marginulata	Short podded Five leaved Indigo;	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT : CNTC.

752	I. pauciflora (<i>Detile</i>).	Curved Podded leaved Indigo.	...	Koṅṅavein- pali (S).	Kāṭṭukka- cārmuttī.	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; S. 5997, 6022.
753	I. argentea (<i>Less.</i>) (<i>caerulea</i>).	Silvery leaved Arabian Indigo; Egyp- tian Indigo.	Kālakṭakā (S).	Kārunṭi; Kondanṭi; Nili; Ped- danṭi.	Iruppumuṛi; Kattavuri; Aramuṛi.	...	Kārunṭi ...	h. SH.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; S. 6004, 6005, 6039.
754	I. tinctoria (<i>Linna.</i>).	Common Indigo; Ceylon Indigo; Dyer's Indigo; Dog-bite Shrub; Indian Indigo.	Nili; Nilo; Neḷi; Kkṭakā (S); Kālā (S); Nīlā (S); Nilini (S); Rañ- jani (S); Rañ- Srip'baḷi (S); Vanik- band'hu (S); Vaj- ranṭi (S).	Aviri; Nili; Syāma.	Aoidāi; Attipura- cādanī; Avuri; Cāmuṅḡi; Iraṅṅai; Karundōḷi; Madubaru- piḡāi; Nili; Nilakkali; Tōḷi.	Amari; Dronika; Gyminā; Mad'hu- parneika; Nilam; Nili; Rañjani.	Ajara; Ajura; Heṅṅunṭi; Oḷḷenṭi; Nili (C & T).	h. SH.; H(? China, doubtful); cult; Rwd: Epls.
755†	I. Wightii (<i>Grath.</i>).	Small leaflet Wight's Indigo.	Girili ...	Nakkanārā- yana; Tellaverū- pali.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; S. 6016, 6023, 6036.
756	I. galeoides (<i>D.C.</i>).	Goat's Rue Indigo; Long- leafletted Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	h.; SH. H. TRV; S 6013, 6056.
757	I. atropurpurea * (<i>Horn.</i>).	Deep purple Indigo of the Himalayas.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Hima- layas, Nepal); cult.; (bed: Kid); S. 6020.
758	I. pulchella (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Hill Forest Indigo ...	Girili; Vreda (K).	Siralī (S & B); Vuyye (S).	Nariñci ...	Manali ...	Gogge ...	h. SH.; H. NCCS (his. bc); DKN; KNL(Nims); BEL (Rmdg); MPLT; WGTS (his. cd); S. 5994, 6008, 6012, 6018, 6019, 6025, 6038, 6051, 6053.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ After this was in the press, I. Gerardiana (*Wall.*) was found in VZM (Jypr: his. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
759	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ —cont. (ccclxxxiv)—INDIGO- FERA (Linn.) —cont. I. mysorensis (Rottl.). (ccclxxxv)—Pso- ALEA (Linn.).	Mysore panicled Indigo. Scurfy Pea ... ..	... .. Vākṣṭjāiti.	... .. Bāpanga; B'hāvanji; Kālagūṇja; Kāru- b'hogi.	... .. Kārbōgu; Kārpōgu; Kārbugavu; Kārpūvā.	... .. Kārkkol; Kārpōkil.	... .. Baruṇḡa ...	h. SH.; H. MPLT : CNTC; S. 6035.
760	P. pinnata * (Linn.).	Pinnate leaved Bright- blue Scurfy Pea.	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	h. SH.; H. (Cape-of- Good - Hope): cult: Rwd : S. NLGS (Gbl) ; S. 9188, 9184, 9185, 9187, 9724, 9725.
761	(ccclxxxvi)—OLIAN- THUS * (Bks. & Sol.). C. punicus * (Bks. & Sol.).	Glory Vine; Glory Pea... Parrot's Beak; Parrot's Bill of New Zealand.	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	h. CL. (Egn); H. (New Zealand); cult (Oag: Rid); S. 408.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Re di. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamala's and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
767	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSAE—cont. A.—FAPILLIONEAE—cont. (cclxxxix)—MILLETIA (Wt. & Arn.)—cont. <i>M. auriculata</i> (Baker).	Multifoliate. [7-9]-long-membranous - thinly-silky obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Grape-flower Vine.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Re di. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamala's and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
768	(cxc)—MUNDULFA (D.C.). <i>M. suberosa</i> (Bth.).	Shrubby Grape-flower Vine; Feather-leaved Bean Shrub. Multifoliate. [13-21]-small-leathery - silky-hacked lance-acuminate leaved Grape-flower shrub; Corky barked Wild Indigo; Lilac Silky Laburnum; Velvetty leaved Bastard Satin Wood.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Re di. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamala's and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).

h. CL.; H. NCOS;
MBR; S. 528,
8128, 9043, 9657.

Vallimurit-tāli.

Koḍatange-dutige;
Sinduga-boddu (S);
Nedibunda (K).

Kissi; Māc-comiari-bāro; Re-khāhālo.
Suptivryk-shajāti (S).

Multifoliate. [7-9]-long-membranous - thinly-silky obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Grape-flower Vine.

Shrubby Grape-flower Vine; Feather-leaved Bean Shrub.

(cxc)—MUNDULFA (D.C.).

h. SH.; H. NCOS (rare); COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS (hls. a) (dts); S. 3516, 9560, 9561, 10883, 10899, 10902, 10905.

Kāttutuvara.

Koḍavempali; Palaacaram; Palaagara-paṭṭi; Verribilludu.

...

Multifoliate. [13-21]-small-leathery - silky-hacked lance-acuminate leaved Grape-flower shrub; Corky barked Wild Indigo; Lilac Silky Laburnum; Velvetty leaved Bastard Satin Wood.

M. suberosa (Bth.).

(cxc)—MUNDULFA (D.C.).

769	(cexoi)—TEPHROSIA (Pers.), <i>M. grandiflora</i> (Pers.),	North American Hoary Pea; Wild Indigo. Wild Indigo of the Cape.	Sarapunk'hā- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (South Africa); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 5028, 5037. h, SH.; H. NCCS (hls. b); BEL (Rmdg); MBE; NLGS; WGTs (hls. ed); S. 5029, 10880, 10882, 10893; (b) 10897; (c) 10872; (d) 10886. h, SH.; H. TCH; MRA; S. 10871.
770	<i>M. tinctoria</i> (Pers.)— (a) typica. (b) pulcherri- ma. (c) coccinea. (d) intermedia.	Velvety Wild Indigo ...	(b) B'hui- d'helisonḍu.	...	(d) Kavū- ḍi.	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; ONTC (Beth); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epis (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909.
771	<i>M. fusca</i> (Wt. & Arn.),	Dingy Wild Indigo; Split- ting-podded Corky-bark- ed Wild Indigo.	...	...	Ceklavuri; Kaṇṇurāi.	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; ONTC (Beth); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epis (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909.
772	<i>T. spinosa</i> (Pers.).	Spinous Wild Indigo.	...	Muhveim- pali.	Ceklavuri; Kaṇṇurāi.	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; ONTC (Beth); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epis (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909.
773	<i>T. senticosa</i> (Pers.).	Five leaved Wild Indigo.	...	...	Mukkāy- velāi.	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; ONTC (Beth); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epis (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909.
774	<i>T. purpurea</i> (Pers.)— (a) typica, (b) maxima, (c) pumila.	Wild Indigo; Purple Galega; Purple Wild Indigo; Fish Poison; Zanzibar Indigo ...	Kōlor'hiyā- pok'hā; Mohisiā- kōlor'hiyā; Pok'hā; Soropok'hā; Punk'hā (S), Sara- punk'hā (S).	Bouta- vempali; Vempali; Tellaveim- pali.	Kāṭfukko- ḷunci; Kollukkāy- velāi; Kōḷunci.	Koḷḷimil ...	Ermpali; Kogge; Kogḷi; P'hanike.	...	h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; ONTC (Beth); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epis (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = 'aorn. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
775	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSAE—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ—cont. (coxci)—TEPHROSIA (Pers.)—cont. T. Hookeriana (Wt. & Arn.)	Brown haired Wild Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. Epls; S. 5030, 10869, 10873.
776	T. villosa (Pers.)—(a) typica. (b) incana.	Shaggy Wild Indigo ...	Śvētokōlo-t'hiyā	Nūgnven-pali.	Pūñāikkāy-vēṭṭāi.	...	...	h. sh.; H. Epls; S. 5023, 5024, 5042, 10870; (b) 5026, 5031, 10875, 10884.
777	(coxci)—AMORPHA* (Linn.). fruticosa* (Linn.).	Bastard Indigo ..	...	...	Kallavuri.	...	...	h. SH; H. (Carolina); cult (McL).
778	(coxci)—SESBANIA (Pers.). S. punicea* (Bth.).	Sesban; Sensitive Pea; Scarlet flowered Pea Tree of Texas.	Jayantijāi (β). Roṅgā-p'halo.	Eṟṟise ...	Aṟṟam ... Cevvagatti.	...	...	h. SH; H. (Texas, Rio grande); cult (Rid); MRS; VZM; GTE; S. 3611.

779	<i>S. aegyptiaca</i> * (<i>Pers.</i>). †	Multifoliolate. [31-41]-very-small linear-oblong-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea; Common Sesban; Bastard Sensitive Plant; Danohy.	Joycentri; Jayanti (<i>S</i>); Nādeyi (<i>S</i>); Kāja (<i>S</i>); Vāijayanti (<i>S</i>).	Jalugu; Lin-gaomma; Nalla-somūta; Sominta.	Açapanni; Çagudāi; Çembāi; Çirragatti; Karuṇṇem-bi.	Çempa; Kitanū; Nellittāli.	Arasinajū-angi; Jayanti; Jūangi; Karijū-angi.	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Central Africa); <i>cult.</i> : Rwd; EpIs (near villages); <i>S.</i> , 331, 336, 3050.
780	<i>S. aculeata</i> (<i>Pers.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>paludosa</i> .	Prickly Sesban; Red Soled; (<i>a</i>) Multifoliolate [81]-very-small-prickly linear obtuse bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive Pea; (<i>b</i>) Multifoliolate [21-61] - very - Small linear - obtuse - bristle tipped leaved Sensitive Pea.	Tontū; Jayantī; (<i>S</i>) Solo.	Erajjuga.	Mudcembāi; Nirçem-bāi.	Kitanū ...	Mullujū-angi.	<i>h. su.</i> ; <i>H.</i> EpIs (Fswp); <i>S.</i> , 325, 326, 337, 3047, 2048, 10140, 10141, 10144; (<i>b</i>) 833, 839.
781	<i>S. grandiflora</i> (<i>Pers.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>coccinea</i> .	West Indian Sesban; West Indian Pea Tree; Tree Bean; Agastya's Plant.	Ogosti; Būko; Agasti (<i>S</i>); St'hūla-puṣpa (<i>S</i>); Vaka (<i>S</i>); Vraṇāri (<i>S</i>).	Agise; Avise; Bakapush-pam; Sukana-samu; (<i>a</i>) Tēllaya-vise (<i>b</i>) Eragise.	Açam; Agatti; Kariram; Mūni; Pēragatti; (<i>b</i>) Çevva-gatti.	Akatti ...	Agase (<i>C. ♂</i> T); Baka-puṣpa; (<i>b</i>) Keimpa-gase.	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (North Australia, Indian Archipelago): <i>cult.</i> : Rwd (rare); EpIs (Çag); Br: Rn; Jaf; Bed: Gb); (<i>b</i>) (Çag: Br); <i>S.</i> , 329, 367, 3049; (<i>b</i>) 327.
782	(CCXCV) — TAVERNI- ERA (<i>D.C.</i>). <i>T. nummularia</i> (<i>D.C.</i>).	East Indian Money wort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: BEL (Bctn); <i>S.</i> , 5604, 8016, 10819, 10820, 10821, 10823.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Dr. Cooke says that according to Sir D. Prain, there are three varieties: (*a*) (*typica*) with yellow flowers which is indigenous to India (*b*) (*picta*) mottled flowers, and (*c*) (*bicolor*) with maroon or purple on the outside but not mottled.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=’ulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII. — LEGUMINOSÆ — cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ — cont.	(СОХОВ) — ALHAGI (Desv.).	Durālab’hā-jāti (S).
783 A. camelorum (Fesch.).	Arabian Manna; Hebrew Manna; Haj; Camel Thorn.	Girikarnikā- (S); Kaçç’b-urā (S); Yavāsū (S).	Girikarnika; Tellagini-ya.	...	Kappattun-pa.	...	h, sh.; H. COCT (rare); DKN (Rare); ? WTOT; S. 447, 448, 5596, 7194.	
783 (bis) H. coronarium * (Linn.).	French Honey suckle ... Common French Honey-suckle.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. H. (South-West Europe); cult: (Cag: Ru).
784 S. mucronata (Willd.).	Pencil Flower ... Trifoliate - very - small-ciliate Ovale acuminate leaved Pencil flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. NCCS; COCT; CNTC (Lil.); aren); S. 695, 5606.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S= Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S= Saora.† R= Reddi. K= Koya.	Tamil K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B= Padaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T= Tulu. B= Badaga. L= Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
789	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (ccc)—PYCNOSPORA (R. Br.). P. hedyssaroides (R. Br.).	Pea podded Tick Trefoil. Trifoliate - very - small - downy-backed obovate-obtuse leaved Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...
790	(ccc)—PSEUDARTHRIA (Wt. & Arn.). P. viscida (Wt. & Arn.).	Burr podded Tick Trefoil. Trifoliate - small - downy roundish - obtuse - or - acute leaved Tick Trefoil.	Çhadma çrand'hijajati (S).	Muyyākuponna; Nāyaku-ponna.	...	...	...	h, sh. (procumbent); H. NCOS: MPLT: WGTs; S. 3190, 6011, 9278. ... h, sh.; H. NCOS: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WGTs; S. 3720, 3747, 5211, 9508. ...
791	(ccc)—URARIA (Desv.). U. picta (Desv.) ...	Folded-up podded Tick Trefoil; Tailed Tick Trefoil. Painted leaved Tailed Tick Trefoil.	İşworojotā; Soñkoro-jotā.	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. Epils: Ehls, abc (Rvrs: fswp); S. 4038, 5616, 11,282.

792	<i>U. orinata</i> (<i>Desv.</i>).	Bristly Tailed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 4035, 5601, 11274, 11,284, <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : <i>COCT</i> ; <i>S.</i> 4037, 5610, 6779, 11278, 11,285.
793	<i>U. lagopoides</i> (<i>D.C.</i>)	Here-foot Tailed Tick Trefoil; Sweet smelling Hare-foot.	Goruk'hiā; Pryšni- porñi; Atiguba(<i>S</i>) Nagebalā (<i>S</i>); Piy- niparñi (<i>S</i>). ...	Ang'hrī- parñika; Jībīlike; Nakka- tokaponna.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3705, 3714, 4036, 5607, 11276, 11280, 11281. ...
794	<i>U. hamosa</i> (<i>Wal.</i>).	Burry Tailed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(<i>occiii</i>)— <i>OUGENIA</i> (<i>Bth.</i>)	...	Nēmijāti (<i>S</i>).	...	...	...	...	...	...
795	<i>O. dalbergioides</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Oojoin Black Wood; Punjaub Kino; Chariot Tree.	Bānd'hono; Atimuktā (<i>S</i>); oitra- kryt (<i>S</i>); Nēmi (<i>S</i>); Rat'hadru (<i>S</i>); Syau- danā (<i>S</i>); T'hinišā (<i>S</i>); Vañ- jula (<i>S</i>); Jaru (<i>K</i>). Sālkājāti (<i>S</i>).	Adavičik- kuđu(<i>Trk.</i>); Atimuk- tarni; Badanēgi; Dargu; Mañamotaku; Nemmi; Tellaamotaku; Tinīša- vryksha; Vanjulamu (<i>T. & S</i>); Čikkudu (<i>K. &</i> <i>R.</i>); Eru (<i>L</i>).	Narivēngāi.	Malavēšma; Nēml.	Bettahonne; Hñli; Karimut- tala; Malehon- ne; Nāyihon- ne.	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : <i>GJM</i> (com); <i>DKN:KNL</i> (Nims: com); <i>MPLT</i> : <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3556.	
796	(<i>occiv</i>)— <i>DASMOD- IUM</i> . (<i>Desv.</i>).	Tick Trefoil; Telegraph Plant; West Indian Honeysuckle. Round branched umbelled Tick Trefoil; Rounded Trifoliolate Tick Trefoil.	...	Čittēta- kura.	...	Nāmarallu;	Jēnukaddi- čaru; Kome; Murival.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. ECT</i> : <i>WTCT</i> aren); (<i>b</i>) cult: <i>MRS</i> (Gb); <i>S.</i> 3678, 5597, 5629.	
	<i>D. umbellatum</i> (<i>D.C.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) typica. (<i>b</i>) hirsuta.								

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Roddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms as arranged in the Botanical Index.
797	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSAE—cont. A.—PAPILIONACEAE (cont). (occiv)—DESMODIUM—(Desv.)—cont.	Triangular Umbelled Tick Trefoil; Acute-oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Cittēṅṅa ...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. GJM (+misc: uth: outside Sal); VZM (hls, bc); WFPTS: esp: CBT (Anms): uth: Teak); S. 3677, 3598, 3704, 3721, 3737, 5599, 5680.
799	D. pulchellum (Bth.).	Round bracted Tick Trefoil; Obtuse oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	Jotāsālo- porṇṇā; Kṛyṣṇao- porṇṇā; Kodākotiri- cund'ḍo. ...	Karran- tīnta; Kondan- tīnta; Sariyi. Nallakavani.	...	Kāthum- tira.	Jēṇukaddi; Kāḍuhura- lite; Kāḍumu- duru; Tigure. ...	h. s.s.; H. NCCS: DKN: KNL, (N/ms): MPLT; WGTS; S. 3758 (bss.), 8689, 11916. h. sh.; H. COCT; CNTC (Litl: aren); S. 3758.
800†	D. biarticulatum (Bth.).	Small oblanceolate Tri- foliate Tick Trefoil; Two-seeded Tick Trefoil.	...	Nallakavani.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. COCT; CNTC (Litl: aren); S. 3758.

801	<i>D. triquetrum</i> (<i>D.C.</i>),	Triangular branched Unifoliate Tick Trefoil; Ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Dammidi (<i>S.</i>)	...	Caṭtukāi; Kāṭṭarāḷi.	Doḍḍoṭṭe ...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WFTS; <i>S.</i> 3695, 3697, 3727, 5595, 5627, 9242. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WFTS; <i>S.</i> 5594, 5614. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : KNL (Nlms): MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; <i>S.</i> 3706, 3719, 3733, 3741, 5602, 5620, 5622, 5623. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WFTS</i> : <i>S.</i> 3694, 3701, 3731, 3736, 3740, 3743. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN: MPLT: WFTS; <i>S.</i> 3717, 5600, 5603.
802	<i>D. ormocharpoides</i> (<i>D.C.</i>),	Quadrangular Stemmed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN: KNL (Nlms): CNTC; <i>S.</i> 587, 3703, 3715, 3746, 5611.
803	<i>D. laxiflorum</i> (<i>D.C.</i>),	Ovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Anṭint̄la ...	...	...	Oṭṭe ...	
804	<i>D. Scalpe</i> (<i>D.C.</i>)...	Rhomboid Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...
805	<i>D. gangeticum</i> (<i>D.C.</i>),	Acute oblong Unifoliate Tick Trefoil.	Śāloporuṇi; Śālaparni (<i>S.</i>),	Ġitanaram; Koḷḷuṅ- ponna; Nallanēla- pariki; Peddan- triṇṭa	...	Pullāḍi ...	...
806	<i>D. latifolium</i> (<i>D.C.</i>),	Scabrous Ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil.	Ronodūlo ...	Āḍiviyā- ṭiṇṭa; Ġāba; Magalūṅga; Tellanēla- pariki.	...	...	...

Kiḍameri;
bāci;
Aṅḡuḡabāci.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ After this was in the press, *D. labunifolium* (*D.C.*) was found in VZM (*Jypr*: hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
807	XLIII.—LEGUMI- NOSÆ—cont. A—PAPILIONÆÆ— cont. (ccciv) — DESMODIUM (Des.)—cont.	D. rufescens (D.C.), Silvery obovate Trifoliolate Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. NLGS (hls.e.); S. 3708.
808	D. polycarpum (D.C.).	Obtuse obovate Trifoliolate Tick Trefoil.	...	Çepputatta.	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nims): MPLT: WFTS; S. 3696, 3700, 3711, 3712, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3789, 5608, 5615, 5617, 5619, 5621, 5625.
809	D. gyrans (D.C.).	Vibrating auricled Tick Trefoil; Telegraph Plant; Moving Plant.	Çolopetro ...	...	Toluganni.	Nāgatakari.	Nāgatagare.	h, sh.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; S. 2758, 5605, 9165.

<p>301</p>	<p>(COCV)—<i>ABRUS</i> (<i>Linna.</i>) <i>A. precatorius</i> (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>albiflora.</i></p>	<p>... .. Red Bead Vine; Country Liquorice; Crab's eyes; Coral Bead; Indian Liquorice; Jamaica Wild Liquorice; Love Pea; Paternoster Pea; Rosary Pea; Weather Plant.</p>	<p>Gunja jāti (<i>S.</i>) Gunja (<i>U.S.</i>); Kāñço; Koñbopolo; Mondā- kañço; Roti; Eyunjo; Kākañña (<i>S.</i>); Kāmb'hoji (<i>S.</i>); Kryshna- valli (<i>S.</i>); Raktika (<i>S.</i>); Tulā- bijam (<i>S.</i>)</p>	<p>Atimad'hu- ram Chinsaguru- gunja; Gurija; Gurivenda; Guruginja; Kukku- tamu; Raktika.</p>	<p>... .. Adicāmiyāi; Adimadu- ram; Adin- gam; Adin- Añi; Cipilāi; Cividam; Cingili; Ejadagam; Egunru; Kaḍam; Kuḍam; Kuṅgam; Kuñçuram; Kunri; Kunri- mañi; Kuruvin- dam; Madur- agam; (b) Vellāik- kunri; Vengunri.</p>	<p>Atimad'hu- ram; Çekkunni; Irattima- d'huram; Khitakam; Kunni; Kunni- kuru; Kākani; Mad'hu- kam; Mad'hu- mūlam.</p>	<p>... .. Gulaganji; Gunja; Gunji; Guraganji; Hāga; Jesh'ya- mad'hu; Mad'hu- kavalli.</p>	<p>... .. h. cl.; <i>H. Epls.</i>; <i>Ehls. abc</i>; <i>S.</i> 57, 58.</p>
<p>811</p>	<p><i>A. fruticosus</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).</p>	<p>Velvety Rosary Pea ...</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... .. h. cl.; <i>H. MPLT.</i>; CNTC.</p>		
<p>812</p>	<p><i>S. vesita</i> (<i>Wt. &</i> <i>Arn.</i>)— (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>glabrata.</i></p>	<p>Trifoliolate-small-glabrate Round-or-obovate - ob- tuse leaved Bracteate Soy-bean.</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... .. h. cl.; <i>H. DKN.</i>; <i>MPLT.</i>; <i>WFTS.</i>; (b) <i>NLGS.</i>; <i>S.</i> 5210; (b) 10155.</p>		

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urdu.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
XLIII.	—LEGU-MINOSÆ—cont.							
A.—	PAPILIONEE—cont.							
813	<i>M. monosperma</i> (D.C.).	Cowitch ... Negro Bean Cowitch; Larger Scratchwort; Elephant's Scratchwort.	Kandurājāti (S); Kātōla (S).	Duradagōṇḍi; Suruti.	...	...	...	...
814	<i>M. stropurpurea</i> (D.C.).	Buffalo Cowitch ..	...	Enugadulagōṇḍi; Gurra-pugaṇḍa; Peddā dulagōṇḍi.	Periyattal-aṅṅay.	...	Anipeballi.	h. CL.; H. NOCS; MPLT; WFPS (Rvrs); S. 2032, 2035, 7639, 7641, 7642.
815	<i>M. gigantea</i> (D.C.).	Elephant Cowitch ...	...	Gededulagōṇḍi; Peddā dulagōṇḍi; Tīlākāḍa.	Tajargōḍi...	...	Turibilangi.	h. CL.; H. NOCS; CNTC; WOT; S. 2033. h. CL.; H. NOCS (f); WFPS; S. 2034, 4005.

<p>816 M. pruriens (D.C.)— (a) typica, (b) utilis.</p>	<p>Common Cowitch; Cowhago; Donkey's Eye; Flea Plant; Horse-eye Bean; Cat Bean; Monkey's Itch; (b) Assam Bean; Velvet Bean.</p>	<p>Ālokusi; Bāṭ'hoñ-ko; Kaṣṣu; Morkofo-mādo; Ātmaguptā (S); Kapi-kaṣṣon (S); Markaṭi (S); Prā-viyysh-āyani (S); Vānarī (S).</p>	<p>Dūhagondi; Durada-gondi; Pillī-yadagu; Prāvriyshā-yani; Tellaḍura-dagondi; (b) Toṭa-gondi.</p>	<p>Amudāri; Arugiat-tam; Āttuma-butṭar; Cuḡaci-mbi; Iriji-yā; Kadi-gaṇḍu; Kavi; Māguttam; Punāik-kāli; Punāip-piḍukkan; Pūnāi-yavarāi.</p>	<p>Kāḍavare; Markaṭe; Nāyison-gubali (C & T); Nasunni; Turaṇi.</p>
<p>817 (coccini)—ERYTHRI-NA (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) albiflora, (c) picta.</p>	<p>Coral Tree ... Black-prickly-branched green - membranous round-cuspidate leaved Coral Tree; Common Coral Tree; East Indian Coral Tree; Red Bean Tree; Bastard Teak; Mochi Wood of flowered Coral Tree; (c) Variegated leaved Coral Tree.</p>	<p>Mandārā-jāni (S). Sālotonyā; Morḍāro; Pāḷod'huā; Mandārā (S); Madāja (S); Pāri-jāta (S).</p>	<p>Bādita; Bādita; Bāridamu; Bādita; Pāribhad-rakamu; Pāribha-vyamu; Pārijāt a mu; Mabhā-meda; Muḷḷ-dam; kappā; Rohi-namu; Bāditi (S).</p>	<p>Coriyanam; Corivalli; Nāyk-kuruṇa.</p>	<p>Halivāna; Hongara; Honga-raka; Mandārā; Muḷḷumu-rige; Nimba-tāru; Pārijāta; Pārvāla; Pārivāna; Salaki; Vārijapa; Pongare (T); Karakalli (L); Keṁpuvāri-japa; (b) Bīlvārijapa.</p>
<p>h. cl.; II. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; ONTC: WFTS (b); cult; (Cag); Rid; Br; Ru; Mn); S. 2603, 4013, 7646; (b) 7647.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. WTCT (Lit); cult: NCSS: COCT: DPN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed); Gbl; Bdn (Cag); Br; Rid; Ru); (b)(c) VZM: MES; MYS (Cag); Ru); S. 4384, 4386, 4404; (c) 4400.</p>				

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ After this was in the press M-imbriata (D.C.) was found in VZM (Jypr: hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sāora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
818	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONNEÆ—cont. (ocoviii)—PHYTURA NA (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. E. stricta (<i>Roeb.</i>).	White-prickly - branched green - membranous - round-cuspidate leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of the Western Ghats.	Ṣaḷotonyā ...	Mullu-mōduga.	Kinongam; Mandā-ram; Mullu-murukku.	Murikku ...	Hem-muruku; Muruku; Kioçige.	h, t.; H. MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: ent: NCCS: COCT: DKN: S. 7422.
819	E. suberosa (<i>Roeb.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) sublobata.	Yellow-prickly branched Grey-downy-backed obovate-acute leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of the Eastern Ghats; White Coral Tree; (b) Yellow - prickly - branched Grey-downy-backed Sinate leaved Coral Tree.	Bonpālo-d'hnā; Ṣaḷotonyā; Mush-komb'lu.	Mullu-mōduga; Munimō-duga; Robi; Rohita-kamu; (b) Bāri-jama; Bārjapu.	Mullu-murukku; Muṇ-murukku; murukku; Murukku; Vellāk-kalyāna-murukku.	...	Kādupāri-vāla; Mulluhāil-vāra; Mulluhon-gara.	h, t.; H. (a, b) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: NAC: SLM: S. 4378, 4398, 7426; (b) 4396, 4408, 7427.
820	E. lithosperma * (<i>Blume.</i>).	Coral Tree of the Indian-Archipelago; Dadap; Unarmed Green-membranous - round - acute leaved Coral Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Malay Archipelago, Burma): cult: WFTS (coffee shade) (Bdn); S. 4408.

821	<i>E. tomentosa</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>),	Prickly-branched Grey-woolly-roundish-obtuse leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Nubia and Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Africa, Nubia, Abyssinia, Mozambique); cult: NLGS: MRA: TVY: CRT (FAR, 48); MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 2391, 2392, 4394, 4399, 4402.
822	<i>E. cristata-galli</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) Bidwilli.	Prickly-branched Glaucescent-ovate - obtuseleathery leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Brazil; (<i>b</i>) Bidwill's Hybrid Coral Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult (Cag: Br: Ru: Po); S. 4383, 4387, 4398, 4405, 7423, 7424, 7425.
823	<i>E. Humeana</i> * (<i>Spreng.</i>).	Prickly-branched Quinquefoliate Rhomboid-ovate hastate leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Mozambique.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (E. Africa); cult: MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 4382, 4389, 4391, 4401.
824	<i>E. Caffra</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>).	Coral Tree of Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Japan); cult: MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 4090.
825	<i>E. glauca</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>).	Unarmed Glaucous-ovate leaved Coral Tree; Copper flowered Coral Tree of South America.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (South America); cult: MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 4091.
826	<i>E. Blakei</i> * (<i>N.H.</i>).— <i>R.Br.</i>).	Blake's deep-crimson flowered Coral Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. s.H.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (? New Holland); cult (Br: Cag: Ru); S. 4379.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatnam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saona. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam.	Cannarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Larabadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
827	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ—cont. (cccix)—SPATHOLOBUS (Horsk.). S. Roxburghii (Bth.).	Panicle-small-flowered Battle-of-Plassey Climber. Papery-glabrate leaved Battle-of-Plassey Climber.	... K'houñtopolāso; Noipolāso; Timāno.	Nāyivāda; Piçōika-tamba; Mōduga-tige (K).	Ānāippiçqāñ; Piññāçā-valli; Kallavudu.	Attainpu ...	Mukkata-baḷli.	... h. CL.; H NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WFTS (hls, abc: com); S. 1617, 1618.
828	(cccx)—BUREA (Roxb.). B. frondosa (Roxb.).	..... Battle-of-Plassey Tree; Bengal Kino; Bastard Kino; Bastard Teak; Tisso Flower; Dhak Tree; Pismire Tree.	Palāśjātī (S). Kiñṣukto; Poḷāso; Kiñṣuka (S); Kama-lāsana (S); Lākṣha-taru (S); Palāśa (S); Tripatrikā (S). Ponamuruñgāi; Puñgu; Puregu; Tikuru; Vādabodam; Vallāi; Vallāppuraçu; Munkappayam (K).	Kiñṣukamu Mōduga; Palāśamu; Tella-mōduga; Togaru-mōduga; Vātapō-d'hamu.	Çirā; Kāli; Kāñtu-murukku; Kiñçugam; Kirumi-çattu; Murukku; Palāçu; Puna-murukku; Pūppalāçu; Vallāi;	Brahma-viykṣham; Çamata; Kiñçukam; Mukkappayam (M & K); Murikku; Palāśi; Palāśiñ-çamata; Pūppalāśi.	Brahma-viykṣha; Mutuga; Mattala; Palāśa. (C & T); Dagodar (L).	... h. T.; H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WTCT (Eplis: Eplis. ab: Bctn); S. 4397.

829	B. superba (Roeb.). (coccii)—CANAVALLIA (D.C.).	Battle-of-Plassey er.	Sword-Bean	...	Modnagaie (T & K); Tigemodu- ga; Tivva- móduga.	...	...	Muttagina- balli.	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COOT; DKN (Bctn); S. 1616.
830	C. ensiformis (D.C.)— (a) virosa. (b) turgida. (c) mollis. (d) esculenta.	Climb- er.	Sabre-podded Bean; Sword Bean; Horse Bean; Fowl's Bean; Jamaica look; (a) Wild Sword Bean; Obovate- leaved Sword-Bean; (b) Fat- podded Sword Bean; (c) Downy- leaved Sword Bean; (d) Ovate- leaved Red-or-White- flowered Sword-Bean.	Kōsap'hala- jāti (S).	Erpatamma; Šimbi; Tamba; Tamma; (a) Ađavi- tamma; Karanu- putige; Karu- tamma. tambattai; puttambattai; tambattai.	...	Kanavāla; Vālamara; (a) Kāttu- vālama- rakkāya.	Saribe; Tamafe balli; (a) Kāđavare.	h. CL.; H. (a) Epis: Ehls. ab; esp: hedges; (b) WGTS; MPLT; (c) NLGS: CNTC; TCH: MRA; (d) cult: Epis: Ehls. ab; S. 1862, 1863, 1865, 4003, 4006; (a) 1866, 1872, 4018; (b) 1870, 1871; (c) 1866.
831	C. obtusifolia (D.C.).		Small - papery - obovate- obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Sword Bean; West Indian Seaside Bean.	...	...	...	Kāttuçañči.	...	h. CL.; H. COOT: CNTC; WTCT (Litl: or nearly so); S. 1864, 1868, 1869, 4004, 4015.
832	P. tuberosa ... (coccii)—PUERARIA (D.C.).		Tuberous French Honey- suckle.	...	Dārigum- madi; Ku- bāyatige.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS (Ravs: rare): WGTS; S. 5628.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sangkrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. J = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
833	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONACE—cont. (cocciii)—PHASO-LUS (<i>Linna.</i>).	Corkscrew-centred flowered Bean; Kidney Bean; Moodgam; Black Gram.	...	...	...	...	...	...
834	P. Grahamianus (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Graham's Bean ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. TVY (Ktln).
835	P. semierectus (<i>Linna.</i>).	Shrubby Bean; Needle Chakoudah.	...	...	Uṭṭagarāi.	...	...	h. sh.; H. CNTC; S. 8446.
836	P. trinervius (<i>Heyne.</i>) (cocciv)—VIGNA (<i>Savi.</i>).	Climbing Black Gram; Tufted Green gram. Chowlee Bean; Towcok Bean of the Chinese.	...	Paṇṇapesaru.	Çaḍappayaru.	...	...	h. cl.; H. COCT; CNTC (Plns); S. 8444.
837	V. Wightii (<i>Bth.</i>).	Small-paperyOvate-obtusel-eaved Chowlee Bean Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. TVY (Ktln).
838	V. pilosa (<i>Baker.</i>).	Medium-membranous Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee-Bean Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS; S. 4011, 8443.

838	(coccv)—CLITORIA (<i>Link.</i>). Ternatea (<i>Link.</i>).— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>pilosula</i> , (c) <i>albiflora</i> .	Butterfly Pea ... Mussell-shell Creeper ; Conch Flower ; Blue Mouse Ear ; Bull's foot ; Cow's Ear ; Cow's Eye ; Crow Creeper ; Life Root ; Vishnocerannuy ; (b) White and blue flowered Mussell-shell Creeper ; (c) White flowered Mussell-shell Creeper.	... Diptena ; (a) Kakkapanam ; Nalladin- tenatige ; Nallavusini- tige ; (c) Telladin- tona. Kigin ; Uyavai ; Kannkkodi ; tái ; Minni ; Nilakkakanam ; (c) Karicanni ; Kaurigéni ; kemaoci ; Kevari ; Kiri- ganni ; Taruganni Vel- lakkakkattán ; Velláik- kakkanam ; Vengak- kanam.	... Áral ; Kákka- namkoí ; Sank'han- kappi ; Sank'ha- pushpam.	... Girkarni- balli ; Sank'- hapushpa- balli ; Sanka (<i>T.</i>).	... h. cl. ; H. Epls : Ehls. abc : esp. cult hedges : (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru : Mn) ; (b) (Cag : Br) ; S. (b) 2698.
839	<i>C. biflora</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>)	Angular-stemmed Small- ler-and-twin flowered Mussell-shell Creeper.	... Erravishnu- kránta.	... ...	... h. cl. ; H. MPLT : WGTS.
840	(coccvi)—CENTRO- SEMA (<i>Benth.</i>). <i>C. grandiflora</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Lilao Creeper.	...	...	... h. cl. ; H. cult : (EHL./F.A : Po).
841	<i>C. Plumieri</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	White and Crimson Mus- sell-shell Creeper.	...	...	... h. cl. ; H. cult : GJM- (Gmsr.) (Cag : Br : Ru) ; S. 2696, 2697, 2699, 3292.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatnam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
	XLIIL.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆ—cont.							
	(cccvii)—DOLICHOS (<i>Linn.</i>).	Hyacinth Bean; Madras Horse Gram.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. S=Saorāṭ. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	K=Kaḷir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	H=habit. H=habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
842	D. bracteatus (<i>Baker</i>).	Bracteolod Red flowered Hyacinth Bean.	...	Anumu; Anupuṅṅik-kuḍu; Cikkūḍu.	Moṅṅāi ...	Moṅṅa; Veḷlavara.	Čiravare; Avare; Tamma; Abare (<i>T</i>).	... h. cl.; H. WGTS.
843	D. ciliatus (<i>Klein</i>).	Ciliate leaved Yellow Horse Gram.	...	Kaṅṅiṅk-kuḍu.	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. COOT; CNTC: WTCT (Plm); S. 4012.
844	D. falcatus (<i>Klein</i>).	Wild Horse Gram	...	Veṅṅinlava; Itamungatige.	...	...	Kāḍuhuraḷi.	h. cl.; H. Epls (hedges); S. 4017.
845	A. Candollei (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Many-arrillate-seeded Obliquely-grooved podded Dhol.	Vanāḍ'hakijāti (<i>S</i>).	...	...	...	...	...
	A. Candollei (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Trifoliate-velvety-leathery-small oblong-obtuse leaved Dhol Shrub; Jungle Dhol.	...	...	Kāṭṭut-tuvarāi.	...	Kāḍuhuraḷe; Kāḍutogari; Kāṭutogari (<i>T</i>).	h. sh.; H. NLGS (hls. de); S. 1083, 2798, 7977, 9510.

846	<i>A. geminiflora</i> (<i>D. az.</i>).	Trifoliolate-hispid-membranous small Round leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. CAN</i>
847	<i>A. lineata</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i>).	Trifoliolate-pilose-papery-very-small Obovate oblong-obtuse leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	Nāṭṭuteri.	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTs</i> ; <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>MRA</i> (<i>Pnis</i>); (<i>hls. d</i>); <i>S. 1081, 1686.</i>
848	<i>A. sericea</i> (<i>Bth.</i>) ...	Trifoliolate - silky - papery-small Oblance-rubacutleaved Dhol Shrub.	...	Konḍakandi.	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> ; <i>KNL</i> (<i>Nims</i>); <i>MPLT.</i>
849	<i>A. mollis</i> (<i>Bth.</i>) ...	Trifoliolate-velvety-backed leathery-medium Round-obovate leaved Dhol Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CAN</i> (rare); <i>S. 1079,</i> <i>1683, 2795, 2797,</i> <i>3999, 4002, 4014,</i> <i>4099.</i>
850	<i>A. albicans</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Trifoliolate - white-hoary-leathery-small Obovate-obtuse leaved Dhol Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. WGTs</i> ; <i>S. 1680, 1685,</i> <i>1905.</i>
851	<i>A. rugosa</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i>).	Trifoliolate grey - hoary-leathery-small Obovate-obtuse-rugose leaved Dhol Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> (<i>hls. d</i>); <i>S. 9505.</i>
852	<i>A. rostrata</i> (<i>Baker</i>).	Trifoliolate - subglabrous papery-medium-Round-ish-acute leaved Dhol Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CAN.</i>
853	<i>A. barbata</i> (<i>Baker</i>).	Trifoliolate - thinly-downy papery-medium Round-ish-cuspidate leaved Dhol Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CAN</i> ; <i>S. 1080, 1684,</i> <i>3988, 4010, 4095,</i> <i>4096, 4507.</i>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
854	XLIII.—LEGU-MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆ—cont. (coccix)—CAJANUS* (D.C.). C. indicus* (Spreng.)— (a) flava. (b) bicolor.	Many-seeded Obliquely-grooved podded Dholli. Common Dholli; Large Dholli; Angola Pea; Arhar; Congo Pea; Cajan Pea; No Eye Pea; Sauce Pea; Pigeon Pea; Red Gram; Toor; (b) Hill Dholli; Red Dholli; Two-coloured Dholli.	Ad'hakijāti (S). Horōḍo; Kāndulo; Ad'haki (S); Supyā Tuvarikā (S).	Ad'haki; Ġinna-kāndi; Kāḍi; Kāḍḍulu; (a) Eḍḍa-kāḍḍulu; Peḍḍa-kāḍi; Kōḍḍa-kāḍi; Peḍḍa-kōḍḍa-kāḍi; Pōṭukāndi.	...	Ad'haki; Kākshi; Tuvāra.	Ad'haki; Dālu; Kari-yuddu; Tugari (C & T); Turuk-togari; Tuvāri.	h. SH.; H. (Malaya, West Indies); cult; Epils: Ehis. abcd (Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Rn: MAHS): Rwd: GJM (Mhct: FAR. 25, ? 865); S. 1681, 1682, 3509, 3514.
855	(coccx)—DUNBARIA (Wt. & Arn.). D. ferruginea (Wt. & Arn.).	Many-seeded Ungrooved podded Dholli. Trifoliolate downy-backed. Oathery-small Round-leaved Dholli Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTS; S. 2796, 2799, 4100.

856	D. Heynei (Wt. & Arn.). (CCXXI) — CYLISTA (Ait.).	Trifoliolate - subglabrous-membranous Medium obovate - oblong - cuspidate leaved Dholl Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. MPLT (Hls. bc); S. 2796, 4101.
857	C. scariosa (Ait.)... (CCXXII) — RHYNCHOSIA (Lour.).	Boat-calyced Two-seeded Dholl. Trifoliolate - grey - downy-papery-medium ovate-rhomboid-acute leaved Dholl Creeper. Black Dholl; Galle Dholl; Wild Horse Gram.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. NCCS; DKN; KNL (Nlms: rare); MPLT.
858	R. rufescens (D.C.).	Trifoliolate - minute ly-downy - papery - small ovate-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (sarm); H. NCCS; COCT; CNTC; WTCT (Plms); S. 3402, 3447, 4935, 5205, 5206, 5521.
859	R. Heynei (Wt. & Arn.).	Trifoliolate - minute ly-downy - papery - small oblong-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NLGS; MPLT; S. 3445, 9443.
860	R. filipes (Bth.) ...	Trifoliolate-white-velvety-backed-leathery - very-small obovate-obtuse leaved Dholl Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. NLGS.
861	R. suaveolens (D.C.).	Trifoliolate - minute ly-downy - membranous-small Roundish-cuspidate leaved Dholl Shrub.	Bonokāndulo.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS; S. 1687, 5208.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ—cont.							
	(ccccxii)— RHYNCHOSIA (Lour.)—cont.							
863	R. <i>Beddomei</i> (Baker).	Trifoliolate-silvery-downy-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. CAN. N
864	R. <i>cyanosperma</i> (Bth.).	Trifoliolate-softy - pilose-papery-medium ovate-cuspidate leaved Dhol Clumber.	...	Nallaguri-ginjā.	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. DKN: KNL (Nmls); MPLT; S. 3444, 3443.
865	R. <i>Pseudo</i> - cajan (Camb.).	Trifoliolate-Grey-hoary papery small Oblong rhomboid-acute leaved Dhol Shrub.	Bonokāndulo.	Rogodājing (S).	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. GJM (Mhgi); S. 9499.
866	R. <i>viscosa</i> (D.C.).	Trifoliolate viscous downy glabrate-membranous-small Ovate-acute leaved Dhol Shrub.	Bonokōlot'ho.	Eppāçikkudu; Kāruçikkudu; Kārukāndi; Nūgelçikkudu.	...	...	...	h, SH. (sarm); H. NCCS: DKN; ATP (com); S. 4007, 9503, 9506.

867	<i>B. sericea</i> (<i>Span.</i>).	Trifoliolate-softly-velvety-membranous - small Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved Dhol Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; <i>H. MPLT</i> ; WGTS; S. 4008, 4016.
868	<i>B. acutissima</i> (<i>Thw.</i>).	Trifoliolate - brown - short velvety-papery-medium Oblong-rhomboid-acumin-ate leaved Dhol Creeper.	Bonokōt'ho.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; <i>H. GJM</i> ; TRV.
869	<i>B. densiflora</i> (<i>D.C.</i>).	Trifoliolate-grey-downy-papery-small ovate-rhomboid leaved Dhol Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; <i>H. COCT</i> ; ONTO; WTCT (Plns); S. 3729, 5204, 5618.
	(cccxxiii)—FLEMINGIA (<i>Rob.</i>).	Unifoliolate or digitately-[epetiolulate]-trifoliolate Two-seeded Dhol.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
870	<i>F. strobilifera</i> (<i>R. Br.</i>)— (a) typical, (b) bracteata.	Unifoliolate - thinly - silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long-oblong-sub-acute leaved Dhol Shrub; Beech leaved Flemingia; Beech-leaved Hop Dhol; (a) Many-[8-10 prs.]-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dhol; (b) Few-[4-6 prs.]-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dhol.	...	Nallabaddu.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; <i>H. NCUS</i> ; WGTS; S. 4921, 4928; (a) 5626, 11917; (b) 4923, 4925, 5598.
871	<i>F. Chapparr</i> (<i>Ham.</i>).	Unifoliolate-minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Roundish Heart-cuspidate leaved Dhol Shrub; Linden-leaved Hop Dhol.	Bodd'hop'ho-lād'hi; Sīngā-porūṇo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; <i>H. GJM</i> (†msr; ugth Sal); VZM (hls. o).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saorast R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymys (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ—cont.	(ccccxiii)—FLEMINGIA (Roeb.)—cont.							
872	<i>F. lineata</i> (Roeb.).	Trifoliolate-grey. hoary. papery-small Oblance-plaited-obtuse digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGTS; S. 5612, 6780.
873	<i>F. striata</i> (Roeb.).	Trifoliolate-subglabrous-papery-long Oblong-acuminatede Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS; GJM; VZM.
874	<i>F. Grahamiana</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Trifoliolate-grey-silky-backed-papery-small-Obovate-obtuse Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS; S. 4934.
875	<i>F. congesta</i> (Roeb.).	Trifoliolate - thinly - grey-silky - backed - papery-medium Oblong-acuminatede Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub; Crowded Spiked Flemingia.	Bonokāndulo.	Kandrān-rogo (S).	...	Kāmatteri.	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 3187, 4922, 9494.

876	F. <i>semialata</i> (Roxb.).	Trifoliolate - subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	Mārotonyā.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS; VZM (Hls. o); NLGS; S. 4933, 4439, 5613. h. SH.; H NLGS; S. 4927.
877	F. <i>Wightiana</i> (Grav.).	Trifoliolate-densely-silky-leathery-small Oblong-acuminate Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WGTS; S. 4932, 4937.
878	F. <i>Wallichii</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Trifoliolate-downy-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. JAN; S. 6731, 6777.
879	F. <i>involuta</i> (Bth.).	Trifoliolate-downy-backed-lance Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. JAN; S. 6731, 6777.
	(cccxxiv)—DALBERGIA (<i>Linn. f.</i>)— (a) <i>Sissoa</i> subgenus. (b) <i>Dalbergaria</i> subgenus. (c) <i>Selenolobium</i> subgenus.	Blackwood; East Indian Rosewood. (a) Strap podded Rosewood; (b) Bastard Rosewood; (c) Kidney podded Rosewood.	Yugapatricakajāī.	Nūkamānu.	Nūku ...	Kari ...	Nūke ...	...	h. T. (Subegn); H. (Sub - Himalayan Tract): cult: GJM (FAR. 29, 41, 451 to 48); VZM (FAR. 48); KSN (FAR. 1, 30, 34, 36, 44, 46 to 48); GTR (FAR. 38 to 40, 44 to 48); BEL (FAR. 34, 37, 42, 47, 48); CDP (FAR. 11, 28); NEL (FAR. 29, 31, 34); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 34, 35); TCH (FAR. 16, 18, 19, 26, 30); SLM (FAR. 1, 33); NLGS (FAR. 29) (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 3559.
880	D. <i>Sissoa</i> * (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Round-cuspidate leaved Rosewood; Sissoo; Sheesham.	Şişu; Şim-şapā (S).	Erasissu; Sissupa; Sissu.	Çieu; İtti; Gette; Naku; Piçāī.	Iruvil ...	Agaru; Biridi; Biradē; Ibađi; Irukunji-māvu; Şimsape; Şishma-bage.	...	h. T. (Subegn); H. (Sub - Himalayan Tract): cult: GJM (FAR. 29, 41, 451 to 48); VZM (FAR. 48); KSN (FAR. 1, 30, 34, 36, 44, 46 to 48); GTR (FAR. 38 to 40, 44 to 48); BEL (FAR. 34, 37, 42, 47, 48); CDP (FAR. 11, 28); NEL (FAR. 29, 31, 34); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 34, 35); TCH (FAR. 16, 18, 19, 26, 30); SLM (FAR. 1, 33); NLGS (FAR. 29) (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 3559.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Raddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
881	<p>XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONIFERÆ—cont. (COXXIV)—DALBERGIA (<i>Linn. f.</i>)—cont.</p> <p><i>D. latifolia</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>).</p>	<p>Quinquefoliate - [3-7]-dark - green - unequal-sized Round-obtuse-or-retruse leaved Rose-wood; Blackwood of Southern India; Bombay Blackwood; Bombay Rosewood; Malabar Blackwood; Blackwood of the Inner hills; Dark Blackwood.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>Sisūā</p>	<p>Çiṭṭeri; Jit-tegi; Irugudu; Irugudi (S).</p>	<p>Īṭṭi; Karundōṟvīral; Nūḱḱu; Tōdagatti.</p>	<p>Çōlavīṭṭi; Īṭṭi; Kāṟ-iṭṭi; Kāṟ-viṭṭi; Uḷ-mahaviṭṭi; Viṭṭi.</p>	<p>Biṭṭe; Ibadi; Tōdagati; Biṭṭi (T); Shushmaru (L).</p>	<p>h, T.; H. NCCS: CCCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: MYS: CRG (hls. abc); S. 3548.</p>
882	<p>D. sissoides (<i>Grak.</i>).</p>	<p>Multifoliate-[5-10]-gras-green - equal - sized Roundish-elliptic-acute leaved Rosewood; Malabar Blackwood; Light Blackwood; Blackwood of the outer hills.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Paççayirugudu.</p>	<p>Iruvadi; Tōdagatti.</p>	<p>Īruputu; Īṭṭi; Puṟa-nalaviṭṭi; Velliṭṭi; Viṭṭi.</p>	<p>Biṭṭe</p>	<p>h, T.; H. NCCS (?): WFTS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); MRA: TVY (hls. ab); S. 3541.</p>

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
889	XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ—cont. (COXXIV)—DALBERGIA (<i>Linnaeus</i> , f.)—cont. D. lanceolaria (<i>Linnaeus</i>).	Multifoliolate - [7 - 11] - bright-green ovate-obovate - obtuse - leaved Bastard Rose-wood.	Dodilo ..	Eṛipaṇṇacari; Konda- paṇṇāri; Nāgula- paṇṇāri; Paṇṇāri; Pasaruṅṅāru; Peddapaṇṇāri; Paddasapara; Pōtupaṇṇāri; Tellaviruguḍu; Vellāri.	Eriṅṅai; Kal- vellāṅṅu; Kaṭṭup- paṇṇālai; Nal- vellāṅṅu.	Maññavittī; Pulari; Puññu.	Belaga; Beṭ- ṭahasaru. gōṇi; Hasaru- gōṇi; Kānaga; Maññala- biṭe.	h, T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; S. 5020, 5021, 9558.
890	D. volubilis (<i>Rozeb.</i>).	Multifoliolate - [9 - 13] - bright-green elliptic-obovate - obtuse - leaved Bastard Rose-wood-Climber.	Nuānbādi; Piṇṇi; Sorn- mādh- goli; Bamba (K).	Baḍḍu- garuttu- giṇṇa; Gavilepu- tige; Kōṭi- paṇṇāra.	Punali ...	Mryti ...	...	h. CL; H. NCCS: DKN: CNTC: WGTS.

891	<i>D. paniculata</i> (<i>Forb.</i>).	Multifoliate-[9-13]-dark-green-downy-midribbed oblong-obtuse-or retuse leaved Bastard Rose-wood ; Tube-in-tube Wood.	D'ho-bi ; Purād'ho-bi.	Paçaru ; Paççāre ; P'oralasū-para ; Sāpara ; Tēllapū-çaru ; Poralapāç-çāri (R).	Travu ; Nāyvel- lañcu ; Paççalāi ; Paṅṅi- vūgai ; Vari- yaṅgam ; Vollān- gam ; Velvari- yaṅgam.	Pāyaṅgaṅi ; Vaṅṅān- toli ; Velutā- viṭṭi.	Belaga ; Biḷibite ; Hasaru- gōni ; Paççāri ; Poṭṭibāge ; D'ho-bu- iro (L).	<i>h. T. ; H. NCCS :</i> <i>COCT : DKN :</i> <i>MPLT : CNTC :</i> <i>WTCT.</i>
892	<i>D. monosperma</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>).	Multifoliate - [5-7] Obv-ato - obtuse - or - retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber ; Hook-branched Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	Vallivīṭṭi ...	Ballibite ...	<i>h. CL. ; H. WTCT</i> (Plus) ; <i>Litl :</i> <i>Sswp) ; S. 355C,</i> <i>357B.</i>
893	<i>D. spinosa</i> (<i>Kor.b.</i>).	Multifoliate-[7-11] Obv-ate-oblong-obtuse - leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber ; Inebriate's Root plant ; Spinous Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber.	...	Çillānki ...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL. ; H. COCT :</i> <i>GDV (Sswp) ; S.</i> <i>3547.</i>
894	<i>P. indicus</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>).	Kino Rose-wood ; Winged-discpodded Rose-wood. Multifoliate-[5-9] Ellip-tic-cuspidate leaved Kino Rose-wood ; Malay Padouk.	...	Eprāvegisa ; Gānda- myyapu- netturu ; Simagānda- myyapu- netturu.	Vēṅgāi ...	Honne ...	...	<i>h. T. (Egn) ; H.</i> (Malay peninsula and Archipelago) ; <i>cult : SLM (FAR.</i> <i>1) : TJR (FAR.</i> <i>43) : MBR (FAR.</i> <i>42 to 45) : VZM.</i>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆE—cont.								
895	<i>P. macrocarpus</i> * (<i>Kurz</i>).	Multifoliate—[7-9]-silky-backed Ovale-oblong mucronate leaved Kino Rose-wood; Rangoon Kino; Burmese Padouk; Burmese Rose-wood; Burmese Kino.	...	Īrāvāgīsa.	...	Vēṅṅa ...	Honne ...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Burma): cult: CDP (FAR. 42); SAC (FAR. 42, 45, 46); MBR (W. 43) (Br).
896	<i>P. santalinus</i> (<i>Lin.</i> f.).	Trifoliate—[3-5]-silky-backed Roundish-Elliptic-obtuse or -retuse Kino Rose-wood; Red Sanders; Indian Red Wood; Ruby Wood; Eagle Wood Scent.	Indro- çondono; Lohuti- çondono; Rokto- çondono; Agaru- gand'ha (S); Çau- dana (S); Hariçandana (S); Kuşikam (S); Malayaja (S); Rajjana (S); Raktaçandana (S); Tila- parpi (S).	Agarugan- d'hamu; Çanda- namu; Ērāçanda- namu; Kuçanda- namu; Raktaçan- danamu; Rakta- gand'hamu.	Aṭṭi; Çalli- yam; Çan- danam; Ç- ṅān- ḍapakkaṭ- ṭāi; Çeṅ- Çandana- vēṅṅāi; Çivappu- çandānam; Kuçanda- nam.	Çeṅçanda- nam; Paṭraṅ- gam; Raktaçan- danam; Tilaparpi; Uruṭṭa- çandanam.	K-çimpu- gand'ha; Paṭraṅga; Raktaçan- dana; Beṅṅe (T).	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , <i>KNL</i> : CDP: NAC: CPT: cult: GJM (FAR. 45, 46, 48); VZM: GDV (FAR. 42, 48); KSN (FAR. 32, 42, 46): GTR (FAR. 32): CDP: KNL: NAC: SAC (FAR. 25, 34, 35, 43, 46): NLGS (FAR. 32) (Cat).

<p>897 <i>P. Marsupium</i> (<i>Romb.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) acuminata.</p>	<p>Quinquefoliate - [5-7] - glabrate Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino Rose-wood; East Indian Kino; Indian Dragon's blood; Malabar Kino; Malabar Dragon's blood; (b) Quinquefoliate-[5-7] glabrate Ovate-acute-or-acuminate leaved Kino Rose-wood.</p>	<p>Piyāsālo; Mahā-kṛtāja (S); Pitasva (S); Veñ-gis (K).</p>	<p>Végisa; Padā-végisa; Puddegi; Yégi (incorrec- but com- mon); Vengisa (T.S.); Kondavé-gisa (S).</p>	<p>Aonnam; Caruvaçā-dagam; Çarudā-gam; Kani; Kurinci; Pidaçāra-lam; Pira-oāram; Pidaçāra-gam; Tamoiu; Udiravéçgái;</p>	<p>Karintakara; Mahūta-kara; Véñña, Oļļehonne; Rakta-honne (Cg); B'hiyero (L).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CN1C; WPTS; (b) NCCS; DKN; KNL; BEL (Rmdg); 9234.</p>
<p>898 <i>P. dalbergioides</i> * (<i>Romb.</i>).</p>	<p>Multifoliolate-[11-15] Ovate-lance-acuminate leaved Kino Rose-wood; Andaman Padouk; Andaman Red-wood.</p>	<p>Mahā-kṛtāja (S).</p>	<p>Eravvégisa.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. (Andamans); cult: (Bed [under 894]; Br).</p>
<p>(ccxxxvi)—<i>PONGAMIA</i>—(<i>Vent.</i>).</p>	<p>Opposite leafleted Flat-Almond-podded Rose-wood. Indian Beech; Poonga Oil Tree.</p>	<p>Naktamāljāti (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (Rvrs: hls. abc degu: Aren: Liti); cult: (Bed: Bs/T; Gbl: Bdn; Cag: Br; Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 3536, 5020, 5021, 9555.</p>
<p>899 <i>P. glabra</i> (<i>Vent.</i>).</p>	<p>Indian Beech; Poonga Oil Tree.</p>	<p>Korōñjo; Koñjā; Çiribilva (S); D'hana (S); Haštijā (S); Karañja (S); Kūraja (S); Mātry (S); Nak-tamāla (S); Pūtikar-añja (S); Jamāla (S); Kār-andjē (S).</p>	<p>Kānuga; Kāgu; Kranuga; Krovi; Vyāg'hra-nakamu; Kānu (S).</p>	<p>Āgīrunanandam; Iluñci; Kāñçanam; Kolliyam; Naguttam; Nāpandam; Nātam; Natamā-lam; Nirppungu; Puñgu; Taṭṭip-puñgu; Udagu.</p>	<p>Minnāri; Puñhu; Uñhu. Batti; Honge; Huligili; Karañja; Korangi (T); Puñgu (T); Kuruñdi (T).</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (Rvrs: hls. abc degu: Aren: Liti); cult: (Bed: Bs/T; Gbl: Bdn; Cag: Br; Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 3536, 5020, 5021, 9555.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarèse.	Remarks.
			S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.		K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.		T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
900	XLIII.-LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ (ccxxvii)—DERRIS (Lour.). <i>D. scandens</i> (Bth.).	Opposite-leafletted winged-strap-podded Rose-wood. Multifoliolate-[7-13]-leathery-shining-hairy-backed Elliptio-lance-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber; Climbing Brachypterum; Hog Creeper.	Karajavall- jāti (S). Kāmoḡo; Mohāḡuno.	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (hls. abc): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru): S. 1506, 3565, 3572, 9088.
901	<i>D. robusta</i> (Bth.).	Multifoliolate-[11-41]-papery-hairy-backed Elliptio-oblong-subacutely-leaved Winged Rose-wood.	Lohā ...	Ānāikkattu; Kodip- puṅgu; Punalik- kodi; Puliyān- godi; Tegḡi; Tirāṅi. ...	...	Muyalvalli; Nūjalvalli.	...	h, τ; H. VZM (Antg: hls. c); S. 1505, 3540, 3549, 3561.
902	<i>D. uliginosa</i> (Bth.).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5]-papery-polished Ovate-acuminate - leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber; Salt-swamp Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	Nallatige; Tigekrā- nuga.	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. GOCT: GDV; KSN: GTR; CNTC: WTCT (Titl: Sswp); S. 3545, 5022, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9562.

903	<i>D. oblonga</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Multifoliate - [9-13]-papyery Oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtusely leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WTCT: CAN: MBR: TTY: TVY; <i>S.</i> 9039.
904	<i>D. brevipes</i> (<i>Baker.</i>).	Multifoliate-[5-7]-leathery Obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: CRG: CAN: NLGS: (hls. cd).
905	<i>D. enalata</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-papyery Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS: CAN (Plns: com): MBR: CRG: NLGS: CBT (Anms).
906	<i>D. Heyneana</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Quinquefoliate - leathery Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: <i>S.</i> 9041, 9042, 9045.
907	<i>D. platyptera</i> (<i>Baker.</i>).	Quinquefoliate-[5-7]-leathery-medium Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: WLOT.
909	<i>D. ovalifolia</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Multifoliate-[9]-membranous Oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 9044.
910	<i>D. Wightii</i> (<i>Baker.</i>).	Multifoliate-[5-7]-leathery-very-small Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TTY (SVGS).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONÆÆ— <i>cont.</i>							
	(cccxxviii)—PLATY-MISCHUM* (Vog.)	Yellow-racemed-flowered Rose-wood of South America; Opposite-leaf-letted Broad-strap-podded Rose-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
911	P. polystachyum* (Bth.)	.....	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (South America); † cult: NLGS; MBE: CET; MRA (FAR. 53 48); S. 8929. ...
	(cccxxix)—SOPHORA (Linn.)	Chinese Pagoda Tree; Japanese Pagoda Tree; New-Zealand Laburnum.	Giritimira-harijāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Burma, Ceylon); cult: (Bed; Oag: Br); S. 8929.
912	S. tomentosa* (Linn.)	Multifoliolate-[15-19]-grey-downy obovate-obovate-leaved Bell Pea; Obovate-leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Burma, Ceylon); cult: (Bed; Oag: Br); S. 8929.

913	<i>S. glauca</i> (<i>Lesch.</i>),	Multifoliolate-[21-25]-grey-silky-backed oblong-acute-leaved Bell Pea; Oblong-acute leaved Chinese Pagoda Tree; Purple flowered Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	Malāvi-rakkā.	Malayā-varikē; Sogadā-tagāṇe.	<i>h.</i> SH.; MPLT: WGTS: CBT: (Bgm: Anms): MRA (Pnis) (hls. de); S. 4160, 10383.
914	<i>S. Wightii</i> (<i>Baker</i>).	Multifoliolate-[11-15]-thinly-downy backed oblong-acuminate-leaved Bell Pea; Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	Vimmi	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; H. MPLT: WGTS: NLGS (hls. ode); S. 10379.
915	<i>S. interrupta</i> (<i>Bed.</i>),	Multifoliolate-[19-29]-sub-glabrous Oval-emarginate-leaved Bell Pea; Emarginate leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree; Four winged podded Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	Adivibillu	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; DKN: GDP: NAC (hls. ab); S. 4160, 10381.
916	<i>S. Bakeri</i> (<i>Clarke</i>).	Multifoliolate-[13-15]-thinly downy-backed Oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea; Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; H. GJM (Mhgi).
(CCCCXX)—CALPURNIA—(<i>E. Mejer</i>).		Natal Laburnum	...	...	...	...	...
917	<i>C. aurea</i> (<i>Baker</i>).	Multifoliolate-[13-21]-membranous-glabrous oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea; Golden Natal Laburnum; Hezantz of Abyssina.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; H. NLGS: SLM (Dukt); TVY (Ktlm); S. 9556, 11542.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
918	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ— <i>cont.</i> (ccccxxxi)—ORMOSIA (<i>Jacks</i>). O. travancorica (<i>Bed.</i>).	Necklace Tree ... Multifoliate- [7-9] -opposite-leathery - glabrous-grey-green-backed oblong - cuspidate-leaved Bell Pea; White Necklace Tree of Travancore.	... ...	... ...	... Kunri; Malaimācādi; Kunni (K).	... Kunni (M & K); Malaimācādi.	... ... ...	... h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abo): cult: CBT (FAR, 25-app).
919	(ccccxxii)—VIRGILIA* (<i>Lamk.</i>), V. capensis* (<i>Lamk.</i>).	Multifoliate-[13-21]-silky-glabrescent linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved Bell Pea; Rosy Keurboom of the Cape.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH; H. (Cape-of Good-Hope): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Cag); S, 1819, 8961, 11543.
920	(ccccxxiii)—PODALYRIA* (<i>Lamk.</i>), † P. argentea* (<i>Saltstb.</i>).	Unifoliate-silvery-silky-rusty-margined oval-acute-leaved Satin Pea; White African Satin Bush.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (South-Africa): cult: NLGS (Ooty).

921	(ccxxxiv)—CYCLOPIA * (Vern.) † C. galeoides * (D.C.).	Trifoliolate-digitate-glabrous - revolute-margined narrow-linear-leaved Broom-like Satin Pea; Yellow Bush Tea of the Cape; Labillardière's Water-spring Joy.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: (Rid); S. 8962, 11544.
922	(ccxxxv)—CHORIZEMA * (Labiil.) † C. angustifolium * (Bth).	Unifoliolate - glabrous-revolute-margined Lance linear-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Australia); cult: (Rid).
923	C. diversifolium * (A D.C.).	Unifoliolate-glabrous-elliptic-lance-obovate-or-cuneate-mucronate leaved Orange-red Satin Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 2416, 2417.
924	(ccxxxvi)—OXYLOB-IUM * (Andr.) † O. cordifolium * (Andr.).	Unifoliolate - subverticillate-minute Heart-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 2413, 2414.
925	C. australe * (A. Cunn.).	Multifoliolate - [11-15]-medium-glabrous (vate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Yellow-to-deep-orange Black Bean; Black Bean; Moreton-Bay Chestnut.	Kolongo	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: VZM (Jprs); (Gbl: Cag; Gat: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 2154, 11525.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.
‡ These four genera belong to the tribe Podalyriæ, and should have been inserted after colxxv-697 (Argyrobium).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont.	R.—CÆSAI, PINTEÆ.	Senna Flower Sub-family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cccxxviii)—CÆSALPINIA (<i>Linn.</i>).	Woody Pea podded Brasiletto; Brasiletto; Brazil Wood; Chinese Soap Pod.	Kubērākshī-jāī (<i>S</i>).	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Bonducella * (<i>Flam.</i>).	Bipinnate-[12-16]-membranous-downy-backed-stipulated ovate-oblong-mucronate-[16]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Smaller Prickly podded Brasiletto Climber; Grey Bonduc; Guilandina; Ocean Febble; Eagle Stone Creeper; Ankle-bell; Akulmook; Bonduc indorum; Molluca Bean; Common Nicker; Corongga Nut; Indian Filbert; Fever Nut.	Kotokolejā; Notā; Kubērākshī (<i>S</i>); Prākīrya (<i>S</i>); Pūtikar-añji (<i>S</i>).	Gaçça; Gaççakāya; Sukaçjam-boka; Telagaçça.	Āvil; Cūri-yindu; Kaccuk-kāy; Kāl-al; Kālār-çī; Kālār-godi; Mūl-al.	Āvil; Kāl-añçī; Kāl-mārakam.	Gajjiga; Saṃgaçjijiga; Tapaçipasi; Gajjige (<i>T</i>).	h. Cl.; H. (Andamans, Burma, Ceylon); Rwd; NCOS; COOT; DKN; MPLT; GNTC; WTCT (Eplis; Ehls. abc; Hedges); S. 5450, 451.	

927	C. Bonduc * (Roxb.)	Bipinnate-[12-16]-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-mucronate-[16]-folioled Prickly Brasileto Climber; Larger Prickly-podded Brasileto Climber; Bonduc Nut; Bezour Nut; Fever Nut; Marble Bean; Nicker Tree; Sumatra Nicker.	...	Kaççuram; Karçū-ram; Kalal; Kalār-ōi; Kalār-godi; Kalār-āççikkoḍi.	Kalañci ...	Gajjiga; Heggajjira; Kittā.	h. CL.; H. (Sumatra); Rwd (not nearly so common as No. 926); NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: S. 5449, 5452.
928	C. Nuga (Ait.) ...	Bipinnate-[4-6]-glabrous-glossy Ovate-[4-6]-folioled Prickly Brasileto Climber.	Mulutiçe ...	...	Kākamullu.	...	h. CL.; H. COCT: GDV: WTCT: (Litl): Rvrs: S. 1646, 1669, 1673, 1676, 5455.
929	C. Sappan * (Linn.)	Bipinnate-[20-40] obliquely-oblong-[20-30]-folioled Few-prickled Brasileto; Narrow-leafed Brasileto; Narrow-leaved Sappan; Brazil Wood; Sappan Wood; Buckum.	Bakānu; Bukkamu; Kapura-maddi; Okānu; Patānga.	Cappaṅgu; Padat-gam; Var-atteṅgi.	Cappaṅnam; Pat-rāṅgam.	Patrānga; Sappānga; Cappānga (T).	h. T.; H. (Chittāsong, Shan Hills, Burma): cult: NCOS: CNTC: WTCT (com): MPLT: MBR (FAR, 1, 2) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Rn): Rwd (rare);
930	C. pulcherrima (Swartz.)— (a) lutea. (b) concolor. (c) discolor. † [(d) Gilliesu.]	Bipinnate-[12-18]-membranous-glabrous obliquely-oblong - [20-24]-folioled Few-prickled Brasileto; Flat podded Brasileto; False Peacock Flower; Fleur-de-Paradis; Barbadoes Flower Fence; Barbadoes Pride; Gold Mohur Orange False Peacock Flower; Spanish Carnation; (a) Yellow False Peacock Flower; (b) Orange and red False Peacock Flower.	Cinnatrāyi; Pamitkai-gēdu; Rat-nagand'hi; Turāyi.	Cipuramayir-gonrāi; Mayir-konrāi; Mayūram; Nājal.	Cettimandāram; Teççimandāram	Keņciçe; Ratnagan-d'hi (C & T)	h. SH.; H. (West Indies): cult: Rwd: NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Mu: Br); S. 8978.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjān.

† See No. 934; sometimes entered here as a variety.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urdu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lumbadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGU-MINOSÆ—cont. B.—CÆSALPINIÆE—cont.	Bipinnate-[12-20]-membranous - glaucous-downy - beaked oblong-obtuse-[18-24]-foliolated Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Bahama Braziletto; Bahama Sappan; Hyder's Tree; Mysore Thorn; Tiger Stopper; Black Bonduc.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Pulittaḍuki; Pulit-todakki; Inḍu; Kadidiḍu.	Ṭina ...	Gajalike; Hōṣaige; Hinnulla; Kencige; Kuruḍu-gajjiga.	h, SH.; H. NCCS : MPLT : CBT : MBR; S. 1345, 1651, 1655, 1663, 9387.
931 C. sepiaria (Rozb.).	Bipinnate-[20-60]-membranous-minute oblong-obtuse-[20-40]-foliolated Prickly Brasiletto Climber.	Gilo; Gō-d'ucçiti. Rytobāna (S); Švētāmūla (S); Vāisak'hamant'ha (S).	Gaddakō-rinda.	Punāikkal-aṇci.	Çinṇamullu; Malanteri; Tirmullu.	Garijele; Ijennullu; Kencige; Komba; Nallage-ne; Simullu; Šiyije; Tirmullu (T).	h, CL.; H. NCCS : WTCT; CAN : MBE; S. 1343, 1645, 1662, 1675.
932	C. mimosoides (Lamk.).						

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Raddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Ananulais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canaresc. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIH. — LEGU- MINOSÆ — cont B — CUSCUTACEÆ — cont.							
(ocoxl) — MIZONER- BUM (Desf.).	Single-marginal - winged- Flat podded Brasilletto.	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. oculatum (Wt. § Arn.) — (a) typica. (b) grandis.	Bipinnate- [4-10] - glab- rous - backed Ovate acute - [8-10] - folioled Prickly Brasilletto Climber; Red streaked yellow Brasilletto Clim- ber; (b) Medium-folioled- Red- streaked yellow Brasilletto Climber. (Oblique-terminal-winged Flat-podded Brasilletto; Balsam-of-Tolu podded Brasilletto. [8-16] - mem- branous-minute Oblong- obtuse- [12-16] - folioled Prickly Brasilletto Climber; Rosy- flushed White Brasilletto Climber.	...	Gabbusi- kāya.	Indu; Mat- tiççingāi.	...	Mullodu- bailli.	h. CL.; H. MPLT; NAC; OAN; cult (Ru); S. 1652, 7395; (b) 5453.
(ocoxl) — PUFEROLIP- IUM (R. Br).		...	...	...	...	...	...
P. indicum (A. Rich.).		...	Cirukōti- gōru; Eṟṟasikāya; Guṟṟapu- gaçça; Guṟṟakōr- inda; Kōḍimūḍusu; Kōṟinda; Kōṟigōru; Pulitoḍugru; Sannakōrinda; Vallikat- urā.	Cegappu- çiyagu; Çiyagu; Indu; Karindu; Puliyinda.	...	Bādnakka- baḷi; Bādu- bakkena- mulu.	h. CL.; H. COCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTC (dnts); S. 1664, 9388, 9241.

940	(coccinii)—POINCIANA * (<i>Linna.</i>), P. elata * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Peacock Flower Tree. Creamy Peacock Flower; Tiger Bean.	Raincanaan- d'hijati (S). Siamon daro.	Cinnsari- biseri; Çiñji- kesvaramu; Sunköva- ramu; Väta- näräyana.	Peruñgou- râi; Väda- näräyânân; Värâhti.	Keinpuken- eiga; Ni- rangzi; Sunkésari.	h. T.; H. (Abyssinia, Nubia); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (Cag): Cat: Ru: Br): Rwd: COCT (Roxb: Gbl): KSN: GTR (near villages); S. 1654, h. (a) T.; (b) T. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WICT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Rdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 3646.	
941	P. regia * (Boj.)—† (a) typica. (b) semper- virens.	Flamboyant; Madagascar Flame of the Forest; Mascarene; Gulnohr; Royal Gool Mohur; Royal Peacock Flower; Royal Gold Mohur; (a) Scarlet Peacock Flower Tree; (b) Crimson Pea- cock Flower Tree; Evergreen Royal Pea- cock Flower Tree. Elliptic-oblong podded Brasiletto.	...	Eppaturâyi; Peddaseri- biseri; Peđdatâ- râyi; Nima- funkes- vâramu; Turâyi.	Mayipkkou- râi; Mayip- gonrâi; Mayuvam; Pançôdi; Perumayir- gonrâi; Vâdanârâ- yaañ.	Alasioppü ...	Doddarat- nagandhi; Kavikâyî; Koñu (T).	h. t. (Sub-egn); H. (Central America, West Indies); cult: (JIM: VZM (FAR. 48): GDY (FAR. 42 to 48): KSN (FAR. 42): NAC (FAR. 16 to 20): SAC (FAR. 26): MBR (FAR. 29) (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru).
942	H. campechianum * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Axil-spined Paripinnate* (6-8) obovate-cuneate leaved Brasiletto of Yucatan; American Log Wood; Campeachy Wood.	...	Gabbi ...	...	...	h. t. (Sub-egn); H. (Central America, West Indies); cult: (JIM: VZM (FAR. 48): GDY (FAR. 42 to 48): KSN (FAR. 42): NAC (FAR. 16 to 20): SAC (FAR. 26): MBR (FAR. 29) (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjâm.

‡ There are two forms of this: one that flowers in the hot weather, when the tree is absolutely devoid of leaves, and has scarlet flowers slightly more yellow in the markings of the fifth petal; the other, which is evergreen, flowers about July and August, the flowers, all amongst the leaves, being crimson with white, and sometimes yellow, markings: the latter grows in damper localities, whether from more rain, or near water.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Sara, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Amalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
943	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSAE—(cont). B.—CERESALPINIÆ (cont). (ccciv)—PARKINSONIA * (Linn.). P. aculeata * (Linn.).	Moniliform podded Brasiletto. Bipinnate [2-6]-congested - flat - rachised - minute oblanice-obtuse - folioled [numerous] - folioled Spinous Brasiletto; West Indian Prickly Broom; Barbadoes Flower Fence; Foreign Sesban; Foreign Solah; Green Babool; Jerusalem Thorn; Jew's Thorn. Long-straight many-seeded Podded Brasiletto.	Harik'had irajāti (S) Sraāsōlo ...	Muluñjuga; Simāñjuga; Simatum- ma.	Cāñi; Cem- bāi; Cīmāc- cembāi; Cīmāvēl; Karāi; Nallavēl; Paççāvēl; Parañgivēl	... ...	... ...	... ... h. t.; H. (Tropical America): NCCS: cult: DKN: COCT: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: R:d: Ru): Kwd (Epls: Betn). h. T.; H. (Madagascar) Cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru). h. CL.; H. MPLT: WTCT: cult: (Ru); S. 1656, 1666.
944	C. racemosa (Boj.); SEA (Boj.).	Bipinnate - [20-30] Lincar-[20-30]-folioled Scarlet-racemed-flower- ed Brasiletto.	... ... Vāg'harñ- jāti (S). ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
945	(cccvi)—WAGAT- EA. (Dalz.). W. spicata (Dalz.).	Bipinnates-[8-12]-glab- rous oblong - obtuse- [12-14]-folioled Prickly cup. calyzed Brasiletto climber; Orange	Brasiletto climber; Orange Brasiletto climber Wagaty.	... ...	Okkādik- kodi; Pul- nakkagōñ- rāi.	... ...	Kādāñce; Gajñica- balli.	... ...

(ccclvii)—CASSIA (<i>Linnaeus</i>).	Senna; Condray	Suvarnakajāti (S).	...	Acaṣāḍu; Adibhaṣamī; Konṛārāi; Tāmam; Tirakkam.	...	...
C. <i>Fistula</i> (<i>Linnaeus</i>)	Common Cassia; Black Cassia; Purgine Pipe Tree; Indian Laburnum; King's Tree; Amaltas; Gold Flower Tree; Fistula of the Romans; Ghukokalam of the Greeks; Melinakassia of the Greeks; Sürinx of the Greeks.	Cofuroṅgulo; Sunāri; Āragva-d'ha (S); Antadru (S); Rāja varṇaka (S); Pundali (K).	...	Āragina; Āragvad'ha; Ārevāta; Kakke; Koḍḍe (C & T); Rājataru; Raṁḍāṁḍa (L).	...	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTO; WPTS; Epls; Ehls. abo; cut; (Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Br; Rid; Ru); S. 2122, 2185.
C. <i>marginata</i> (<i>Romb.</i>)	Red Indian Laburnum; Roxburgh's Cassia; Horse Cassia.	...	...	Cenmuruṅkaṭakkonna. gāi; Ceṅṅoṅṛāi; konṛāi; Civaṅṅkonṛāi; Civaṅṅam; Irāgatṅkonṛāi; Karuṅṅonṛāi; Kāṭṅṅkonṛāi; Kirudam; Konṛāi; Miriṅṅi; Narikkonṛāi; Tuvi-gāyāṅṅ; Varibadi; Varikkonṛāi.	...	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. ONTO; SAC; TJR; TCH; MRA; TVY; TRV; Plns; Hls. ab; cult; NCCS; COCT; MPLT (Bed; Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Cat; Br; Ru); S. 2124.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddī. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
948	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—(cont.). B.—CAESALPINIÆ—(cont.). (cccxlvii)—CASSIA (Linn.)—(cont.).	Common (obovate-leaved) Rachis-glandular Senna; Fetid Cassia; Oval-leaved Cassia; Rinc-worm Plant; (b) Obovate - odourless-leaved Uniglandular Senna.	Cākupū; Ayud'ham (S); Cak-ramardaka (S); Pra-b'humāt'ha (S); Piyṣ-nabarni (S); Tagā (S).	Tagrise; Tanṭeru; Taṭṭiya-mu;	Cēpāvu; Cīrudagū-rāi; Taga-rāi; Vana-māvānam; Viṇḍu.	Cakramar-drakam; Takara.	Cagaḷe; Cogaḷe; Cogaḷa; Gundita-gaḷe; Tagaḷe; Taragaṣi; Vanāva-rike; Tajanku (T); Pam-baḍiar (L).	h,; (a) sh.; (b) sh.; H. (a) NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (Epls; Ehls. abc; com); (b) (Tropical America); Rwd. (as above); S. (a) 2(94, 2096, 2100; (b) 2114, 2140.
949	C. occidentalis (Linn.).	Ovate-leaved Uniglandular Senna; Occidental Cassia; Fetid Cassia; Negro Coffee; Round podded Cassia; Rubbish Cassia; Stinking Weed; Wild Cassia.	Kāsundiri; Kāsa-marda (S).	Kasinda; Peddaka-sinda;	Nārranda-garāi; Pēyāvīrāi; Poṇṇāvī-rāi.	Karinta-kara; Nārranta-kara; Pēyāvī-ram; Pōn-nāvīram.	Āneogate; Doddata-gaḷe; Elevure; Koluta-gaḷe; Ureçogaḷe; Ānata-janku (T).	h, sh.; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; WTCT; (Epls; Ehls. ab); S. 2093, 2130, 10120.

950	<i>C. sophera</i> (Linn.) - (a) typical. (b) purpurea.	Lance-leaved Uniglandular Senna; Foted Cassia; Rounded podded Cassia.	Kāsamardī ; Koḷākū- sundā ; Kāsa- marda (S) ; Suvarna- mayabari (S) ; Talā- pōṭa (S). ...	Kāsamardā- kāmu Nūṭika- sindā ; Pāḍitan- gēḍu ; Tagara ; (b) Kōṇḍa- kasindā. ...	Ponnāvivāi ; Cūḷārāi ; Nājal ; Pērvivāi ; Pēriyada- garāi. ...	Ponnāntia- karu. ...	Kāsamardā. ...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> ; MPLT : NAG ; SLM : MBR ; S. 2085, 2086, 2089, 2096, 10118, 10125 ; (b) 2121, 10123.
951	<i>C. hirsuta</i> * (Linn.).	Hairy-leaved Uniglandular Senna; American Hairy Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. su.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America) ; Rwd : VZM (Jypr: hls. o) BEL (Rmdg) ; S. 2106, 2119, 2131, 2133, 2141.
952	<i>C. bicapsularis</i> * (Linn.).	Mountain obovate leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; Biseriate - seeded sausage-podded Senna; Six leaved Cassia.	...	...	...	...	Doddada- gare ; ...	<i>h. su.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America) ; cult : (Br) ; Rwd : MPLT : CBT (hls. o) ; NLGS (Gb) ; S. 11116.
953	<i>C. tomentosa</i> * (Linn.).	Small-stipuled Downy Rachis-glandular Senna; Mountain Downy Senna.	...	...	Kāṭṭāvārāi ; Malāiyā- vāram. ...	...	Sogodāta- gaṇe. ...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America) ; Rwd : NLGS : VZM (Jypr) ; TCH : SAC ; S. 2143.
954	<i>C. auriculata</i> (Linn.).	Large stipuled Downy Rachis - glandular Senna; Flared Senna; Tanner's Senna.	Mayabari (S); Timiri- hari (S).	Merakatān- gēḍu ; Tangēḍu ; Tangēḍu. ...	Āvāram ; Āvārāi ; Āvirāi ; ṇadurgāli ; ṇemmalāi ; ṇummalāi. ...	Āviram ; Ponnā- viram. ...	Āvarike ; Cākusina ; Tangēḍi ; Tangēḍi ; Oḷḷetan- gēḍi ; Oḷḷaniyaro (L). ...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> ; GJM (rare) ; COCT : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; WTGT (dtts) ; S. 10115.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S = Saoru. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habitat. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
955	XLIII.-LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. B. CÆSALPINIÆ—cont. (coccivii)—CASSIA (Linn.)—cont. C. acutifolia * (Desf.).	Acute-leaved Eglandular Senna; African Senna; Kordofan Senna; Nubian Senna; Official Senna; Foreign Senna; Senaar Senna; Surat Senna.	...	Nelapomma; Nelataṅṅ-gēḍu; Sūna-tangēḍu.	Cimānīā-virāi; Cūr-attunīā-virāi.	...	Nelavarike.	h. sh. H. (Nubia, Abyssinia); cult. TVY (McL).
956	C. angustifolia * (Vahl).	Narrow-leaved Eglandular Senna; East Indian Senna; Bombay Senna; Arabian Senna Plant; Lotus Senna; Medicinal Senna; Mocha Senna; Tinnevely Senna.	Sōnāmuk'hi; B'humbhāri (S); B'kū-padma (S); S't'halōt-pala (S).	Nelapomma; Nelataṅṅ-gēḍu.	Kāṭṭunīlā-virāi; Nīlā-vāḡai; Nīlāvīrāi.	Nīlavāka ...	Nelāvare; Nēlā-varike; Sōnā-muk'hi.	h. sh.; H. (Arabia); cult. TVY (McL); B/S; Ell: FH (Kid).
957	C. alata * (Linn.).	Large-leaftted Eglandular Senna; Broad leaved Cassia; Winged Senna; Ringworm Shrub; Foreign Agatty.	Dājūmord-dono; Jādūmāri; Dadrug'ḥna (S); Dvi-pāgasti(S).	Meṭṭa-tāmara; Sīma-yavisa	Aṅṅali; Cūmāi-yagatti; Vāṅṅu-golli.	Ēlakajam; Sīmāyakkatti.	Dōḍḍaḡa-gate; Sīmeya-gase; Paddu-mardu (T); Puri-tappu (T).	h. SH.; H. (West Indies); cult: (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Kid: Br: Ru); Rwd (Ped); S. 2088, 2098, 10112.

958	<i>C. siamca</i> (<i>Lamk.</i>). Emarginate oblong leaved Eglándular Senna; Siam- mátra Senna; Siam- esse Tree Senna.	Símakásun- diri.	Kurumbi ; Súmatággé- du.	Çamáiyáviráí ; Karúñ- gouráí ; Konráí ; Mañçáñ- gouráí ; Pírambuk- konráí	Mamák- konna.	Hiretángedi ; Súmetan- gedi ; Motóvolan- yaro (<i>L.</i>)	<i>h. t.</i> (Sub-egn) ; <i>H.</i> MRA. TVY ; cult ; GJM (FAR. 5, 25, 31) ; KNL (FAR. 12) ; ATP (FAR. 11, 14, 16, 16) ; GDP (FAR. 11, 13 to 16, 18, 20) ; NAC (FAR. 9, 11, 22, 33, 34) ; NEL (FAR. 29, 34) ; SAC (FAR. 10, 13) ; SLM (FAR. 10, 13, 25) ; TOH (FAR. 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 31, 34, 35) ; VZM ; GDV : KSN ; GTR (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Rn) ; <i>S.</i> 2092, 10126.
959	<i>C. montana</i> (<i>Heyne.</i>). Bristle-tipped oblong leaved Eglándular Senna ; Deccany Senna.	...	Pagadatan- gedu.	Kännulá- váram ; Maláik- konráí ; Mááiyá- váram ; Pañritta- garáí.	...	Mal-yá- varike	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> ; KNL : BEL ; ATP : CDP ; MPLT : CNTC (dttts) ; <i>S.</i> 2127, 2132.
960	<i>C. timoriensis</i> (<i>D.C.</i>) Foliaceous stipuled Eglándular Timor Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. WFTS</i> ; esp : NLGS (hls, de : com) ; <i>S.</i> 2117.
961	<i>C. glauca</i> (<i>Lamk.</i>)-- (<i>a</i>) typica. (<i>b</i>) suffruticosa.	...	Konđatan- temu ; Meññatan- gedu.	Kovaláí Kunđup- púkkonráí ; Ve aráí ; Velláitta- garáí ; Penda- garáí	Takara ; Vályáta- kara ; Velláta- kara.	Adávitán- gedi ; Be ta- dávare ; Téyítte ; Motoval- vana (<i>L.</i>)	<i>h. (a) t.</i> ; (<i>b</i>) SH. ; GDV : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; cult : (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br) ; <i>S.</i> 2079, 2090, 2133, 10114.
962	<i>C. lævigata</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>). Pointed lance leaved Rachis-glandular Senna ; New-Spau Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. SH.</i> ; cult : Rwd ; NLGS (Gbl).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjám.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
963	XLIII.—LEGU MINOSÆ—cont. B.—CESALPINIÆ— cont. (cccxlvii)—CASSIA (Linn.)—cont. C. obovata (<i>Colla</i>).	Obovate leaved Eglandular Senna; Official Senna; Alexandrian Senna; Aleppo Senna; Italian Senna.	B'hatalapōta (S).	Nēlaponna; Nēlatangē- ḍa; Sūnā- muk'hi.	Kattuvil- āvirāi; Nilāvirāi; Vellāip- ponḍā- virāi.	Ceṟuvanni; Sunnā- makkī; Vatiante- kara.	Nelavare ..	h. sh. (oft : sh. : procumb bt); H. COCT : DKN : MPLT : ONTO (Botn); S. 2084, 2113, 2125, 10119. h. sh.; H. Flpls : hls. tab : fswp ; S. 2118, 10122.
964	C. pumila (<i>Lam.</i>).	Pentandrous Mimosa leaved Uniglandular Senna; Dwarf Senna; Black Solah.	...	Nallajiluga.	...	...	Nelatagage.	h. sh.; H. WGTS : MPLT (fswp : rare); S. 2087.
965	C. Kleinii (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Decandrous Mimosa leaved Uniglandular Senna; Klein's dwarf Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGTS : MPLT (fswp : rare); S. 2087.
966	C. mimosoides (<i>Lam.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) dimidiata. (c) Wallichiana. (d) auricoma.	Centifol Mimosa leaved Uniglandular Senna; Many leaved Dwarf Senna; Mimosa-like Senna.	...	Nēlaponna.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS (fswp); S. 2076, 2078, 2123, 2126, 2135, 10124, 10127; (b) 2088, 10117; (c) 2104, 2111, 2134, 2142; (d) 2080.

(cccxlviij)—CYNOMETRA— (<i>Linn.</i>).	Dog's Matrix Plant ...	Svayoniñāti (<i>S.</i>).	...	Irripa ...	Kanaga ...	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT: CAN; MBR (lit: swrp): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Bdn); S. 3499, 9557.
967	C. ramiflora (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) mimosoides.	Malabar Wrinkled Dog's Matrix; (a) Bijugate [1-2 prs]—medium-obliquely-oblong subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix; (b) Bijugate - short-subobliquely-oblong subobtuse-thicker-leaved Dog's Matrix.	...	Iruñbū ; Nāyppundu- kan ;	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT: CAN; MBR (lit: swrp): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Bdn); S. 3499, 9557.
968	C. travancorica (<i>Bed.</i>).	Flat podded Dog's-Matrix Unijugate-Short-obliquely-fance-subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	Mukkāñci .	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. be).
969	C. cauliflora * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Malacca Wrinkled Dog's Matrix; Unijugate-medium-obliquely-obovate-subobtuse-leathery-glossy leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Malacca): cult: WTCT (Bed. Bs/T: Gbl).
970	C. Beddomei (<i>Praim.</i>).	Woody podded Dog's Matrix; Trijugate-[2-3 prs]—small-papery leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR (Wrad) (shos. c).
971	C. Bourdillonii (<i>Gamble.</i>).	Kidney - podded Dog's Matrix; Trijugate-very small-obliquely - obovate-glaucous - backed-leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: NILGS (?); MBR (?); CBT (Anms) (?) (shos. a).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saona,† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kattir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
972	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. B.—CERESALPINIEÆ — <i>con</i> (coccix)— <i>DIALIUM</i> (<i>Linn</i>). D. coromandelianum (<i>Van Houtt</i>).	Velvet Tamarind of Sierra Leone. Five leaved Velvet Tamarind.	...	...	...	...	...	...
973	D. travancoricum (<i>Gamble</i>).	Nine leaved Velvet Tamarind.	...	...	Malambūñi.	Malarūpūñi.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. COC'† (rare); See I. F. XXX/604). h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. b); S. 3756.
974	(ccl)—HARDWICKIA (<i>Roeb</i>). H. binata (<i>Roeb</i>).	False Copaiba; Indian Purple Heart. Twin leaved False Copaiba; False Frankincense; Anjan.	...	Ēpe; Nārēpe; Nārayēpe.	Āccā; Ālam; Āññi; Kārāccā; Kaṭṭu-dugu; Yālam.	...	Āccā; Kamarū; Kārāci.	h. T. (Sub-Egn.); GDV: GTR: KNL; BEL: ATP: CDP; NAC: SAC: SLM; CBT: NLGS (dtt: hls. ab).
975	H. pinnata (<i>Roeb</i>).	Pinnate leaved False Copaiba; Malabar Mahogany.	...	...	Empeykkolavu; Kudārpāñi; Medāñcāmbirāñi; Uram (K).	Ārali; Āvanna-payani; Kōlayu; Uram (K).	Empe; Hen-nuyenne.	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. abc).

976	(cocoli)—HYMENEA* (<i>Linn.</i>), Courbaril* (<i>Linn.</i>).	Locust Tree ... West India Copal, Animé Resin; Coapinole Resin Tree.	...	Kadubar- ilāi.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (South America); cult: NLGS; MBR: MRA; CBT (FAR. 48); SAC (Pdey); S. 5921, 5923.
977	(cocoli)—SARACA (<i>Linn.</i>), S. indica (<i>Linn.</i>)...	Asoca Tree; Bengal Asbocami Wing leaved Asbocam: Heartsease of the Mahabharata; Sor- rowless Tree.	...	Asokamu; Vaṅṅulamū.	...	Asanke; Asuge; Aṣoka; Kenkali; Asaje (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. NCGS (rare); WGTS: MYS; CRG: CAN; MBR: TRV (shos, abc) cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 6383, 6384, 9949, 9951, 9952.
977	(cocoli) (bis.)— AMHERSTIA* (<i>Walb.</i>), A. nobilis* (<i>Walb.</i>).	Buddha's Flower ... Paripinnate-[12-16]-glab- rous-long Oblong-acu- minate-leaved Scarlet- racemed Buddha Flower; Thoca Tree of Burma.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Burma); cult: MRS (Gbl); (Cag).

+ O other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
978	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSAE—cont. B.—CAESALPINIÆA (* Introduced.) (occlii)—CERATONIA * (Linn.). O. Siliqua * (Linn.).	Algaroba Bean; Arab Bean; Kharnob; Locust Bean; St. John's Bean; St. John's Bread; Syrian Cassia; Ceramnia of the Romans; Keratonia of the Greeks; Kerateia of Dioscorides; Keronia of Theophrastus.	Vakrasayin-gijūū (S).	...	...	...	...	S. (ccxxxviii). h, T. (Egn); H. (S. Europe, N. Africa); cult: CDP (FAR. 18, 19, 31, 32); CBT (FAR. 31); MBR (FAR. 25, 26); MYS (FAR. 20); Cag: Cat); NLGS (Ooty) (Br: Ru); S. 2261, 2262. ...
979	(occliv)—BROWNEA * (Jacq.). B. Ariza * (Bth.)...	Rhododendron Senna; Rosa-del-monte; Palode-Cruz. Paripinnate - [12-16] Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Rhododendron Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Columbia); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru).
980	B. [†] coccinea * (Jacq.).	Paripinnate-[4-6] Oval-oblong-acuminate leaved Rhododendron Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Venezuela); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru).

981	B. grandiceps * (Jacq.). (ceclv)—TAMARINDUS * (Linn.). T. indica * (Linn.).	Paripinnate - [24-26] Oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Rhododendron Senno. Tamarind; Indian Date; China; Oxphoinika of the Greeks.	Tintriñjati (S). Konyū; Kōnū; Omikā; Tentū; Tintidi; (U & S); Āmū (S); Āmikā (S); Cinā (S); Sukta (S); Tintriñi (S); Veddi (K).	Āmlika; Āmlika; Cinā; Cinta; Tintriñi; Tintriñi- kama; Sheuta (S).	Āmbilam; Āmilam; Āmiligā; Çaññava- garani; Çarittarāi; Çevārāi; Cinçam; Cindagam; Cindam; Cinduram; Çiri; Egiñ; Eginam; Indam; Kiñçam; Mugū; Odimam; Puñi; Tindiçam; Tindirunā.	Āmlika; Āmilam; Cinā; Çukram; Madhu- rappuñi; Puñi; Tintriñi; Vālam- puñi.	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Caraccas); cult. (Gbl); Cag; Ru); S. 1549. h. T. (Sub-egn); H. (Tropical Africa); cult. Rwd; NCCS; COCT. DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WICT (Betrn. esp) (Ehls. abc) (Bed); Bs/T; Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ru; Mu; Jaf); S. 10800, 10801.
983	(ceclv)—HUMBOLDTIA (Vahl). H. laurifolia (Vahl).	Flowering Asoca Paripinnate - [8-16]-medium Lance-spurred-stipuled Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (shos); S. 1270.
984	H. unijuga (Bed.).	Paripinnate - [2-4]-medium Spurless-stipuled Oblique-oblong-lance - cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. bc).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
985	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. B.—CESALPINIÆ —cont. (occlvi)—HUMBOLDT- IA (Vahl.)—cont. H. Brunonis (Wall.).	Paripinnate - [2-4]- medium Round-spurred- stipuled Oblong-cuspid- ate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. CRG (com); CAN (com); NLGS: MBR (shos).
986	H. Vahliana (Wt.).	Paripinnate-[6-8]-medi- um-leathery Round-spur- red-stipuled Oblong- lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	Ärruvāñi.	Kūrap- pannu; Kūratī.	...	h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab; Rvrs).
986 (b*s)	H. Bourdillonii (Prain).	Paripinnate-[6]-flat-ra- chised-small Spurless- stipuled Lance-acumin- ate leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	...	Ätimunfan.	...	h, T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. c).

987	H. <i>occurrens</i> (B&P).	Paripinnate - [10 - 12]-winged - rachised - long Long-spurred - stipuled Lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	Kuntāni (M & K); Nānōli; Malantō- tappō.	...	h, π. (Egrn); H. TRV; TVY (shos, abc); S. 5889.
988	B. <i>toventosa</i> (Linn.).	Mountain Ebony; Cane's Foot; St. Thomas' Tree, Downy Mountain Ebony; Yellow Moun- tain Ebony; Wild Champak; Holy Moun- tain Ebony.	Kāncāna- jāti. P'halgu (S); Ushma- dug'hā (S).	...	Mandārāi ... Mandāram.	Mandāra ...	h, sr.; H. COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; (P) MBE (Roxb) (dts): hls. a): cult: NCCS: WTCT (Bsd: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); S. 1292.
989	B. <i>acuminata</i> * (Linn.).	Taper pointed Mountain Ebony; Shrubby White Mountain Ebony; Crane's Feather.	Çotkā; Kāncāna (S); Kān- çanāra (S); Svêtakān- çana (S).	Dāvakāncā- namu; Kāncā- namu.	Kokku- mandārāi; Mandārāi; Vellāman- dārāi.	Vellaman- dāram; Vellāta- mandā- ram.	h, sr.; H. (Barma, Andamans, Bon- gal): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Jaf); S. 1275, 1285, 8669.
990	B. <i>racemosa</i> (Lamb.).	Common Mountain Eb- ony; Small Flowered Mountain Ebony.	Om̄borōā Vamarāja (S); Çoveri (K).	Adaviyavise; Āre; Mañçiyāre; Paççāre.	Ār; Ārāi; Ārikta; Āram; Ātti; Çal- lāgi; Çirracā; Tādegi.	Āra; Āralu- kādāman- dāra; Āraluman- dāra; Ārise; Āyata; Kittarisa; Ārti (T); J'hujere (L).	h, t; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. abc: dts): WTCT (hls. a: dts); S. 1282, 1293.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kboud.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
991	XLIII.—LE(U-MINOSÆ)—cont. B.—CÆSALPINIÆ—cont. (ccclvii)—BAVHINIA (Linn.)—cont. B. malabarica (Roxb.).	Malabar Ebony; Sour Ebony.	Gohonoborodā.	Āre; Pullasiṅṅa; Pulla-dāṅṅa; Pulla-godḍu-kura; Pullāre.	Malāyātti; Puliyātti; Vāṭṭāṭṭi; Kokkavāli (K); Miṭṭipuli (K); Ponnā (K).	Ārāmpuli; Mūmpuli (M & K); Kokkavāli (M & K); Ponnā (K).	Basavana-pāḍa; Cappara; Kōgele; Maṅḍāra; Nimbēde; Puḷi-kōgele-pukke. Kaḍakōlu ...	h, T. (dtts); T. (Egn: mts); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; S. 1295, 8668.
992	B. diphylla* (Ham.).	Twin leaved Ebony.	...	...	Akkikōḍi.	...	...	h, CL. (tdld); H. (Burma, Conkan? MPLT: CAN?); cult: MRS (Cag: Br); S. 1274, 8428.
993	B. retusa (Ham.).	Retuse leaved Ebony; Nirpa Mountain Ebony; Semla Gum Tree.	Makarōkranda (K).	Godḍuyāre; Godḍu-kura; Nirapāyamu; Āre (S & R).	...	...	...	h, T.; H. NCCS: GJM: VZM: GDV (hls, abc); S. 8431.

994	B. <i>Vahlia</i> (<i>Wz.</i> <i>g. Arn.</i>).	Common Climbing Mountain Ebony; Enormous Camel's Foot Climber; Great leaved Mountain Ebony; Large Mountain Ebony.	Siyāli; Pairimal (K).	Addatige (T S g. R); Maḍupu.	Mandārāyililāi.	Motṭanvalli.	Anepādu; Hopparige; Kambihū.	<i>h.</i> CL. (tall); NCCS (com); DKN: KNL (Nlms: com); MPLT: WFTS: cult: Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 1287, 8432. <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR (Wud): TRV: shos; S. 1277, 1296, 8430. <i>h.</i> T; <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT: WFTS; S. 1277, 1296, 8430.
995	B. <i>phœnicea</i> (<i>Heyne</i>).	Crimson Climbing Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	Kempayataballi.	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR (Wud): TRV: shos; S. 1277, 1296, 8430.
996	B. <i>purpurea</i> (<i>Linna.</i>).	Purple Mountain Ebony.	Debokānjoro; Borodā; Koogonāro; Sono; Pedvanarāja	Bodānta; Devakāṇṇanam; Kāṇṇanam; mu; Peddāre; Bodā (S); Godetta (K); Godugura (R).	Čegappumandārāi; Kalavilāṭṭi; Mandārāi; Nilatūruvātti; Periyavātti.	Čuvaanamandāram.	Kempukancivāla; Kempumandāra; Basavanapādu; Kāṇṇivāla; Kāṇṇivāla; Sāru; Ulipe.	<i>h.</i> T; <i>H.</i> NCCS: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WFTS: cult: (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 1276, 1285, 8433.
997	B. <i>variegata</i> (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) <i>purpurascens.</i> (b) <i>candida.</i>	Variegated Mountain Ebony; Variegated St. Thomas' Tree; (a) Purple Variegated Mountain Ebony; Pink and yellow Mountain Ebony; (b) White Variegated Mountain Ebony.	Borodā; Koogonāro; Kāṇṇono; Kōvidāra (S); Kud-dāla (S); Yugapatra (S); Kōpu (K); (a) Roṅgākoṅjono; Tāmra-puspl (S).	Bodānta; Devakāṇṇanam; Kāṇṇanam; mu; Mandāra; Bodā (S); Kōvilāra (S).	Mandārāi; (a) Čegappumandārāi; Čemmandārāi; (b) Vellāipuvātti.	Kōvidāram; Unū; (a) Čuvanramandārām.	Ayata; Irkubalitu; Kāṇṇivāla; Kāṇṇivāla; Karāla-b'hōgi Mandāra; Ulipe; (a) Kempukancivāla; Kempumandāra; (b) Arisinaṭṭige; Bilikāṇṇivāla; J'hinjero (L).	<i>h.</i> T; <i>H.</i> NCCS: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WFTS: cult: (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 1276, 1285, 8433.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ)—cont. B.—CESALPINIÆ —cont.							
998	<i>B. anguina</i> (Roeb.).	Snake-like Ebony; Minute flower- ed Climbing Mountain Ebony.	Nagobolli; Nagavalle (S).	...	...	Mandara- nagavalli; Nagambu- valli.	...	h. CL. (Egn. tdlid : flat-stemmed); H. GJM (rare); WGTS : MBR.
999	<i>B. monandra</i> * (Kurz).	Casperea Mountain Ebo- ny; Spreading Vari- gated Mountain Ebony; Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Burma, China); cult : (Cat. Ku).
1000	<i>B. Hookeri</i> * (<i>F.</i> <i>Muell.</i>).	Hooker's Australian Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (North Australia); cult : (Cat).
1001	<i>B. Richardiana</i> * (<i>D.C.</i>).	Richard's African Moun- tain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Mada- gascar); cult : (Br).

C. - MIMOSEÆ.					
(occolviii) - XYLIA (Bth.).	Kanakāknlī- jāti (S).	Bojā ; I'hamoni ; Konokoro ; Mālimo ; Tāngūti ; Kanakā- kūli (S) ; Orjori (K) ; Tāngūdi (K).	Bojā ; Erya- gennangi Kōndātan- gedu ; Kōndātan- gedu ; Tāngēdu- mānu ; Tāngūdu (S).	Iruḷ ; Iru- vēl ; Pān- kālī (K).	Irupullam ; Iruḷ ; Ka- lā ; Pān- nāl ; Pān- kālī (K).
X. dolabriformis (Bth.).	Burmah Iron Wood ; Iron Wood of Pegu and Arracan ; Jaumba ; Pyingado of Burma.			Arautakku ; Boṭṭadāva- riko ; Homṃāva- riko ; Jan- be ; Lakku ; Tiruva. ; Sivve (Cg) ; Tiruve SAC ; WFTS (T) ; Mot- asalaria (L).	h, T. ; H. GJM Agṭ ; (Agṭ) ; (Agṭ) ; KSN (Kpli. ; rare) ; (Bmḡ) ; SAC ; WFTS CAN ; MYS ; MBR ; CBT (Anms) ; S. 6074, 7535.
(occolix) - ENTADA (Adans.)	K'ladgap- tījāti (S).				
1008 E. scandens (Bth.).	Entada of Giant's Rattle ; Match- box Bean ; Scimitar Pod ; West Indian West Indian Lady Nut.	Giridi ...	Glatige ; Peddama- dupu ; Tikāṭivva.	Gillu ; Irik- ki.	h, GL, (tald) ; H. NCCS ; (Nims) ; (hls. ab. ; S. 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7521.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Amalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII. LEGU- MINOS.Æ—cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (ccclx)—ADENANTH- EÆ (Linn.).	Barbadoes Pride; Barbard Folwer Fence; Barri- cary Seed Plant; Coral Pea Tree; False Red Sandal; Red Wood; Peacock Flower Fence; Elephant Goomchy.	Tāmrakajāti (S). Cokākañco; Tāmraka (S); Ksharaka (S); Kūca-dana (S); Ranjaka (S).	Badḡiguri- venda; Badḡiguru- ginja; Bnūgaguru- ginji; Gurivēda; Pēddaguri- ginja.	Ānāikkunri- mañi; Cem; Mañāḡi; Tilagam; Tilam.	Cem; Mañāḡi.	Mañāḡi; Mañjāḡi.	h, T.; NCOS (Red (P); v. rare): MPLT: CAN: MBL (hls. abc: rare); cult; GJM: VZM; MBR (FAR. 95); KNL (FAR. 11 to 14): ATP (FAR. 11): CDP (FAR. 11, 28, 29); NEL (FAR. 29); NAC (FAR. 10); SLM (FAR. 9); NLGS (FAR. 29) (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Mu): Ewd (Gbl: Bed: Ldu).	
1004 A. pavonina (Linn.).								

(colxi)— <i>Prosopis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Mesquit; Shivah	Sivājātī (S).	...	...	...	...
1005 <i>P. juliflora</i> * (<i>D.C.</i>).	Texas Algaroba; Texas Mesquit Bean; Cashew of Texas.	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Texas, Chili); cult: CDP (FAR, 18, 19); NAC (FAR, 20) (Cal: Ru); S, 101, 107, 112, 117, 118, 128, 129, 158, 7460, 7473, 7491, 7494, 7500, 7509, 7519, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9133, 9134, 9136, 9137.
1006 <i>P. pubescens</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>).	Californian Screw Bean Mesquit; Tornillo Bean; True Mesquit Bean.	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (California); cult: (Gbl).
1007 <i>P. spicigera</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Indian Mesquit; Shmsee; Arjuna's Penance Tree	K'hođiro; Somī; Prijadar-sini (S); Samī (S).	Jammi; Prijadar-sini.	Čami; Čivā; Kaličam; Kuličam Parambāl; Vanni; Tamali.	Paraimpu; Vanni.	Banni; K'hagara (L).
(colxii)— <i>DICHO-STACHYS</i> (<i>D.C.</i>).	Pink-and-yellow spiked Sensitive Plant; Twisted-podded Spinous Sensitive Plant.	Viravlyksha-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...
1008 <i>D. cinerea</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Bipinnate-[16-20]-minute-downy ligulate-[20-40]-folioled Sensitive Tree; Ashy Babool; Sore Eye Plant.	K'hoiridyā; Mahākapi-t'ha (S); Viravlyksha (S).	Venuturu; Veluturu; Nallavepuru; Nēlajammi; Samiramu; Saratuma; Banutula (L).	Ānatēr; Māvila-dam; Varittulā; Vedutta-lām; Viđattalāi; Viđattēr.	...	Odatēre; Odavare; Odavinaha.

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gānjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Teluga. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Madaya. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGU. MINOSÆ—cont.	C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (ccclxii)—PARKIA * (R, Br.).	.....	Sivalinga- vīyakaḥājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1009	P. biglandulosa * (Wt. & Arn.).	Nitta Tree of Africa; Meense Tree; Bipinnate- [40-60]-biglandular-petioled linear-[40-60]-rigid-foliolated White-bell-flowered Nitta Tree.	...	Sāmbāni- mānu;	Cambirāni; Kalikki; Māvegam.	Māvukāñni- ram.	Śivalinga ...	h, T.; (Egra); H. (Malay Peninsula, Africa); cult: KNL (FAR, 12); ATP (FAR, 11); OBT (FAR, 48); VZM; MRS; MYS (Cag: Cat; Mu); S. 7507.
1010	(ccclxiv)—LEUC- BNA * (Bth.). L. glauca * (Bth.).	Strap-podded unarmed Sensitive Plant. Bipinnate-[8-10]-glau- cous-downy-minute linear-acute-[20-30]- folioled Sensitive Tree; West Indian Bead Tree.	Bryhatāk- ramandaka- jāti (S). Rājokāsun- dri.	...	...	Takarāñni- ram.	...	h, t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: GJM (FAR, 25); VZM; KSN; KNL; BBL; MRS; CBT (Gbl: Cat); Rwd; MPLT (Cat); S. 86, 191, 193.

<p>1011 <i>M. pudica</i>* (<i>Leem.</i>).</p>	<p>Sensitive Plant; Jointed podded Prickly Sensitive plant.</p>	<p>Lajjälajuti (S); Lajjivati (S); K'hadirā (S); Sa-maṅgā (S); Varāha-kvāntā (S).</p>	<p>Atcapatti; Bodha-candra; Munuga-tāmarā; Muttu-vapula-gamu; Nidra-kaṇṇi; Uṇḍra; Venṭra. Pēudandira-kaṇṇi.</p>	<p>Gayandi; Čundi; Indiri-yakkodi; Inḍu; Tandak-kāri; Vādama-čakki.</p>	<p>Tiṅṭāmani; Tiṅṭar-maḷi; Toṭṭāvāti.</p>	<p>Mudugūdvare; Muṭṭa-murike; Muṭṭi-daremu-niva; Nāçike; Nāçikedāi (T);</p>	<p>h, sh. (oft. prostrate); H. (Properical America): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Po: Jaf: Rwd: NCOS: MPLT: WTCT: MRS (Bs/T: Gbl).</p>
<p>1012 <i>M. rubicaulis</i> (<i>Leemk.</i>).</p>	<p>Bipinnate-[3-4]-digitate-bristly-minute linear-oblong - acute-[24-40]-folioled Prostrate Sensitive plant; Humble Plant; Sensitive Plant.</p>	<p>Deḍ'hauro-bārasūni; Nājuko; Añjāhikū-rakā (S); Namaskāri (S); Sarab'ha (S).</p>	<p>Čevviṇḍu Čingūli; Iḷāi; Iḷkagodi; Inḍāi; Inḍāngodi; Inḍu; Inḅu; Inḅāi; Irāitū; Karuṅčunḍi; Karup-puyindiriyakkodi; Kāt-foççiyakkāy; Kuṇḍāi; Nākkīyakiram; Tulo-bam; Tuppiraçam.</p>	<p>Čamāṅgāi; Kūçi-rōrtam; Toṭṭāçyuruṅgi; Toṭṭālvādi.</p>	<p>Tiṅṭāmani; Toṭṭāvāti;</p>	<p>Lajjā; Muḍu-gudāvare; Muṭṭa-murike; Nāçike; Nāçikedāi (T).</p>	<p>h, SH. (Sarm); H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dtts); S. 7502, 7504, 7517.</p>
<p>1013 <i>M. hamata</i> (<i>Willd.</i>).</p>	<p>Bipinnate-[6-8]-prickly-backed-minute ligulate-oblong-[12-20]-folioled Sensitive Tree.</p>	<p>Uṇḍra ...</p>	<p>Indiri ...</p>	<p>Čevviṇḍu Čingūli; Iḷāi; Iḷkagodi; Inḍāi; Inḍāngodi; Inḍu; Inḅu; Inḅāi; Irāitū; Karuṅčunḍi; Karup-puyindiriyakkodi; Kāt-foççiyakkāy; Kuṇḍāi; Nākkīyakiram; Tulo-bam; Tuppiraçam.</p>	<p>Kāṭṭu-çinikka.</p>	<p>Ēāsne; Uṇṣige.</p>	<p>h, SH. (Sarm); H. GDV: KSN: GTR: KNL: CDP: CNTC (dtts: Bctn); S. 4274, 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7464.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Botanical number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ— cont. C.—MIMOSÆ—cont. (ccclxv)—MIMOSA (<i>Linna.</i>)—cont.								
1014 M. polyancistra (<i>Bth.</i>).	Bipinnate-[6-8]-prickly- backed - very - small Rounded-[few]-folioled Sensitive Tree. .....	... Vanarāja- jātī (S).	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. GDP.	...
1015 A. fraxinifolius (<i>Wt.</i>).	Shingle Tree; Pink Cedar; Darjiling Red Cedar; King of the mountains.	... Vanarāja- jātī (S).	...	Kurahgam; Malāik- kōn; Malāik- konnāi; Çegappu- yagil (K); Kurānān (K); (K); Ke- lūngi (B); Kalkalūngi (B).	Kurānān (M & K); Kurānānāi (M & K); Mala- konna; Çegappu- yagil (K).	Belangi; Havalige; Kalingi (B); Kal- kalingi (B).	h. T.; H. MPLT; WFTS; esp: CRG; CAN; NLGS; MBR (Wud); CBT (Anns); TRV; TVY (shos. de); cult: CDP (FAR. 28,29,30,32 to 35, 37); ATP (FAR. 28); CBT (FAR. 37); NLGS (FAR. 43); (Gbl; Cat: Ru; Mn); S. 241.	...

(coelxvii)—ACACIA (Willd.).	Kantalaajāti (S).	Turmma ...	Camip- pāgam ; Vēl ; Vēlam. Āimāi- vēlam- battāi.	Jālī ...	...
1016 <i>A. melanoxylon</i> * (R. Br.).	Gum Tree; Wattle; Bamboo; Catch; Umbrella Thorn; Soap Pod. Broad podded Plumrose Phyllode Wattle; Angular branched racemed Phyllode Wattle; Australian Black Wood; Australian Light Wood; Black Wattle of the Nilgiris; Tasmanian Light Wood.	South-Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, New-South Wales, New-South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia; cult: GJM; KNL (FAR. 7, 8); CDP (FAR. 28, 29); SLM (FAR. 48); MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33, 48); NLGS (FAR. 5 to 10, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39) (Bed: Gbl; Cag: Cat; Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S. 81, 89, 130, 155.	...	h, T, (Egn); H. (Australia); New-South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia; cult: KNL (FAR. 7, 8); MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 15, 26, 29, 33, 48); NLGS (FAR. 2 to 10, 17, 20, 29, 35, 36, 39) (Bed: Gbl; Cag: Ooty); Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S. 126, 7474.
1017 <i>A. decurvens</i> * (Willd.).	Glabrous racemed Bipinnate Wattle; Green Wattle; Black Wattle; Common Wattle.	...	Āimāi- vēlam- battāi.	...	h, t; H. (Australia); New-South-Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia; cult: MRA (FAR. 4 to 6); NLGS (FAR. 2 to 8, 20, 24 to 30, 35, 38, 39; Bed: Gbl; Ooty); Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S. 75, 140, 164, 7475, 7500, 7515.	
1018 <i>A. dealbata</i> * (Link.).	Silvery racemed Bipinnate Wattle; Silver Wattle; Mimosa Tree of Europe; White Wattle.	...	Āimāivēlam- battāi.	...	h, t; H. (Australia); New-South-Wales, Victoria, Tasmania; cult: KNL (FAR. 7, 8); SLM (FAR. 48); MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 15, 26, 29, 33, 48); NLGS (FAR. 2 to 10, 17, 20, 29, 35, 36, 39) (Bed: Gbl; Cag: Ooty); Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S. 126, 7474.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

‡ Brandis and Bourdillon place this in *CÆSALPINIÆÆ*, the former stating that the petals are more imbricate than valvate.

Serial number*	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1019	XLIII.—LEGU-MINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (ccxlvii)—ACACIA (Willd.)—cont. A. brachybotrya * (Bth.).	Obliquely Obovate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Silvery racemed Phyllode Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Australia); New-South - Wales, Victoria, South-Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31); S. 83, 87, 106.
1020	A. implexa * (Bth.).	Narrow podded Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Slenderly racemed Phyllode Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Australia); Queensland, New-South-Wales, Victoria); cult: NLGS (FAR. 30).
1021	A. stricta * (Willd.).	Long narrow Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); New-South - Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (FAR. 2 to 6); S. 111, 7526.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (= Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sāra. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1028	XLIH. - LEUC-MINOS ² - cont. O. - MIMOS ² - cont. (ccclxvii) - ACACIA (Willd.) - cont.	Arrow Thorn Tree; White flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool.	...	Baddatun- nut; Godh- gujāla; Godugu- tunna; Jāli. Bāburāmm; Nallatun- ma; Tun- ma; Yngal- ākshamm.	Kudāi; Kudāivel; Čali; Udāi.	Odejāli ...	h, t. (Egn); H, DKN: KNL (rare); BEL: APP; CNTC: SAC; SLM: MEA: TVY: TRV: cult; KSN (FAR. 45): GTR (FAR. 47): S. 91, 115, 156, 7480, 7489.
1029	A. arabica *S (D. G.) - (a) typical. (b) cypressi- formis.	Indian Gum Arabic; Black Babool; Shirāim Wood of the Bible; Sant Wood; Kommi of the Greeks.	Bābulo; Ro- buro; Bo- buri; Var- vara (S); K'ysna- k'hadina (S).	...	Karuvēl; Karuvēlam; Vēl; (b) Ivāmaṅgan- dam.	Karuvēla- Babbuli; Bobbuli; Barbara; Barbura; Gobballi; Jāli; Kari- bēla; Karigi; Karijāli; Bambolero (L); (b) Rāma- kaṅṅi.	h, t.; H. (Sind, Gujerat, Rajpu- tana, North Dek- kan); cult: Rwd (Epls); Ehis. ab: Botn); (Bs/T: Gbl); S. 17/1, 7452.
1030	A. Wightiana (Baker.).	Wight's Glabrous Black Babool.	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. TVY: TBV (little known).
1031	eburnea \$ (Willd.).	Pea-podded Black Babool.	Goṅgobā- bulo.	Gabbutum- ma; Jāli. Piketum- ma; Piyya- tunna.	Kaludāi; Pitkaruvēl; Udāi; Udāivel.	Jāli; Pika- jāli; Tam- battijāli; Bambolero (L).	h, t.; H. NCOS: (rare); COCT: DKN; (dtis: com: oft: confused with 1029); S. 7479.

1032] A. tomentosa (Willd.).	Purple flowered Umbrella. Thorn Babool; Jungle Nail; Tomentose Aca- cia; Elephant Thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. CNTC (scattered); S, 96, 7498, 7532.
1033 A. leucophloea (Willd.)— (a) typica. (b) longifolia.	White Babool; White Mimosa; White bark Acacia; Pancelled Babool; Kafeerah Ba- bool; Arrack Acacia; (a) Bipinnate - [10-24] White Babool; (b) Bipinnate - [30-32] linear- [80-100]-foliolated White Babool. Parchment Bark Cutch; White Cutch; White Sundra.	Guāriā; Sonaivalka (S); Svētavarvara (S); Goiri (K).	Tellatamma.	Pattāñcā- yam; Vel; Velvel; Velvelam.	Vellavēla- kam; Vel- velam.	Bēla; Bili- jāli, Nāyī- bēla; Top- pālū; Tūmbē; Daruk'ha- gar (L).	h. t.; H. (a) NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT (dttis); Eplis: Ehlis, ab; (b) NCOS: GJM; GDV: S. 76, 82, 105, 7458, 7496. h. t.; H. NCOS (rare) BEL (Rudg); MPLT: CNTC; S. 84, 166, 7459, 7483, 7528, 7530
1034 A. sunya (Karz.).	Black Catechu; Cutch; Terra-japonica; Kath Acacia; Woodalee Gum Tree; Achanthe of the Greeks; (a) Downy- foliated Cutch; (b) Glab- rous foliated Cutch; Sundra.	Bimbū; K'hoiro; K'hodiro; (a) Hōma (S); Jīvan- āngalyā(S); K'hādīra (S); Mrydu- patrika (S)	(a) Kāçu; K'hādīra- mu; Poða lamānu(b); Çandra; Nallaçan- dra; Pasa- ragunna (K).	(a) Kāçuk- kattī; Kadiram; Kodaktinī Oðālā; (b) Çengarūb- gāli; Çiru- mārōdam; Karūngāli; Kōdam.	(a) Kadaram; (b) Çenka- rinnāli; Kartūñālī.	(a) Kanti; K'hādīra; (b) Kāçu (C. J.); Kag- gāli; Keñ- puk'hāira- pājāli; Seredu; Teve; Kalarīro (L), Banni	h. t.; H. (a) NCOS; (b) NCOS: COCT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFIS (dttis): S. 95, 149, 172, 7467, 7468; (b) 93, 97, 7529.
1035 A. catechu (Willd.)— (a) typica. (b) sundra.	Tamarind-like Anasandha Bark Tree; Foreign White Sundra; Arjuna's-Penance-Tree- like Sundra.	...	Vanneçan- dra; Vel- liçandra; Tellatam- ma.	Çimaivelēl; Peytkar- uñgāli; Vandī; Velvel.	Vanni	h. t.; H. NCUS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dttis): rare (Eplis: Ehlis, ab: dttis: scattered); S. 7486.	
1036 A. ferruginea (D.C.). †							

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ The Sanskrit names are probably all (a) typica, especially the last, which means "Soft leaf"; the derivations in the southern districts too apply to this variety.

§ See note on 1027.

¶ Often confused with 1007 Prosopis spicigera.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telngu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1087	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (ccclxvii)—ACACIA (Willd.)—cont. A. latronum (Willd.).	Buffalo Thorn Cutch; Kopper Thorn; Silver Thorned Acacia; Tamarisk Acacia.	...	Burujala; Boggli; Gabbujaali; Jala; Pakke-tunma.	Ānāmullu; Čāli; Čiruvudāi; Kārudāi; Mūvēl; Nirudāi; Uđāi; Uđāi; Uđāi; Uđāi; Vellāimūvēl.	...	Āngibbuli; Donne-mūlīna-jaali; Gabbujaali; Ottego-boli; Ottejaali; Polabar-bolero (D).	h, t.; H. COCT.; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (Plns; hls. ab; Bctn; Ssls; Lire; atts; dtcs); S. 108, 170, 7472, 7495.
1088	A. concinna (D.C.).	Soap Pod Wattle; True Soap Pod; Tamarisk leaf Acacia; Washing Pod Tree.	B'hūri-p'henā (S); Čar-makašā (S); Saptalā (S); Sātālā (S); Vimalā (S).	Šikāya; Manūšikāya; (T ȳ. S).	Čiyakkāy; Nalla-čiyakkāy.	Īmā; Činikāya.	h, CL.; H. NCOS; DKN; CNTC (rare); MPLT; CNTC (rare); WGTS (mths; hls. abo); S. 121, 7457, 7470, 7518.	

1039	A. <i>Intsia</i> (Willd.)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>cesata</i> .	Shining leaved Soap Pod; Angular stalked Acacia; Soap Bark Tree; (b) Eight-pinnate Soap Pod.	Dontári; Çikeri (K).	Korula-korında; Korında; Mañi-korında; (b) Korında-korında; Tella-korında.	Vejlindañ-godi; Vellindu; Kāriyindu; Mandarq-onğai; (b) Çingai; İnđu.	Atıncını; Attu; İna; İna.	Anzarıke; Çandemullu.	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dtts): COCT: (b) CNTC; S. 7466, 7490; (b) 77, 125, 152, 7531.
1040	A. <i>pennata</i> (Willd.).	Copious narrow leaved Soap Pod; Fine leaved Acacia; Rusty Mimosa.	Pofadontári; Silik'hadıra (S).	Giddu-korında; Karu-sikaya; Mulu-korında.	Çingai; Çingai-mullu; İnđam-budai; Mullu; Mulluonğai; Pəyq-çiyakkay.	Çinnā; Kāñu-cinikkā.	Kādusige; Mullusige; Sige; Çilatéro (L).	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: WTCT: CNTC: (Epis: dtts): (b) S. 79, 90, 100, 137, 145, 147, 150, 168, 7486, 7508, 7533.
1041	(occlxviii)—ALBIZIA (<i>Duraz.</i>) † A. <i>fastigiata</i> * (<i>Oliv.</i>)	Sirissa Bipinnate-[8-14]-minute-rusty-downy-backed Basal-[]-supra-[1]-glandular oblong-trapezoid-[16-30]-folioled Sirissa.	... .. Sirishajāti.	... ..	Vāka ... ..	... ..	Bāge	h. T.; H. (Africa: Upper Guinea, Sierra Leone): cult: NLGS: CBT: MRA: TVY (FAR. 48); S. 1063, 6070, 11919, 11920.
1042	A. <i>lophantha</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>).	Bipinnate - [16-20] - minute - silky - backed linear - dimidiate - [40-60]-folioled Sirissa; Spike-flowered Black Sirissa.	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	h. SH.; H. (New Holland): cult: KNL (FAR. 7, 8): NLGS (FAR. 7): Rwd: NLGS (Hk: Gbl); S. 7477, 7482, 7487, 7497, 7527, 10132.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ I am not at all sure that the Vernacular nomenclatures of the species of this genus is correct; A. Thompson has not been recognized by names at all; A. Latham has recently been discovered (and I had insufficient information to bring it into this); and what I have here entered as A. *Julibrissin* (*mollis*) seemed to apply to the names given, but may be one of these two; it is probable that some of the names given to other species are not quite correct, as there has been much confusion in ordinary discrimination of the species, and in the similarity in the Vernacular names of the different species.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Larnabadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Larnabadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1043	A. moluccana * (<i>Miq.</i>).	Flamboyant leaved Snow white Sirissa; Coffee Shade sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (Moluccas); cult: TRV (Bdn) (Cag); Ru: Mu).
1044	A. Lebbek* (<i>Bth.</i>).	Bipinnate-[4-6]-subgla- rous Basal-[1]-infra- [0-1]-glandular ob- long-[12-16]-folioled Sirissa; Common Siris- sa; Siris; Sultan's Tree; Egyptian Acacia; Parrot Tree; Fry Tree; Sizzling Tree.	Bodisirisi; Siriso; Sirisi; Tunyā; Kapitana (S); Mrydu- pushpā (S); Munipriya (S); Fryt'husyngi (S); Sukapriya (S); pushpa (S); Sirisha (S); Sahasraki (S); druma (S); Sukāhvā (S).	Dirisanamu; Girisamu; Kapita- namu; Peddadiri- sanamu; Sirishamu.	Adukkā- vāgāi; Cirdam; Cirdam; Cōnagam; Çugatti- ram; Kālinḍi; Kāttuvā- gāi; Pāṇḍil; Perum- vāgāi; Pīram; Uṇḍagam; Vāgāi.	Kāttuvāka; Nenmani; Vāka.	Bāgo (C & T); Doḍḍa- bāge; Doḍḍa- sirīṣa; cut; Horibāge; Sirīṣa; G'hulmero (L); Moti- sarsiro (L).	h, T.; H. (Sub- himalayan Tract, Bengal, Burma, China, Tropical Africa); cult: NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (Bed); Gbl: Bdn: Cag; Br: Rhd: Ru: Rwd (com); Eplis: Ehls. ab: Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cat); S. 132, 159, 160, 428, 7424, 7522.

1045 A. Thompsoni (Brand.).	Bipinnate-[16-24]-tawny-velvety-glabrate Basal-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular Oblique - subfalcate - [30-40]-folioled Sirissa.	h, T.; H. GJM: ODP.
1046 A. odoratissima (Bth.).	Bipinnate-[6-8]-downy-glabrate Basal-[1]-supra-[1-2]-glandular oblong-[20-50]-folioled Sirissa; Fragrant Sirissa.	Bano-sirisi; Sirisi Siroqoo; Tinyā; Sirisha (S); Sirsitentura (K).	Baṅḍiqin-duga; Cinduga; Telasu; Cintayelangu (K).	Çilāi; Çilāiyunçai; Çirrilāi-vāgāi (T & K); Kara-vāgāi; Kalitturūn-oil; Kali-yunçai; Pūruçilāi; Vāgāi.	Çelaṅai; Karinta-kara; Karuvāka; Nollivāka; Puḷivāka; Vāka; Oir-rilāvāgāi (K).	Baṅḍiri; Beḷḷeṅju-ḷalu; Bili-vāra; Bān-bāge; (C & T); Golan-ḷu; Kadubāge; Kalsirisa; Pullibāge (C & T) Kalasiris (L).	h, T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc): S. 135, 144, 480, 487, 7499, 7505.	
1047 A. procera (Bth.)--(a) typica. (b) elata.	Bipinnate-[6-10]-silky-glabrate Basal-[1]-glandular oblong-ovate-[12-20]-folioled Sirissa; White Siris; Green barked Sirissa; (b) Doon Siriss Tree; Hill Sirissa; Smaller-leaftletted White Sirissa.	Sirisi; Suvo-potro; Guramañja (K).	Ganaru; Konḍadiris-anamu; Peddapac-ḷaru; Diris-anamu; (b) Tella-cinduga; Telladirisanamu; Tellaṣāpara.	Çilāiyunçil; Nalla-vāgāi; Vāgāi; Velvāgāi; (b) Konḍai-vāgāi;	Karunta-kara; Kuṭam-vāka; Vāka; Vellāvāka; Çālavāka.	Ad'hanji; Bāge; Beḷatāi; Sālabāge; Sālayūdi; Bāg (L); (b) Çikul.	h, T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc): Kvs: f. swp): S. 151, 7511; (b) 110, 7481.	
1048 A. Julibrissin (Duraz.)--(a) typica*. (b) mollis.	Bipinnate-[8-24]-downy-glabrate-mimic Basal-[1]-Supra-[1]-glandular lance-dimidiolate-[20-50]-folioled Sirissa; Silken Rose Tree; (b) Bipinnate-[8-24]-grey-velvety-minute Basal-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular Broad-lance-dimidiolate-[20-50]-folioled Sirissa.	(b) Tentuliyā.	(b) Caneu; Cinduga; Konḍaganam; Nallaçin-duga; Cindugu (K).	(b) Çelāi-vāgāi.	(b) Çela; Çelabāge; Ebesujātubāge.	h, T.; H. (a) (Northern India, China, Abyssinia); cult: (a); (b) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: OBT (hls abc): S. 127, 142, 7492; (b) 139.		

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont.	C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont.							
1049	<i>A. stipulata</i> (Boiv.).	Bipinnate-[12-40]-downy-glaucous-backed-minute leaf-stipuled Multiglandular lance-dimidiolate-[40-80]-foliolated Sirissa; Stipulate Sirissa; Stone Sirissa; Sau Tree; Boomayza.	Gūdanāūdiā; Reyī; Goiri (K); Goira (K).	Cinduza; Kōnda-oiguru; Kōṇḍadira-sanamu (K).	Cilāi; Cilāi-vāgāi; Kārurūn-oil; Pili-vāgāi.	Mottāvāka; Poṭṭuvāka.	Bāge, Bettē-bāge; Zottubāge; Kalbāge; Koṭṭapāli (Cg); Poṭṭubāge (T).	h. T.; H. NOCS (Agt. com); DKN (rare); MPLT: WFPTS (hls. abc); S. 136, 161, 162, 875, 7463, 7523, 7525.
1050	<i>A. amara</i> (Boiv.)—(a) typica. (b) Wightii.	Bipinnate-[8-20]-downy-backed-minute Infra-[1]-glandular linear-[30-60]-foliolated Sirissa; Black Sirissa; Dark Sirissa; Oil-cake Tree; Washing Tree; (b) Bipinnate-[18-20]-sub-glabrous-minute Infra-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular linear-oblong-[30-50]-foliolated Axillary-single-headed Sirissa.	Kryshna-śrisha (S).	Cigara; Cikirēnu; Nallarēgu; Nallangi.	Arappu; Cikkiran; Cikkiri; Munnam; Turinčil; Učil; Učilai; Učilam; Uču; Uñ-cāi; Uñčil; (b) Oṣāy-vag i.	Cūlivāka; Varasi.	Balukambi; Sujjalu; Tuggal; Kādusge (Cg); Cigi-riya (L).	h. T.; NCCS (rare); COCT: DKN; MPLT: GNTC; WTCT (dtts) (hls abc); Pins; dtts); (b) CAN; MBR: TRV (hls. abc; mts); S. 78, 141, 424, 6072, 7461; (b) 489, 7514.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saiva, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.-LEGUMIN- OSÆ—cont.								
C.—MIMOSEÆ— cont.								
(occlxx)—PITHE- COLOBIUM (Mart.) —cont.								
1054 P. umbellatum (Bth.).	Bipinnate - [2-4] Infra- glandular ligu- late - oblong - obtuse- [6-20]-folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean.	...	Çelagi ...	Uuvái ...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. COCT: KSN (Ungatár); ONTC; dtts; S. 6059, 6071, 7471, 7534.	
1055 P. bigeminum (Bth.)— (a) typicum, (b) gracile.	Bipinnate - [2-4] Multi- glandular-medium Obov- ate - oblong - acute- [4-6]-folioled Unarmed Curl - Brush - Bean; Wight's Inga; Vene- zuela Soap Bark Tree; (b) Caudate-thin-folioled Venezuela - Soap- Bark.	...	...	Kalip- páčku.	Attap- paranta; Kalpáktu; Kámatáti; Káttu- konna; Muttak- koluppan; Panniváka; Varikiri.	Kālakonde; Kakke (T).	h. (a) T. (Egn); (b) sh. (Egn); H. (a) WGTS: CAN: MBR: (Wnd): TRV: TVY (shos. abc); (b) (shos. Wnd); S. 6057, 6058, 6068, 6073, 7465, 7498, 7501.	

1056	P. (Thun).	coriaceum	Bipinnate - [6-12] Multi- glandular-minute-brown- velvety-backed oblong- trapezoid-[30-40]-foliol- ed Unarmed Curl- ed Brush-Bear.	...	...	Malaiivāgāi.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns; com); MRA (Pnis); TVY; TRV (shos. de) S. 8897.
	(occlxxi)---ENTERO- LOBIUM * (Mart).		Partitioned Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1057	E. (Prasn).	Saman *	Rain Tree; Genisaro Tree; Venezuela Zamang Tree; Zamang of the Javanese; Saman Tree; Uango Tree.	...	...	Kodaširi- sana; Nidragan- néru; Réni.	...	...	h. T. (Subegn); H. (South America, Jamaica); cult; VZM (FAR. 48); GDV: KSN (FAR. 29); KNL: (FAR. 11 to 14, 20, 22, 23); NAO (FAR. 16, 20, 23, 25 to 31); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 29 to 31); SLM (FAR. 20); CBT (FAR. 25, 48); MBR (FAR. 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 34) (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Ra: Mu: Ooty); Kwd: TRV (Bdn); S. 436, 6069, 7512, 7520, 8902.
	occlxxii---INGA (Willd.) †		Bifoliate Snap-valved poddled Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1058	I. (Bed).	cynometroides	Bifoliate. [1]-glandular- medium Elliptic-acute- leaved Spinous-[young] Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY; (shos. c); S. 1753.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Beddome, Brandis, and Bourdillon, all enter this—probably more properly—under CALLIANDRA; from which it is separated by Baker (Hk. 2/306) by having simply pinnate, instead of bipinnate, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLV.—ROSACEÆ.								
1059	<i>P. excelsum</i> * (<i>G. Don.</i>)	Rose Family; Almond Family; Apple Family; Cocoa Plum Family.	Sévatiya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Guinea, Sierra-leone); cult: (Rid); S. 8225, 8425.
1060	<i>P. indicum</i> (<i>Bedl.</i>)	Guinea Plum; Grey Plum of Sierra-leone; Rough Skinned Plum of Stena-leone.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. MBR (Wad) (shos. bc).
1061	<i>P. travancoricum</i> (<i>Bedl.</i>)	Glandular-long lance-leaved Guinea Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. T.VY; TRV (shos. b).
	(ccclxxiv)—CHRYSOBALANUS* (<i>Linn.</i>).	Glandular-medium lance-leaved Guinea Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. †. H. (Florida); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426.
1062	<i>C. Icaco</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Cocoa Plum of the West Indies; Callimato Tree; Spanish Nectarine; Icaco.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(ccclxxv)—PRUNUS* (<i>Linn.</i>).	Plum; Bullace; Sloe; Black Thorn; Cherry; Anloo.	Bādāmijāti (<i>S.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...

1063	P. Amygdalus * (<i>Bail.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) amara. (c) dulcis.	Common Almond; Persian Almond; Hog Tragacanth; (a) White, or Eosy, flowered Almond; (b) Large Pink-based White flowered Almond; Bitter Almond; (c) Greyish-green leaved Red flowered Almond; Sweet Almond. (a) Peach; Shafianloo; Persica of the Romans; Males-persiké of the Greeks; (b) Nectarine.	Bādāmu; Bādā- mamu; Pārsibā- dami.	Vādumāi; Pāroivā- dumāi.	Bādām; Bādām.	Bādāmi ...	h. T.; H. (Barbary); cult: CDP (FAR. 4); NLGS: MRA (Pnis); CBT (Anms) (Bed) (Rid: Cag: Ru); S. 565.
1064	P. persica* (<i>Bth.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) laevis.	(a) Peach; Shafianloo; Persica of the Romans; Males-persiké of the Greeks; (b) Nectarine.	(a) Piqū (S).	...	...	(a) Piqūsu. ...	h. T.; H. (Eastern Asia); cult; (a) VZM (Jypr: Ggus): Anteg: MRA NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms) (Bed) (Gbl: Rid: Cag: Ru); (b) (Cag: Rid: Mu); S. 564, 566, 8417, 8445.
1065	P. armeniaca * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Common Apricot; Apple of the Bible; Armenian Apple; Cashmere Pistachio; Moon of the Faithful.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Armenia, Levant): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu: Hod).
1066	P. Cerasus * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) cerasus. (b) avium.	Common Cherry; (a) Acid Cherry; Wild Cherry; (b) Sweet Cherry.	...	...	...	(Pnis): CBT (Anms) (Bed) (Rid: Cag); S. 2259, 9151, 9153.	h. T.; H. (Europe, England): cult: NLGS: MRA
1067	P. tomentosa * (<i>Thunb.</i>).	Cashmere Cherry.	...	...	...	...	h. S.H.; H. (Cashmere, China, Japan): cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR. 10); S. 2258, 9164.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.-ROSACEÆ —cont.	(cccxxxv)—PRUNUS* (Linn.)—cont.							
1068	P. Paddum* (Roeb.).	Himalayan Cherry	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (Ooty) S. 2256, 2257, 9154, 9162.
1069	P. communis* (Huds.)— (a) typica. (b) insititia. (c) insititia-chloro-carpa. (d) domestica. (e) damascena. (f) spinosa. (g) divaricata.	(a) Wild Damson; Al- bace; (b) Bullace Plum; Black Bullace; (c) Greengage; (d) Cultivated Plum; Com- mon Plum; Prune; Cabool Prune; (e) Damson; (f) Sloe; Black Thorn; (g) Bok- hara Plum.	...	(d) Ālpo- gōḍa.	Ālboḡoḍa ...	...	...	h, (a,b,c,d,e). T; (g) t, (f) SH. H. (e) (Himalayas, W. Africa, Bri- tain); (b) (Eu- rope, N. Africa, Persia, Cash- mere); (e) (d) (f) Europe, Britain); (e) (Syria, Levant, Europe); (g) (Caucatus); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Hod); S. 9148, 9152, 9157, 9158.

1070 P. <i>Laurocerasus</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) colchica. (ccc1xxvi)— <i>Prunum</i> (<i>Gaert.</i>)	(a) Cherry Laurel; Common Laurel; (b) Portugal Laurel; Col- chican Laurel. Kidney druped Plum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Levant); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 2255.
1071 P. <i>Wightianum</i> (<i>Blume</i>).	Glandular - medium-lea- thery Roundish-lea- ved Kidney Plum; Prus- sic-acid Tree.	...	...	Altanāri; Čalungal- lumā; Palāngāđoi; Kaṭṭuk- koṅgāi; Mūṭṭukoṅka (K). Iraṭṭiyan (K).	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. abc: com); MRA (Anms); SLM (Phis); (shos. de); S. 9280.
1072 P. <i>Gardneri</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Medium-leathery Ovate- acuminate-leaved Kid- ney Plum.	...	...	Kādiłāi; Kallumā; Koṅgāi.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; WGTs; MBR; TRV (shos. ode); S. 9279, 9283.
1073 P. <i>utilis</i> * (<i>Royle</i>). (ccc1xxvii)— <i>PRIN- SEPIA</i> * (<i>Royle</i>). (ccc1xxviii)— <i>SPRUEA</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). S. <i>bella</i> * (<i>Sims</i>).	Twisted Purple druped Black-thorn. Short-to-medium obov- ate-or - lance - subser- rate-leaved Spinous Black-thorn. Meadow-sweet; Bride- wort; Dropwort. Ovate-serrate - glaucous- leaved Red-flowered Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (Ooty); Rwd. ...
1075 S. <i>corymbosa</i> * (<i>Rafin.</i>).	Oval-apex-serrate-leaved Creamy-white-flowered Meadow-sweet; Birch- leaved Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Himalayas), Nepal); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 10421, 10424, 10425, 10426, 10431. h. sh. (Egn); H. (North-east Asia); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 10420, 10422.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjāru.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV. -R.) SACEÆ. —cont. (occlxxviii) —SPIRÆA * (<i>Linna.</i>) — cont.							
1076	S. japonica * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Lance - acute - serrate-glabrate-leaved Rosy-flowered Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1077	S. media * (<i>Schmidt</i>).	Elliptic - lance - acute-suberrate - downy-backed-leaved White-flowered Meadow-sweet. .....	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (North Asia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1078	S. peruviana. * ? †.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Peru?); cult: NLGS (Ooty). ...
	(occlxxxix) —RUBUS (<i>Linna.</i>).	Bramble; Black-berry; Dew-berry; Rasp-berry; Logan-berry; Vine-berry; Gowry's Fruit.	Gaurip'hal-ajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Sarm); H. VZM (Jprs: hls. od); WGTS: NLGS; CAN: MBR; TRV: OBT (Bgms) (hls. de); S. 9663, 9665, 9669, 9672, 9679, 9680, 9687, 9690.
1079	R. moluccanus (<i>Linna.</i>).	Simple-scarid-wrinkled-woolly-backed Round-ish-lobed-heart-leaved Rasp-berry; Hill Red Rasp-berry; Molucca Bramble.	...	...	...	...	...

1080 R. ellipticus (<i>Smith.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) hirta.	Trifoliolate-shaggy-backed Roundish - toothed - leaved Yellow Rasp- berry; Gowry's Fruit.	Gourosu- k'hodi; J'hoito- mohisiä; Gåuri- p'hala (<i>S.</i>)	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS: GJM: VZM (hls. bed): Wgts: MPLT: SLM (Svgs) (hls. cd); S. 9671, 9683, 9691; (b) 9661, 9663, 9673, 9692. h. SH. (Sarm); H. VZM (Antg): (hls. c).
1081 R. purpurens (<i>Bunge</i>).	Trifoliolate-white-backed - Roundish-heart-bicren- ate-leaved Rasp-berry; Caucasus Rasp-berry.	Priyasu- k'hodi.	...	...	...	Gömüllü; Muñli.	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS: GJM: VZM (hls. cd); MPLT: WGTS: MRA (Puis): NAC: SAC (Jvds); S. 9602, 9664, 9666, 9670, 9674, 9676, 9682, 9684, 9688, 9689. h. SH. (Sarm); H. NLGS: MRA (Puis); S. 9678.
1082 R. lasiocarpus (<i>Smith.</i>).	Multifoliolate-[7-9]-pleated- white - velvety - backed Ovate-biserrate - leaved Glaucous-branched Rasp- berry; Indian Black- berry; Indian Dew- berry; Indian Rasp- berry.	...	Tellapariṅga (<i>S.</i>)	Kōlaliṅdu ...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS: GJM: VZM (hls. cd); MPLT: WGTS: MRA (Puis): NAC: SAC (Jvds); S. 9602, 9664, 9666, 9670, 9674, 9676, 9682, 9684, 9688, 9689. h. SH. (Sarm); H. NLGS: MRA (Puis); S. 9678.
1083 R. racemosus (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Multifoliolate-[5-7]-pleated white-velvety - backed Ovate-biserrate - leaved Glandular - bristly - branched Dew-berry; Large flowered Black- berry.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Europe): cult: NLGS: MRA (Puis): CBT (Annus) (Bed) (Ru: Mu: Hod: Ooty).
1084 R. Ideus * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Common Rasp-berry of Europe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Europe): cult: NLGS: MRA (Puis): CBT (Annus) (Bed) (Ru: Mu: Hod: Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Guñjam.

‡ Not found in any of the works capable of being consulted; Nicholson says, in regard to the genus generally, "broadly dispersed over the temperate and subfrigid regions of the N. hemisphere, rarely found in the tropics." The name therefore seems doubtful.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.-ROSACEÆ —cont.								
1085 R.	<i>R. multiflora</i> * (Thunb.)— (a) typical. (b) kermesina. (c) kermesina-simpliciflora. (d) flava-intus-aurantiaca. (e) japonica.	Rose; Gool ...	Tarunjiāti (S).	...	Nilattāmarāi.	Gulābam; Paninirp-pū.	Rōja ...	h, CL.; H. (China, Japan); cult; Rwd: NLGS; CBT (his. d): VZM (Jprs): S. 9607.
1086 R.	<i>R. moschata</i> * (Mill.)— (a) typical. (b) nana.	Climbing Creamy Musk-scented Cluster Rose; Glandularstipuled Seven-[5-9]-leaved Musk Rose; (b) Dwarf Musk Rose.	Safapaṭri (S).	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; (b) sh.; H. (South Europe to India, Himalayas, Nepal); cult: (Gag: McL); S. 9579, 9587, 9594, 9609, 9610.

1087	<i>R. sempervirens</i> * (<i>Linm.</i>).	Climbing White fragrant Cluster Rose; Narrow stipuled Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Evergreen Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe to India, Khasia and Mishmi Hills): cult: NLGS; <i>S.</i> 9595.
1088	<i>R. Leschenaultiana</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Gland - bristly - stalked - Evergreen Rose; Narrow stipuled Glandular Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Nilgiri Cluster Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: MRA (Pnis): cult: (Cag: Mu: Hod: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 9613, 9618.
1089	<i>R. Banksiae</i> (<i>Br.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>lutea</i> .	Climbing Unarmed Nodding Cluster Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Lady Banks' Rose; Banksian Rose; (<i>a</i>) White Banksian Rose; (<i>b</i>) Yellow Banksian Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (<i>a</i>) (Cag: Ru: Ooty); (<i>b</i>) (Cag: Ooty).
1090	<i>R. microcarpa</i> * (<i>Lindl.</i>).	Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Small berried China Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (China): cult.
1091	<i>R. Fortuneana</i> * (<i>Lindl.</i>).	Climbing scanty prickled Solitary Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Fortune's China Yellow Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; (China-hybrid 1090 x 1103): cult: (Cag: Br).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (*introduced.)	English,	Urīya. S=Sankrit. K=Khood.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1092	XLIV.—ROSA- OEAE—cont. (occlxxx)—ROSA (Linn.)—cont. R. levigata * (Michx.).	Climbing stoutly prickled Solitary Rose; Deciduous-stipuled Three- [3-5]-leaved Rose; Cherokee Rose; Althea-son's White Rose; Sinica Rose; Roxburgh's Triphylla Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egu); H. (China); cult; (Ooty); S. 9615.
1093	R. Luciae * (Franch. & Roehrb.).	Prostrate glabrous Twin-prickled Rose; Wichuray's Snow-white Rose of China and Japan; Wichuriana Rose; Madame-Lucie Savatier's Rose;	...	...	...	...	...	h SH. (Sarm); pro. cdt; H. (Japan, China); cult; (Ooty); S. 9619.
1094	R. involuorata (Romb.)— (a) typica. (b) Lyelli. (c) gigantea.	Sarmentose bracteate Twinprickled Rose; Lacinate-stipuled Elliptic Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Indian White Dog Rose; (b) Lyell's Double bluish Rose; Rose of the Doon; (c) Larger White Climbing Dog Rose; Burma Giant Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	h SH. (Sarm); H. MYS; (b) (N. India); (c) (Burma); cult; (Cag); S. 9593, 9598; (b) 9608.

1095 R. bracteata* (Wendl.).	Erect bracteate Twin pricked Rose; Iacini-ate-stipuled Obovate Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Woolly berried White Rose; Macartney Rose.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (China): cult.
1096 R. microphylla* (Lindl.).	Small leaved Twin pricked Rose; Eleven-[9-15]-leaved Rose; Glabrous berried Blush Rose; Microphylla Rose.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (China): cult.; (Cag).
1097 R. Eglanteria* (Linn.)— (a) lutea. (b) cuprea. (c) sulphurea.	Smooth leaved Yellow Heteracanthous † Rose; Semi-ovate - dentate stipuled gland-petioled Seven - [5-9] - leaved Rose; Persistent-sepal-ied Mixed-prickly Rose; (a) Austrian Briar Rose; (b) Austrian Copper Rose; (c) Persian double yellow Rose; Hemisphaerica Rose.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Asia Minor to Siberia and Afghanistan): cult.; (Cag; Ru; Mu; Hod; Ooty); S. (a) 9597; (b) 9576; (c) 9617.
1098 R. damascena* (Mill.)— (a) typical (b) alba.	Common Rugose leaved Heteracanthous † Rose; Semi-ovate-dent-ate-stipuled Subrigid Seven - [5-9] - leaved Rose; Persian Rose; Bussorah Rose; Red Bussorah Rose; Red Damask Rose; (a) Red Persian Rose; (b) White Persian Rose; White Bussorah Rose; White Damask Rose.	Eosorāgōlā-bo; Taraṇi (S).	Irōqā	Panniru; Tarapa.	h. sh.; H. (Syria? Persia?); cult.; (com; Epls) (Cag; Br; Ell; Ru; Mu; Hod).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Numerous scattered prickles passing gradually into needles and bristles.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.-ROSACEÆ —cont.	(ccclxxx)— <i>Rosa</i> (<i>Linnaeus</i> .)—cont.							
1099 B.	<i>centifolia</i> (<i>Linnaeus</i> .)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>provincialis</i> — (1) <i>typica</i> . (2) <i>erubescens</i> — (c) <i>pomponia</i> — (1) <i>typica</i> . (2) <i>ilacina</i> . (d) <i>muscosa</i> — (1) <i>typica</i> . (2) <i>nivea</i> . (3) <i>alba</i> . (4) <i>alba-grandiflora</i> . (5) <i>rosea-fragrans</i> . (6) <i>puricea-mitima</i> . (7) <i>kesmesina</i> .	Nodding-flowered Rugose leaved Heteracanthous Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate-stipuled Flaccid Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Hundred leaved Rose; Rhodomekhalontaphullon of the Greeks; (a) Cabbage Rose; (b) (1) Provence Rose; (2) Maiden's Blush Rose; (c) Miniature Provence Rose; Pompon Rose; (2) De-Meaux Rose; (d) (1) Moss Rose; (2) Reine-blanche Rose; (3) White Bath Rose; (4) Contesse-de-Murinai Rose; (5) Old Moss Rose; Common Moss Rose; (6) Little Gem Rose; (7) Crimson Globe Rose.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
			Satapatri (S).	Gulābi; Rōja;	Iroqā ...	Gulāba- pushpam; Paninrip- pu.	Gulābi; Gulābu (T).	h. SH.; H. (Caucasus, Assyria); cult.; (Cag; Br; Ru; Mu; Hod); S. (c) 9608; (d) 9608.

1100	<i>R. gallica</i> * (<i>Linnaeus</i>).	Semilanceolate - stipuled Deflexed-rigid Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Rugose leaved Slenderly Heteracanthous Rose; French Rose.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Europe and Western Asia); cult: (Cag).
1101	<i>R. rubiginosa</i> * (<i>Linnaeus</i>).	Glandular-aromatic leaved Homocanthous	...	...	...	h. sh.; H (Europe, Britain); cult: (Cag); Br: Ru: Mu).
1102	<i>R. alba</i> * (<i>Linnaeus</i>).	Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate stipuled Downy-backed Seven-[5-9]- leaved Rose; Sweet Briar; Eg'lantine. Downy rugose leaved (Sébast); Homocanthous Rose; Sonuti; Pinnate - sepalled Sévati (S); Uniformly Prickly Rose; Tarun (S). Caucasus White Rose.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Caucasus, Afghanistan); cult: S. 9587.
1103	<i>R. indica</i> * (<i>Linnaeus</i>)- (a) carnea-semi-plena. (b) carnea-albo-cerea. (c) rosea-dein-punicea. (d) punicea- (1) minor. (2) major. (e) sanguinea- (1) typica. (2) major. (f) atrosanguinea-plena. (g) rosea-fulva. (h) armeniaca-roseomarginata. (i) bengalensis-lutea. (k) viridiflora. (l) candida. (m) minima- (1) typica. (2) alba.	Simple - sepalled Uni- formly Prickly Rose; Narrow-stipuled Five- (3-5)-leaved Rose; Bushy smooth leaved Homocan- thous Rose; China Rose; Bengal Rose; Indian Rose; Monthly Rose; (a) Double Flesh-pink China Rose; Common China Rose; Blush China Rose; Hybrid China Rose; Cashmere Rose; Old Blush Monthly Rose; (b) Waxy pale Flesh-coloured China Rose; Mrs. Bosanquet Rose; (c) Rosy-pink changing to Crimson China Rose; Archduke Charles Rose; (d) (1) Crimson Anemone-flowered China Rose; Eugène Beautharais Rose; (2) Velvety Crimson Larger China Rose; Cramoisis-supérieure Rose; (e) (1) Crimson China Rose; (2) Large Crimson China Rose; (f) Large full deep-carmine China Rose; Brennus Rose; (g) Orange-shaded Pink China Rose; Madame Eugène Resal Rose; (h) Pink-margined Apricot-yellow China Rose; Queen Mab Rose; (i) Canary-yellow Bengal Rose; (k) Green China Rose; (l) Pure White China Rose; Clara Sylvain Rose; (m) (1) Double-Daisy flowered China Rose; Pink Fairy Queen Rose; Lawrenceana Rose; (2) White Fairy Rose.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (China); cult: (Cag); Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: Ooty; S. 9616.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam. § Numerous scattered prickles passing gradually into needles and bristles.
‡ Saunders makes the whole of No. 1099 varieties of No. 1100, which he considers the parent type; Nicholson makes only 1099 (b) a variety of 1100. || Few scattered subequal prickles.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviā. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV	—ROSA— O.V.B.—cont.	Tea-scented Indian Rose; Tea Rose; (a) Large purest White Tea Rose; Niphetos Rose; (b) Pure White Tea Rose; The Bride Rose; Souvenir de S.A. Prince Rose; (c) Creamy Tea Rose; Devonien-Is No. 1 Rose; Victoria Devonien-Is Rose; (2) Climbing Creamy Tea Rose; Climbing Devonien-Is Rose; (3) Whitch Creamy Tea Rose; White Devonien-Is Rose; Devonien-Is No. 2 Rose; (4) Peach-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Grace Darling Rose; (5) Salmon-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Souvenir de Paul Néron Rose; (6) Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea Rose; Souvenir d'Elise Vardon Rose; (7) Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea Rose; Muriel Graham Rose; (d. (1) Creamy-centred White Tea Rose;	S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Sora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1105	R. odorata* (Hort.)—† (a) nivea. (b) candida. (c) eburnea— (1) typica. (2) scandens. (3) albescens. (4) carneo-marginata. (5) cinnabarinomarginata. (6) cin; abarinosuffusa. (7) roseosuffusa. (d) alba— (1) intras- eburnea.	Tea-scented Indian Rose; Tea Rose; (a) Large purest White Tea Rose; Niphetos Rose; (b) Pure White Tea Rose; The Bride Rose; Souvenir de S.A. Prince Rose; (c) Creamy Tea Rose; Devonien-Is No. 1 Rose; Victoria Devonien-Is Rose; (2) Climbing Creamy Tea Rose; Climbing Devonien-Is Rose; (3) Whitch Creamy Tea Rose; White Devonien-Is Rose; Devonien-Is No. 2 Rose; (4) Peach-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Grace Darling Rose; (5) Salmon-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Souvenir de Paul Néron Rose; (6) Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea Rose; Souvenir d'Elise Vardon Rose; (7) Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea Rose; Muriel Graham Rose; (d. (1) Creamy-centred White Tea Rose;	S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Sora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).

h. sin.; H. (China);
cult: (Cag; Br;
Ba; Mu; Hod;
Po; Ooty); S.
9585.

- (2) *luteo-suffusa*, Madame Willermoz Rose; (2) Yellow-tinted White Tea Rose; Marie Guillot Rose; Madame van Houtte Rose; (3) Salmon-centred White Tea Rose; Madame de Watteville Rose; (4) Fawn-tinted White Tea Rose; White Rose of Indian Gardens; (5) Rosy-centred White Tea Rose; Copper Tea Rose; (e) (1) Lemon Yellow Tea Rose; Belle Lyonnaise Rose; Louise de Savoie Rose; (2) Peach-centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Madame Jules Margottin Rose; (3) Darker centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Medea Rose; (4) Rosy bordered Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Marie van Houtte Rose; (f) (1) Canary Yellow Tea Rose; Perfection de Montplaisir Rose; (2) Straw-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose; Perle-des-Jardine Rose; (3) Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose; Etoile de Lyon Rose; (4) Apricotshaded Yellow Tea Rose; Perle-de-Lyon Rose; (5) Copper-centred Yellow Tea Rose; Vicon-tesse de Cazes Rose; (g) (1) Golden-yellow Tea Rose; Beaufé de l'Europe Rose; (2) Bronze-shaded Golden Tea Rose; Reine de Portugal Rose; (h) (1) Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea Rose; (2) Sappho Rose; (2) Salmon-shaded Pale Fawn Tea Rose; Gloire de Dijon Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded Fawn Tea Rose; Madame St. Joseph Rose.
- (2) *luteo-suffusa*,
 (3) *intus-cin-nabarina*,
 (4) *fulvo-suffusa*,
 (5) *intus-rosea*,
 (e) *cinrina*—
 (1) *typica*,
 (2) *intus-albo-carnet*,
 (3) *intus-lutea*,
 (4) *roseo-marginata*,
 (f) *lutea*—
 (1) *typica*,
 (2) *stramineo-suffusa*,
 (3) *croceo-suffusa*,
 (4) *armeniacosuffusa*,
 (5) *intus-cuprea*,
 (g) *aurea*—
 (1) *typica*,
 (2) *anrosuffusa*,
 (h) *fulva*—
 (1) *intus-lutea-extus-rosea*,
 (2) *cinarina*,
 (3) *roseo-suffusa*.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Really *Rosa indica-odorata*, and a variety of, or hybrid with all the main characteristics of, No. 1103, but with its own property of fragrance.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit; K = Khond.	Telugu. S = S'ora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1105	XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont. (ccclxxx)—ROSA (Linn.)—cont. i. odorata* (Hort.) —cont. (i) cuprea— (1) typica. (2) intus- lutea. (j) carnea— (1) typica. (2) intus- rosea. (3) roseo- suffusa. (k) erubescens— (1) intus-al- bocarnea. (2) ciona- barino- suffusa. (3) puniceo- margi- nata.	(i) (1) Coppery-yellow Tea Rose; Auguste Vacher Rose; (2) Vel- low-centred Coppery-red Tea Rose; Francessca Kruger Ros.; (j) (1) Flesh-pink Tea Rose; Comte de Paris Rose; Cathérine de Mermet Rose; Antoine Rivoire Rose; (2) Rosy-cen- tred Flesh-pink Tea Rose; Anna Olivier Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded flesh-pink Tea Rose; Killarney Rose; (k) (1) Peach-centred Blush pink Tea Rose; Booth's Rose; (2) Salmon- shaded Blush - pink Tea Rose; Adam Rose; (3) Crimson-bordered	S = Sanskrit; K = Khond.	S = S'ora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	

(<i>l</i>) rosea—	Blush-pink Tea, Rose ;
(1) typica,	Homer Rose ; (<i>l</i>) (1)
(2) pallida,	Rosy-pink Tea Rose ;
(3) intus-lutea,	Bridesmaid Rose ; Pink Rover Rose ; (2) Whitish Pink Tea Rose ; Nina Rose ; (3) Yellow-centred Rosy - pink Tea Rose ; Madame Céline Noirey Rose ; (4) Yellow-shaded Rosy-pink Tea Rose ; Maman, Cochet Rose ; (5) White Maman Cochet Rose ; (<i>m</i>) (1) Buff-yellow-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea, Rose ; Madame Falcot Rose ; (2) Pale-orange-shaded Apricot - coloured Tea Rose ; Lady Roberts Rose ; (3) Rosy-centred Apricot-coloured Tea Rose ; Abricote Rose ; (4) Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-coloured Tea Rose ; Ooty Copper Rose ; Safrano Rose ; (5) Deep-orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea Rose ; Sunset Rose ; (<i>n</i>) (1) Salmon-coloured Tea Rose ; Mrs. Robert Garret Rose ; (2) Peach centred Salmon-coloured Tea Rose ; Jean Ducher Rose ; (3) Delicate-pink-veined Salmon-coloured Tea Rose ; Madame Camille Rose ; (4) Transparent Rosy Salmon-coloured Tea Rose ; Marie Ducher Rose.
(<i>m</i>) armeniaca—	
(1) ochraceo-suffusa,	
(2) aurantio-flava-suffusa,	
(3) intus-rosea,	
(4) fulvo-aurantio-suffusa,	
(5) aurantio-rubescens-suffusa,	
(<i>n</i>) cinnabarina—	
(1) typica,	
(2) intus-albocarnea,	
(3) carneo-venosa,	
(4) rosea-suffusa-pallidica,	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khold.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Taln. B = Badaga. L = Lombadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont.	(ccclxxx)—Rosa (<i>linn.</i>)—cont.							
R. odorata * (<i>Hort.</i>)—cont. (r) cinnabarina —cont.	(5) rubescens- luteo- suffusa. (6) roseo- puniceo- suffusa. (o) punicea. (p) purpurea— (1) roseo- lacea. (q) hybrida— (1) alba* intus- citrina. (2) eburnea. (3) ochro- leuca.	(5) Yellow-shaded Deep Salmon-coloured Tea Rose; Mon-plaisir Rosy; (6) Deep Rosy-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea Rose; Souvenir d'Ami Rose; (o) Crimson Tea Rose; Reine-Marie-Henriette Rose; Souvenir-de-Thérèse Levet Rose; Coralina Rose; (p) (1) Rosy to violet Purple Tea Rose; Aline Sisley Rose; (q) Hybrid of Tea and, usually, Hybrid Perpetual Rose; Hybrid Tea Rose; (1) Lemon-centred White Hybrid Tea Rose; Kaiserin-Augusta-Victoria Rose; (2) Creamy Hybrid Tea Rose; Bessie						

h SH.; H. (Europe,
hybrid 1105 X,
1100); cult.;
(Cag: Br: Ru:
Mu: H.c.d).

Brown Rose; (3) Faintly yellow-tinted White Hybrid Tea Rose; Beauté Lyonnaise Rose; (4) Delicate Flesh Pink Hybrid Tea Rose; Lady Mary Fitzwilliam Rose; (5) Silvery-centred Rosy Hybrid Tea Rose; Double Ia, France-like Hybrid Tea Rose; Danmark Rose; (6) White-suffused Rosy-pink-Hybrid Tea Rose; Souvenir-de-Président-Carnot Rose; (7) Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea Rose; Caroline Testout Rose; (8) Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid Tea Rose; Chesnut Hybrid Rose.

Hybrid of French and Indian Rose; Bourbon Rose; (a) Pure white Bourbon Rose; Cathérine Guillot Rose; (b) (1) [? 1105-g] Rosy-coppery-shaded Golden-yellow Bourbon Rose; Queen of Portugal Rose; (c) (1) Waxy Pale-flesh Pink Bourbon Rose; Acidalie Pink Bourbon Rose; Souvenir-de-la Malmaison Rose; (3) Flesh-pink changing to Blush Bourbon Rose; Princess-Louise Victoria Rose; (d) Rosy Pink Bourbon Rose; Malmaison-Rouge Rose; Pealina Rose (f); (e) Crimson Bourbon Rose; Queen of Bedders Rose; (f) Carmine Hybrid Bourbon Rose; Paul Verdier Rose.

1106 R. borbonica*

- (4) carnea.
- (5) rosea-intus-argentea.
- (6) rosea-albo-suffusa.
- (7) cinnabarinoino-suffusa.
- (8) kermesina-scandens.

- (Hort)—
- (a) candida.
- (b) aurea—
 - (1) aeneo-suffusa.
- (c) carnea—
 - (1) albo-cerea.
- (2) marine-albescente.
- (3) rubescens.
- (d) fusca.
- (e) punicea.
- (f) kermesina

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. † S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1107	XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont. (ccclxxx) — Rosa (Linn.)—cont. E. hybrida-sempervirens (Hort.)— (a) nivea (b) lactea. (c) ochrolaenca. (d) albid-a. (1) intus-carnæa. (2) albocarnco-suffusa. (3) albo-carnæa-suffusa-nitida. (4) carneosuffusa-minor. (5) carneosuffusa-major. (6) carneosuffusa-corymbosa.	Hybrid of French, or Damask, with Bourbon and China Rose; Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Hybrid-es-montantes of the French; (a) Pure White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Boule-de-neige Rose; (b) Bluish-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Miss Ingram Rose; (c) Yellowish-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; The Puritan Rose; (d) (1) Flesh-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Margaret Dickson Rose; (2) Pale Flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Rothschild Rose; Enchantress Rose; (3) Glosey Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Guillot-de-Montfavet Rose; (4) Smaller Pink-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Princess Royal Rose; (5) Larger Pink-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Queen Victoria Rose; (6) Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid.	...	...	...	...	...	h SH.; H. (Europe); hybrid 1100, or 1908 x 1103 or 1106); act (Cag; Br; Ru; Mu; Hod; to: Ooty).

- (7) roseo-suffusa. perpetual Rose; Madame Alfred de Rougemont Rose; (7) Rosy-tinted White Hybrid perpetual Rose; Albacarna Rose; (8) Satiny Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Merveille-de-Lyon Rose; (8) Rosy to Carmine-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Coquette-des-Alpes Rose (9) (1) Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose; Duchess of Fife Rose; Madame Gabriel Luizet Rose; (2) Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Silver Queen Rose; Princess of Wales Rose; Madame Roland Rose; (1) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchess of Edinburgh Rose; John Keynes Rose; (2) Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Marguerite de St. Amand Rose; (3) Flush-edged Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Caroline de Sansal Rose; (4) Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Captain Christy Rose; (5) Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Clotilde Rolande Rose; Pride of Waltham Rose; (9) (1) Rosy-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose; Marchioness of Dufferin Rose; Duchess of Sutherland Rose; Empress Charlotte Rose; Madame Eucene de Verdier Rose; Madame Cœliot Rose; Reine du Midi Rose; Alphonse Soupert Rose; Edouard Morren Rose; Edward Rose; Madras Rose; (2) Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Queen of Queens Rose; Mrs. John Laing Rose; Marguerite Dombraim Rose; (3) White-shaded Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Her Majesty Rose (major); Baroness Rothschild Rose (minor); (4) Paler-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Mrs. Sharman Crawford Rose.
- (8) roseo-suffusa. (1) typica. (2) sericeo-nitens. (3) albo-suffusa. (4) extensus. (5) albosuffusa. (6) cinnabarinus. (7) ruber. (8) ruber. (9) cinnabarinus. (10) ruber. (11) ruber. (12) ruber. (13) ruber. (14) ruber. (15) ruber. (16) ruber. (17) ruber. (18) ruber. (19) ruber. (20) ruber. (21) ruber. (22) ruber. (23) ruber. (24) ruber. (25) ruber. (26) ruber. (27) ruber. (28) ruber. (29) ruber. (30) ruber. (31) ruber. (32) ruber. (33) ruber. (34) ruber. (35) ruber. (36) ruber. (37) ruber. (38) ruber. (39) ruber. (40) ruber. (41) ruber. (42) ruber. (43) ruber. (44) ruber. (45) ruber. (46) ruber. (47) ruber. (48) ruber. (49) ruber. (50) ruber. (51) ruber. (52) ruber. (53) ruber. (54) ruber. (55) ruber. (56) ruber. (57) ruber. (58) ruber. (59) ruber. (60) ruber. (61) ruber. (62) ruber. (63) ruber. (64) ruber. (65) ruber. (66) ruber. (67) ruber. (68) ruber. (69) ruber. (70) ruber. (71) ruber. (72) ruber. (73) ruber. (74) ruber. (75) ruber. (76) ruber. (77) ruber. (78) ruber. (79) ruber. (80) ruber. (81) ruber. (82) ruber. (83) ruber. (84) ruber. (85) ruber. (86) ruber. (87) ruber. (88) ruber. (89) ruber. (90) ruber. (91) ruber. (92) ruber. (93) ruber. (94) ruber. (95) ruber. (96) ruber. (97) ruber. (98) ruber. (99) ruber. (100) ruber.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Redd. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tuln. B = Badaga L = Lambadi. Cy = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont.	(cccxxx)—ROSA (Linn.).—cont.							
R. hybrida-semper- florens (Hort)	—cont.							
(g) rosea—cont.								
(5) intus- argentea.								
(6) extus- argentea.								
(7) lilacuo- suffusa- marginata- albescens.								
(8) lilacino- suffusa.								
(9) cerasi- rubro- suffusa.								
(10) kermesi- suffusa.								
(h) armeniaca.								

(5) Silvery-centred Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; La France Rose; (6) Silver-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchesse de Morny Rose; Francois Aichelon Rose; (7) White-edged; Lilac-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Elie Morel Rose; (8) Lilac-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Clémence-de-Joigneaux Rose; (9) Cherry-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Queen of Waltham Rose; Madame Victor Verdier Rose; Jules Margottin Rose; Dupuy Jamin Rose; (10) Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Thérèse de Parin Rose; Magna Charta Rose; Ulrich Brunner Rose; (h) Apricot-coloured Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Gillamège Rose.

- (4) *coccinea*—
 (1) *typica*.
 (2) *scandens*.
 (3) *minuto-suffusa*.
 (4) *rutilans*.
 (5) *puniciceo-suffusa*.
 (6) *puniciceo-suffusa*—
margherita.
violaceo.
 (7) *purpureo-suffusa*—
nitida.
- (5) *punicea*—
 (1) *typica*.
 (2) *semiplena*.
 (3) *velutina*.
 (4) *roseo-suffusa*.
 (5) *roseo-suffusa*—
extus.
ilicina.
 (6) *porphyreo-suffusa*.
 (7) *cerasirubro-suffusa*.
 (8) *kermesino-suffusa*.
 (9) *kermesino-suffusa*—
velutina.
- (6) (1) *Scarlet Hybrid*—
perpetual Rose; *Albert*
Lalotais Rose; *Charles*
Lamb Rose; (2) *Climb-*
ing Scarlet Hybrid—
perpetual Rose; *Gloire*
de Margottin Rose; (3)
Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid—
perpetual Rose; *Duke of Edinburgh Rose*; (4) *Fiery Scarlet Hybrid*—
perpetual Rose; *Alfred Colomb Rose*; *Baron A.*
de Rothschild Rose; *Marie Baumann Rose*; (5)
Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid—
perpetual Rose; *Général Jacqueminot Rose*; *Doctor Andry Rose*; *Annie Wood Rose*; *Fisher Holmes Rose*; *Eugène*
Oppert Rose; (6) *Violet-edged Crimson-tinted*
Scarlet Hybrid—
perpetual Rose; *Lord Raglan*
Rose; (7) *Dark shining Scarlet Hybrid*—
perpetual Rose; *François Treyve Rose*; (8) (1) *Crimson*
Hybrid—
perpetual Rose; *Antoine Ducher Rose*; *Alfred de Rougemont Rose*; *Wilson Saunders Rose*; *Grandeur of Chestnut Rose*; (2) *Gloire de Rosamène Rose*; (3) *Velvety Crimson Hybrid*—
perpetual Rose; *Duchess of Bedford Rose*; *Duke of Connaught Rose*; *Duke of Albany Rose*; *Duke of Wellington Rose*; *Earl of Pembroke Rose*; *Lord Macanlay Rose*; (4)
Rosy Crimson Hybrid—
perpetual Rose; *Beauty of Waltham Rose*; *Star of Waltham Rose*; (5) *Lilac-backed Rosy Crimson Hybrid*—
perpetual Rose; *John Hopper Rose*; (6) *Ruddy-brown-shaded*
Crimson Hybrid—
perpetual Rose; *Duchess of Connaught Rose*; (7) *Cherry Crimson Hybrid*—
perpetual Rose; *Ella Gordon Rose*; (8) *Carmine-shaded*
Crimson Hybrid—
perpetual Rose; *American Beauty Rose*; *Charles Turner Rose*; *Emperor*
Rose; *Emma Rose*; *Grand Mogul Rose*; *Paul Néron Rose*; (9) *Velvety Carmine-shaded*
Crimson Hybrid—
perpetual Rose; *Earl of Dufferin Rose*;

Serial number.	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saena.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saena.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.—ROSA. CEÆ—cont.							
(ccclxx)—Rosa (Linn.)—cont.							
R. hybrida - sem- perforens* (Hort.) —cont.							
(j) pnicea—cont.							
(10) coccinea- suffusa- violacea purpuras- cens.	(10) Scarlet changing to Violet-pur- ple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Masson Rose; (11) Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Géant des Batailles Rose; Crown Prince Rose; Monte Christo Rose; (12) Velvetty Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Horace Vernet Rose; Abbé Bréméral Rose; (13) Black-purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Black Prince Rose; (14) Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Flora Rose; Étienne Levet Rose; Bouquet de Carmine Hybrid perpetual Rose; Alfred K. Williams Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Isaac Perrière Rose; Lord Herbert Rose; Victor Verdier Rose; (4) Purple shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Countess of Oxford Rose; Captain Hayward Rose; Maréchal Vaillant Rose.						
(11) purpureo- suffusa.							
(12) purpureo- suffusa.							
(18) atro pur- pureo-suf- fusa.							
(k) kermesina— (1) typica.							
(2) velutina.							
(5) roseo-suf- fusa.							
(4) purpureo- suffusa.							

h. sh. (1) *cr.*; *H.*
(Europe: hybrids
of 1103 x 1086):
cult: (Cag: Br:
Ru: Mu: Hod:
Po: Ooty).

<p>(2) <i>atro-sanguinea</i>— (1) <i>typica</i>. (2) <i>coccinea-suffusa</i>. (3) <i>kermesino-suffusa</i>. (4) <i>purpureo-velutina</i>. (<i>m</i>) <i>purpureo-suffusa</i>. (1) <i>typica</i>. (2) <i>violaceo-suffusa</i>. (<i>n</i>) <i>violacea-nigricans</i>.</p>	<p>(1) <i>Maroon</i> Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Brightness of Cheshunt Rose; Lady Montgomery Rose; (2) <i>scarlet</i> - shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Abel Carrière Rose; (3) <i>Velvety Carmine</i>-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Xavier Ojibo Rose; Prince Camille de Rohan Rose; (4) <i>Purple</i>-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Pierre Notting Rose; Sir Rowland Hill Rose; (<i>m</i>) (1) <i>Purple</i> Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Prince Humbert Rose; Adrienne Marx Rose; (2) <i>Violet</i> Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Pierre Seletski Rose; (<i>n</i>) <i>Blackish-violet</i> Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Doctor Hogg Rose.</p>
<p>1108 <i>R. Noisethiana</i>* (<i>Hort.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>nivea</i>. (<i>b</i>) <i>alba</i>. (<i>c</i>) <i>eburnea</i>. (<i>d</i>) <i>albida</i>— (1) <i>stramineo-suffusa</i>. (2) <i>carneo-suffusa</i>. (<i>e</i>) <i>cinerea</i>— (1) <i>typica</i>. (2) <i>intus-lutea</i>. (<i>f</i>) <i>lutea</i>— (1) <i>intus-cuprea</i>. (<i>g</i>) <i>armeniaca</i>. (<i>h</i>) <i>cuprea</i>. (<i>i</i>) <i>carnea</i>.</p>	<p>Hybrid of China and Musk Rose; Monsieur Noisette's Busby Cluster Rose; Noisette Rose; (<i>e</i>) <i>Pure</i> White Noisette Rose; Coquette des Blanchés Rose; Aimée Vibert Rose; (<i>b</i>) <i>White</i> Noisette Rose; White Cluster Rose; (<i>e</i>) <i>Ivory-white</i> Noisette Rose; Madame Alfred Carrière Rose; (<i>d</i>) (1) <i>Straw-tinted</i> White Noisette Rose; Duchess of Mecklenburg Rose; (2) <i>Pink-shaded</i> White Noisette Rose; New Cluster Rose; (<i>e</i>) (1) <i>Light-yellow</i> Noisette Rose; Caroline Kuster Rose; (2) <i>Deep-yellow-centred</i> Light-yellow Noisette Rose; Céline Forestier Rose; (<i>f</i>) (1) <i>Coppery-centred</i> Deep-yellow Noisette Rose; Bonquet d'cr Rose; (<i>g</i>) <i>Apricot-coloured</i> Noisette Rose; Madame Pierre Cochet Rose; (<i>h</i>) <i>Coppery</i> Noisette Rose; Souvenir de Cathérine Guillot Rose; (<i>i</i>) <i>Flesh-pink</i> Noisette Rose; Pink Cluster Rose.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Saora. R = Realdi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.—R) SA- CEAE—cont.	(ccclxxx)—Rosa (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont.							
R. Noisettiana. (<i>Hort.</i>)—cont.								
(j) rosea— (1) typica. (2) inermis.		(j) (1) Rosy-pink Noisette Rose; Tournefort Rose; (2) Light-pink Thornless Cluster Rose; (k) Scarlet Noisette Rose; Scarlet Cluster Rose; (l) Hybrid of Noisette with Tea Rose; Climbing Tea-Scented Noisette Rose; Tea, Noisette Rose; (1) Lemon-centred Yellow Milk-white Tea Noisette Rose; Lamarque Rose; (2) Pale-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; New Cloth of Gold Rose; (3) Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Rêve-d'Or Rose; Marréchal Niel Rose; (4) Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Cloth of Gold Rose; (5) Golden-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Triomphe de Rennes Rose; (6) Tawny Tea Noisette Rose; Jaune Desprez Rose; (7) William Allen Richardson Rose; (8) Coppery Tea Noisette Rose; Ophirte Rose.						
(k) coccinea.								
(l) odorata— (1) lacrea-in-tus-lutea. (2) citrina. (3) lutea. (4) lutea-sulphurco-mar- ginata. (5) aurea. (6) fulva. (7) aurantiaca. (8) cupvea.								

1109	(cccxxxv)—KER- NIA* (D.C.). K. japonica* (D.C.).	Jew's Malloy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.; H.</i> (Japan): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1110	(cccxxxvi)—QUILLI- NIA* (Mol.). Q. saponaria* (Mol.)	Quiltai; Quillaia Bark; Soap Bark Tree of Guili.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Chili): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9347.
1111	(cccxxxviii)—CYNO- NIA* (Tourne). C. vulgaris* (Pers.).	Quince Common Quince; Meli- coton; Cretan Apple; Apple of the Song of Solomon; Golden Apple; Golden fruit of the Hesperides; Water fruit; Bedauna; Mälum-cotöneum of the Romans; Kudönion of the Greeks.	...	Samadänim- mä.	Çimâtmâda- läi; Pēdanā.	...	...	...	<i>h. t.; H.</i> (S. Eu- rope; N. Persia): cult: NLGS MRA (Pais) CBT (Anms) (Cag); Bid); S. 8489, 9298.
1112	(cccxxxix)—ERIO- BOTRYA* (Lindl.). E. japonica* (Lindl.).	..... Loquat; Japan Quince; Japan Medlar; Chinese Medlar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Japan): cult: Cag; Cat; Bid; Bir; Ru; Mu; Ooty); S. 7370.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatnam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVI.—ROSA- CEÆ.—cont.							
	(ccolxxxv)— PYRUS * (<i>Linna.</i>).							
1113	<i>P. Malus</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Pear; Apple; Service ... Apple; Wild Apple; Crab; Seb.	Amyrtap'ha- lajāti (S). Sēva (S) ...	...	...	...	Sebu ...	h, T, H. (Europe): cult: CBT (FAR. 41); NLGS: MRA (Pnis); CBT (Anms) (Bed); (Cag; Cat; Rid; Ru; Mu; Hod); S. 7187. h, T; H. (Europe): cult: VZM (Antg); NLGS, MRA (Pnis); CBT (Anms) (Bed); (Cag; Cat; Rid; Mu; Hod; Ooty). h, T; H. (Siberia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1114	<i>P. communis</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Pear; Wild Pear; Keiffer Pear; Amrood.	Amyrtap- p'hala (S).	Berikāya; Bēripān - du; Sapo- ta (S).	...	...	...
1115	<i>P. prunifolia</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>).	Siberian Crab ...	...	...	...	...	...
1116	<i>P. Kamsoni</i> (<i>Dene.</i>).	Cashmere Pear ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T; H. (W. Hima- layas): cult: MRA: NLGS (FAR. 10).

(ccclxxxvi)—PHOTINIA—(Lindl.).	Chinese Hawthorn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1117 P. Lindleyana (Wt. & Arn.).	Medium-lanthy lance-to-oblong-acute-leaved Large-flowered Chinese Hawthorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. de); S. 8524, 8525.
1118 P. Notoniana (Wt. & Arn.).	Medium-lanthy lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn.	...	Kodabikki (B).	...	...	Bikki; Kodabikki (B).	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; CRT (Anns); MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. de); S. 4357, 8521.
(ccclxxxvii)—CRATÆGUS* (Linn.).	Hawthorn; White thorn; Quick Blackthorn; Evergreen Firethorn; Christ's thorn; May.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Himalayas); cult: (Br); S. 3119, 7369, 9234.
1119 C. orenulata* (Roeb.).	Indian Hawthorn; Indian Pyrenacantha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(ccclxxxviii)—CORTONEASTER (Linn.).	Rose Box; Rock Spray; Star Quince; Quince-leaved Medlar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1120 C. frigida* (Wall.).	Medium-woolly-backed oblong-acute leaved Rose Box.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Nepal); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 3095, 3099.
1121 C. burifolia (Wall.).	Minute-woolly-recurved-margined elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Rose Box; Creeping Rose Box.	...	Hurane (B).	...	...	Hurane (B).	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis) (his. de: com); S. 3094, 3098.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1122	XLV.—SAXI-FRAGACEÆ. (coclxxxix)—HYDRANGÆA* (<i>Lévl.</i>).	Saxifrage Family; Currant Family; Syringa Family. Japanese Tea of Heaven...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1123	H. <i>Horvensia</i> * (<i>Sieb.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>japonica-variegata</i> . (c) <i>acuminata</i> . (d) <i>rosea</i> .	Common Tea of Heaven; Common Hydrangea; (a) White Corymbose Tea of Heaven; (b) Variegated Tea of Heaven; Variegated Hydrangea; (c) Blue Tea of Heaven; (d) Rosy Tea of Heaven.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (China, Japan); cult: (a) (Rid: Ooty); (b) (Cag: Rid: Ru: Ooty); (c) VZM (Rid: Ooty); (d) Rid: Ooty; 8, 5913, 5915, 5916, 5918, 11520; (b) 5914; (c) 5911. h, SH.; H. (Japan): cult: (Ru: Mu).
1124	D. <i>scabra</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>)	Scabrid Ovate-lance-ovate-acute leaved Japanese Snow Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Japan): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ooty); 8, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753.

1125	(ccccxi)—PHILADELPHUS * (<i>Link.</i>), P. coronaria * (<i>Link.</i>).	Syringa; Common Mock Orange.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (South Europe); cult: NLGS (Cag: Rid); S. 8451, 8452, 8453.
1126	(ccccxii)—ESCALONIA * (<i>Mutis.</i>), E. floribunda * (<i>H.B. & K.</i>).	Gum Box White bundle-flowered Gum Box; Montevideo Gum Box	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (South America, New Guinea, Montevideo); cult: (Cag: Ooty); S. 4417, 4420, 10534.
1127	E. macrantha * (<i>H.K.</i>)	Crimson Large-flowered Gum Box; Chilean Gum Box.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (South America, Chile); cult: NLGS; MRA (Pais) (Cag: Ooty); S. 4431, 4432.
1128	(ccccxiii)—RUBES * (<i>Link.</i>), R. sanguineum * (<i>Pursh.</i>).	Currant; Gooseberry Flowering Currant	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (North West America); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9516, 9517, 9518, 9520, 9521.
XLVI.—HAMAMELIDACEÆ.		Witch Hazel Family	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1129	(ccccxiv) BUCKLANDIA * (<i>Br.</i>), B. populnea * (<i>R.Br.</i>).	Himalayan Liquidambar. Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-acuminate or [young] Tricuspitate Himalayan Liquidambar	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Nepal, Botan); cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 32, 35 to 41) (Gbl); S. 1129, 690.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjanu.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = ambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLVII. RHIZOPHORACEÆ.							
	(COCOS) — RHIZOPHORA (<i>Linn.</i>).							
1130	R. mucronata (<i>Lamk.</i>)	Mangrove Family True Mangrove	Mūlarāhya-saṅṭāna (S). Gorogoda; Sitakandā-jāti (S); Kat'hillaka (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1131	R. conjugata (<i>Linn.</i>).	Simple cymed Mangrove; White Candel Mangrove; Kuro Bark Tree; Mangle; Demon Candel; Salt Poon. Twin flowered Mangrove; Candelaria Mangrove.	Rohi	Adaviponna; Manṅipona; na; Ponna; Uppuponna. Kākiponna; Ponna.	Corippinnāi; Kaṅḍal; Pēykkandaḷ. Çiṅḡaṅḍal.	Panaççikarṅḷ; Pikaṅḷ; Venkaṅḷ. Ceṅṅiyakarṅḷ; Kayakarṅḷ.	Kaṅḍale ...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS (rare); COCT; CNTG; WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 9445, 9453, 9454. h. t. (Egn); H. COCT; CNTG; WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 8442, 8444.
1132	C. Candolleana (<i>Arn.</i>).	True Mangrove Compound cymed Mangrove.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. COCT; GDV; KSN; GTR; ON TC; WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 9457.
1133	C. Roxburghiana (<i>Arn.</i>).	Capitate cymed Mangrove.	Govaṅo ...	Gedera ... Gedera; Ponna.	Paṅṅrikutti.	Āṅkaṅḷ ...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. COCT; GDV; KSN; GTR (Litl); Sswp); S. 9451.

1134	(COCCOVII)—KAND- ELIA (Wt. ♂, Arn.). K. Rheedii (Wt. & Arn.).	Mangrove ...	Kandājāti (S). Rohisnūi.	Kandigāla.	Kandal; Pukkāṇḍal; Tnvarik- kāṇḍal.	Čerukāṇḍal; Kāṇḍal.	Kandale ...	h, t. (Egn); H. GJM: (rare); H. GDV: CNTC; SAC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 9443.
1135	(COCCOVIII)—BRUGUI- ERA (Lam.). B. gymnorhiza (Lamk.).	Tubular calyzed Man- grove; Calycine Man- grove; True Mangrove. Single flowered Calycine Mangrove; Tree Man- grove.	Kandāla jāti (S).	Duddupōn- na; Pōna.	Cigappuk- kākkāṇḍal.	Kāṇḍal ...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. KSN: GTR; CNTC: TRV (Litl: Sswp); S. 1567, 9452. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR: TRV (Litl: Sswp; com); S. 1560, 1565, 1568. h, t. (Egn); H. CNTC: SAC; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6497, 9446, 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR (Litl: Sswp); S. 9450. COCT: GDV; KSN: GTR; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6480, 9456.
1136	B. eriopetala (Wt. ♂ Arn.).	Single hairy flowered Calycine Mangrove.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1137	B. caryophylloides (Blume).	Three flowered Calycine Mangrove.	...	...	Kākkāṇḍal.	...	...	...
1138	B. malabarica (Arn.).	Malabar Three flowered Calycine Mangrove. †	...	...	...	...	...	...
1139	B. parviflora (Wt. & Arn.).	Trichotomous flowered Calycine Mangrove.	...	Urūḍu; Uruvāḍu.	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Probably, as Brandis says, only an obtuse budded and flower-tipped variety of 1137.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLVII.-RHIZOPHORACEAE —cont. (CCXCIX)— CARALLIA (Rozb.).		.....	Vanānjana-jāti (S). ...	...	...	...	...	...
1140	C. integrifolia (D.C.).	Common Inland Tree Mangrove; Dichotomously branched; Casuarina Mangrove; Wild Cassia; Davata.	Kāralli; Kāvavalli.	Andimiri-van; Vallutal.	Valakkanna.	Andimārgal; Andimuriyas; Andipunāru (U & T).	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS (rare); GJM:VZM(his.o); GDV:DKN (-are); CDP: WGTS (com: esp); CRG: CAN: (shos, abc); S. 1986, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 9049.	
1141	(cd)— WEIHEA (Spreng.). W. ceylanica (Basil.).	Axil flowered Inland Mangrove; Ceylon Inland True Mangrove.	...	...	Kanum ...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MYS: TRV: TVY (shos. abc) S. 642.
1142	(cd)— ELEPHARIS-TEMA (Wall.). B. corymbosum (Wall.).	Corymbose Inland True Mangrove; Western Ghats Inland Mangrove.	...	...	...	Nirkurunta.	...	h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: MBR: TRV (shos.abc).

<p>XLVIII.—COM-BRETACEÆ.</p>	<p>Myrobalan Family ...</p>	<p>Hartakiya-santāna (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(odii)—TERMINALIA (Linn.).</p>	<p>Myrobalan; Murdah ...</p>	<p>Antyaparni-jāti (S); Sāhājō.</p>	<p>Maddi ...</p>	<p>Marutu ... Banapu; Matti.</p>
<p>1143 T. Benzoin* (Linn.).</p>	<p>Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Malaya; Mauritius Incense.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Milky); H. (Malayan peninsula); cult; MRS (Br); S. 2170, 10914.</p>
<p>1144 T. Catappa* (Linn.).—</p>	<p>Wild Almond Myrobalan; Malay Almond; Indian Almond; Malabar Almond; Olive Bark Tree; Catapang.</p>	<p>Bodāmo Deṣṭyobā-dāmo; Deś-abādāma (S); In-gudi (S); Tāpasa-taruvu (S); Tāilap'hala (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. H. (Malaya, Andaman); cult; GJM; VZM; GDN; KSN; KNL; SAC; (FAR. 25); SLM (FAR. 1); CBT; TRV (Bdn); Bed; Bs/T; Gbl; Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ru; Mu; Rwd (Bed; Bdn); S. 1113, 2171, 2172, 2173, 10917, 10924, 10980, 10981, 10934.</p>
<p>1145 T. belerica (Romb.).—</p>	<p>Belleric Myrobalan; Devil's abode; (a) Glandless leaved Belleric Myrobalan; (b) Glandular leaved Belleric Myrobalan.</p>	<p>Bāhādā; Aksha (S); B'hū-tavāsa (S); (S) Karshap'hala (S); Trip'hala (S); Vib'hitaka (K).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T.; H. (NCCS); COCT; DKN; MPLT; GNTC; WGTS (hls. a; dts) (Epls); (Epls. ab. dts); (b) NCCS; S. (a) 7723, 10913, 10920, 10929, 1099.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kandir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1146	XLVIII.—COM- BRIFACEÆ.— cont. (odi)—TERMINALIA (Linn.).—cont. T. <i>Chebula</i> (Retz)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>gangetica</i> .	Chebolic Myrobalan; Common Myrobalan; Indian Myrobalan; Black Myrobalan; Coun- try Gall Nut; Ink Nut Tree; Negroe's Olive; (a) Silky-glabrate Che- bolic Myrobalan; (b) Densely-silky Chebolic Myrobalan.	Horiñā; Horitokli; Jonḡ'hi- horidā; Amḡ'hā (S); Ab'ha- yā (S); Amryā (S); Avya- t'hā (S); B'hishak- priyā (S); Cētaki (S); Hāritaki (S); Hēmavati (S); Jivanyā (S); Jayā (S); Kartatsyūngi (S); Kayast'hā (S); Nandini (S); Pramāt'hā (S); Prānadā (S); Pat'hyā (S); Pūtānā (S); Pañcarasa (S); Rēçaki (S); Rohini (S); Sivā (S); Śreyasi (S); Sud'hā (S); Trip'hālā (S); Vijayā (S).	Hāritaki; Karaka; Karak- kaya; Nalluka- raka; Rē- çaki; Śyū- gūḡga; Karka (S).	Āmāḡōlā Arabi; Aridādī; Atiān; Ceyā; Cidēgi; Cingī; Ciroḡḡam; Cīrplāi; Cīvā; Cīv- andī; Kadu; Kaḡy'kāy; Kagoda- gāçḡngi; Neçci; Paḡḡiyam; Piradamāi; Taduvāiri; Tuvaḡçi- gāi; Uro- gini; Vaya- daram.	Divyā; Kaḡukkā; Kāyas- t'hā; Puta- nam.	Alale; Anile (C & T); Arade; Ha- raçe; Hāri- taki.	h. T.; H. (a) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNT: WGTs (his. abe); (b) MPLT: NLGS; S. 4258, 7724, 10916, 10940; (b) 10928.

1147	<i>T. travancorensis</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Travancore.	...	...	Culamarrudi ; Muru- gañci ; Peyk- kaḍukkāy.	Kāttukatuk- kā ; Pēka- ṭukkā ; Ṣōlama- rutu.	...	<i>h.</i> T. (<i>Egn.</i>) ; <i>H.</i> TR.V. (<i>shos. a.</i>) ; <i>S.</i> 10913.
1148	<i>T. citrina</i> * (<i>Rozb.</i>).	Citrine Myrobalan ; Gall Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> (<i>Assam</i> <i>Burma, Malaya</i>) ; cult. ; <i>MYS</i> (<i>Cal.</i>) ; <i>S.</i> 7725, 10932.
1149	<i>T. Arjuna</i> (<i>Bezd.</i>)— (<i>a.</i>) <i>typica.</i> (<i>b.</i>) <i>angustifolia.</i>	White Winged Myrobalan ; Arjuna Myrobalan ; Ar- joon ; White Murchah ; (<i>b.</i>) Narrow leaved White Winged Myro- balan.	Orjuno ; Porjonyo- sāhājo ; Arjuna (<i>S.</i>) ; Indra- dru (<i>S.</i>) ; Kakud'ha (<i>S.</i>) ; Kiriti (<i>S.</i>) ; Nadi- sarja (<i>S.</i>) ; Mardi (<i>K.</i>).	Kakub'hamu ; Maddi ; Tella- maddi ; Tittumad- di ; (<i>b.</i>) Ērumaddi.	Kulama- rudu ; Ma- rudu ; Nu- narudu ; Vellāma- rudu ; (<i>b.</i>) Āruma- rudu.	Marutu ; Vellama- rutu.	Arjuna ; Bijimatti ; Hoḷomatti ; Kakub'ha ; Nirmatti ; Toramatii.	<i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> : COCT (rare) ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WPTS (Plns : <i>hls. abc.</i> ; <i>Rvrs.</i>) ; <i>S.</i> 8381, 8384, 1092, 10935, (<i>b.</i>) 8380.
1150	<i>T. tomentosa</i> (<i>Bezd.</i>)— (<i>a.</i>) <i>typica.</i> (<i>b.</i>) <i>crenulata.</i> (<i>c.</i>) <i>coriacea.</i>	Black Winged Myrobalan ; Black Murchah ; (<i>b.</i>) Glab- rate-subnecate-leaved Winged Myrobalan ; (<i>c.</i>) Leathery Winged Myro- balan ; Leathery Mur- dah ; Brown-hard-felted backed-leaved Winged Myrobalan.	Kolasāhājo ; Sāhājo ; Pondo- sāhājo† ; Asana (<i>S.</i>) ; Piñ- sālaka (<i>S.</i>) ; Asono (<i>K.</i>) ; Mardi (<i>K.</i>).	Maddi (<i>V & R.</i>) ; Nallamad- di (<i>T & S.</i>) ; Nēlamādu ; Inumad- di.	Arucānam ; Marudam ; Marudu ; Mikkuvam ; Kagubam ; Kalma- rudu ; Karuma- rudu ; Kampunmarudu ; Pūda- vam ; (<i>c.</i>) Āsāimikkuvam Ḍaḍaḡam.	Karima- rutu ; Ma- rudu ; Tein- pāvu.	B'hudri ; Hebbu- luve ; Kari- matti ; Kadure- kivigena ; Sōhonne ; Matti ; Shadlero (<i>L.</i>) ; (<i>c.</i>) Banapu (<i>C & T.</i>)	<i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> : COCT : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; WPTS ; (<i>b.</i>) DKN ; (<i>c.</i>) DKN ; ONTC ; MBR (clay) pins : <i>hls. abc.</i> <i>S.</i> 8388, 10912, 10936, 10962 ; (<i>b.</i>) 8383, 8385 ; (<i>c.</i>) 8382.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjān.

‡ This (Pondosāhājo) means "Bastard Black Myrobalan," and forms a type in GJM of which the timber is said to be always worthless.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urdu.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
1151	XLVIII.—COM-BRETACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (odii)—TERMINALIA (Linn.)— <i>cont.</i> T. pallida (Brand).	White Myrobalan of Cuddapah.	...	Tellakaraka; Velama- karaka. Nimiri; Pulamaddi; Puligi; Puṭa- karakkāya; Puṭamānu; Puṭanalla mānu.	Veļāikkā- dukkāy. Ilāikka- dukkāy; Marudu; Pēykkā- dukkāy; Pūlatti; Pularāi; Pulavāi- marudu; Pūmarudu; Vēpparudu.	...	Hoṅṅalu; Hoṅṅalu; Hulive; Huluve; Maruva; Matṭi; Maruve (T).	<i>h.</i> , T. (Sub-egn); H. CDP; NEL; CPT (hls. b). <i>h.</i> , T.; H. DKN; BEL (rare); ODP; ONTC; CPT; SAC; NAC; SLM; TOH; MKA; WGTS; CBT (Annis) (hls. ab); S. 8386, 10933.
1152	T. paniculata (Roth).	Paniculate Myrobalan; Flowering Murdaab.	...	Adivijāma; Baṅḍim- rugudu; Gaḍḍapūṭike; Kaḷika- tūge; Kaṣṣavedāla (T & S); Murugudūṭige; Pip- pindāṭige; Tellavaḍāla.	...	Marutu; Pēmarutu; Pūllama- rutu; Pūmarutu; Vem- marutu.	Hoṅṅarika- kuḍḍu; Kuppasa; Marasuttu- balli.	<i>h.</i> , ST. (Sarm); H. NCCS (com); COCT; DKN; MPLT; WICT; S. 1021, 2833, 5135, 5136, 5187.
1153	(odiii)—CALYCOP- TERIS (Lamk.). C. floribunda (Lamk.).	White Wheel Creeper ...	Ukshinjābi. D'honoti; Kukundiā.	...	...	Vāraṅḷi ...	...	...

(cdv) — ANOGEISSUS (<i>Wall.</i>).	Button Tree	D'havejāti (<i>S.</i>).	...	...	...	S. (lxvi.)
1154 A. latifolia (<i>Wall.</i>) — (a) glabra. (b) villosa. (c) parvifolia.	(a) Small - to - medium glabrous-Elliptic-obtuse leaved Button Tree; (b) Small-rusty-villous Elliptic - obtuse leaved Button Tree; (c) Very small - silky - downy Elliptic obtuse leaved Button Tree.	D'hoḍi; D'hoḍā; Baka (<i>S.</i>); D'have (<i>S.</i>); Muniā (<i>K.</i>).	Çirimānu; Sirimānu; Vellama- (<i>T & E.</i>); Sirikappa (<i>S.</i>).	Namāi; Veḷkāḷi; Vellānāgāi; Vellāi- namāi.	Malakānni- ram; Marukānni- ram; Vellānāva.	<i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> (<i>a.</i>) NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: ONTC; WGTS: (dts); (<i>hls. abo</i>); (b) MPLT: (c) NCCS; <i>S.</i> 594, 2857.
1155 A. acuminata (<i>Wall.</i>).	Small - downy - backed lance - acute - leaved Button Tree.	Fāṇṣi ...	B'haḡa- karamu; Pāçimānu.	Porikshā ...	...	<i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> NCCS; (com) (<i>hls. ab.</i>); cult: VZM GTR (Bapatla) (Bed); <i>S.</i> 593, 594, 634, 2856.
(cdv) — LUMNITZERA (<i>Willd.</i>).	.....	Samudra- bahupāçī- jāti (<i>S.</i>).	...	...	...	...
1156 E. racemosa (<i>Willd.</i>).	Madagascar Mangrove ...	...	Kaḍivi; Tanduga.	Tippirutiāi.	Katakkaṅṅal.	<i>h.</i> t. (<i>Fgn.</i>); <i>H.</i> COCT: GDV; KSN: GTR; ONTC: WTCT (Litl); Mgvs: Sswp); <i>S.</i> 1568, 8423, 9289, <i>S.</i> (dcccxvii.)
(cdvi) — COMBRE- TUM (<i>Lin.</i>).	Climbing Winged Myro- balan; Caffre Butter Shrub; Wheel Creeper; Poivre.	Vadalājāti (<i>S.</i>).	...	...	...	...
1157 C. decandrum (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Cream bracted Poivre.	Koṭākukun- dā; Tīru- mal (<i>K.</i>).	Arikōta; Bontatige; Nallapip- pindatige; Peyrayaya- baḍḍu; Rampamāreḍu; Veḍala; Mandalarige(<i>E.</i>).	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Sub-egn); <i>H.</i> NC. S (Plus); <i>hls. abo</i> ; Rvrs; Mts); <i>S.</i> 2831, 8387, 8988.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1158	XLVIII.—COM-BRETACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (cdvi)—COMBRE-TUM (<i>Linnaeus</i>)— <i>cont.</i> <i>C. coccineum</i> * (<i>Lambert</i>).	Scarlet-second-panicked Poivreia of Madagascar.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>CL</i> , (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . (Madagascar); cult: (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Br</i> ; <i>Ru</i> ; <i>Mu</i> ; <i>Jaf</i>); <i>S</i> . 2828, 3139, 8984.
1159	<i>C. grandiflorum</i> * (<i>C. Don</i>).	Large Scarlet-short- second-spiked Poivreia of Sierra Leone.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>CL</i> , (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . (Sierra - Leone); cult: (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Br</i> ; <i>Jaf</i>); <i>S</i> . 2817, 8986.
1160	<i>C. comosum</i> * (<i>C. Don</i>).	Crimson - Second - com- pound-panicked Poivreia of Sierra Leone.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>CL</i> , (<i>Egn</i>) <i>H</i> . (Sierra - Leone); cult: <i>VZM</i> ; (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Br</i>); <i>S</i> . 8985, 8987.
1161	<i>C. acuminatum</i> (<i>Romb</i>).	Downy Wheel Creeper ...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>CL</i> .; (Subegn) <i>H. NCOCS</i> (Pins); <i>Rvrs</i> : <i>mtts</i> ; <i>S</i> . 2815, 2825, 2832, 2834.

1162	<i>C. ovalifolium</i> (<i>Rowb.</i>).	Oval leaved Creeper.	Wheel	Debokunndia. tutige; Gedepeyyaru; Ranpamārēdu; Voḍala.	Ēda; Ēdavēla; Baṇḍikat-tu; Venūñ-gukkoḍi.	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : <i>DKN</i> : <i>MPLT</i> : <i>CNTC</i> ; <i>S.</i> 2812, 2821, 2830, 2833, 2836.
1163	<i>C. extensum</i> (<i>Rowb.</i>).	Elliptic leaved Creeper.	Wheel	...	Uḍāngōḍi...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. MPLT</i> : <i>CNTC</i> (<i>Rvrs</i>); <i>S.</i> 2819, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2829, 2837.
1164	(<i>odvii</i>)— <i>QUALIS</i> <i>(Linn.)</i> . <i>Q. indica</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Rangoon Creeper White; [night]-changing-to-crimson-[day] - flowered Rangoon Creeper; Rangoon Creeper; Rangoon Jasmine; Chinese Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> (<i>Subegn</i>); <i>H.</i> (<i>Burma</i>); cult: <i>NCOS</i> : <i>CNTC</i> : <i>DKN</i> : <i>MPLT</i> : <i>CNTC</i> : <i>Br</i> : <i>Rid</i> : <i>Mu</i> : <i>Ru</i>); <i>S.</i> 9350, 9351, 9352, 9354, 9356, 9357, 9358.
1165	<i>Q. malabarica</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Spinous Pink-flowered Rangoon Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> <i>MBR</i> (<i>Wud</i>); <i>TRV</i> (<i>shos. b.</i> : Rocks).
1166	(<i>cdviii</i>)— <i>GYROCARPUS</i> <i>(Jacq.)</i> † <i>G. Jacquinii</i> (<i>Rowb.</i>).	Whirling Nut; Shuttlecock Tree; Potter's Tree; Catamaran Wood Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : <i>COCT</i> : <i>DKN</i> : <i>MPLT</i> : <i>CNTC</i> (<i>Pls</i> : <i>hls. abo</i> : <i>dtis</i>): <i>S.</i> 5492, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Brandis (Bs/T/542) places this with *doctrxxv*. *Hernandia* in a separate order *HERNANDIACEÆ* after *LAURACEÆ*; this seems a more appropriate arrangement.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ.	Myrtle Family ...	Jāmbaviya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(odix)—EUCALYPTUS* (L'Her.).	Australian Gum Tree; Australian Iron Barks; Australian Stringy Barks; Australian Mountain Ashes; Australian Boxes; Eucalypt.	Karpura-vyēkshajāi (S).	Karpurapu.	Karpur-pūram.	...	Karpura (C & T).	...
1167	E. pulverulenta* (Sims).	Opposite-[even-mature]-glaucous-mealy - white-seedling Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved Eucalypt; Argyle Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. (Wales); cult: NLGS (Bs/T: Gbl); S. 4516.
1168	E. citriodora* (Hk.).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-lemon-scented - gland - hairy oblong - lance - leaved smooth-barked Eucalypt; Citron-scented Gum; Lemon scented Gum.	...	Talanoppi...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queensland): cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31): VZM (FAR. 48): GDV (FAR. 26, 30, 31, 33): KSN: KNL: NEL (FAR. 30): GDP (FAR. 26, 29 to 32): NAC (FAR. 31): SAC: MRA (FAR. 26): OBT (FAR. 26, 27, 28, 31, 47, 48): TVY (FAR. 26, 27, 28, 48): MBR (FAR. 26, 28, 31): JAN (FAR. 30, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41) (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty).

1169	<i>E. brachypoda</i> * (<i>Twres.</i>).	Parallel subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long-heteromorphous - sub-glaucous Ovate-to-long-lance obtuse-to-acuminate - leaved White-smooth-to-dark-rugged-barked Eucalypt; Colaiille of West Australia; North Australian Box Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>N.</i> (W. & S. Australia, N. S. Wales); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41); <i>S.</i> 4436, 4488, 4495.
1170	<i>E. crebra</i> * (<i>Muell.</i>).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuseto - acuminate-leaved Blackish - hard - rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt; Common Iron Bark; Narrow - leaved Iron Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>N.</i> (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: NLGS (FAR. 30, 36, 37, 39; Gbl: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4461.
1171	<i>E. calophylla</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-ovate-to-lance-obtuse - or-mucronate-leaved Rough-corky-barked Eucalypt; <i>W.</i> Australian Red Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>W.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 26, 29, 31; Bs/T: Gbl).
1172	<i>E. saligna</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-to-long lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth - silver - grey-long-strip - shedding-barked Eucalypt; Sydney Blue Gum; White Gum of Paramatta; Grey Gum of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>New South Wales</i>); cult: MBR (FAR. 28, 30, 31).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu, S=Saora,+ R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T=Tuln, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1173	XLIX.—MYRTA- CEÆ— cont. (cdix)—EUCAL- YPTUS *(L'Hér.)— cont. E. siderophloia * (Bth.).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium ovate- lance-to-lance - mostly- falcate-much - acumin- ate - leaved Hard - rough-persistent - bark- ed Eucalypt; Broad- leaved Iron Bark; She Iron Bark.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Queensland, N.S. Wales) cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 33); CDP (FAR. 26, 29, 32); SLM (FAR. 10, 12, 14); NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Gbl: Ooty); SAC; CBT: MRA; TVY; MBR: CAN (FAR. 26); S. 4452, 4503.
1174	E. robusta * (Sm.).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium ovate- lance-to-lance - upper - falcate - acuminate - leaved Hard-rough- furrowed - persistent - barked Eucalypt; Swamp Mahogany of N.S. Wales; White Mahogany of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales): cult: GJM: KSN: KNL: NEL: NAC: CPT: MBR (FAR. 30); GDV: CDP (FAR. 30, 31, 32); CAN (FAR. 31, 32); NLGS (FAR. 2, 30, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); S. 4522.

1175	<i>E. botryoides</i> * (Sm.)	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium Ovate- lance-to-lance-straight- acuminate-leaved Hard- rough furrowed persist- ent - barked. Eucalypt; Bastard Mahogany of Victoria; Swamp Maho- gany of Victoria; Blue Gum of Queensland and N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: NLGS (FAR, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Ooty); S. 4513.
1176	<i>E. corymbosa</i> * (Sm.)	Parallel - subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium, ovate-lance-to- lance-acuminate-leaved- Hard-rough - furrowed - persistent - barked Eucalypt; New South Wales Blood Wood; Victoria Blood Wood.	...	...	...	Wales); cult: GJM (FAR, 30, 31); GDV (FAR, 30, 31, 33); KSN: KNL: NAC: NEL: CPT: MBR: CAN (FAR, 30): CDP (FAR, 30, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); S. 4447, 4483.	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales); cult: GJM (FAR, 30, 31); GDV (FAR, 30, 31, 33); KSN: KNL: NAC: NEL: CPT: MBR: CAN (FAR, 30): CDP (FAR, 30, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); S. 4447, 4483.
1177	<i>E. microcorys</i> * (Muell.)	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium oblique- ovate-lance-acuminate- leaved Furrowed - and- fibrous-but-persistent - barked Eucalypt; Tallow Wood.	...	...	...	Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: KSN: NEL: NAC: SAC: CBT: TVY (FAR, 27): CDP (FAR, 27, 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR, 27, 29, 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4431.	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: KSN: NEL: NAC: SAC: CBT: TVY (FAR, 27): CDP (FAR, 27, 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR, 27, 29, 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4431.
1178	<i>E. resiniflora</i> * (Sm.)	Parallel - subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium-thick ovate- lance - to - lance-or -fal- cate - acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent - not - furrowed-but-branches-deciduous-barked Euca- lypt; Forest Mahogany; N.S. Wales Red Maho- gany; N.S. Wales Red Gum; N.S. Wales Grey Gum; N.S. Wales Hickory; N.S. Wales Leather Jacket.	...	...	...	Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: GJM Wales); cult: GJM (FAR, 30, 31): GDV: CDP: NLGS (FAR, 30, 31, 32): KSN: KNL: NEL: CPT: NAC: MBR: CAN (FAR, 30); S. 4468, 4490, 7250.	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: GJM Wales); cult: GJM (FAR, 30, 31): GDV: CDP: NLGS (FAR, 30, 31, 32): KSN: KNL: NEL: CPT: NAC: MBR: CAN (FAR, 30); S. 4468, 4490, 7250.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. § = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1179	<p>XYRTA- XLIX. — m. t. CEB — con. IP- (odix) — EUC — cot. TUS * (L'Her sta. * E. margin (Sm.),</p>	<p>Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed ovate-lance-to-lance-or falcate-acuminate - leaved Rough-textured not-furrowed branches - smooth-barbed Eucalypt; Bastard Tabogany of W. Australia; Jarrah.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia); W. (Australia); cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 27); GDP (FAR. 26, 29, 32); SLM (FAR. 41, 42); SAC; CBT; MRA; TVY; CAN (FAR. 26); MBR (FAR. 26, 33, 34, 36); NLGS (FAR. 10) (Cag; Cat; Ru; Mu); S. 4454, 4482.</p>
1180	<p>E. longifolia * (Link.).</p>	<p>Parallel - long lance-and-nerved lanceolate-falcate smooth-rough-leaved Spinkled-not-fibrous-or-wax-scented-furrowed-perforating-to-deciduous-lacculalypt; age-barked Jackson Messmate, Port Woolly-Bastard Box; butt.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia); N. S. Wales; cult: NLGS (Bs/T: Gbl); S. 4540.</p>

1181	<i>E. polyanthemos</i> * (Schau.)	Anastomosing - subtransverse - nerved Small [young] - to - medium-lance - obtuse - leaved Ashy - grey - furrowed rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt; Red Box; Bastard-Box of N. S. Wales; Lignum-vitae of N. S. Wales: Slaty Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. Australia: N. Australia, Victoria, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41); S. 4430.
1182	<i>E. Baileyana</i> * (Muell.)	Bailey's Gum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): cult: KSN: KNL: CPT: NAC: SAC: TVY (FAR. 27): CDP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 27, 36, 37, 39, 41). h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4440, 4506, 4533.
1183	<i>E. pauciflora</i> * (Stieb.)	Parallel-sublongitudinal - nerved-sub-[3-7]-ribbed Medium-to-long - thick-shining ovate - lance - and-falcate-acuminate-leaved inner-white - smooth-barked Gum of Tasmania: White Gum of N. S. Wales; Peppermint of Victoria; Flooded Gum of Victoria; Mountain White Gum of Victoria.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4440, 4506, 4533.
1184	<i>E. eugenioïdes</i> * (Stieb.)	Parallel - oblique - fine - regular - nerved Very-small - thick oblique - ovate - lance-to - lance-nearly - straight leaved Fibrous - persistent - barked Eucalypt; White Stringy Bark; Stringy Bark of N. S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saona.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1185	XLIX.—MYRTACEAE—cont. (cdix)—EUCALYPTUS * <i>LHer.</i> —cont. E. bicolor * (<i>A. Cunningham</i>).	Parallel - oblique - fine - regular - nerved Medium - subglaucescens lanceo - leaved Whitish-ashy - grey-or-blackish-persistent - barked Eucalypt; River Box; Drooping Box; Bastard Box of Victoria and N. S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria S. Australia); cult: (Mn); S. 4435, 4467, 4474, 4497, 4500.
1186	E. viminalis * (<i>Labillard.</i>).	Parallel - oblique - fine - regular-nerved Medium lance - and - falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough - persistent-[oxes] - barked Eucalypt: Drooping Gum of N. S. Wales; Bathurat - Downs Blue Gum; Victoria Peppermint Gum; Victoria Weeping Gum; Woolly-butt of N. S. Wales; Manna Gum; White Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. Australia: N. S. Wales, Victoria (Tasmania); cult: CDP (FAR. 27, 28).

1187 <i>E. rostrata</i> * (Schlecht.).	Parallel - oblique - fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate - acuminate-leaved Greyish-white-smooth- deciduous - in-layers-barked Eucalypt; White Gum of South Australia; Flooded Gum of New South Wales; Murray Red Gum.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, S. Australia) : cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 8) : GDV (FAR. 26, 33) : ODP (FAR. 26, 27, 28) : SAC : CBT : MRA : CAN (FAR. 26) : TVY (FAR. 29, 31, 32) : NLGS (FAR. 1, 83, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Bs/T : Gbl) (Cag : Cat : Ru : Mu) ; S. 4425, 4439, 4481.
1188 <i>E. tereticornis</i> * (Sm.).	Parallel - oblique-coarse-regular-nerved Long-and-medium lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous in - thin - layers - barked Eucalypt ; Port-Jackson Bastard Box ; Rockingham - Bay Blue Gum ; Rockingham-Bay Red Gum; Forest Red Gum.	...	...	...	Täila ..	h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria) : cult : GDV (FAR. 26, 30, 31, 32) : KSN, KNL, NEL : NLGS (FAR. 32) : CDP (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 30, 32) : SAC : MBR (FAR. 30, 31) : MRA : TVY (FAR. 26) (Gbl) ; S. 4534.
1189 <i>E. globulus</i> * (Labill.).	Anastomosing- oblique-nerved Medium- [young]. opposite-glaucous - heart-sessile Long - [mature] - alternate - ovate-lance-lance or - falcate- acuminate-leaved Outer - fibrous-deciduous-inner-smooth-barked Eucalypt ; Australian Blue Gum ; Blue Gum of Tasmania ; Fever Gum.	...	...	...	Karup-püram.	h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia : Victoria, Tasmania) : cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 8) : GDV (FAR. 26, 33) : ODP (FAR. 26, 28, 29, 31, 32) : NAC (FAR. 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41 to 46) : NEL (FAR. 29) : SAC (FAR. 26, 30) : SLM (FAR. 10 to 16, 33, 34) : CBT : CAN (FAR. 26) : MRA (FAR. 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22, 24 to 29, 35, 38 to 40, 42, 43, 45 : Bed) : TVY (FAR. 26, 34, 35, 46) : MBR (FAR. 25, 26, 28, 36) : NLGS (FAR. 6 to 10, 17 to 49, 23 to 26, 29, 30, 36 to 39, 41 : Bed : Ooty) (Bs/T : Gbl) : Cag : Cat : Ru : Mu) ; S. 4457, 9589.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjiru.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1190	<p>XLIX—MYRTA- CEÆ—cont. (odix)—EUCALYPTUS (<i>L'Hér.</i>)—cont.*</p> <p>E. obliqua * (<i>L'Hér.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) montana.</p>	<p>Anastomosing - oblique-nerved Medium - thick oblique - ovate - lance falcate-acute-to-acuminate - leaved Ragged fibrous-very - tenacious barked Eucalypt; Common Stringy Bark; Messmate tree of Victoria; (b) Mountain Ash.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h. T. (<i>Egn.</i>); H. (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South. Australia); cult: NAC (FAR. 31); MRA (Pnis: Bed); NLS (FAR. 10, 26, 39, 41); Bed: BS/T: Gbl: Ooty); S. 4450, 4453, 4455, 4470, 4491.</p>
1191	<p>E. hæmastoma * (<i>Sm.</i>),</p>	<p>Anastomosing - oblique-nerved Medium - thick oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner - spotted-and - variegated-barked Eucalypt; Mountain Ash of N.S. Wales; Port-Jackson Blue Gum; Port-Jackson White Gum; Illawarra Black butt; Spotted Gum of Queensland and N.S. Wales.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h. T. (<i>Egn.</i>); H. (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: NLS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41); Ooty); S. 4485, 4518, 4529.</p>

1192 <i>E. amygdalina</i> * (<i>Labill.</i>).	Anastomosing - oblique- indistinct-nerved Small broad-lance- to-linear-or falcate-acuminate-leaved Fibrous - persistent- or deciduous in-large-flakes- barked Eucalypt; Balla- rat Box; N.S. Wales Stringy Bark; Cres- wick Red Gum; Giant Eucalypt; Wangara of Gippsland; Peppermint Tree of Tasmania and Victoria.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4426, 4456, 4471, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4492, 4517, 4536.
1193 <i>E. piperita</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>).	Anastomosing-oblique-fine- nerved Very-small-thick oblique-ovate-lance-to- lance - nearly-straight- leaved Fibrous-persis- tent barked Eucalypt; Two fold-Bay Stringy Bark; Peppermint Tree of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria): cult: NLGS (FAR. 26, 29, 31); <i>S.</i> 4501, 4509, 4525, 4535.
1194 <i>E. goniocalyx</i> * (<i>Muell.</i>).	Irregular - [often - indis- tinct]-nerved Long-or medium-pellucid-dotted- pale Orate - lance-or- lance - falcate - leaved- Deciduous-above-rough- persistent-below-barked Eucalypt; Spotted Gum of Two-fold Bay and Victoria; Two-fold Bay White Gum; Mountain Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria): cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 33); CDF (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 32); NAC: SAO: CBT, MRA: TVY MBR: CAN (FAR. 26): NLGS (FAR. 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41); <i>S.</i> 4446, 9593.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadiri or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1195	XLIX.—MYRTA- CEAE.—cont. (edix)—EUCALYPTUS* (L'Her.)—cont.	Irregular - [often-indistinct]-nerved Medium-thick lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved White soft - on-branches-dark-iron-grey-rough-spongy-barked Eucalypt; Iron Bark of N.S. Wales; Black Mountain Ash of Two-fold Bay; White Gum of S. Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N. S. Wales, Victoria, S. Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41); S. 4528.
1196	E. Planchoniana * (Muell).	Planchon's Gum	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: KSN; KNL; NEL; NAC SAC; CBT; TVY (FAR. 27); GDP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32); NLGS (FAR. 27, 28, 36, 37, 39, 41).

1197	<i>E. Stuartiana</i> * (Muell.).	Irregular - [often-indistinct]-nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance - cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous - on - branches-rough - rigid - stringy-barked Eucalypt; Yellow Gum of N.S. Wales; Grey Gum of N.S. Wales; White Gum of Victoria; Red Gum of Tasmania; Apple Tree of Victoria; Apple Scented Eucalypt; But-but; Hicory of Two-fold Bay; Turpentine Gum of Two-fold Bay.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia, Queensland, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 10, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Bs/T) ; <i>S.</i> 4424, 4504, 4541.
1198	<i>E. Gunnii</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).	Irregular - [often-indistinct] - nerved Small-thick-glaucous - [young] Elliptic - ovate - lance-to - lance - cuneate-obtuse-to-acute - leaved Smooth - barked Eucalypt; Cider Tree of Tasmania.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia, Victoria, Tasmania) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 35, 36, 38) ; <i>S.</i> 4477.
1199	<i>E. gomphocephala</i> * (<i>D.C.</i>).	Irregular [often - indistinct]-nerved Long-or-medium-thick - shining Broad-or-narrow-lance-or - falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-iron-grey-smooth - or - rough-persistent - barked Eucalypt; Vasse River Iron Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia, W. Australia) : cult : SLM (FAR. 41, 42).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cannarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1200	<p>XLIX.—MYRTA- CEAE—cont. (edix)—EUCALYPTUS* (L'Her.)—cont. Ei. paniculata* (Sm.)— (a) typica. (b) angustifolia.</p>	<p>Irregular [often - indistinct]-nerved Medium-smooth-thick lance-falcate-acuminate - leaved Dark - iron - grey smooth - or - rough-persistent - barked Eucalypt; She Iron Bark of Port Jackson; Grey Iron Bark; White Iron Bark; S. Australian White Gum; (b) Narrow leaved Iron Bark of N.S. Wales.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h, t. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, S. and W. Australia); cult: GDV (F.A.R. 26, 33); CDP (F.A.R. 26, 29, 31, 32); NAO; SAC; MRA; TVY; MBR; CAN (F.A.R. 26); OBT (F.A.R. 26, 31); S. 4451, 4538, 7388.</p>
1201	<p>Ei. stricta* (Sieb.).</p>	<p>Irregular - [often - indistinct]-nerved Small-thick-shining lance-or-falcate-obtuse-or - acuminate - leaved Stringy-barked Eucalypt; Bushy Stringy Bark.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h, t. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales); cult: NLGS (F.A.R. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4444, 4487.</p>

1202	<i>E. pilularis</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) <i>Muelleriana</i> .	Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick lance-falcate-annulate-leaved Dark-barked Eucalypt; Manly-Beach Stringy Bark; Blackbutt; Flint Wood; (b) Goulburn White Mahogany.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria; cult.: NLGS (Bs/T; Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4473, 4494, 4505, 4526.
1208	<i>E. hemiphloia</i> * (<i>Maxell.</i>).	Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick rigid ovate-lance-ovate-lance-or-falcate-leaved Eucalypt; Box Tree of Queensland and N.S. Wales; Grey Box.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, N. Australia); cult.: NLGS (Ooty).
1204	<i>E. rubida</i> * (<i>Dean</i> & <i>Maid.</i>).	Ruddy Gum ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult.: NLGS (Ooty).
1205	<i>E. incrassata</i> (<i>Labill.</i>) (<i>angulosa</i>)*	Irregular-[often-indistinct]-nerved Small-thick ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Smooth-persistent-or-deciduous-in-large-patches-barked Eucalypt; Scrub Peppermint.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>W.</i> (Australia); cult.: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4428, 4442, 4489, 7391.
	(<i>cdx.</i>)— <i>Myrtus</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Myrtle ...	...	...	...	...	...
1206	<i>M. communis</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Common Myrtle; Foreign Mindie; Myrsiné of the Greeks.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe); cult.: (Cag; Br; Rid; Ru; Jaf); <i>S.</i> 7738, 7737, 7749, 7751, 7756, 7758, 7759, 7765.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Ūriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1207	XLIX.—MYRTACEAE—cont. (cdxi)—PIMENTA * (Lévl.). P. acris * (Kostat).	Allspice Tree ... West Indian Bayberry Tree; China Pepper; Tree Pepper; Black Cinnamon; Wild Cinnamon; Wild Clove; Stal Cherry of Bengal.	Cinamariçajāti (S). ... ...	... ... ...	... Kāttuk-karuvā. ... ...	... Cinamulaku; Kappalmulaku. ... ...	... Gaidamena-su; Maramepasu; Malayālamuñce. ... ...	... h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies); H. (Bed: Cag: Rid); S. 529, 530, 531, 532, 1772, 2041, 7699, 7732, 7740, 8671. h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Indies); Jamaica; cult: esp: WTGT (Br: Kid); S. 2049, 7734, 7741, 7745, 7760, 8672, 8674. h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria); cult: NLGS (Gbl: Ooty); S. 1772, 1777, 7382, 7383, 7384, 7385, 7387, 7389.
1208	P. officinalis * (Lévl.).	West Indian Allspice; Jamaica Allspice; Jamaica Pepper; Pimento Bush.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
1209	(cdxii).—CALLISTEMON (E. Br.). C. lanceolatus * (D.C.).	Australian Bottle Brush. Lance-shaped Australian Bottle-brush; Rough Australian Bottle-brush.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...

1210	<i>C. salignus</i> * (Sweet).	Crest-flowered Australian Bottle-brush; Willow-like Australian Bottle-brush.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, N. and S. Australia); cult: NLGS (Gbl: Cag); <i>S.</i> 1769, 1771, 1773, 1774; 1778, 1779, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7386.
1211	<i>C. rigidus</i> * (R. Br.).	Rigid leaved Australian Bottle-brush.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1212	<i>C. linearis</i> * (DC). (cdxiii.)—SYNCAR-PIA * (Ten.)	Linear leaved Australian Bottle-brush.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N. S. Wales): cult: (Cag).
1213	<i>S. laurifolia</i> * (Ten.).	Australian Turpentine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: MRA (FAR. 37, 38); NLGS (FAR. 31, 36 to 42: Gbl: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 6477, 11166.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1214	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (cd xiv)—LEPTOSPERMUM— *(Forst.). <i>L. attenuatum</i> * (Sm.).	Tasmanian Tea; New Zealand Manuka; Axilliflorous Alternate-narrow-leaved Myrtle. Minute - silky - glabrate narrow-oblong - leaved Tasmanian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1215	<i>L. flavescens</i> * (Sm.).	Very-small linear-lance-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>H.</i> Queensland, N.S. Wales Victoria); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); <i>S.</i> 6761, 6771, 7585. <i>h.</i> , SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales Victoria); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); <i>S.</i> 6749, 6752, 6753, 6758, 6762, 6769, 6775, 7073. (Australia); <i>H.</i> Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); <i>S.</i> 6749, 6752, 6753, 6758, 6762, 6769, 6775, 7073. <i>h.</i> , SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); <i>S.</i> 4737, 4739, 4740.
1216	<i>L. laevigata</i> * (Muel.).	Australian Sandstay	...	...	...	...	...	...

1217	<i>L. pubescens</i> * (Lamk.).	Minute-silky oblong-obovate-leaved Tasmanian Tea; Tasmanian Tea; South-east Australian Tea.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 4738, 4741, 5155, 5156, 6751, 6754, 6755, 6757, 6760, 6764, 6765, 6768, 6770, 6772, 6774.
1218	<i>L. myrtifolium</i> * (Sieb.).	Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leaved Tasmanian Tea.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Queensland, N.S. Wales, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 6767.
(odxv)	— <i>MELALEUCA</i> * (Lamk.).	Spicate-flowered Alternate - narrow-leaved Myrtle.	Sitasak'hi-jāti.	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: VZM (FAR. J); NLGS (FAR. 28: Bed) (Cag: Br); S. (a) 7753; (b) 7247, 7249, 7253, 7254, 7762.
1219	<i>M. Leucadendron</i> * (Linn.)— (a) leucadendron. (b) minor.	Cajeput Oil Tree; Bottle Brush; White Australian Tea Tree; White Wood Tree.	...	Kāiyāppudāi.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: VZM (FAR. J); NLGS (FAR. 28: Bed) (Cag: Br); S. (a) 7753; (b) 7247, 7249, 7253, 7254, 7762.
(odxvi)	— <i>TRISTANIA</i> * (R.Br.).	Axil-flowered alternate-subverticillate-or-opposite leaved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: Gbl; Cag: Cat); S. 6974, 7248, 11168, 11169, 11172.
1220	<i>T. conferta</i> * (R.Br.).	Queensland Brush Box; Subverticillate - leaved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia): N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 28); S. 11171.
1221	<i>T. neritifolia</i> (R.Br.).	Opposite Oleander-leaved Myrtle; Water Gum Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia): N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 28); S. 11171.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—cont.							
	(cdxvii)— <i>Psidium</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).							
1222 P.	Guyava* (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) pyriferum. (b) pomiferum. (c) pumilum. (d) aromaticum.	Guava Guava; (a) Common Guava; Pear-shaped Guava; White Guava; (b) Red Guava; Round Guava; Apple-shaped Guava; (c) Dwarf Guava; Small Guava; (d) Strawberry Guava.	Bahubija- p'halajati (S). Bodojāmo; Jāmo; Julā- bojāmo; (a) Piduḍi; (b) Pērāla (S).	Goyya; Gōva; Jāma; Tella jāma; Koydajāmi (S); (b) Eṛrajāma.	Koyyā; (a) Vellāik. koyya; Uyyak- koṇḍān; (b) Ceṅappu- goyyā; Ceṅgoyyā; (c) Cīru- goyyā.	(a) Koyyā; Pēra; (b) Malākkā- pēra.	Gōva; Jāma- p'hala; Pērāla; Sibi; Pēra (S). (Bed: Gbl. Bb/T; Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Ooty): Rwd: VZM (his. bc); (b) GJM: VZM GDV (Cag: Cat: Br: Bid: Ru); (c) VZM (FAR. 4): Cag); (d) VZM: GDV (Cag); S. (c) 9176; (d) 9171.	h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: GJM: VZM: SAC: SLM: CBT: MRA (FAR. 25): BEL (FAR. 35): GDP (FAR. 4): Cat: Br: Ru: Ooty): Rwd: VZM (his. bc); (b) GJM: VZM GDV (Cag: Cat: Br: Bid: Ru); (c) VZM (FAR. 4): Cag); (d) VZM: GDV (Cag); S. (c) 9176; (d) 9171.
1223 P.	<i>Cattleianum</i> * (<i>Sabine</i>).	Chinese Guava: Purple fruited Guava.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Brazil, Uruguay); cult: NLGS (FAR. 15, 17, 18: Ooty) (Cag: Br); S. 9174, 9175, 9179.

1224	(cdxviii)—RHODAM- NIA* (Jack). R. trinervia* (Blume) (speota- bilis).	Medium - silvery - downy backed Obovate-acuminato- leaved Trinerved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Australa- lia); cult: NLS (Bed); S. 4619, 7767, 9478, 9459, 9460, 9461.
1225	(cdxix)—RHOD- OMYRTUS (D.C.). tomentosa (Wt.).	Small - white - velvety backed Obovate-or-ellip- tic-obtuse-leaved Tri- nerved Myrtle; Woolly Myrtle; Wild Guava of Ceylon; Indian Hill Guava; Hill Gooseberry of the Nilgiris.	...	Raktikājāti (S).	...	Kāṭṭukoy- yā; Ma- lācçiru- goyyā; Taviduk- koyyā; Kūratta (K); Tavu- ṭi (B).	...	Kūrūta (K).	Tavuti (C. & B).	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis); (hls. de); S. 7738, 7766.
1226	(cdxx)—DECASPER- MUM* (Forst.). D. paniculatum* (Kurz).	Small-silky-glabrate Ob- long - cuspidate - leaved Panicled Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: NLGS (Bed); S. 4562, 4602, 7800, 7801, 7802.
1227	(cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.). E. Rama-Varmæ (Bourd.).	Rose Apple; Black Plum; Eugene Myrtle; Fruiting Myrtle; West Indian Myrtle; Jaumoon.	...	Jambūjāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY (shos. d).
1228	E. malaccensis (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) purpurea.	Rose Apple of the Maha- raja of Travancure. Malay Rose Apple; Large Rose Apple; Otahente Cashew; Malacca Gua- va; Malacca Jaumoon.	...	Jambū (S).	...	Cambu- malakkā; Cambu- nāval.	...	Nāṭṭujambu.	Keimpujain- bunēralu; Jambunē- rolu (T).	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Malaya); cult: (Bed: Bs/T; Cag: Cat: Rid); S. 4584, 4633, 6272, 6276, 6277, 6280, 6281, 7756, 7757.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. B = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kāṭṭir or hīlman of the Aransalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cj = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1229	XLIX.—MYRTA- CEAE—cont. (cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont. Munronii (Wt.)— (a) typica. (b) Mundagam.	Munro's Wax Rose Apple; Water Jaumoon.	...	...	Āiva; Ilam- bili; (b) Kāṭṭuc- cāmbal.	Mottu; (b) Kāṭṭucān- pa; Munta- kam.	...	h, (a) t. (Egn); (b) t. (Egn); H. (a) WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. bcd); (b) TRV (shos. bcd); S. 1586, 6282. h, t. (Egn); H. CBT (Annms); S. 2281, 4576, 6269, 6275, 7743.
1280	E. aqueea (Burm.).	Pink Wax Rose Apple; Wild Jaumoon; Red Jaumoon.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CBT (Annms); S. 2281, 4576, 6269, 6275, 7743. h, t. (Egn); H. (Malay Archipe- lago, Upper Burma); GJM: VZM: CBT: MBR (FAR. 25) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 6283, 7747.
1281	E. Jambos * (Linn.).	East Indian Rose Apple; Jamrosade; Large Fruited Jaumoon; Smaller Jaumoon.	Jombu; Golāb- jāmu; Simā- jamo; Jāmbu (S); Jamburāja (S); Rāja- jambū (S).	Jambu- nerēḍu; Pedda- nerēḍu.	Cambu- nāḡi; Cambu- nāval; Perunāval.	Cāmpa; Jām- bavam; Jāmbu; Mālākkā- cāmpa.	Jāmbu; Jāmba; Jāmbu- nerāḷe; Malle- nerāḷe (Cg); Peṇnerāḷe (Cg); Jāmbu- nerōḷu (T).	h, t. (Egn); H. CBT (Annms); S. 2281, 4576, 6269, 6275, 7743. h, t. (Egn); H. (Malay Archipe- lago, Upper Burma); GJM: VZM: CBT: MBR (FAR. 25) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 6283, 7747.

1232	<i>E. javanica</i> (<i>Lamk.</i>).	Wax Rose Apple; Java Jaumoon; Java Plum.	Jāmorulo ...	Galābi- jāmu.	...	...	Panneralu.	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Nicobars, Andamans); cult: GJM: VZM: (Bed); <i>S.</i> 239, 240, 4542; 6268, 6274, 6282, 7761.
1233	<i>E. Beddomei</i> (<i>Duthie</i>).	Beddome's Tinnevely Rose Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV (shos. d).
1234	<i>E. hemispherica</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Hemispheric-tubed Rose Apple.	...	...	Vellāināval.	Payanāval; Vellānāral; Venināral.	Banēnērale; Maṭṭa- nērale; Nāyīnē- ralu; Makki- nērale (<i>C & Cg</i>).	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG (com): CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 10637.
1235	<i>E. occidentalis</i> (<i>Bourd.</i>).	Bourdillon's Travancore Rose Apple.	...	...	Āṟṟuṅ- ṅamba.	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV (RVvs); <i>S.</i> 4578.
1236	<i>E. laeta</i> (<i>Ham.</i>) ...	Rose Apple of the Western Ghats.	...	...	...	...	Maddale ...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 4601, 6773, 6278.
1237	<i>E. cylindrica</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Cylindrical-tubed Rose Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY; <i>S.</i> 6271.
1238	<i>E. rostrata</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Tailed leaved Black Plum.	...	...	Nāgāt	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); <i>S.</i> 4564.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTA. OEÆ—cont.							
	(cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont.							
1239	E. myrtifolia * (Roeb.).	Myrtle leaved Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); 99: (Bengal, Burma). H. cult: (Cat: Ba); S. 4599, 10760.
1240	E. Arnotiana (Wt.)— (a) typica. (b) Benthamiana.	Arnot's Mountain Black Plum; Small Jaumoon.	...	Nereḍu ...	Nāval; Āiri (K); Nāge (B).	Āiri (M & K); Nāga.	Nāge (B) ...	h, T. (Egn); H. (a) NLGs; TRV: CBT (Anna): MRA (Pnis): (shos. d); (b) NLGS; S. 10756; (b) 4549.
1241	E. Wightiana (Wt.).	Wight's Black Plum of the Western Ghants.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. NLGS: CAN: MHR: TRV: MRA (Ddgl): (shos. abc); S. 4580, 7763, 10769.

1242	<i>E.</i> (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> (b) <i>laxiflora</i> , (c) <i>linearis</i> .	Black Plum of Ceylon; Ceylon Jaumoon; White Jaumoon.	...	...	Marngi ...	Pavalā; Vēñṭita- nāral.	Gudda- panneralu; Kunnē- rale; Jogī- parṇu (<i>T.</i>)	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 4615, 6270, 7768, 10750, 10754, 10765, 10770; (c) 4582.
1243	<i>E.</i> <i>montana</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Nilgiri Mountain Black Plum.	...	...	Pūnāge (<i>B.</i>)	Poriyil ...	Payan- nerale; Pūnāge (<i>B.</i>)	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (shos. e); TRV (shos a).
1244	<i>E.</i> <i>cyclophylla</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>).	Round leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); TRV (shos. de).
1245	<i>E.</i> <i>Gardneri</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>).	Gardner's Black Plum ...	...	...	Nirmāval ...	Čeññāral; Karuñ- nāral.	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms); (shos abcd).
1246	<i>E.</i> <i>caryophyllæa</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Clove-like Black Plum ...	...	...	Mañānāval.	Kūlakkan- nāral.	Keipukun- tāla; Kun- tāle; Kun- tūneralu; Neralu- kuñāle; Kunṭāleparṇu (<i>T.</i>)	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: WTOT; NLGS: CAN; MBR: TRV (shos. cd. and litt. Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 1823, 4560, 10752.
1247	<i>E.</i> <i>utilis</i> (<i>Talb.</i>) ...	Talbot's Canara Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	Hepperaḷe.	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN (shos).
1248	<i>E.</i> <i>revoluta</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ...	Revolute leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 4617, 10766.
1249	<i>E.</i> <i>Mybendree</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Black Plum of the My- hendra Hills of Tin- nevelly.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV; (shos. c).
1250	<i>E.</i> <i>oblata</i> (<i>Rorb.</i>) (travancorica).	Oblate fruited Black Plum of Travancore.	...	...	...	Čavarān ...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV (shos. ab; rare); <i>S.</i> 4559, 10764.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English,	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khoud.	Telugu, S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1251	X LIX.—MYRTA- CEÆ—cont. (cdxxi)—EUCENIA (<i>Link.</i>)—cont. E. Neesiana (<i>Wt.</i>)	Nees' Black Plum of the Southern Ghauts	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1824 10761, h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. e); S. 10751. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: TVY; (shos. abc); S. 4612.
1252	E. calophyllifolia (<i>Wt.</i>).	Beautiful leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1824 10761, h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. e); S. 10751. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: TVY; (shos. abc); S. 4612.
1253	E. rubicunda (<i>Wt.</i>)	Ruddy Black Plum	...	...	Cīrunāval.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1824 10761, h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. e); S. 10751. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: TVY; (shos. abc); S. 4612.
1254	E. malabarica (<i>Beç.</i>).	Malabar Black Plum; Malabar Jaunoon.	...	...	...	Cepiranāval; Cīkkanēralu; Nāṭṭu- jambu.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1824 10761, h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. e); S. 10751. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: TVY; (shos. abc); S. 4612.
1255	E. alternifolia (<i>Wt.</i>).	Alternate leaved Black Plum; Black Plum of the Ceded Districts.	...	Mañçimōvi; Mōvi; Neraçī; Rayjāmu.	Mōvi; Ōra- nāval; Tiḍberā.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1824 10761, h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. e); S. 10751. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: TVY; (shos. abc); S. 4612.

1256	<i>W. operculata</i> (Romb.).	Cherry Plum Black Cherry Jaumoon.	Monisiā-jāmo; Pan-apoki (K).	...	...	Nāral	...	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: ESP: GTM: WFIS (hls. abc); S. 1827, 1829, 1830, 4557, 4595, 10749, 10756, 10762, 10763.
1257	<i>E. Stocksii</i> (Duthia).	Stocks' Plum. Cherry Black	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR.	
1258	<i>E. Jambolana</i> (Lamik)— (a) typical. (b) caryophyllifolia. (c) obtusifolia.	Common Black Plum; Common Jaumoon; Jambolin; Myrtle Bloom; (b) Olive leaved Black Plum; Clove leaved Jaumoon; (c) Obtuse leaved Black Plum.	Jāmo; Bry-haspati (S); Jambū (S); Jambavam (S); Lohudru (K); (b) B'hofojāmo; C'huājāmo; Kūtijāms; Kākajambū (S); Svēta-jāmbu (S).	Jambuvu; Nērēdu; Nēvedu (T, S & E); Peddānērēdu; Rācanērēu.	Cambu; Koṭṭānāgam; Koṭṭānāval; Nāgāi; Nāval; Nēvedam; Takkōlam; Nērale (B); (b) Ārugadam; Āmbal; Āmbavi.	Nāga; Nāval; (b) Periñāral.	Nērale (C & B); Nēralu (C & B); Nēvilu. Nēroḷu (T); (b) Nāyine- rale; Nan- kajāmburo (T); (C) Jambu- nerale.	h, T. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR. (Wind) (shos. o); h, T. (Egn); H. (a) NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (com. hls. abed: Rvrs) (b) NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs (hls. bed); (c) WGTs (hls. bed); (a) cult: (com: Bed: Bs/ T: Gbi: Bdn: Cag: Br: Kid: Ru); S. 1822, 1828, 4557, 4589, 10757; (b) 4553, 4556, 7744, 10753, 10755; (c) 4597, 6260.
1259	<i>E. Heyneana</i> (Wall)— (a) typical. (b) alternans.	Heyne's Willow leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: GDV (com): CAN: TRV (shos. abc): Rvrs (b) CAN: S. 1826, 4611, 4618, 7302; (b) 10748.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lau badi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1260	XLIX.—MYRTACEAE—cont. (cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont. E. Jossinia (Duthie).	Wedge leaved Eugeno Myrtle of Tinnevely.	...	..	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (esp. Svgs), TRV (shos. abc); S. 4561, 6279; 6886.
1261	E. floccosa (Bed.).	Wool tufted Eugeno Myrtle.	..	..	...	...	Siimpineraale.	h, t. (Egn); H. MPIT; SGTS: TVY (shos. c); TRV (shos. abc); S. 4547.
1262	E. codyensis (Munro).	Box leaved Eugeno Myrtle.	...	.	...	...	Kadujambuneraale.	h, t. (Egn); H. WGT; CRG: NUGS: TRV (shos. cd).
1263	E. calceodensis (Bed.).	Eugeno Myrtle of the Calceod Hills of Tinnevely.	...	..	..	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (shos. ab).

1264	<i>E. braconata</i> (<i>Rehb.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>Roxburghii</i> .	Coromandel Myrtle; Coromandel Jaumoon.	Eugene	Mod'haro- jotti; Sogoro- potonā.	Armanda; Arvita; Gār- moṭṭu; Gorga- mudi; Kunji- neredu; Rodda. Ringring (S).	Vēṅḡalāṅk- kāyā; Kāvā; Pikkonēi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: CNTC (hls. a: litl); CBT (Anns: [t: Egn]: hls. abc); S. 4565, 7735, 7743, 7746, 7750; (b) 4609, 4624, 4627, 7754. <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mbgst-shos. d): TVY: TRV (shos. ab). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. o). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1265	<i>E. Rotleriana</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Rottler's Eugene Myrtle.	Eugene Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. o). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1266	<i>E. argentea</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Silvery Eugene Myrtle.	Eugene Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. o). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1267	<i>E. Mooniana</i> (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>gracilis</i> .	Moon's Cherry.	Barbadoes	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. o). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1268	<i>E. uniflora</i> * (<i>Zinn.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) subcor- data.	Barbadoes Cherry	Barbadoes	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. o). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1269	<i>E. microphylla</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Small leaved Black Plum of Travancore.	Black Plum	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. o). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1270	<i>E. singampattiana</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty Hills of Tinnevely.	Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty Hills of Tinnevely.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. o). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1271	<i>E. caryophyllata</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>).	Clove Tree; Karuphullon of the Greeks.	Clove Tree; Karuphullon of the Greeks.	Debruk- sumo; Loboṅgo; Devaku- suma (S); Lavaṅga (S).	Lavaṅgamu.	Coracatto- raei; Kapuvā; Kirāmbu; Ilavaṅgam.	Karayāmpu; Lavaṅgam; Tikshpa- pushpan.	Devaku- suma; Lavaṅga.	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Moluccas); cult: NLGS (Ooly): WTCT (Bed: Gbl: Cae: Rid); S. 2039.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tubu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1272	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—cont. (cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont. E. wynaadensis (Bed.).	Eugene Myrtle of the Wynaad in Malabar. Indian Oak	... Samudrap'-halajāti (S).	... ...	... ...	... ...	h, t. (Egn); H. MBR (shos. bc). S. xxx, clxxvii, mxxxvii.
1273	B. speciosa * (Forst.).	Andaman Indian Oak; South Sea Island Bottle Brush Tree; Tahiti Futu Tree.	Suraponna.	...	Çamutiŕa; Çamuti-rāppalam; Çemmułli; Ondālam. Arattam; Çālam; Çamuti-rakka- dambu; Çamuti-rappalam; Çugadāru; Çumbal; Kadambam; Kōḇḷali; Kōḇḷalāi; gam; Viçālam;	Samudrap'-hala. Australia): cult: (Bed S.; 359, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1251, 7172, 8099. Kataripu; Kaṅgina-tōra; Sainstara-vati; Samudrāçam; Samudrap'hala. drappu.	h, t. (Egn); H. (Andamans, Malaya, Polynesia, Cag: Cat: Br); S.; 359, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. Kataripu; Kaṅgina-tōra; Sainstara-vati; Samudrāçam; Samudrap'hala. drappu.
1274	B. racemosa (Blume).	Common Indian Oak; Seaside Indian Oak; White Indian Oak.	Nipa (S)	Kadapa; Kanapa; Samudrap-paṇḍu.	Çamuti-rakka- dambu; Çamuti-rappalam; Çugadāru; Çumbal; Kadambam; Kōḇḷali; Kōḇḷalāi; gam; Viçālam;	Samudrap'-hala. Australia): cult: (Bed S.; 359, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. Kataripu; Kaṅgina-tōra; Sainstara-vati; Samudrāçam; Samudrap'hala. drappu.	h, t. (Egn); H. (Andamans, Malaya, Polynesia, Cag: Cat: Br); S.; 359, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. Kataripu; Kaṅgina-tōra; Sainstara-vati; Samudrāçam; Samudrap'hala. drappu.

1275	R. acutangula (<i>Gerr.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) pubescens.	Small Indian Oak; Hij-jal Tree.	Hinjolo; Nij'hirā; Ambujā; (S); Hij-jala (S); Niçula (S).	Kadamu; Kanapa; Kanigi; Tavrepu (K).	Āram; Cēh-gadambu; Kadamu; Kadappi; Kanaṭṭi; Niḅa; Pe-rungadup-pāi.	Āpppera; Ātiāmpā; Cēriyasam- staravati; Nirppera.	Holekāvva; Nirugaṅ-gi; Nirdaḍḍal (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS (Pls); hls. ab; Kvrs; Fawp); (b) DKN; S. 1252, 8107, 10554, 10556, 10557, 10558, 10559, 10561.
1276	(cdxxiii)—CAREYA (Rorb.). C. arborea (Rorb.).	..... Carey's Myrtle Bloom; Patana Oak; Cahata; Hindustani Slow-match; Saffron Mango.	Kumb'hijāti. Kumb'hi (U & S); Pilu (S); Kumbe (K).	Araya; Buddabū- rija; Būdatada- dimma (T & K); Būdatā- nevadi; hava; Govadi; Darepi (E); Budatara (K).	Āymā; Kappēkku; Kumbi; Pēla; Pu- dattāpi; Poyu (K).	Ālam; Pēlu; Pilu; Ūka; Poyu (K).	Ālagavvele; Doḍḍāla; Gavva- hannu; Guḍḍada- vippe; Heṅṅu- Heṅṅu- Gavvele; Pilu; Daḍḍal (G & T).	h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT CNTC; WFTS; (hls. abc; com); S. 7739.
1277	(cdxxiv)—COUROU- PITA* (Aubl.). C. guianensis* (Aubl.).	..... Cannon-ball Tree	..... Nāgūruten- kāya.	..... Dudḍippa (T & E); Gād-matti; Gāvvele; Pilu; Daḍḍal (G & T).	..... Āvodāiyar; Nāgalingam.	.....	.....	h. T.; H. (Tro- pical America, Guiana); cult: VZM; KSN; MRS; TJR (Pdey); (Cag- Cat); S. 8098, 8109.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjāma.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	L.—MELASTOMACEÆ.							.....
	(cdxxv)—OSARCKIA (<i>Jinn.</i>)	Spider Flower Shrub Family; Melastomads.	Malinā-syēva santāna (S).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1278	O. hispidissima (Wt.). †	Crimson Four-petalled Spider Flower Shrub.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. MPLT; MYS.
1279	O. gracilisc (Bed.).	R. sy-purple Four-petalled Spider Flower Shrub.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. CBT (Annis); MRA (Pnis) (his. de: Rvrs. fswp).
1280	O. aspera (<i>Blume</i>)— (a) typica. (b) Kleinii.	Rough Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTs; S. 8103.
1281	O. glauca (Blk.) ...	Glaucous branched Silky Spider Flower Shrub.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. TRV (Qbr).
1282	O. Wightiana (Blk.).	Wight's Silky Spider Flower Shrub.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS (his. e); S. 7266.
1283	O. Leschenaultiana (D.C.).	Red-hairy Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS (his. e); S. 11165.

1284	<i>O. reticulata</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Notched-back leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS : esp; CBT (Anns) (hls. e). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS : (com; hls. cde); <i>S.</i> 8110, 8113; (<i>b</i>) 8111. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS : esp. MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgt) (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 7265, 11140.
1285	<i>O. octandra</i> (<i>D.C.</i>),— (<i>c</i>) typical. (<i>b</i>) major.	Common Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS : (com; hls. cde); <i>S.</i> 8110, 8113; (<i>b</i>) 8111. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS : esp. MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgt) (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 7265, 11140.
1286	<i>O. wynaadensis</i> (<i>Clarke</i>).	Stalked lance-leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS : esp. MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgt) (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 7265, 11140.
1287	<i>O. nepalensis</i> (<i>H.K.</i>).	Subsessile lance-leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS : esp. MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgt) (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 7265, 11140.
1288	(cdxxvi)— <i>MEL-ASTOMA</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).									
1288	<i>M. malabathri-coun</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Mouth-staining Spider Flower Shrub; Indian Rhododendron.	Korōi	Pattūdu	Kadalāi	Katali	Doddanek-kare; Kēntari ke; Nekkarike; Nektare (<i>C & T</i>).	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOCS : esp. Agt. MPLT; WFTS (shos. sbcd; fswp; Rvvs).
	(cdxxvii)— <i>KEN-DRICKIA</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).		.....						
1289	<i>K. Walkeri</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Anamalai Rosy Flowering Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> (Eph; Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anns); <i>S.</i> 7244, 8143.
1290	(cdxxviii)— <i>SONERILA</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Shepherdess' Crozier Plant.	...	...	...	Sundariyila.	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS : esp; NLGS (hls. e).
1290	<i>S. grandiflora</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Crowded leaved Shepherdess' Crozier.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS : esp; NLGS (hls. e).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ After this was in the press, *Osbeckia Crinita* (*Bth.*) has been found in Vizagapatam: hls. d; fswp.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanékrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1291	L.—MELASTOM-ACEÆ—cont. (cdxxxviii)—SONERILA (Roxb.)—cont. S. elegans (Wt.) ...	Downy racemed Shepherdess' Crozier.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. o). h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: MYG (hls. de); S. 4569, 10370.
1292	S. versicolor (Wt.). (cdxxxix)—MEDINILLA (Gaud.).	Downy branched Shepherdess' Crozier.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Epph; Egn); H. WFTS: esp: MBR (Wrd); (shos. c); S. 7423. h. sh. (Epph; Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Annis); (shos. o). ...
1293	M. Beddomei (Clarke).	Round leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: MBR (Wrd); (shos. c); S. 7423. h. sh. (Epph; Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Annis); (shos. o). ...
1294	M. malabarica (Bed.). (cdxxx)—MEMECYLON (Lévn.).	Elliptic leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Epph; Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Annis); (shos. o). ...
1295	M. Wightii (Thw.).	Tree Bilberry ... Wight's square branched Tree Bilberry.	Kalāyājāci (S). ...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos. o).

1296	<i>M. amabile</i> (Bedl.)	Beddome's square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN (shos. ab); <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM (his d); TVY: TRV: (shos. bc).
1297	<i>M. gracile</i> (Bedl.)...	Tinnevelly square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	Uoikkaõ ...!	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms).
1297 (bis)	<i>M. molestum</i> (Wz.)	Anamalai square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: esp: CAN: (shos. bc); S. 4628.
1298	<i>M.</i> terminalis (Dalz.)	Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: esp: CAN: (shos. bc); S. 4628.
1299	<i>M. malabaricum</i> (Kostel.) (a) typica. (b) cordata.	Oblong cordate leaved Tree Bilberry; (b) Square-branched oblong-cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	Perunãõã; Vaõõ; Kã-yãvu (K).	...	Kãnnãvu; Kãõãvu; Kayãvu (K).	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: esp: CRG: NLGS: (shos. c); (b) NLGS; S. 7316; (b) 7320.
1300	<i>M. decanense</i> (Clarke).	Lance leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	Kuktkalli; Uõõataali.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> DKN: MPLT: CDP: BEL: (õõgn): his. ab: TRV (shos. c); S. 7342.
1301	<i>M. Talbotianum</i> (Brand).	Talbot's Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry; Yellow berried Tree Bilberry.	...	Kãõõõ ...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: CRG: NLGS: CAN: TVY: (shos. c).
1302	<i>M. Heyneanum</i> (Bth.)— (a) latifolia. (b) angustifolia.	Lanceolate cuneate-based leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	Kanalãi; Kãya; Kãnnãvu (K); Pã-vãndõõõ (K).	...	Kanila; Kãnnãvu (M õõ K); Pãvan-dõõõõ (K).	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: TRV: (shos. c); CBT (Bopt); S. 7329.
1303	<i>M. capitellatum</i> (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) Rottleriana.	Capitate Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV: (shos. b).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
	L.—MELASTOM-ACEÆ—cont. (cdxxx)—MEME-CYLON (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont.		S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).	
1304	<i>M. angustifolium</i> (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) attenuata.	Narrow oblong leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	Vellākkāyā.	Āppukaṇṇila.	Belavakāna; Udidalle.	<i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> MPLT; WGTs; NLGS; CBT; TRV; TVY (shos. b: Rvrs). <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NCGS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNCT; WGTs (Plus: degn: <i>hls.</i> abed; shos: Rvrs); <i>S.</i> (a) 7324, 7325, 7339; 7340; (b) 7323, 7336; (c) 7327, 7330, 7332, 7333, 7334, 7335, 7341. ...
1305	<i>M. edule</i> (<i>Rozb.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) ramiflora. (c) ovate. (d) cuneata.	Common Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry; Iron Wood Tree.	Bonohoroṇo; Niroso.	Ali; Manṇiyalli; Peddalli; Miḍalli; Korrenyi (<i>S.</i>)	Ali; Anṇaṇṇi; Cīru-gāḍā; Kāḍā; Kāyā; Kāyā; Puṅḡāli; Puvāi.	Ānakāyāvu; Kālayam; Kānila; Kānāvu; Kāṣāvu; Kāyāvu; Neṇṇaṇṇeti.	Alamaru; Alle; Gaṇṇṇkē-pāla; Ney-māru; Nibiḍalle; Udidalle; Alamaru (<i>T</i>); Ali (<i>T</i>); Muṇḍi (<i>T</i>); Olle-koḍi (<i>T</i>).	<i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: NLGS (Ooty: Cag); MRA (Pnis); <i>S.</i> 6596, 8938.
1306	(cdxxx)—TIBOU-CHINA (<i>Aubl.</i>) †	Brazilian Spider Flower Shrub; Pteroma.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: NLGS (Ooty: Cag); MRA (Pnis); <i>S.</i> 6596, 8938.
1306	<i>T. semidecandrum</i> (<i>Cogn.</i>)	Great Violet Brazilian Spider Flower Shrub; Large flowered Pteroma.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: NLGS (Ooty: Cag); MRA (Pnis); <i>S.</i> 6596, 8938.

1307	LL.—LYTHRACEAE. (cdxxxii)—WOODFORDIA (<i>Saltib.</i>). W. floribunda (<i>Saltib.</i>).	Loosestrife Family Scarlet Shrubby Loosestrife; Downy Grislea; Fire flame Bush; Shirany Tea. Patalabeluri; (<i>U & K</i>); Agni-vāla (<i>S</i>); D'hātripushpikā (<i>S</i>); D'hātakī (<i>S</i>); Sub'kiksha (<i>S</i>).	Lohitāya-santāna (<i>S</i>). D'hātakijāci (<i>S</i>). D'hāmbi-p'hulo; D'hātuko; D'hobo; Houbādi; Pātālabeḥri; (<i>U & K</i>); Agni-vāla (<i>S</i>); D'hātripushpikā (<i>S</i>); D'hātakī (<i>S</i>); Sub'kiksha (<i>S</i>).	...	...	Tātire ...	...	Are; Belā.	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS (com); COCT: KSN; DKN: KNL; CDP: ONTC; MPLT: WGTG (rare); S. 5412, 5414, 7051, 11754, 11755.
1308	(cdxxxiii)—PEM-PHS (<i>Forst</i>). P. acūla (<i>Forst</i>).	Circumsciss - capsuled Kambala Tree of Salt swamps. Very-small - fleshy - grey hairy-glabrate oblong- leaved Kambala Tree.	...	...	...	Kiri ...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WTCT: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (Lil); Sawp); S. 7052, 7074, 7259, 8373.
1309	(cdxxxiv)—LAFŒNÉSIA* (<i>Vand.</i>). L. Vandelliana* (<i>Cham.</i>).	Brazilian Bivalved capsuled Loose strife. Elliptic-leathery - leaved Reddish-brown-showy flowered Brazilian Loosestrife. Brazilian Five-[3-5]-val- ved capsuled Loosestrife.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag); Br); S. 6520, 6521, 6522.
1310	(cdxxxv)—NÉSÉA* (<i>Comm.</i>). N. myrtifolia* (<i>Lendl.</i>).	Myrtle-leaved flowered Brazilian Loosestrife.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SB.; H. (Brazil); cult: (Br).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Should have been entered after cdxxv.—*Osbekia*.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khold.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1311	LI.—LYTHRA-GEÆF—cont. (cdxxxvi) —Cypri-NEA * (P. Br.) C. Hookeriana * (Walp.)	Spurred calyxed Bivalved capsuled Loosestrife; Mexican Cigar Flower. Hooker's Vermilion-and-orange Cigar Flower.	..	...	...	...	...	...
1312	C. ignea (A.D.C.).	Fiery-scarlet-black-and-white Cigar Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Mexico); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 3319, 3320, 3321.
1313	C. Lilavea * (Ser.). (cdxxxvi) —LAW-SONIA (Linn.). L alba (Lamk.) ...	Purple Cigar Flower ... Henna; Jamaica Mignonette; Broad Egyptian Privet; Sweet smelling Gamphire; Fragrant Nail Dye; Mindie; Kupros of the Greeks.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 3329, 3332. h, sh.; H. (Mexico); co); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 3318, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3330, 3331, 4265.
1314			Mend'hikā-jūi (S). Mehendi: Monjūāti; Ojotā; Kōngotā; Mend'hikā (S); Sa-haçara (S).	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (N. Africa, Arabia, Persia); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs)T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Ru): Rwd: COCT (Bed); S. 6686, 6687, 6688.

<p>(odxxxviii) — LAGESTRUMENTA (<i>Linn.</i>).</p>	<p>Crape Myrtle; Indian Lilac.</p>	<p>Indian Sitasūkañūti.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Kadali ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>1315 <i>L. indica</i>* (<i>Linn.</i>) — (a) typical. (b) albiflora.</p>	<p>Small oval-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle; China Privet; China Mindie; Indian Lilac; Tajikina, (b) White China Privet; White Indian Lilac; White China Mindie.</p>	<p>Sid'hā; So- lok'hā; Nabua (K).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Çināgoraṇṭa. Çināppū; Pavalak- kupinṭi; Tindiyam.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t.; H. (China); cult: (Gbl: Cag; Br: Ku); (b) (Cag: Br: Ku); S. 6525, 11458.</p>
<p>1316 <i>L. parviflora</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>) — (a) typical. (b) majuscula. (c) benghalensis.</p>	<p>(a) Small-subglaucous oblong-acute-leaved Crape-Myrtle; (b) Me- dium-subglaucous Ob- long-lance-acute-leaved Crape-Myrtle; (c) Small-downy-backed Oblong-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Çinnangi ...</p>	<p>Çinnāṅṅi; Kaççāik- kattāi; Peykka- dukkatay.</p>	<p>Çinnāṅṅi; Ventēkku.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCOS (com): DKN; MPLT; WTOT (rare) (hls. ab); (b) MPLT (Kthm): cult: (Bed); S. 4767, NCOS; S. 4767, 6526; (b) 6524, 6531.</p>
<p>1317 <i>L. lanceolata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).</p>	<p>Small-glaucous - nervose Elliptic - acute - leaved Crape Myrtle; Venteak; Bouteak; White Teak.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Çinnangi ...</p>	<p>Kaççāik- kattāi; Ventēkku; Venveylā; Venḍan (K); Ven- gajam (K).</p>	<p>Çeñṅāli; Veñḷavu; Ventēkku; Venḍan (K); Ven- gajam (K).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. HEL (Rmdg): MPLT; CNTC: WGTIS (hls. abo); S. 6533.</p>
<p>1317 <i>L. Thomsoni</i> (<i>Bss.</i>) (<i>Koehne</i>).</p>	<p>Medium-velvety-backed- nervose Elliptic-acute- leaved Crape-Myrtle.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T.; H. MPLT; CNTC: ? BEL (Rmdg).</p>

† Probably Kava (L) is 1317 (Bss.) instead of 1317.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1318	L. — LYTHRACEAE — <i>cont.</i> (odxxxviii) — LAGERTHEMIA (<i>Link.</i>) — <i>cont.</i>	Small-tawny - velvet-backed lance-anted-leaved Grape Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS : GDV (Rkps : com) : DKN (hls. ab : rare).
1319	L. flos-Reginae (<i>Retz.</i>).	Long oblong-leaved Grape Myrtle ; Queen's Flower ; Larger Ven-teak ; Sea Flower ; Indian Blood Wood ; Pride of India ; Jaurul.	...	Vāragūgu...	Kādali ; Kadalimu- gāi ; Ka- dalippuvā Pūmarudu ; Cemmaru- ta (K).	Aṭampu ; Cemmar- uta (M & K) ; Kaṭal- pū ; Maṇi- marutu ; Nirmaru- tu ; Nir- veṅṅekku ; Pūvalven- ṭekku.	Calla (<i>C & T</i>) ; Hole- daçalla ; Holemati ; Maruvā- çalla ; Nir- beṅṅeka ; Vāriben- ṭeka.	h. T. ; H. NCCS : GDV (Rkps : com) : DKN (hls. ab : rare). h. T. ; H. WETS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) (hls. ab : Rvrs) : cult : GJM (FAR. 25) : VZM (FAR. 1, 26) (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Br : Ru) ; S. 270, 6532, 6535. ...
1320	(odxxxix) — SON- NERATA (<i>Link. f.</i>). S. apetala (Haw.)...	Kambala Tree of Peru ; Berried Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps ; Blatty. Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved Pendulous-branched Kambala Tree ; Kambala Tree.	...	...	...	Marāimā ...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. COCT (Litt) Sswp).

1321	<i>S. acida</i> (<i>Linna. f.</i>) (dcxi)— <i>PUNICA</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>)	Medium - leathery - sessile narrow-obovate leaved Kambala Tree; Red petaloid Kambala Tree.	...	Kin nāi ...	Tirala; Vilātti.	Kaṇḍale ...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WTCT; MBR; TRV (Lih); Sewp); <i>S.</i> 1088, 9447.
1322	(dcxi)— <i>PUNICA</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>)—† (<i>typica.</i>) (<i>b</i>) florenpleno.	Common Pomegranate; Carthaginian Apple; Anar; Goolnar; Punicum-nālam of the Romans; Pomum granatum of the Romans; Balanstium of the Romans; Sideion of the Greeks; Kokkones (seeds) of the Greeks; (b) Double-flowered Pomegranate.	Dādīmijāti. Dālimbo; Dālimo; Bijapāra (<i>S</i>); Dūdimā (<i>S</i>); Dālimma; Karakamū; (<i>a</i>) Tiyyādānimma; (<i>b</i>) Pullādānimma; Puvvudānimma.	Kalimā; Mādālai; Mādulam; Mādūlnigam; Tādīmādālai; Tādīmam; Tuṅgam; (<i>b</i>) Pūmadālai; Puḷimādālai.	Dādīmam; Mātaḷam; Raktabhājam; Tālimātaḷam; Uruyāmpalam; (<i>b</i>) Pūmadātam.	Dādīma; Dādīmbe; Dālimbe (<i>C & T</i>); Dālimbe; (<i>b</i>) Husidālimbe; Huḷidālimbe.	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Percia, Afghanistan); cult: CDP (FAR, 4); SLM, CBT (FAR, 25) (Bed); Bs/T; Gbl; Bdu; Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ku; Mu; Ooty)
LII—ONAGRACEÆ.		Evening Primrose Family; Onagrads.	Vaaarāsab'heyasānā (<i>S</i>). ...	...	...	...	...
(dcxli)— <i>FUCHSIA</i> * (<i>Plum.</i>)	Garden Fuchsia; Lady's Ear drops.		...	...	...	...	...
1323	<i>F. arborescens</i> * (<i>Sims.</i>)	Rosy flowered Fuchsia of Mexico.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> <i>H.</i> (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4983, 5003, 5009.
1324	<i>F. boliviana</i> * (<i>Brcht.</i>)	Crimson long-tubed Fuchsia of Bolivia.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Bolivia); cult: NLGS (Cag).
1325	<i>F. corymbosa</i> * (<i>Ruiz & Pav.</i>)	Cluster-flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Peru); cult: NLGS (Cag); Ooty; <i>S.</i> 4987, 4989, 4990.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagepatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Achart also gives varieties in Pondicherry, (c) with double white flowers, and (d) with white fruits.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Klond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or Lilliman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LIL.—ONAGRACEAE.— <i>cont.</i> (dext.)—FUCHSIA * (<i>Plum.</i>)— <i>cont.</i>							
1326	<i>F. fulgens</i> * (<i>Morr. & Sess.</i>).	Glowing Scarlet Fuchsia of Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Mexico) : cult : NLGS (Cag). h, sb.; H. (Mexico) : cult : NLGS (Cag) ; S. 4966, 5007.
1327	<i>F. microphylla</i> * (<i>H.B. & K.</i>).	Small-leaved Scarlet and deep red Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sb.; H. (Mexico) : cult : NLGS (Cag) ; S. 4998.
1328	<i>F. procumbens</i> * (<i>R. Cunn.</i>).	Trailing yellow-and-blue Fuchsia of New Zealand ; Basket Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl.; H. (New Zealand) : cult : NLGS (Cag) ; S. 4998.
1329	<i>F. splendens</i> * (<i>Zucc.</i>).	Scarlet and green Fuchsia of Mexico.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Mexico) : cult : NLGS (Cag). h, sh.; H. (Chili) : cult : NLGS
1330	<i>F. macrostemma</i> * (<i>Ring & Pav.</i>).	Scarlet and purple Fuchsia of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Chili) : cult : NLGS (Cag) ; S. 4986, 4988, 4991, 4992, 4997, 5000, 5002, 5004, 5006, 5010.
1331	<i>F. Dominicana</i> * (<i>Hort. Ex. Fl. des Serres</i>).	Veitch's Scarlet flowered Hybrid Fuchsia ; Dominica's Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Hybrid) : cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; S. 4993.
1331	<i>F. albo-coccinea</i> * (<i>Hort.</i>).	Cherry-tubed White and Rosy Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Hybrid) : cult : NLGS (Cag).

1832	(dclxlii) → <i>JUSSIEA</i> <i>J. suffruticosa</i> (<i>Linn.</i>), <i>(Linn.)</i> .	Prinrose Willow; West Indian Loosestrife; Wild Olove.	.....	B'hulavah-gajūti (S); Bilobohōgo; B'hulavah-ga (S).	Niryagnivou drama.	Kāttakkirāmbu; Kirāmbup-puṇḍu; Nīrkkirāmbu.	...	Karyānpū; Kāttukar-yānpū.	Kāvākula ...	... h. sil.; <i>H. NOCS</i> : COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WFPTS (hls. abc: favp); S. 6130, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435, 6436, 6438.
1833	LIII. → <i>SAMYDA-CEÆ.</i> (dclxliii) → <i>CASARIA</i> (<i>Jacq.</i>), <i>graveolens</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>).	False Kamela ... False Kamela ... Fetid False Kamela ...	...	Hasidama-nisantāna (S). Hasidama-nijāti (S). Kākoti; K'hoñji; Kirtti.	Girivudi (S); Vasanga (K).	...	...	Ānavapañhi; Çerukan-nan.	Haniçe. ...	... h. t.; <i>H. NOCS</i> : BEL: MPLT (hls. abc); S. 2065, 2067.
1834	<i>C. esculenta</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Esculent leaved Kamela.	False	...	Koṇḍajūn-guru.	Kākkāp-pilāi; Kilar; Kōttar-govāi; Kutti; Veriçan-duvar;	...	Çerukan-nan; Mal-ampāvāt-ta; Panni-murāḍgam; Vellakan-nan.	Doḍḍaha-niçe; Hilleha-niçe.	... h. t.; <i>h. COCT</i> : NEL (Skt.); KNL (Nims); BEL (Rudg); WGTS (shos. bc); S. 2059, 2066, 2071, 2073.
1835	<i>C. rubescens</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>).	Buddy leaved Kamela.	False Ka-mela.	...	...	Kolayāyili.	...	...	...	... h. sh.; <i>H. WGTS</i> : CRG: CAN: TVY.
1836	<i>C. tomentosa</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Downy leaved Kamela.	False Kamela.	Kākōli; K'hoñji; Kirtti;	Girugaṇu; Kālamis-vari; Vasaṅga (<i>T & K</i>); Pisiki.	Kadiçāi; Kaḷuduk-kutti; Kōttal; Kutti.	...	Ānakka-raṇa; Ānavapañ-ṇi; Vāpuṇ-ṇakannan.	Haniçe ...	... h. t.; <i>H. NOCS</i> : DKN: MPLT: WFPTS (hls. abc); S. 2057, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2063, 2068, 9896.
1837	<i>C. wynaadensis</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Pointed leaved Kamela	False Kamela	...	Eragāda; Kālamis-vari; Peddakālamisvari.	...	...	Karittannan.	...	... h. t. <i>H. NOCS</i> : WGTS: MBH (Wind); TRV: TVY (shos. ab).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit, R = Reddi, K = Koyā.	Telugn. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koyā.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LIII.—SAMYDA- CEÆ—cont.							
1338	(dxxiv)—HOMAL- IUM (Jacq.). H. nepalense (Bth.).	Maquequee of Sierra- Leone; Flowering Birch. Medium Ovate - elliptic crenate - acute - leaved Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1339	H. tomentosum (Bth.).	Medium-downy - backed Obovate-repand-crenate- leaved Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS: GJM (Mhgt): VZM (Antig): Jypr): GDV (Rampa) (hls. cd); S. 1428. h. T.; H. NCCS: GJM; S. 1429, 1431.
1340	H. zeylanicum (Bth.).	Medium Elliptic-crenate- cuspidate-leaved Flower- ing Birch.	...	...	...	Mantalamu- k'hi.	Kal	h. T.; H. CNTC: NAC; WFTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. abc); S. 1430, 1432.
1341	H. travancoricum (Bed.).*	Medium - short - petioled Elliptic-crenate-cbtuse- to - cuspidate - leaved Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. WGTs: MBR; TRV: TVY (shos. bc).

<p>1342</p> <p>LIV.—TURNERA- CERÆ. (dcoxiv)—TURNERA * (<i>Link.</i>). T. <i>trioniflora</i> * (<i>Link.</i>).</p>	<p>Sage Rose Family ...</p> <p>Sage Rose ...</p> <p>Purple-eyed Creamy Sage Rose.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>
<p>1343</p> <p>T. <i>almifolia</i> * (<i>Link.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i>. (b) <i>angustifolia</i>.</p>	<p>Golden Sage Rose; West Indian Holly; Elm leaved Turnera; (b) Narrow leaved Turnera.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>
<p>1344</p> <p>LV.—PASSIFLO- RACEÆ. (dcoxvi)—CARICA * (<i>Link.</i>). C. <i>Papaya</i> * (<i>Link.</i>).</p>	<p>Passion Flower Family; Papaw Family.</p> <p>Papaw Tree ...</p> <p>Common Papaw; Papaya; Melon Tree.</p>	<p>Pidāpush- pēyasana- tāna (<i>S</i>). Pappāyājāti (<i>S</i>). Omryto- b'hondā Popoya.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>Boppayī; Boppāyī; Madana- naba; Mad'hurna- kamu.</p> <p>Kappalam; Karu- mōsu; Pappāyam.</p> <p>Goppe; Pangī; Pappāyī; Parangī; Bappā- gāyī (<i>T</i>).</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>
<p>1345</p> <p>C. <i>candamarcensis</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).</p>	<p>Hill Papaya ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saona. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1346	LV.—PASSIFLORACEÆ—cont. (cdxlvii)—PASSIFLORA (<i>Linn.</i>).	Passion Flower; Grana-dilla.	Pṛdāpushpa-jāti (S).	Jumiki ...	...	...	...	S. (cdxv, odii, dccciv, dcccxi, dcccxiv, mlili, mcvii).
1347	P. Leschenaultii (D.C.).	Leschenault's Mountain Passion Flower.	..	...	Çimikkipṛū; Çirubunāik-kāli; Ma-lāçimikiki.	Netiaṅṅaṅ-ṭiya.	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); MPLT (hls. de).
1348	P. alata * (<i>Ait.</i>) ...	Tricolor-rayed Crimson Passion Flower; Winged stemmed Passion Flower; Heart leaved Passion Flower.	J'humkā; J'humki.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Peru): cult: (Cag; Rid); S. 8242, 8247, 8248, 8258, 8279, 8288, 8290, 8291, 8302, 8306, 8308, 8319, 8320.
1349	P. Buonapartea * (<i>Past.</i>).	Winged and quadrangular stemmed Passion flower; Buonaparte's Blue Passion Flower.	...	...	Çimikki ...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Hybrid): 1347 x 1358): cult: (Br: Bu: Mu: Agric. Cal).
1349	P. caerulea * (<i>Linn.</i>)—(a) typica, (b) albiflora.	Blue-purple-rayed Pale-green Passion Flower; Blue Passion Flower; five-lobed-leaved Passion Flower; Purple Passion Flower; (b) Constance Elliot Passion Flower.	...	Niijumiki ...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Bra-zil): cult: GJM: VZM: GDV (Agt); NLGS (Ooty) (Cag: Br: Po) (b) NLGS (Ooty); S. 5804, 8264, 8292, 8317.

1350	<i>P. odulis</i> *(Sims.) ...	Purple-tinged White Passion Flower; Purple-fruited Granadilla; Edible Passion Flower Sweet-cup.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru: Mu: Ooty): G1V; S: 8256, 8274, 8304, 8310, 8315.
1351	<i>P. foetida</i> *(Linn.)	Whitish Passion Flower; Fetid Passion Flower; Wild Water Lemon.	...	Tellajumiki.	...	...	Kukkiballi.	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu): Rwd (Gbl): (VZM: MRS); S: 3624, 5305, 8245, 8253, 8265, 8268, 8269, 8270, 8297, 8299, 8309, 8325.
1352	<i>P. holosericea</i> * (Linn.)	Red-spotted White Passion Flower; Silky leaved Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Vera Cruz): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S: 3621.
1353	<i>P. laurifolia</i> * (Linn.)	Red-and Violet Passion Flower; Oblong Leaved Passion Flower; Laurel leaved Passion Flower; Jamaica Honey-suckle; Water Lemon.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (W. Indies, S. America): cult: (Cag: Br: Kid: Ru: Mu); S: 5306, 8240.
1354	<i>P. lunata</i> * (Juss.)	Yellow-rayed White Passion Flower; Crescent leaved Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; (W. Indies S. America): cult: (Cag: Br); S: 3619, 3623, 7657, 8246, 8296.
1355	<i>P. lutea</i> * (Linn.)...	Yellow flowered Passion flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> : (N. America): cult: (Br); S: 5307.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1356	LV. — PASSIFLORA RACE? — cont. (cdxlvii) — PASSIFLORA (<i>Linna.</i>) — (cont). P. Middletoniana* (<i>Pact.</i>).	Variegated rayed Rosy Passion Flower; Middleton's Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (S. America): cult: (Cag [? See colour]: Br); S. 8261.
1357	P. Murucuja* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Deep-red Passion Flower; Truncate bilobed leaved Passion Flower; Purple Murucuja.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (W. Indies): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 7658, 8301.
1358	P. quadrangularis* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Pointed Heart leaved Passion Flower; Quadrangular Stemmed Passion Flower; White-backed Red Passion Flower; Yellow fruited Granadilla; Common Granadilla.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (Nicaragua): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 5308, 8263.
1358 (bis.)	P. racemosa* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Racemose Scarlet Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: GJM (Aska): VZM.
1359	P. Raddiana* (<i>D.C.</i>).	Raddi's Blood-red Passion Flower; Crimson Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br; Ru: Mu; Ooty); S. 8620, 8622, 8255, 8277.

1360	<i>P. serratifolia</i> * (<i>Linu.</i>)	Blue-rayed Purple Passion Flower. Notch leaved Passion Flower; Saw-edge leaved Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Mexico) : cult: (Cag: Br : Ru:Mu) ; S. 5309, 8251.
1361	<i>P. suberosa</i> * (<i>Linu.</i>).	Greenish-yellow Passion Flower; Small Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (W. Indies) : cult: (Cag: Br : Ru:Mu) ; S. 5310, 8243, 8259, 8262, 8266, 8267, 8271, 8272, 8275, 8278, 8282, 8283, 8284, 8285, 8294, 8298, 8300, 8303, 8305, 8307, 8311, 8312, 8321, 8327, 8328.
1362	<i>P. trifasciata</i> * (<i>Lam.</i>).	Three-banded leaved White Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Parâ) : cult: (Cag: Ru : Mu) ...
1363	<i>T. mollissima</i> * (<i>Juss.</i>) — (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>alba.</i>	Tube-calyxed Passion Flower; Tubular Passion Flower. Softly downy Pink Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (W. Indies, C. America) : cult: Rwd: MRA NLGS: (Cag: (Pnis) (Ooty) ; (b) NLGS (Ooty).
1364	<i>T. Van-Volkemii</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).	Crimson Tubular Passion Flower; Van-Volkem's Tubular Passion Flower; Glabrous leaved Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn) ; H. (New Grenada) : cult: (Cag: Rid: Ooty) ; S. 8244, 8324, 1087.
1365	<i>T. manicata</i> * (<i>Juss.</i>).	Blue-rayed Scarlet Tubular Passion Flower; Collar leaved Tubular Passion Flower; Downy-backed-leaved Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn) ; H. (Perr) : cult: (Rid) : MRA (Pnis) ; S. 8289, 10788.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjâm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1366	LV.—PASSIFLORACEÆ—cont. (cdxlix)—MONDECCA (Lam.).	Unisexual Flower. Trivalved Passion	..	..	..	..	..	..
1367	M. Wightiana (Wall.). M. palmata (Lamk.).	Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower. Medium - palmate-lobed-[3-5]-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower.	..	..	..	..	..	h. CL.; H. WGTS; S. 7565.
1368	LVI.—DATIS-CAOEÆ. (cdl)—TETRAPELES (E. Br.). T. nudiflora (E. Br.).	False Hemp Family .. False Hemp Tree; Simple leaved False Hemp; Travancore Canoe Wood.	..	..	..	..	..	..
				..	Cini; Colai; Piyai.	Cini; Vellacini; Vellapaçça.	Bohu; Erimali; Kadurbençe.	h. T.; H. WFTS; Esp.; NLGS (his. b); CAN; TRV (his. ab); shos. ab); S. 612, 10960, 10962.

LVII.—CACTA- CEAE.	Indian Fig Family; Melon Thistles; Cactus.	Nāgap'hapī- yasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...
(odli)—MELOCACTUS * (Lk. & Otto).						
1369	<i>M. communis</i> * (Lk. & Otto).	Common Melon Thistle; Melon Shaped Cactus; Turk's Cap Cactus; Turk's Head; Pope's Head.	...	Kodijuttā ...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Succulent); <i>H.</i> (W. Indies); cult: (Cag: Br); S. 7304.
(odli)—CEREUS * (Mill).						
1370	<i>C. grandiflora</i> * (Mill).	Large flowered Torch Thistle; Brown backed Yellow Sepalled Torch Thistle; Climbing Five- to-six-angled Torch Thistle.	...	Çemmarā- kāsi.	Vendalāi ...	<i>h. CL.</i> (Succulent); <i>H.</i> (W. Indies); cult: Rwd; GJM: VZM; GDV: GTR; KSN (Cag: Br); Rid: Jaf).
(odli)—CEREUS * (Mill).						
1371	<i>C. hexagonus</i> * (Mill).	Green-tubed Reddish- backed White sepalled Torch Thistle; Erect Six-angled Torch Thistle.	...	Çemmarā- rākāsi; Sima jenuḍu.	Nilkkaḷi ...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Succulent); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: Rwd: GJM; VZM: KSN; GTR (Cag: Br); Jaf).
(odli)—CEREUS * (Mill).						
1372	<i>C. triangularis</i> * (Mill).	Creeping Three-angled Torch Thistle.	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Succulent); <i>H.</i> (Mexico); cult: (Cag: Br); Rid: Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).	
1374	LVII.—CACTA- CEAE.—cont. (edlivi)—EPHYLL- LUM* (Haw.)— E. truncatum* (Haw.)— (a) roscum. (b) bicolor. (c) magnificum. (d) spectabile. (e) violaceum. (f) salomonium. (g) elegans. (h) coccineum. (i) Ruckertianum. (edivi)—PHYLL- LOCACTUS* (Link).	Leaf tip flowering Cactus; Leaf Cactus. (a) Rosy Leaf Cactus; (b) Rosy-edged-White Leaf Cactus; (c) Rosy- tipped Large White Leaf Cactus; (d) Pur- ple-edged White Leaf Cactus; (e) Violet- edged White Leaf Cactus; (f) Salmon coloured Leaf Cactus; (g) Purple centred Orange Leaf Cactus; (h) Scarlet Leaf Cactus; (i) Violet-centred Pur- ple Leaf Cactus. Leaf sinus flowering Cactus; Leaf Cactus.	h. CL. (Succulent); H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Rd: Br: Mn): S. 4304, 4307; (e) 4310; (g) 4301; (i) 4304, 4305.
1375	P. phyllanthoides* (Link).	White and Rosy streaked Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Succulent); H. (Mexico); cult: CBT (Br: Ooty); S. 4303, 4308, 8055, 8636.

1876 P. Hookeri * (Walp.).	White Leaf Cactus; Hooker's Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (S. America); cult. (Cag: Mu: Ooty).
(odlv)—NOPALEA * (Salm-Dyck).	Scarlet Erect petalled Cactus; Exsert styled and stamened Cactus; Nopal of Mexico. Cochineal Cactus	...	...	Paççikkalli.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (West Indies, Central America); cult. SAC (Pdoy): (Br: Ra): (Cavanagh— Mad: Mex, 31— 3-05); S. 7901, 8039, 8047, 8049.
1377 W. coccinellifera * (Salm-Dyck).	Prickly-Pear; Prickly Cactus; Barbary Fig; Indian Fig; Snake Milk Hedge.	...	...	Kalli	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Succulent); H. (Tropical America); cult. (Epls: hedge*); Rwd: NCCS: COGT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl); S. 8054.
(odlv)—OPUNTIA * (Tourne.).	Prickly-Pear; Prickly- Pear; Five Spined Prickly-Pear; Common Prickly-Pear; Dillenius' Indian Fig; Palmaria- riyasiju; Naga- p'hana (S); Vidara Hedge Prickly-Pear; Hedge Nopal.	...	Nāgadāli; Nāgaje- muḍu; Nāga- mullu.	...	Nāga- mulla; Nāgatāli; Palakak- kalli.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Succulent); H. (Tropical America); cult. (Epls: hedge*); Rwd: NCCS: COGT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl); S. 8054.
1878 O. Dillenii * (Haw.).	Sulphur flowered Prickly- Pear; Five Spined Prickly-Pear; Common Prickly-Pear; Dillenius' Indian Fig; Palmaria- riyasiju; Naga- p'hana (S); Vidara Hedge Prickly-Pear; Hedge Nopal.	...	Nāgadāli; Nāgaje- muḍu; Nāga- mullu.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Succulent); H. (Tropical America); cult. (Epls: hedge*); Rwd: NCCS: COGT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl); S. 8054.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1879	LVII.—CACTACEAE—cont. (cdlvi)—OPUNTIA* (Tourv.)—cont. O. spinosissima* (Müll.).	Orange flowered Prickly Pear; Many spined Prickly Pear.	...	Nāgejemudu.	Nāgadālik-kalli.	...	...	h. t. (Succulent); H. (S. America); cult: (Br); Rwd: COCT; DKN: CNTO; S. 8040.
1880	O. monacantha* (Haw.).	Yellow and Crimson flowered Prickly Pear; Variegated Prickly Pear; One spined Prickly Pear; Oblong Indian Fig.	Nāgop'henā.	Nāgejemudu.	Çapuāttuk-kalli.	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (Brazil); cult: MRS (Cav); Rwd: NCCS; COCT: SLM; S. 8058.
1881	O. leucotricha* (D.C.).	Various flowered Prickly Pear; Hair spined Prickly Pear; White haired Indian Fig; Old-Man Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (Mexico); cult: MRS (Cav).
1882	O. nigricans* (Haw.).	Pink flowered Prickly Pear; Black-and-few-spined Prickly Pear	...	...	Nāgadāli ...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (S. America); cult: MRS (Cav); S. 8042, 8048, 8044, 8045, 8048, 8051, 8053.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saka. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Aramalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LIX.—ARALIA- CET.	Aralia Family; Ivyworts.		Tarutruya- santana (S).	...	...	...	...	...
(cdlix)—ARALIA (Linn.).	Aralia of the Americans; American Ivy; Angeli- ca Tree.		...	...	...	...	...	...
1386 A. malabarica (Bed.) †	Bipinnate - [numerous]- ciliate Leafy - rachis- noded Heart-or-ovate- serrate - acuminate- [5-9] - folioled Prickly Aralia.		...	...	...	...	...	h t.; H. CAN; MBR; TKV; (shos. b).
1387 A. Veitchii* (Hort. ex T. Moore).	Digitate-[about 11]-dark- red-backed Filiform- undulated-glossy-leaved Aralia.		...	...	...	...	...	h, sb.; H. (New Caledonia); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 8183.
1388 A. elegantissima* (Veitch).	Digitate-[7-10] - pendu- lous White - mottled- stalked Filiform-leaved Aralia.		...	...	...	...	...	h, sb.; H. (South Sea Islands); cult: (Cag: Ru).
1389 A. filicifolia* (Ch. Moore).	Imparipinnate white- spotted purple-stalked pinnatifid - folioled Aralia.		...	...	...	...	...	h, sb.; H. (Poly- nesia); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 713, 8163.

1890	A. <i>Guilfoylei</i> * (<i>Cogn. & March.</i>)	Imparipinnate - [3-7]-prickly Creamy-white-margined Oblong-elliptic - serrate - folioled Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH.; H. (South Sea Islands): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 8167.
1891	A. <i>leptophylla</i> * (<i>Hort. ex Truff.</i>)	Digitate - [7-or -more]-subpendent Dark-green-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH.; H. (South Sea Islands): cult: (Cag: Ru).
1892	A. <i>maculata</i> * (<i>Hort. ex Truff.</i>)	Imparipinnate-[about 9] Green - dotted -black -purple-stalked (blong-light-green-acuminat-efoliod Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH.; H. (South Sea Islands): cult: (Cag: Ru).
1893	A. <i>monstrosa</i> * (<i>Hort. ex Truff.</i>)	Imparipinnate - [3-7]-pendent Creamy-white-margined Grey-blotched - oblong - elliptic-irregularly - serrate-folioled Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH.; H. (South Sea Islands): cult: (Cag: Ru).
1894	A. <i>rotunda</i> * (<i>Hort. ex Truff.</i>)	Trifoliolate - [1-young-to 3-old] Round - Heart-white - toothed - leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH.; H. (Polynesia): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 8178.
1895	F. <i>papyrifera</i> * (<i>Bth. & Hk.</i>)	Chinese Rice paper Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Formosa): cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty); (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 708.
1896	F. <i>japonica</i> * (<i>Dene. & Pl.</i>) - (a) typical. (b) variegata.	Japanese Aralia; Fig leaf Palm; Siebold's Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH.; H. (Japan): cult: (Ru: Ooty); (b) (Ru); S. 703, 712.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Since this has gone to the press, *A. armata* (*Seem.*) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd: Rvrs.).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S= Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S= Saora. R= Reddi. K= Koya.	Tamil. K= Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore B= Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T= Tulu. B= Badaga L= Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1387	LIX.—ARALIA- CEAE.—cont. (cdlxi)—OREOPANAX * (Dcne & Pl.).	Many - [2-7]-free-styled Ivy of America.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1397	O. reticulata * (Dcne. & Pl)	Simple light-green-reticulated ligulate dark-green-leaved Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Tropical America); cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 709.
1398	(cdlxii)—SCHEFF- LERA* (Forst.).	Digitate - [5] lance-ser- rulate-acuminate-leaved Aralia; Shepherd's Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	h st.; H. (Polynesia); cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 711, 8182.
1399	P. Leschenaultii (Seem.).	Digitate - [3-5] Elliptic- bristle-serrate-acuminate-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (oft. Epph); H. WFTS; NLGS; MRA (Pnis); CBT (Anms); (his. e); S. 5556, 5562, 8171, 8172.

(collxiv)—PANAX * (<i>Siam.</i>).	Two-celled capsuled Panax.	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Java); cult; Epils: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Bed: Cbl: Cag: Br: Kid: Ru); S. 7906; (a) 8159; (b) 8160; (c) 8161; (d) 8164; (e) 8169; (f) 8178; (g) 8179; (h) 8177.
1400 P. fruticosum * (<i>Lin.</i>).— (a) diffusum, (b) disec- tum. (c) dumo- sums. (d) fissum (e) lacinia- tum. (f) multifi- dum. (g) serratifol- ium. (h) pluma- tum. (i) Victoria, (f) aureum.	Serrate-foliated lance- bristled Panax; Shrubby Panax; (a) Bipinnate-pale lin- ear-oblong-erect-spiny- toothed-foliated Panax; (b) Bipinnate obovate- cuneate-long-toothed- foliated Panax; (c) Bi- pinnate diverse-incurve- dspiny - toothed-foliated Panax; (d) Tripinnate linear - lance - white- toothed foliated Panax; (e) Bipinnate Olive- brown-tinted-and-cloud- ed diverse - folioled Panax; (f) Tripinnate linear - lance - white- bristle-toothed - and tipped-foliated Panax; (g) Tripinnate lance- serrate-foliated Panax; (h) Tripinnate Long- stalked lobed-notched- suberect-toothed-foliated White-variegated lance - bristle - serrate - folioled Panax; (g) Tripinnate bristle-serrate - folioled Panax.	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (New Caledonia); cult; GJM: VZM: GDV: K-N: MRS: CBT: (Ru).
1401 P. Balfourii * (<i>Hort. ex Sand.</i>).	Trifoliate-[1-5] Creamy- white-blotched-and-mar- gined Round-green-ser- rate-leaved Panax.	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (New Caledonia); cult; GJM: VZM: GDV: K-N: MRS: CBT: (Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1402	LIX.—ARALIA- OEN.—cont. (cdlxiv)—PANAX (Linn)—cont. P. crispatum * (Hort. Bull.).	Imparipinnate - [numerous] Deeply-incised- slightly-toothed-foliated Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (Ru).
1403	P. coobleatum * (D.C.)	Simple-concave Round- bristle-serrate-leaved Panax; Shell leaved Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (Cag; Br; Ru); S. 697.
1404	P. elegans * (F. Muell.).	Bipinnate elliptic-oblong- foliated Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Australia; Queensland); cult: VZM; (Cag; Ru).
1405	P. lepidum * (Hort. Bull.).	Biterminate oblique-ovo- vate-irregularly-incised- spine-toothed-foliated Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT.

1406	P. Murray* (<i>F. Muell.</i>).	Imparipinnate oblique-lance-entire-or-variously-toothed-foliated Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t, (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland); cult: VZM; MRS; S. 8180, 8181.
1407	P. nitidum* (<i>Hort. Bull.</i>).	Simple - deep - green Round-obovate-incised - at-apex-spine - toothed-leaved Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH, (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: GJM; VZM; KNL.
1408	P. obtusum* (<i>Blume.</i>).	Obtuse leaved Panax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH, (Egn); H. (?); cult: (Cag: Ru).
1409	P. Victorice* <i>re.</i> — typica, aurea.	Imparipinnate - [3-9] White-margined ovate-lobed - spine - toothed-foliated Panax; (b) Imparipinnate-[3-9] Yellow - margined ovate, lobed - spine - toothed - foliated-Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH, (Egn); H. (S. Pacific Isles); cult: DKN; MPLT; GNTC; WICT: (Cag: Ru).
1410	P. acuminata (<i>Seem.</i>).	Five-[4-5]-celled capsulated Panax. Imparipinnate - [5-15] oblong-caudate-foliated-Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t,; H. WFTS: NLGT; CBT (Anms); TRV: TVY; shos, d).
1411	H. rostratum (<i>Bed.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) micrantha.	Digitate Ivy Umbeled lance leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t,; H. WFTS: NLGS; CBT (Anms); TRV: (shos, cd); S. 4691, 5553, 8168.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit; K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1412	H. racemosum (Bed.).	Racemed lance Digitate Ivy.	...	...	Ālandāi; Kannā; Malardāi.	Cerañca; Cerañca- vaññ.	...	h. t; H. WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anns); TRV: (shos. cd); S. 846, 518.
1413	H. venulosum (Seem.).	Acuminate Ovate leaved Digitate Ivy; Digitate leaved Paratropia.	Gok'hilo; Sukulo- mād'hobi; Susuridi (K).	Gālama (S); Cipiari (R).	Piceñkkodi; Veññāttam.	Añcavāññi.	Bilībadd'he- le.	h. t. (Epph: sarm); H. NCCS: MPLT: SLM: MYS: MIR; S. 698, 5561, 5564, 5703, 5704, 8217, 8218, 8220, 10033.
1414	H. stellatum (Gaert.).	Obovate leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	Eleddula ...	...	...	Padd'hele; Veññippiri (L).	h. t. (Epph: Sarm); H. COCY: NEL: DKN: MPLT: WTCT: (hls. cd); S. 5557, 5560, 5568, 8219.
1415	H. Wallichianum (Clarke).	Eliptic leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	Puluguḍu ...	...	...	Badd'hele. CRG: NLGS: CBT (shos. be); S. 555, 4565, 8221.	h. t.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CBT (shos. be); S. 555, 4565, 8221.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1421	LX.—CORNA- CEÆ—cont. (cdlxxi)—CORNUS (<i>Link.</i>), <i>capitata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Two-celled druped Cornel; Dog Berry; Dog Wood; Skewer Wood; Cornel; Cornelian Cherry; Bunch Berry. Medium-downy-opposite Elliptic-oblong-acute leaved Cornel; Headed Dog Wood; Strawberry Cornel; Strawberry bearing Renthamaia. One-celled druped Cornel.	...	...	...	...	...	S. cxxix. h, t.; H. (Nepal, Bhutan); cult.: (Cat: Rid); S. 1310.
1422	M. arborea (<i>Clarke</i>).	Small Obovate-oblong cuspidate leaved Cornel.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Bopt): (shos. cde: com); S. 1614. h, T.; H. WFTS: CAN: MBR; TRV: (Rvrs: shos. abe); S. 7233.
1423	M. pentandra (<i>Blume</i>).	Medium - puberulous- glabrate Elliptic-acute leaved Cornel.	...	...	...	...	...

LXI.—CAPEIFOLIACEÆ.	Honeysuckle Family	...	...	...	...	...	...
(odlxxiii)—SAM-BUCUS* (<i>Linn.</i>).	Elder; Danewort	...	...	...	...	...	...
1424 S. nigra (<i>Linn.</i>)—(a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>aurea</i> .	Common Elder; Elder berry; Boon Tree; Bur Tree; (b) Golden Elder.	...	...	...	...	...	h t.; H. (Europe, North Africa): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9889, 9890, 9891, 9892, 9894, 9895.
(odlxxiv)—VIBURNUM (<i>Linn.</i>).	Laurustinus; Snow ball Tree; Guedres Rose; Wayfaring Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1425 V. punctatum (<i>Horn.</i>) (acuminatum). ‡	Mountain Snowball Tree; Mountain Guedres Rose.	...	Kanargāran; Hēlusunde (B).	...	Hēlusunde (C and B).	...	h. t. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgt); MPLT; WFTS; NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); SLM (Svry) (shos. cd); S. 11511, 11523.
1426 V. coriaceum (<i>Blume</i>) (capitata).	Mountain Laurustinus	...	...	...	Hēlusunde.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT; MRA (Pnis); (shos. de); S. 11512, 11514.
1427 V. hebaethum. (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Hairy Yellow flowered Laurustinus.	...	Kādambu (B).	...	Kādambu (B); Kāmpāra.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS; esp: NLGS; MRA (Pnis); (shos. de), h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. Europe); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 11517, 11521.
1428 V. Tinus* (<i>Linn.</i>).	Laurustinus	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; WFTS; (shos. de); S. 11518, 11524.
1429 V. erubescens (<i>Wall.</i>).	Panicled Laurustinus	...	...	...	Nārivele.	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this has gone to the press, *V. foetidum* (*Wall.*) has been found in Vizagapatam (*hls. cd.*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uruiya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tolu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarose. T = Tolu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXI.—CAPRIFOLIACEAE—cont.							
1430	(cdlxxv)—DIERVILLA* (<i>Linna.</i>). D. florida* (<i>Sieeb.</i> & <i>Zucc.</i>).	Bush Weigela. Honeysuckle;	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn; H. (Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty); MRA (Pnis); S. 1832, 1833, 3790, 3792, 3793, 11718, 11719, 11720, 11721, 11722.
1431	A. floribunda* (<i>Dene.</i>). (cdlxxvii)—LONICERA (<i>Linna.</i>).	Ovate crenate-obtusely leaved Long-calyxed Honeysuckle of Mexico. Honeysuckle ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn; H. (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1432	L. Leschenaultii (<i>Wall.</i>).	Nilgiri Honeysuckle; Leschenault's Honeysuckle.	...	...	Pañrippi- qukkodi.	...	Handipude- kode; Molle.	h. CL.; H. WGTs: NLGS; CRG: MYS; CBT: MRA (Pnis); (his. de); S. 6966.
1433	L. japonica* (<i>Thunb.</i>).	Japanese Honeysuckle ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Japan); cult: (Cag; Rid: Ru. Mu); S. 1982, 1983, 6959, 6962, 6967, 7984.

1434	L. reticulata* (<i>Champ. ex Bth.</i>)— (a) typical, (b) aureo-reticulata. L. sempervirens* (<i>Lin.</i>).	Flexuous Honeysuckle; Variegated Honeysuckle; (a) Golden reticulat- ed Honeysuckle; Gold- netted Honeysuckle, Evergreen Honeysuckle; Trumpet Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Japan): cult: (Cag: Ru): S. 6953.
1435	L. ligustrina (<i>Walt.</i>).	Small-ciliate lance-cus- pidate-leaved Shrubby Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egm): H. (N. America): cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf: Ru: Ooty): S. 1985, 6955, 6956, 6957, 6960, 6961, 6969, 6970, 8406, 8449.
LXII.—RUBIA- CÆ.		Cinchona Family; Coffee Family; Madder Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); S. 6971.
(cdlxxviii)—SAR- COEPHALUS (<i>Azel.</i>).		Fleshy-fruited Cadamba; Sierra-leone Peach; Sierra-leone Fig.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t; H. (Malay peninsula): cult: CAN: MPLT(Cat); S. 7782, 7783, 7791, 7794, 7796, 8920, 8961.
1437	S. cordatus* (<i>Miq.</i>).	Medium - downy-backed- glabrate Heart - or- ovate - obtuse - leaved Cadamba; Guinea Peach; Orange-scented- flowered Apple- flavoured Strawberry- like-fruited Cadamba.	...	...	...	Vammi; Nellāni.	Nellāne ...	Nellāne ...	...	h. t.; H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV (hls ab: Rvrs): S. 7785, 7787, 7788, 7789.
1437 (bis)	S. missionis (<i>Haviland.</i>).	Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - acumin- ate-leaved Cadamba.	...	...	...	Āruvañci.	Āruvañni.	Ānāvū; Hoḷe- halasu.	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
1438 A.	LXII.—RUBIA- CEAE—cont. (cdlxxxix)—ANTH- OCEPHALUS (A. Rétch).	Fleshy-receptacled Cap- sular-ball Cadamba.	S = Sanekrit K = Khond.	S = Saora, + R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cy = Coorg.	h. T.; H. NCCS; K.NL (Nlms; rare); WTCT (hls. ab); WYCT cult.; NCCS; MPLT; WTCT; (Gbl; Bdn; Br; Rid); S. 646, 7781, 9959.
1438 A.	Cadamba (<i>Miq.</i>).	Long - leathery - downy- backed Ovate-or-elliptic- acute-leaved Cadamba; Common Cadamba; Wild Cinchona of the Mysore Planters; Arbor-generation is of the Mahratta-Kuntbis; Parvaty's Tree.	Kadamba- mu; Kadamba- kamu; Kadimi; Mogulu- kadimi; Nipamu; Niyypala- kadamba- mu; Ped- dakaimba; kaimba; Peddasoko (R).	... Kadamba- mu; Kadamba- kamu; Kadimi; Mogulu- kadimi; Nipamu; Niyypala- kadamba- mu; Ped- dakaimba; kaimba; Peddasoko (R).	Arattam; Indulam; Kadappai; Kadambu; Koyalil; Vellakk- kadambu.	Aruttékka; Cakka; Kattampa; Kattarvā- yura; Kattuṅ- cakka; Nipam; Vellaka- tampa.	Bale; Kadamba; Kadamba; Kadubale; (C & T); Kaduve.	h. T.; H. NCCS; K.NL (Nlms; rare); WTCT (hls. ab); WYCT cult.; NCCS; MPLT; WTCT; (Gbl; Bdn; Br; Rid); S. 646, 7781, 9959.
1439 A.	(cdlxxx)—ADINA (<i>Schisb.</i>).	Lobed-calyxed Capsular- ball Cadamba.	D'harāka- damba; jāti (S).	Bandāru; Dāduga; Kamba; Kamaḍa; Paḇḇabōtruga; garapa; Pasupukam i; Rudraganapa.	Kadambāi; Maṇḇaḇ- gaḇambu.	Katampa; Māṇṇak- kaṭampa; Pitampu.	Ānāvu (C & T) Āṇigallu; Arasina- tege; Doddakad- aga; Hedḇe; Heretege; Kadaga; Paḇḇenike; Peṭṭige; Hig'borā (L).	h. T.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS (hls. ab); S. 7784.
1439 A.	cordifolia (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Large - or - medium- downy-backed Round- heart-cuspidate - leaved Cadamba; Yellow Cadamba; Yellow Teak of Mysore; Saffron Teak; Turmeric Wood; Model Wood.	... D'harāka- damba; jāti (S).	Bandāru; Dāduga; Kamba; Kamaḍa; Paḇḇabōtruga; garapa; Pasupukam i; Rudraganapa.	Kadambāi; Maṇḇaḇ- gaḇambu.	Katampa; Māṇṇak- kaṭampa; Pitampu.	Ānāvu (C & T) Āṇigallu; Arasina- tege; Doddakad- aga; Hedḇe; Heretege; Kadaga; Paḇḇenike; Peṭṭige; Hig'borā (L).	h. T.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS (hls. ab); S. 7784.

1440 S. <i>parvifolia</i> (Korth.). (odlxxxii) - STEPH-EGYNE (Korth.).	Truncate-calyxed sular-ball Cadamba.	Toya-kadamiba-jāti (S); Mupdā.	Bōruḡa; Boṭṭaga-napa; Boṭṭaka-dapa; Boṭṭakad-	Cinnak-kaḍambu; Kaḍam-bāi; Niḷulam; Nirk-kaḍambu; Paṭiak-kaḍambu; Pūdak-kadambai.	Nirrkaka-ṭaippa; Sirakai-aiṃpa; Viṃpu.	Hoḷu; Kaḍaga; Kadambe; Kadani; Nanekiya-kaḍaga; Nāyikad-aṃbe; Nirkadaṃbe; Sannaka-dambe; Kavukairo (L); Motahi-g'boro (L).	h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WPTS (hls. ab); S. 2250, 7790, 7792.
1441 S. <i>tubulosa</i> (Hk. f.)	Medium - membranous-downy-backed Elliptic-obovate - cuspidate-leaved Cadamba.	...	...	...	Malan-ṭaippa.	...	h. T.; H. CPT (Kbkm); TRV: CHN; (hls. ab); S. 7795.
1442 N. <i>purpurea</i> (Rorb.). (odlxxxii) - NAUCLEA (Linn.).	Medium - membranous Elliptic - sub - acute - leaved Cadamba.	...	Begada	Nirrkakaḍambu.	Kāṭṭu-ḡakka.	...	h. T.; H. NCCS: GDV (Rmpa): WGTs: CAN: MBR: (hls. abc); S. 644, 645, 2251, 7786.
1444 C. <i>officinalis</i> * (Linn.) - (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>vrusinga</i> . (c) <i>condaminea</i> . (d) <i>crispa</i> .	Peruvian Bark Plant; Quinine Plant; Quina; Quino; Quinquina; Cosmibuena; Fever Bark.	Jvara-harijāti.	Jvarapaṭṭa.	Curap-paṭṭai-ḡattu; Ko-yiṅa.	Sinkoyina.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Peru, Ecuador): cult: VZM (FAR. 11): KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10): NLGS (FAR. 1, 2, 3, 4, 20): TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 24): TRV (FAR. 13): MRA (Pnis): MPLT (Cat); S. 2449, 2451, 2452, 2454, 2457, 2471.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical Index).
LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont.	(cdlxxxiii)—CIN- CHONA * (<i>Linn.</i>) —cont.							
1445	C. succirubra * (<i>Pav.</i>).	New Grenada Bark; Red Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (S. America, Ecuador); cult: VZM (FAR. 11); KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10); NLGS (FAR. 1 to 4); MBR (FAR. 20); TRV (FAR. 13); TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 20, 24); MPLT (Cat).
1446	C. Calisaya * (<i>Wedd.</i>).	(a) Calisaya Bark; Boli- vian Bark; Yellow Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); Lz. (S. America, Ecuador); cult: VZM (FAR. 11); KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10); NLGS (FAR. 1 to 4); MBR (FAR. 20); TRV (FAR. 13); TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12); MPLT (Cat); S. 1749.
1447	C. Ledgeriana * (<i>Morac.</i>).	Ledger Hybrid Bark; Ledger Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Hybrid); cult: NLGS; MPLT (Cat).
1448	C. purpurea * (<i>Ruis. & Pav.</i>).	Morado Bark ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL); S. 2460.

1449	<i>C. pahudiana</i> * (Howard).	Java Bark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java Hybrid); cult: NLGS (McL).
1450	<i>C. pitayensis</i> * (Wood).	Pitayo Bark; Carthagena Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL); <i>S.</i> 2453, 2470.
1451	<i>C. micrantha</i> * (Ruiz. & Pav.).	Grey Bark; Huanoco Bark; Lima Bark; Silver Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL); <i>S.</i> 2463, 2466.
1452	<i>C. javanica</i> * (Lans.).	Java Bark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java Hybrid); cult: NLGS (McL).
1453	<i>C. nitida</i> * (Ruiz. & Pav.).	Huanoco Bark; Genuine Grey Bark; Lima Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL).
1454	<i>C. peruviana</i> * (Pav.).	Finest Grey Bark; Huanoco Bark; Lima Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL).
1455	<i>C. lancifolia</i> * (Mutis).	Pitayo Bark; Carthagena Bark; Coquette Bark; Caqueta Bark; Columbian Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. † S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Larubadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1457	LXII.—RUBI- ACEÆ—cont. (cdlxxxiv)—HYMEN- ODICTYON (Wall.). H. exoelsum (Wall.).	Bastard Cedar of Pal- ghaut; Bridal Couch Plant.	Boḍ'hikā; G'hono; Munḍiō- holo; Rongo- boḍ'hikā.	Baḍāru; Būrija (T & S); Cēḍippa; Duvvudip- pā; Manu- vabilla; Mokaṭu (S).	Çagappū; Çiva; Çivappū; Malāit- tanakku; Ilāimēṛ- gāy; Nāyḱka dairubu; Peruṅōli; Veļḱaikkaḱambu; Vilāri.	Ittiyila; Malāṅkaḱalli; Nṅeḱka- ṭampa; Perantōli; Valāri; Vella- kaṭampa.	Baṭṭaga; Doli; Gaṅḱele.	h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (his. ab); S. 2455, 2467, 5825, 5927, 5928, 5929.
1458	H. obovatum (Wall.).	Obovate-leaved Bridal Couch Plant.	...	...	Ilāimērgāy; Malāit- tanakku.	...	Gaṅḱele ...	h. T.; H. MPLT: WGTS (his. ab).
1459	M. cordifolia * (Mart.). (cdlxxxv)—MANET- TIA (Makks). *	Scarlet Cucumber-podded Climbing Quinine wort; Brazilian Hydrophobia Plant; Heart leaved Manettia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Brazil): cult: (Çag: Br); S. 5424, 7175, 7156, 7157, 7159, 7180, 7181, 7182, 11432.

(cdlxxxv)-(bis.)— BOUVARDIA * (<i>Salisb.</i>), 1459 B. Humboldtii * (<i>bis.</i>) (<i>Salisb.</i>)— (a) corym- biflora, (b) jasmim- iflora, (c) flava.	Bouvard's Quinine-wort. (a) Corymb-flowered Bouvard's Quinine-wort, (b) Jasmine flowered Bouvard's Quinine-wort, (c) Drooping Yellow flowered Bouvard's Quinine-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (a), (b) South America; (c) (Mexico); cult; NLGS: MPLT (Cag): VZM.
(cdlxxxvi)—WENDEL- LANDIA (<i>Bartl.</i>). 1460 W. exserta (D.C.).	Asiatic Rondeletia-wort ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1461 W. tinctoria (D.C.) (normalis).	Medium-to-long-velvety Opposite Ovate-lance- acuminate-leaved Ron- deletia-wort.	Tuli; Tilkko (K).	Konkupuççu; Tellapuççu.	Katindimuk- kañgallai.	...	...	...	...	Harake; Parakañte; Torañi.	h. t.; H. NCCS (com); MPLT: CDP: SLM: CBT: (hls. abc); S. 9564, 9566, 9668, 9671, 11728.
1462 W. glabrata (D.C.).	Medium - downy - backed Opposite Elliptic-acumin- ate-leaved Rondeletia- wort. Medium Opposite Elliptic- lance-obtuse-or-cuspid- ate-leaved Rondeletia- wort.	Tuli; Tuññ; Tilki (K).	Konkupuççu; Tellapuççu. Sudopatār (S).	...	...	...	...	...	Torañi ... Kalgooravi; Modla- kandiro (L).	h. t.; H. NCCS: MPLT: CDP: CBT: (hls. abc); S. 9569, 9573, 11735. h. t.; H. GJM (Mugi); BEL (Kung); MPLT: (hls. cd); S. 9572, 11731, 11736.
1463 W. Notoniana (<i>Walt.</i>)— (a) typical, (b) bicuspидata.	(a) Medium - velvety- backed Ternately- whorled Elliptic-acumin- ate-leaved Rondeletia- wort; (b) Medium- glabrate - long - petioled Ternately-whorled Ellip- tic - acuminate - leaved Rondeletia-wort.	...	Konkupuççu; Tellapuççu.	Kadambam; Vellāttāi; Pūvu (K); Tuvara (K).	Pūvu (M & K); Tuvara (M & K).	...	...	...	Bettada- kammagag- gara; Gañdikāre; Koyine; Nirpare.	h. t.; H. DKN: CDP: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (hls. abcd); S. 1919, 6238, 11717, 11727.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1464	LXII.—RUBIA- CELE.—cont. (cdlxxxvi)—WEND- LANDIA (Bartl.). —cont. W. Lawii (Hk. f.).	Medium - downy- nerved- backed Ternately- whorled lance-obtuse leaved Rondeletia-wort. Medium Ternately-whorl- ed linear-lance-acute- leaved Rondeletia- wort.	...	...	...	...	Kalgoravi; B'haṭṭa- kandiro (L).	h, t.; H. MPLT: (hls. cd). h, t.; TVY: TRV: (hls. abcd).
1465	W. angustifolia (Wt.).	Scarlet auricula - like Rondeletia-wort of Cuba.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Cuba, Mexico): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru); S. 9565, 9570. ...
1466	(cdlxxxvii)—RON- DELETIA* (Linn.).	Chay Root	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. MBR.; TRV: (shos. ab); S. 10407.
1467	H. fruticosa (Linn.).	Small - leathery lance- acuminate-leaved Square- branched Chay - root Shrub.	...	...	...	Pontalveti.	...	...

1468	<i>H. purpurascens</i> (Bedl.).	Small - leathery Ovate-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV.
1469	<i>H. stylosa</i> (Br.).	Small - leathery Ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV: (shos. d); <i>S.</i> 5587, 6505. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. e).
1470	<i>H. articularis</i> (Br.).	Small - leathery - sessile Recurved - margined lance-subacute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV (Qln): (Litl: Sawp); <i>S.</i> 5583, 5586.
1471	<i>H. pruinosa</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Small lance-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub of salt-swamps.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> S.H. (Egn). <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis): TVY: (shos. de). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> MBE (Pgt): TRV (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582.
1472	<i>H. swertioides</i> (Hk. f.).	Small - leathery - sessile Elliptic - wavy - acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> S.H. (Egn). <i>H.</i> CB'V (Anns): TRV: (shos. e).
1473	<i>H. Beddomei</i> (Hk. f.).	Very-small Elliptic-ovate-subacute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> TRV: (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582.
1474	<i>H. buxifolia</i> (Bedl.).	Minute-leathery-nerveless Recurved - margined Heart - or - ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV: TVY: (shos. c).
1475	<i>H. travancorica</i> (Bedl.).	Very-small Elliptic-acute-leaved Square-branched Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. e).
1476	<i>H. hirsutissima</i> (Bedl.).	Small - leathery - hirsute-backed-seabrid Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. e).
1477	<i>H. viscida</i> (Bedl.).	Medium - membranous Viscid-stipuled Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub or Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn) sarm); <i>H.</i> TVY: (shos. c: RVTS).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tutu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1478	LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (cdlxxxix).—PEN- TAS * (Bth.). P. carnea * (Bth.).	Lilac Five-petalled Jungle Geranium; Flesh coloured Pentas.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: GJM; VZM; (Cag; Br); S. 7883, 8095, 8390, 8391, 11528. ...
1479	(cdxc).—OPHIOR- RHIZA—(Linn.). O. Mungos (Linn.).	Snake Root ...	Sarpākehl- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NGCS: WFTS; (hls. bc). ...
1480	O. Harrisiana (Heyne).— (a) Harrisiana. (b) argentea. (c) merguensis.	Indian Snake Root; Mun- goose Plant; Malayan Earth Gall. Smaller Indian Snake Root.	Garudaputa (S); Pātā- lagarūḍa (S); Pātālab'hedi (S); Sarpāri (S); Sarpākshe (S).	Sarpākshe- Sarpākshe...	Çaḍāḍiçci; Kirippun- ḍu; Kirip- puraṅ- ḍan.	Avilpuri ...	Garudapā- tāla; Pātāla- garūḍa; Pātāla- garūḍe (T).	h. sh.; H. MPLT; NLGS; WFTS; (hls. ode); S. 8020. ...
1481	O. Brunonis (Wt. & Arn.).	Round cymed Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: CHN. ...

1482	<i>O. grandiflora</i> (Wt.).	Large flowered Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. TVY (SVgs).
1483	<i>O. Roxburghiana</i> (Wt.).	Downy large flowered Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. TVY (SVgs); MRA (Pnis).
1484	<i>O. eriantha</i> (Wt.).	Woolly large flowered Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. TVY (SVgs); Ktlm); TRV.
1485	<i>O. hirsutula</i> (Wt.).	Scabrid leaved Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. NLGS; (hls. dc).
	(cdxc) — MUSAFAEN-DA (Linn.).	White leaf Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...
1486	<i>M. tomentosa</i> (Wt.).	Velvety White leaf Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. SAC (Jinji); (hls. a: Rocks).
1487	<i>M. frondosa</i> (Linn.) — (a) typica. (b) ingrata. (c) laxa. (d) glabrata. (e) hirsutissima. (f) luteola.	Common White leaf Plant; White Rag Plant; White Lady; Moossanda of Ceylon; (b) Sessile leaved White leaf Plant; (c) Stalk leaved White leaf Plant; (d) Glabrate White leaf Plant; (e) Climbing White leaf Plant; (f) Pale-yellow-flowered White leaf Plant.	...	V ellāyilēi; V ellimad-andāi.	...	V eļļilē; (e) V eļļimad-yittāļi.	...	h. (a, b, c, d, f) SH. (Egn); (e) CL. (Egn); H. (a, b, c, d); WFTS; (hls. cd); (e) NLGS; MRA (Pnis); TVY (SVgs); SLM (SVgs); (hls. de); (f) cult: GJM (Askā); (Cag); S. (b) 7685; (e) 7684, 7687, 7688.
	(cdxcii) — ADENOS-ACME (Wall.).	Wight's Humming-bird Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1488	<i>A. Lawii</i> (Hk. f.).	Long-membranous puberulous-backed Elliptic lance-acuminate Humming-bird Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; (Egn); H. TVY (SVgs); Ktlm); TRV; S. 6684.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saoraṭ. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1489	LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (edxciii)—HANELIA * (Jacq.). H. patens * (Jacq.).	Humming-bird Tree Common Humming-bird Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1490	H. sphaerocarpa * (Ruiz & Pav.).	Robust Humming-bird Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; (Egn); H. (S. America, W. Indies); cult: (com); Cat; Br: Cag; Cat; Br: Ru; Mu); S. 4998 5529, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5535 h, t. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cat; Br.); S. 4094.
1491	(edxciv)—WEBBERA (Schreb.). W. corymbosa (Wild.)— (a) typica. (b) rigida.	Bottle Flower Common Bottle Flower; Brahma's Pavetta; (b) Leathery-shining Ellip- tic - cuspidate - leaved Bottle Flower.	Karṅkāra- jāti. Thoḷokoin; J'hoko- j'hoko; Kātoponi- kojo; Korṅniyā; Pādopōt- pāpaṭa.	Bomma- pāpaṭa; Kommi; Kommu- pāpādi; Koṅṅa- pāpaṭa.	Koḍilam; Kuḍilam; Korṅmi; Kōṭṭam; Kurā; Kuravā; Pāppattā; Pāvattā; Tirunā; Vedveḍḍi.	Kuppi; Kuppippu; Pūḷiyāyini.	Pāvattike; Rayabore.	h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; WFTS; (shos; abc degn; pls); (b) NLGS (shos. e); S. 1907, 8353, 9014, 9563, 10666, 11704, 11706, 11709.

polo; Drumōpala (S); Karṅkāra (S); Kṛyāmāla (S);
Pādopōtala (S); Pāvīvād'ha (S); Pragrahā (S); Rāja-
taru (S); Sup'hala (S); Vyād'hiripu (S).

1492	<i>W. monosperma</i> (<i>Hb. & Arn.</i>).	Southern Ghants Bottle Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> , (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> TVY (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 10664
1493	<i>W. lucens</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>),— (<i>a</i>) <i>alpestris</i> (<i>b</i>) <i>grumelioides</i>	Shiny leaved Bottle Flower; Mountain Coffee; (<i>a</i>) Linear-lance-leaved Mountain Coffee; (<i>b</i>) Obovate-leaved Mountain Coffee.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS (hls. e); <i>S.</i> 8845, 10660; (<i>a</i>) 2775; (<i>b</i>) 2778.
1494	<i>W. canarica</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Canara Bottle Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> CAN; <i>S.</i> 8336.
1495	<i>W. nilagrica</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Nilgiri Bottle flower; Boddome's downy-backed oblanice-caudate-leaved Pavetta.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR (<i>Wnd</i>); <i>S.</i> 8347.
(cdxcv)-BYRSOPHYLLUM	(<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Diœcious Bottle Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1496	<i>B. tetrandrum</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Medium-leathery shining obovate-obtuse-leaved Leather-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> CAN; TRV; (shos. bod); <i>S.</i> 1501.
(cdxcvi)—RANDIA	(<i>Linn.</i>).	Emetic Nut; Blippo of Guinea.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1497	<i>R. uliginosa</i> (<i>D.C.</i>).	Grey Emetic Nut; Divine Jasmine.	Potnâ; Pendorohâ, Dêvatâ-malle (<i>S</i>).	Adivimanga; Kârâi; Dêvatâ-malle; Gubhâkrû; Nallakok-kita; Nalla-manga; Pedda-mraṅga.	Perungâ-râi; Vargârâi; Valikkâ-râi.	Kâra; Punnâ-kâra.	Doddakâre; Garuḍa-kâre; Kâre; Oḷḷekâre; Pannadri.	...	<i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NCGS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFJS; (hls. ab; fswp); <i>S.</i> 5094, 5706, 9063.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjâru.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1498	LXII.—RUBIA. O.E.Æ.—cont. (odxovi)—RANDIA (Linn.)—cont. R. dumetorum (Lamk.).	Common Emetic Nut; Poison Fruit.	Poṭuā; Karahā- taka (S); Maruvaka (S); Madana (S).	Činna- manga; Madāna- mu; Maṇḍā; Mangāra; Mraṅga.	Čiratta- gālagam; Kaḍuḍam; Kaḷagam; Kārāi; Kārāḍam; Kārudam; Maḍuk- kārāi; Marukkālām; Pūngārāi.	Kāra; Karaḷik- kaya; Kaṭṭonā- raṇna.	Aremāḍalu; Aremā- pala. (C & T); Kāre; Karikāre- mullu; 5074, 5076, 5086, 5092, 5099, 9058, 9059, 9061, 9062, 9363, 9366, 9368, 9369, 9370, 9372, 9373. h, t.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. abc: dtt); S. 2280, 5074, 5076, 5086, 5092, 5099, 9058, 9059, 9061, 9062, 9363, 9366, 9368, 9369, 9370, 9372, 9373.	
1499	R. malabarica (Lamk.).	Bedaly Emetic Nut; Bad fruted Emetic Nut; Sweet scented Grif- fithia.	Piribi ...	Bedali; Bedalika; Pedali; Pedamalle; Pedāyi.	Mulpā- vaṭṭāi; Piḍavu; Tudāi- matṭi.	Tumpakāra. Bilekāre- mullu; Mayikāre; Saṇṇa- kāre; Timikāre.	h, t.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. ab: dtt); S. 1914, 5080, 5407, 9060, 10663, 10665. h, t. (Egn); H. CAN: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 5488, 5489, 6253, 10661, 10662, 11805, 11708, 11714.	
1500	R. densiflora (Bth.).	Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic-oblong - leaved Square - unarmed - branched Emetic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...

1501	R. (Thw.) Gardneri	Medium-to-long-leathery lance - acuminate-branched Square-unarmed Emetic Nut.	...	Padarappan.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (shos. abc); S. 5403, 9306. h. CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; CKG; CAN; VBR; TRV (shos. bcd); S. 5409.
1502	R. rugulosa (Thw.) (speciosa).	Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Climbing Emetic Nut.	...	Vallikāra	...	h. t.; H. DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. ab: dtts); S. 9360.
1503	R. Candolleana (Wt. & Arn.)	Hill Emetic Nut	...	Malāmarak-kārāi.	...	h. t.; H. DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. ab: dtts); S. 9360.
1504	(odxovii) - GARDNERIA (Linn.). G. lucida (Roxb.)	Cape Jasmine; Wild Asafetida. Medium-to-long Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine; White Emetic Nut.	...	Konda-manga; Pedda-manga	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. ab: Rvts); S. 5036.
1505	G. gummitera (Linn. f.)	Small-leathery Obovate-acute-or-obtuse - leaved Resin - tipped Cape Jasmine; Dikmali Gum plant; Gummy Cape Jasmine; Cumbly Resin Tree; Gum bearing Gardenia.	...	Bikki; Cinna-bikki; Ćirubikki; Ćittamangō; Karangi (K). Bikki; Cinna-bikki; Ćirubikki; Ćittamangō; Karangi (K). Bikki; Cinna-bikki; Ćirubikki; Ćittamangō; Karangi (K).	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. ab: dtts; broken ground); S. 5083.
1506	G. latifolia (Ait.) - (a) typica. (b) enneandra.	Large Round - elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine; Broad - leaved Cape Jasmine; Broad leaved Gardenia.	...	Mañçibikki; Garaga-muñi (K). Kāringuva; Mañçibikki; Garaga-muñi (K). Kāringuva; Mañçibikki; Garaga-muñi (K).	...	h. t. (Sub-egn); H. NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. ab: Rocks); S. (b) 5075.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, Malayalam, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1507	LXII.—RUBIA- C.E.F.—cont. (cdxcvii)—GARDEN- IA (<i>Lin.</i>)—cont. G. turgida (<i>Roth.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) montana.	(a) Small-leathery obov- ate-obtuse or acute- leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine. (b) Small-leathery-downy- backed Roundish-obtuse- leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine. African Cape Jasmine.	Bomoniā; Darobob- kryqo; Gurṇā.	Kokkita; Mullukok- kita; Tella- kokkita; Tudduman- ga; Verfi- bikki; Tel- laguna (K)	Malaiṅgā- rāi; Nāṅ- ṇuṇḍam.	Malankāra. Bongeri; Māge.	h, t.; H, (a) (b) NCOS: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT (hls ab: dtts); S. 5072, 5073; (b) 5091.
1508	G. Thunbergia * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Tropical African Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	h, sH. (Egn); H. (Central & South Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1987, 5071, 5089, 5090, 5098, 5100, 5103, 5104, 5107.
1510	G. jasminoides * (<i>Willd.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) Fortunei. (cdxcviii)—HOFF- MANNIA * (<i>Sw.</i>).	Large Wax Flower; Gar- den Gardenia; Cape Jasmine. Peruvian Tetramous Eme- tic Nut.	Gond'horā- jo; Gand'- harāja (S).	...	...	...	h, sH. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (com) (Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Po); S. 5077, 5081, 5089, 5093, 5096, 5079.
1511	H. Ghiesbreghtii * (<i>Hemsl.</i>).	Very-long-perfoliate- slightly-downy Dark-vel- vety-green-purple-backed Oblong-lance-acuminato- leaved Peruvian Emetic Nut.	...	...	...	...	h, sH. (Egn); H. (South America): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1853, 5785.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1518	LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (diu)—OCTOTROPIS (Bed.).	Winged - styled Bell- flowered One-seeded Leather-berry; Wing- style Shrub. Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - caudate- leaved Wing-style shrub.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1519	(div)—CANTHUM (Lamk.). C. didymum (Rott.)— (a) typica. (b) Kingri.	Honey Thorn Medium-leathery-polish- ed lance-to - roundish- cuspidate-leaved Honey Thorn; Black Honey Thorn, Hatohet Tree.	Nāgabala- jāti (S). Dāosingi; Pryt/hu- gujorāni (U & K); Gujorāni; Kori; Tōla.	Balasu; Nalla. balasu; Nakkena; Nakkini; Niralli; Andimanjina (S); Kanniya (S); Atika (R).	Inbrutūn; Nakkani; Tēranāi; Viruvaṭṭu.	..	Hettēranike; Kakkōrila; Kallūru- kolu; Karū; Oppete; Tērane; Laḍia (L).	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: MBR (Wrd); TRV: IVY: (Svgs) (shos. abcd). S. (dceclv). h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (hls. ab); (hls. abcd; degn); (b). VZM (hls. od); S. 8936, 9215, 11435, 11439, 11710. h. t. (Egn); H. COCT; NEL; CPT: SAO; TCH: MPLT; WGTS: (shos. bcd); S. 1911, 8934.
1520	C. umbellatum (Wt.).	Medium-leathery-polish- ed Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-thorn.	..	Nakkena ...	Nallamanda- nam; Nalluva- gāi.	Nānānūl ...	Oppete; Gandū- kakkōrila.	..

1521 | <i>C. neilgherrense</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) (a) glabra, (b) hirsuta.	(a) Medium - papery | Ovate - obtuse - leaved Honey - thorn; (b) Medium- membranous - scabrid-backed Ovate- cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn.	...	Kārāi; Nalla. mandanam (<i>Tz & K</i>); Nāññal (<i>K</i>).	Oppe ...	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> WGTS: esp; NLGS: TRV; MRA: (Pais); shos. bod.
1522 | <i>C. floiforme</i> (<i>Hkf.</i>)	Medium-leathery Very- stout-petioled Elliptic- cuspidate leaved Honey- thorn.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> MPLT: TVY (<i>Svgs</i>): (shos).
1523 | <i>C. pergracile</i> (<i>Bdn.</i>)	Small-glossy Narrow- elliptic - acuminate- leaved Honey-thorn.	...	Ānakuppi; Palaka.	...	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> TRV: (shos. a).
1524 | <i>C. travanoricum</i> (<i>Bed.</i>)	Small-subtusolate Ovate, Cuspidate - leaved Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV; (shos. od).
1525 | <i>C. Rheedii</i> (<i>D.C.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) linearis.	(a) Small-to - medium- hirsute-glabrate Ovate- cuspidate - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; (b) Very-small-hirsute- glabrate linear-lance- acuminate - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn.	...	...	Kāremullu.	<i>h.</i> <i>SH.</i> (<i>Sarm</i>); <i>H.</i> (a) WGTS; CAN; MBR: (<i>Wind</i>); TRV; (shos. bc); (b) TRV: (shos. d); S. 11715.
1526 | <i>C. angustifolium</i> (<i>Rezb.</i>)	Small (b) long-acuminate- leaved Spinous Honey- thorn.	Boriṣi ...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>SH.</i> (<i>Sarm</i>); <i>H.</i> GJM: WTCT; S. 1910, 4033
1527 | <i>C. parviflorum</i> (<i>Rezb.</i>)	Very-small-downy Ovate- elliptic-acute - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , NCCS: 5097.
1528 | <i>C. parviflorum</i> (<i>Lamk.</i>)	Very-small-subfascioled Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; Common Honey-thorn.	Tutiḍi; Gāñ- gēruki (<i>S</i>); Nāgabala (<i>S</i>).	Ānakuppi; Palaka.	Kāke; Kāre (<i>C & T</i>); Kāre- mullu; Kirani; Mullumusta; Ollepode; Kakkendel (<i>T</i>); Lo- d'vijā (<i>L</i>).	<i>h.</i> <i>SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT (d'ts); (Pins: hls. abc); S. 11716.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXII.—RURIA- OELE—cont.								
(dv)—VANGUERIA (Juss.).	Many - [4-5] - seeded Larger-brupted Honey- thorn; Wild Medlar of South Africa. (a) Medium Ovate-oblong- acuta - or - acuminate- leaved Spinous Honey- thorn; (b) Medium- downy (ovate-obl n- acuta - or - acuminate- leaved Spinous Honey- thorn; (c) Medium-to- long - membranous Elliptic - acute-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; Voa Vanguer of Mada- gascar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1529 V. (Rozb.)— spinosa (a) typica. (b) mollis. (c) edulis*.			Monono; Montā- p'ho.	Çegagaḍḍa; Veliki; Vigikla- mu.	Maṇakkā- rāi.	..	Agoura- mulḷu; Karimulḷu; Maṅgāre; Maṅgāre.	h, t; H, NCCS; MPLT: TVY; (c) cult: (Cag: Cab); S. 9288, 11484; (b) 11486, 11487; (c) 11483.
(dvi)—CHOCOCOA* (R. Br.).			...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; (Brazil: cult: (Cag: Br); S. 2877, 2880, 2881.
1530 O. (Linn.).		Snow Berry	...	...	...	...	...

1531	(dvi) — IXORA (Linn.). I. lanceolaria (Colleb.).	Jungle Geranium; Ixora; Isvari's Flower; Par- vati's Flower; Wild Jasmine of the West Indias.	Band'huka- jāi (S).	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR: (shos); S. 6231, 6255.
1532	I. Notomiana (Wail.).	Medium-to-long lance- subacute-leaved Pendu- lous-branched Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	Irumba- rippi (M & K).	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV; MRA (Puis); SLM: (shos cd); S. 6217, 6230, 6256.
1533	I. Johnsoni (Hk. f.).	Long-papery Elliptic- acute-leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CHN: (shos).
1534	I. polyantha (Wt.).	Long-leathery-subsessile Elliptic - lance - to - obovate - acuminate - leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	Karuñcu- lundu; Vellāik- korān.	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN (com); MBR (com); CHN: MRA: (shos. d); S. 6223, 6231.
1535	I. elongata (Heyne). †	Long-membranous Ellip- tic - to - oblong - lance- acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; Pink Shola Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: CBT (Egms); CRG; CAN: (shos. cd); S. 6247.
1536	I. brachiata (Roxb.).	Medium-papery Oblong- elliptic - obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. GJM: WFTS: CAN: MBR; S. 6214, 6242.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this has gone to the press, *I. cuneifolia* (Roxb.) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd)

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Triya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Saora + F = Feddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kodir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1537	<p>I. XII — RUBIA- CHEÆ — cont.</p> <p>(dvii) — IXORA (Linn.) — cont.</p> <p>I. parviflora (Vahl) — (a) typica. (b) zeylanica.</p>	<p>(a) Medium - leathery - subsessile oblong-elliptic-bruse-leaved jungle Geranium; Large Jungle Geranium; Torch Tree; Masul Tree; (b) Medium - papery obovate-cuneate-acutior - acuminate - leaved Jungle Geranium. Scarlet Ixora; Geranium; Flame of the Woods; Flame of the Forest; West Indian Jasmine; oblong-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; (b) Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul Oval-rotuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; Cupid's Arrow.</p>	<p>Kirā; Kīlā-kryā; Telokryā; Kuruperi (K); Tutu- (K); Tubu- korupu (K).</p>	<p>Korivi; Koribgi; Korivi- pāla; Mabbuko- rivi; Puttipāla; Teddipāla; Gedda- chida (R).</p>	<p>Culundu; Kōra; Korivi.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Goravi (C g - Cg); Heenu- goravi; Kāsuragi; Suragi; Korice (T).</p>	<p>h, t (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (hls. a); hls. abo: degn); S: 6213, 6225, 6235, 6245.</p>
1538	<p>I. coccinea (Linn.) — (a) typica. (b) Bandhuca.</p> <p>(a) Small-to-medium oblong-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; (b) Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul Oval-rotuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; Cupid's Arrow.</p>	<p>Romoi- p'hulo; Pāidi (S); (b) Bord- d'huko; Band'hūka (S); Ban- d'hujvaka (S); Rak- taka (S).</p>	<p>Koranam; Korani; Mankana; (b) Ban- d'hujvamū; Band'huj- vakamu; Band'hū- kamu; Mamma- d'habāna.</p>	<p>Čedāram; Cindāram; Kullāi; Četi; Veđgi.</p>	<p>Čekti; Ceti; Teđi.</p>	<p>Kēpala; Kisuktāre; Kēpūlādi (T).</p>	<p>h. sH. (Egn); H. WGTS: WTCT; (shos. a: esp: li:l); cult: (com): N(CS: COCT); DKN: CNTC; MPLT: (Bed: Gbl: Čag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S 5418, 5419, 9200.</p>	

1539 I. <i>stricta</i> * (<i>Roeb.</i>)— (a) Roxburghiana. (b) Blumeiana. (c) miniata. (d) crocata. (e) alba.	Pink Ixora; Pink Jungle Geranium; Upright Ixora; (a) Small-to-medium - leathery - subsessile obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; (b) Small-to-medium - leathery-stalked obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; (c) Scar'etty Pink Jungle Geranium; (d) Yellow Jungle Geranium; (e) White-flowered Pink Jungle Geranium.	...	...	Āgappu-vedōi; Cīvappu-vedōi; (e) Vellāi-vedōi.	(e) Ven-geṭṭi.	Bijigempu-kēpala; Kēpala.	h. SH. (Egn); H. Moluccas; cult: NCSS: MRS: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl: Cag: Br): S. 6.18, 6220, 6227, 62-3, 6250, 6251; (c) 6222; (d) 6224; (e) 6212.
1540 I. <i>undulata</i> * (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Long-papery linear-lance-wavy-accuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium; White Ixora of the Himalayas.	...	Kōvile ...	...	...	Bijikēpala; Kēpala.	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Botan to Assam): cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: McL: Ell/FA: H. SH. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
1541 I. <i>alba</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>) ...	Medium-leathery broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; White Ixora of China.	...	...	...	...	Bijikēpala; Kēpala.	h. SH. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
1542 I. <i>nigricans</i> (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Medium - membranous lance - to -obovate-accuminate - or - cuspidate-leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	Mūāgani; Udappū.	...	Aḍayāla ...	h. t. (Egn); H. GJM
(dviii)—PAVETTA (<i>Linn.</i>).	Pellet Shrub; Pavetta; Wild Jasmine.	Kākaḇ-ḇ'hēḇḇiāḇi (S).	Pāpata; Pāpūdi (T R & K).	...	...	...	W F I S: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pais) SLM: (shos, abed); S. 6210, 6326.
1543 P. <i>indica</i> (<i>Linn.</i>) ... (a) typica. (b) densiflora. (c) tomentosa. (d) minor.	Indian Pavetta; (a) Common Indian Pellet Shrub; (b) Dense flowered Indian Pellet Shrub; (c) Woolly Indian Pellet Shrub; Hill Pavetta, (d) Smaller Indian Pellet Shrub.	Kārop'hūngi; P'hūngi; Suā; Kākaḇ-ḇ'hēḇi (S); Tiryak-p'hala (S); (c) Boniki; (d) Pāpū-p'hūngi.	Pāpata; Pāpūdi (T R & K). (a) Lakka-pāpūdi; Mūāpāpā-paṭi; Nal-lapāpūdi; Nūnepā-pata; Pāpatakommī Tēllapāpata; (C); Lūyī-pāpata; Kōḇḇepāpata; Nāmapāpata; (d) kuvā-boyi (S).	...	...	Mullika-muṭi; Pāvate (C & T); Sūl-boṭṭu.	h. SH. (Egn); H. (a) NCSS: GOCT: BKN: CN'IC: MPLT: WG-S: (hls, abo: degn: shos): (b) NCSS: (c) NCSS: MPLT: WGT'S; (d) GJM (Mhgt): VZM (hls. ed): TVY (SvGS); S. (a) 6243, 6246, 8331, 8339, 8340, 8348; (b) 8344, 8349, 8352; (c) 6244, 8335, 8337, 8346, 8351.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gauṇām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1544	LXII.—RUBIA-C. E. B.—cont. (dviii)—PAVETTA (Linn.)—cont. P. hispidula (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) typica. (b) tomentosa. (c) siphonanthus. (d) angus ifolia.	(a) Lance leaved Pellet Shrub; (b) Downy-lance-leaved Pellet shrub; (c) Long flowered Pellet shrub; (d) Narrow-leaved Pellet Shrub. Short flowered Pellet shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (a, b). WGTS; (c) CRG; CAN; MBR (Wnd); (d) CRG; TVY; (shos. bed); S. (c) 8350. h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV; (shos. de). h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; (shos. e). h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; (shos. e). ...
1545	P. brunonis (Wall.).	Woolly small flowered Pellet Shrub. Wight's flat branched Pellet Shrub. Coffee ... ..	...	...	Kāppi ...	Bonnu; Kāppi.	Bundu; Bonnu; Kāpi (G. & T).	h, SH (Egn); H. (Abyssinia, Sudan); cult: GJM; VZM (esp. Jypr); Antg: (FAR. 5, 9); TVY (FAR. 9, 19); MBR (FAR. 9); (McL; Gbl); NLGS (FAR. 1; McL; Bed; Gbl); CRG (FAR. 9; McL; Gbl); TRV (McL; Gbl); (Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ru; Mm); Rwd; MYS (Bbdn), (McL); S. 2779, 2782, 2787.
1546	(dix)—COFFEA (Linn.)— (Linn.)— (a) mocha. (b) maragotpe. (c) nalknad. (d) obick.	Arabian Coffee Shrub; (a) Mocha Coffee; Small leaved and berried Coffee; Large leaved Ceylon Coffee; Java Coffee; (d) Upward-branched Coffee; Inferior Coffee; Chick Coffee.	Kāp'hi ... Coffee; (b) Maragotpe and berried Coffee; (c) Ceylon Coffee; (d) Upward-branched Coffee; Chick Coffee.	Kāpi ...	Kāppi ...	Bonnu; Kāppi.	Bundu; Bonnu; Kāpi (G. & T).	h, SH (Egn); H. (Abyssinia, Sudan); cult: GJM; VZM (esp. Jypr); Antg: (FAR. 5, 9); TVY (FAR. 9, 19); MBR (FAR. 9); (McL; Gbl); NLGS (FAR. 1; McL; Bed; Gbl); CRG (FAR. 9; McL; Gbl); TRV (McL; Gbl); (Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ru; Mm); Rwd; MYS (Bbdn), (McL); S. 2779, 2782, 2787.

1549	C. <i>liberica</i> * (<i>Hiern.</i>).	Liberian Coffee ...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Libertia); cult; NLGS (FAR. 20); MBR (Cat); Ru: Mu: Ooty).
1550	C. <i>stenophylla</i> * (<i>d. Don.</i>).	Narrow leaved Coffee; Highland Coffee of Sierra-leone.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Upper Guinea); cult; NLGS (Ooty).
1552	C. <i>Wightiana</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Wight's Dwarf leaved Spinescent Coffee.	...	Védan	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Upper Guinea); WTC: MBR: TRV: (dits); S. 2777.
1553	C. <i>travancorensis</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Travancore Coffee	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. TRV; S. 2777, 2785.
	(dx)— <i>MORINDA</i> (<i>Lin.</i>).	Dyeing Mulberry; Morinda.	...	...	...	...	...
		Shining leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Broad leaved Morinda; Morinda Root; Indian Mulberry; Ach Root; Aul; Turmeric Timber Tree; Togari Wood of Madras; Yellow Pavetta; (b) Bracteate Dyeing Mulberry; (c) Elliptic leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Polished leaved Dyeing Mulberry.	...	...	...	...	...
1554	M. <i>citrifolia</i> (<i>Lin.</i>).†— (a) typical. (b) bracteata. (c) elliptica.	Dyeing Mulberry; Morinda Root; Indian Mulberry; Ach Root; Aul; Turmeric Timber Tree; Togari Wood of Madras; Yellow Pavetta; (b) Bracteate Dyeing Mulberry; (c) Elliptic leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Polished leaved Dyeing Mulberry.	...	...	...	...	...

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† There is practically no distinction in the Vernacular names of these two species, and the confusion is greater in that Boddono classed 1555-a. as 1554, there seems also little botanical distinction, except that 1554 has always *shining*, 1555 always *dull* leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore h = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1555	LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (dx)—MORINDA (Linn.)—cont. M. tinctoria (Roerb.) f— (a) typical. (b) tomentosa. (c) multiflora. (d) aspera.	Dull leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Dyeing Mulberry; Wild Ach Root; (b) Woolly leaved Dyeing Mulberry; (c) Panicked Dyeing Mulberry; (d) Scabrid Dyeing Mulberry. Small Dyeing Mulberry; Small Ach Root; Narrow leaved Morinda.	Āgu (K & U); Aq'hu ko; Oq-yuta.	Baṇḍa-waddi; Maddi; Mogali; Mohgu; Togaru; Togaru-mogali.	Maṇḍa-nārti; M.ṇḍa-nārti; Maṇḍa-nuṇā; Nuṇā.	Kappi-talavam; Maṇṇānārti.	Maddi; Molagu; Alam (L).	h. t.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (Pls); S. (a) 591, 7595, 7596, 7597, 7600, 7605, 7609, (b) 7590, 7593, 7599, 7603, 7607; (c) 7598; (d) 7591.
1556	M. umbellata (Linn.).	Dāruhari-drā (S); Kliba-pnehpā (S); Pita-dāru (S).	Āraṇji; Maddi-tige; Mog-lugutige; Tella.	Āriṇḍi; Coṇāmpnā; Maṇḍa-nārtik-koḍi; Maṭṭik-koḍi; Nuṇā; Tanaku; Tuṇavu.	...	Maddi-banne; Maḍḍi-hambu; Maradara-sina; Poppili; Maranaḍi-jal (T).	h. sh. (Sarm); Egn; H. VZM (his. cd); DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (his. be); S 7611, 7602, 7604.	
1557	(dxi)—DAMNACANTHUS * (Gaert.). D. indicus * (Gaert.).	Needle Bush ... Minute-subsessile Ovale-acute-leaved Needle Bush.	Boriṣi	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (China); cult.; GJM.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Knond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancoro. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1566	LXII. - RUBIA- OEAE--cont. (dxii) - PSYCHOT- RIA (Linn.) - cont.	Long - rusty - velvety - backed Elliptic-obov- ate-obtuse-leaved Bas- tard Ipecacuanha	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. WGTS (rare).
1566	P. divergens (B+S) (Kurz.)	Long - papery linear - lance-acuminate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	Malayāṭa- lōṭakam.	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. MBR.
1567	P. sulcata (Wall.).	Medium - to - long-mem- branous lance-to-oblan- ce - acuminate - leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. MBR (rare).
1568	P. bisulcata (Wt. & Arn.).	Medium-leathery obov- ate-obtuse-to- acumin- ate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	Dodḍadaṭ- ṭavume.	h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos, de); S. 9197.
1569	P. connata (Wall.).	Medium-leathery-subses- sile Elliptic-or-oblan- ce - obtuse - or - cuspidate leaved Bastard Ipecac- uanha.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktm): (shos, abc); S. 9202.
1570	P. anamallayana (Bed.).	Long-membranous-long - petioled oblan-ce-acute- or - cuspidate - leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); TRV: (shos); S. 5417.

1571	P. canarensis (<i>Tab.</i>).	Medium-papery - subsessile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos. e).
1572	P. Johnsoni (<i>Hk f.</i>).	Medium-papery, -oblancc-acute - or - cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CHN (rare).
1573	P. nudiflora (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Medium-papery obovate-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kûlm): (shos).
	(dxiii)—COPROSMA* (<i>Forst.</i>).									
1574	C. lucida* (<i>Forst.</i>).	Native Currant of Tasmania.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tasmania); NLGS cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 8368.
	(dxiv)—CHASALIA (<i>Comm.</i>).									
1575	C. curviflora (<i>Thur.</i>).	Long-flowered Bastard Ipecacuanha; Long-flowered Terminal cymed Bastard Ipecacuanha. Medium - membranous Diverse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. VZM: (hls. bo): WGJS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos); S. 5416, 9206, 9209.
	(dxv)—LAsIAN-THUS (<i>Jack</i>).									
1576	L. Jackianus (<i>Wt.</i>).	Terminally fascicled-or-capitate distichous-leaved Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha. Medium - hirsute-subsessile Oblong-acuminate-or-caudate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. c).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit K = Kōnd.	Telugu. S = Sāra. † R = Rōddi. K = Kōya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1577	LXII. — RURI A. — CEÆB — cont. (dXV) — JASTAN- THUS (<i>Jack</i>) — cont. L. oblongifolius (<i>Wed.</i>)	Long - strigose - nerved- backed oblong-caudate- leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH (Egn); H. TVY (Pism); (shos. c).
1578	L. Blumianns (<i>Wt.</i>)	Medium-papery Elliptic- lance - caudate - leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktlm); TRV; (shos. c).
1579	L. ciliatus (<i>Wt.</i>) ...	Long - leathery-brown- shaggy Elliptic-oblong- acute - or - acuminate- leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH (Egn); H. NLGS; (shos. e).
1580	L. strigillosus (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Medium-leathery-strigil- lose-nerved - backed Narrow - oblong - lance- acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH (Egn); H. TVY (Svgs); Ktlm); S 6599.
1581	L. acuminatus (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium - silky - nerved- backed Elliptic-lance- acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis); TVY (Svgs); (shos. e).
1582	L. parvifolius (<i>Wt.</i>).	Small - leathery - shining Elliptic - acute - leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH (Egn); H. TVY (Ktlm); TRV; (shos. bc).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced)	English.	Urīyā. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or nilman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1591	LXII. - RUBIA- CEÆ - cont. (dxvi) - SAPROSMA (Blume) - cont. S. corymbosum (Bed.)	Medicinal-to-long-membranous Whorled [3 to 4] and-opposite Elliptic-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Square-branched Offal Shrub. .....	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV; (shos. c); S. 10135.
1591 (66)	(dxvi) (bē) - PŌ- DERIA * (Linn.). P. foetida * (Linn.).	Chinese Fever Plant; Chinese Moon Creeper; King's Tonic; Stinking Opal Berry.	Prasārinijāti (S), Bālā (S); B'hadrā- parnī (S); B'hadrabālā (S); Čārūparnī (S); Gan- d'hab'hadrā (S); Gand'hālī (S); Katakamb'harā (S); Prasāranī (S); Prab'hadrā (S); Prabalā (S); Prūtā- nini (S); Rājāparnī (S); Rājābālā (S); Sārāna (S); Somrājī (S); Suprasarā (S).	Savirela ...	...	Talanji ...	...	h, cl.; H. (Hima- layas, Burma, Malacca); cult: (McL).
1592	(dxvii) - HAMI- TONIA (Rozb.). H. suaveolens (Rozb.).	Fragrant Net-seeded Madder Shrub; Sweet scented Hamiltonia.	Janamīgrī (K); Piton- di (K).	Kondamuri- tiḍi (S).	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. NCCS; KNL (rare); MPLT; WGTS; (Hs. bc); S. 5536, 5537, 5539, 6511, 10409.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urdu.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Cannarese.	Remarks.
	LXIII.—COMPOSITÆ ITÆ— <i>conat.</i>		S= Sanskrit. K= Khoti.	S= Saorath R= Reddi. K= Koya.	K= Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	B=Badaga. L=Laubadi.	Cannarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Laubadi.	h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Ind- <i>x</i>).
1599	<i>V. anthelmintica</i> (<i>Wt</i>)(<i>dc.</i>).	Medium-to-long-membranous lance - serrate-acute-leaved - gland-downy-branched Ironweed; Wild Cummin; Purple Pl. abanc; Worm Seed Fleabane; Kinka Oil Plant; Khuzum Oil Plant.	Agnibaja (S); Aval- gaja (S); Ataviji- raka (S); Kāmanaj- raka (S); Kiysh- nap'halā	Adavijila- kappa; Gi- rākamana; Nēlavā- vili; Vish- akanta- kanulu.	Cipriāi; Kāttuṇ- civagam; Neyyōitti; Nirnoṇṇi.	Kāḷajira- kam; Kāttṇjir- akam; Pavānku- ṇṇalala.	Kāḷajirige; Kāḷajirige; Sabādēvi; Kāḷajir- dari (T).	h. SH.; H. NCCS: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTs; S. 915, 2969, 10137.
1600	<i>V. salviæfolia</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium - thick - whitewoolly - backed - sessile linear-lance - crenulate-rugose - obtuse - leaved Ironweed.	... (S); Putip'hal (S); Sabādēvi (S); Vākuṇṇi (S).	... (S); Sōmrāji (S); Sābādēvi (S); Vākuṇṇi (S).	... (S); Sōmrāji (S); Sābādēvi (S); Vākuṇṇi (S).	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVV (Kāṭṭu); TRV; S. 11482.
1601	<i>V. indica</i> (<i>Clarke</i>).	Medium-white - velvety-backed-scalperulous-sessile Elliptic-to-round - serrate - acute-leaved Ironweed.	... (S); Putip'hal (S); Sabādēvi (S); Vākuṇṇi (S).	... (S); Sōmrāji (S); Sābādēvi (S); Vākuṇṇi (S).	... (S); Sōmrāji (S); Sābādēvi (S); Vākuṇṇi (S).	...	Ārapu- kanne.	h. SH.; H. VZM (hls. d); WGTs: CAN; MBR; TRV; M'LT; (hls. od); S. 3025.

1633	V. pectiniformis (D.C.).	Medium - rigid - downy-backed-scurbid - glabrate Elliptic-lance - serrate-acuminate-leaved Iron-weed.	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NLGS: MRA (Puis); (hls. e); S. 7050, 11439.
1604	V. arborea (Ham.)— (a) typical. (b) Wightiana.	(a) Long - glabrous - ovate-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate-leaved Ironweed; (b) Long - woolly - backed Elliptic - ovate - entire-acuminate-leaved Iron-weed.	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (a) TRV: TVY: (shos, cd: edges); (b) NLGS: CBT (Anns); MRA (Puis): (hls. d); S. (a) 2968, 2970, 4614, 4646, 5458, 11485, 11487, 11491; (b) 2976, 11495.
1605	V. travancorica (Hk. f.).	Long-glabrous Obovate-sinuate - topped - obtuse-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	Durge	h, T.; H. CBT (Anns): TRV: (shos, cd: edges); S. 11507.
1606	M. zeylanica (Bth.).	Shrubby Starwort Medium - hoary - backed Narrow - lance - sub-entire-acuminate-leaved Shrubby Starwort.	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. TRV: MRA (Puis): (hls. de); S. 563, 10368.
1607	P. tomentosa (D.C.).	Bracteate Indian Groundsel. Small-woolly-glandular-sessile Broad-obovate-coarse-toothed-guricled-acute-or-obtuse - leaved Indian Groundsel.	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: MPLT; S. 2975.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names (and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hill-man of the Amamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malabar.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1608	LXIII.—COM- POSITÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dxxi)—BEPHAR- ISPERMUM (<i>Wt.</i>).	Large-fringed - ribbed- ached Cotton Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1609	B. petiolare (<i>D.C.</i>). B. sessile (<i>D.C.</i>).	Medium - membranous- stalked Ovate-acumin- ate-leaved Cotton-Rose. Small-to-medium - leath- ery-subsessile Ovate- elliptic-obtuse - leaved Cotton-Rose. Pearly Everlasting	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. TVY (Ktm); TRV.
1610	(dxxii)—ANAPHAL- IS (<i>D.C.</i>). A. aristata (<i>D.C.</i>).	Small - woolly - backed- hoary-sessile linear- auricled-acuminate leav- ed Pearly Everlasting. Very - small - cottony- backed-scabrid - sessile Broad - linear - obtuse- leaved Pearly Everlast- ing.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; (hls. b); S. 6808.
1611	A. Wightiana (<i>D.C.</i>).	Very-small - tawny - cot- tony - backed - sessile Recurved - margined Narrow - linear - leaved Pearly Everlasting.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. NLGS; (hls. e); S. 5240.
1612	A. marcescens (<i>Clarke</i>).	Very-small - tawny - cot- tony - backed - sessile Recurved - margined Narrow - linear - leaved Pearly Everlasting.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. NLGS; (hls. e); S. 588, 5234, 5237.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reidi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tutu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
LXIII.—COMPOSITE—cont. (dxxviii)—ARTEMISIA (<i>Lin.</i>).		Worm Wood ; Absinth ; Tarragon ; Santomin Wood ; Southern Wood ; Old Man ; Old Woman ; Lad's Love ; Mugwort. Old Man ; Lad's Love ; Boy's Love ; Maid's Love ; Southern Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1620 A. <i>Abrotanum</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>)— (a) typ'ca. (b) pallens.		Indian Worm Wood ; Italian Absinth ; Motherwort ; Mugwort ; Southern Wood ; Arrow leaf ; Fellon herb ; Fleabane ; Nag-down.	...	Davanaru ; Mācipātri, Mācipātri, Aḍavid'ha-yanamu (S).	Marukkoḷṇadu ; Tamaganam ; Tavana-gram ; (b) Marup-pōṇḍu.	Davana ...	Davana ...	h. sh. ; H. (Europe) ; cult. (Cag : Br ; Ru ; Mu : MAHS : Ooty) ; S. 856, 859.
1621 A. <i>vulgaris</i> (<i>Lin.</i>).		Indian Worm Wood ; Italian Absinth ; Motherwort ; Mugwort ; Southern Wood ; Arrow leaf ; Fellon herb ; Fleabane ; Nag-down.	Doyonā ; Gondū ho-māro ; Nā-godoyonā ; Damana (S) ; Gran-t'hiparū (S) ; Nāgadamant (S) ; Saraparī (S).	Davanaru ; Mācipātri, Mācipātri, Aḍavid'ha-yanamu (S).	Mācipātri ; Mācipātri ; Tiruzama.	Appa ; Damanakam ; Kāṭṭapāṭi ; Mācipātri ; Makkipū ; Nilampāla ; Tirunīṭṭi-paṇṇa.	Mañjipātri Davana.	h. SH. ; H. NCCS : MPLT : WFTS (hls. de) ; S. 857, 858, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865.
1622 C. <i>artemisioides</i> * (<i>Less.</i>).		Chinese Lavender ; Foliage Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. (China) ; cult. ; GJM : VZM : GDV : KSN : KNL ; CBT (Cag : Br : Mu) ; S. 866.

1623	(dxxx) (D.C.). N. grandiflora (D.C.).	Fleshy Ragweed Shrub. Common, Fleshy Ragweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT: WFTS (hls. c): cult: GJM: VZM: ATP: (Cag: Ir); S. 1681, 1638, 7911, 7912. h. sh.; H. IKN: MPLT; S. 1632. h. sh.; H. NLGS (shos. e); S. 5491, 10104, 10109. ...
1624	N. balsamica (Dalz. & Gib.).	Stiff-downed Fleshy Rag- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svrs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026. h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. de).
1625	N. Walkeri (Clarke).	Long branched Fleshy Ragweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svrs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026. h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. de).
1626	(dxxxi)—SENECIO (Linn.).	Ragweed; Ragwort; Cinerria; Jacobaea; Grounded. Hohenacker's pinnatifid Ragweed Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svrs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026. h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. de).
1627	S. araneosus (D.C.).	Tailed Heart leaved Rag- weed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svrs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026. h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. de).
1628	S. corymbosus (Wall.).	Woolly Heart leaved Rag- weed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svrs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026. h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. de).
1629	S. scandens (Don.).	Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svrs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026. h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. de).
1630	S. candelicans (D.C.).	Woolly Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svrs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026. h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. de).
1631	(dxxxii)—BARNABESIA * (Mutis). B. rosea * (Lindl.).	Rosy South American Daisy Thistle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svrs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026. h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS: (hls. de).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

1636	(dxxxv)—SIPHOCAM- PYLOS* (Fohl) S. giganteus* (G. Don).	Shepherd's Horn Cardinal Plant. Long-hairy-backed lance- ovulate-wrinkled-cus- pidate-leaved Orange- flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (New Gronada); cult.; MRS (Rid); S. 6947.
1637	S. hamatus* (H. Wend.).	Medium-dowry Oblong- ovate - coarse - toothed- acuminate-leaved Violet- flowered Horn-cardinal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Brazil); cult.; MRS (Rid).
LXVI.—VACCINI- ACEAE.		Jāngaleyā- santāna (S). Gōvryksha- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
1638	(lxxxvi)—VACCI- NIUM (Linn.).	Whortle-berry; Bilberry; Bleaberry; Cranberry; Huckle-berry; Hill Carondah. Small lance-crenat- acute-leaved Whortle- berry.	...	...	Malāikkalā, Kalāvu (K).	Kalāvu (M & K).	Anduvana.	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT (Annis); MRA (Puis); MBR (Wnd); TRV; (Fls. cd; Rvrs); S. 4299.
1639	V. Leschenaultii (Wt.).— (a) arborea. (b) rotundi- folia.	Fartleberry; Indian Wintergreen; Indian Cranberry; Caribbe Acid Plant; Hill Caron- dah; (a) Small Ovate- oblong - minutely - tooth- ed-sub obtuse-leaved Whortleberry; (i) Very- small Roundish-minute- ly-toothed - retuse-or- obtuse-leaved Whortle- berry.	...	...	Malāikkalā; Kalā (T); B); Andu- vana (B); Kalāvu (K).	Kalāvu (M & K).	Anduvana (C & B); Kalā (S).	h. t. (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; CBT (Annis); MRA (Puis); TRV (Fls. de; Edges; -chase; com); S. 357, 358, 609, 4297; (b) 11414.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

1644	(dxl) — DABŌĀCIA * (D. Don). D. polifera * (D. Don).	St. Dabeoo's Heath; Irish Heath.	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Ireland, S. Europe, Azores); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 2409, 2410, 3519, 4352, 6811.
1644	(dxl) (bis.) — ARBUT. VS * (Linn.). A. Unedo * (Linn.).	Strawberry Tree	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (West Ireland, S. Europe); cult: NLGS (Gbl).
1644	A. Andrachne * (trss.) (Linn.).	Common Strawberry Tree; Glandular-branched oblong-lance-serrulate-leaved Strawberry Tree. Greek Strawberry Tree; Oblong - subserrate-to-entire - bluntish - leaved Strawberry Tree.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Greece); cult: NLGS.
	(dxli) — RHODODEN- DRON (Linn.).	Pātāladru- Rhododendron; Alpine Rose; Rose Bay; Swamp Honeysuckle; Azalea.	...	...	...	...
1645	R. arboreum (Sm.) (nilagirica).	Large Evergreen Rhododendron; of India, Neilgherry Rhododendron Common Rhododendran.	...	Alingī; Bili (B); Pū (B).	Kāttupuva- raṇu.	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; (CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); TRV: (his. de); cult: (Cag); S. 9465, 9466, 9472, 9475, h. sh. (Egn); H. (China); cult: NLGS (Ooty); (Bid); S. 1100, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 9483, 9467, 9468, 9469, 9474.
1646	R. indicum * (Sw.).	Chinese Azalea; Indian Azalea.	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Japan, China); cult: (Bid); S. 1101, 1106, 1107, 9473.
1647	R. sinense * (Sw.).	Japanese Azalea; Soft leaved Azalea.	...	...	...	...

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telngu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Iulu. B=Badaga. L=Iambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXVI.—VACCINI- ACEÆ—cont.							...
	(dxlii)—KALMIA * (Linn.).	American Laurel; Sheep Laurel; Swamp Laurel; Mountain Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1648	K. latifolia * (Linn.).	Calico Bush	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Canada, W. Florida); cult: NLGS (Ceg). ...
	(dxliii)—LEDUM * (Linn.).	Cistus ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1649	L. glandulosum * (Nutt.).	Glandular Cistus	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (N. America, California); cult: (Rid). h, SH. (Egn); H. (United States); cult: (rid); S. 6696.
1650	L. latifolium * (Jacq.).	Labrador Tea	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (N. Europe); cult: (Rid); S. 6698.
1651	L. palustre * (Linn.).	Marsh Rosemary; Marsh Cistus.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (N. Europe); cult: (Rid); S. 6698.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu, S=Saora, † R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h=habit, H=Habitat, S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXVIII.—MYRSINACEÆ.								
1657	(dxlvii)— <i>MESA</i> (<i>Forst</i>), ramentacea (<i>A.D.C.</i>)	Spear Flower Family; Ardisiads. Many-seeded racemed or panicled Wind-berry. Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-entire-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry.	Vidanga-santana (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1658	<i>M. indica</i> (<i>Wall.</i>)—(a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>Perrottetiana</i> .	(a) Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-toothed-acute- or - acuminate - leaved Wind-berry; (b) Medium-papery-ashy Ovate serrate-acute-or acuminate-leaved Wind-berry.	...	...	Vamarai; Kiriti (K).	1117, 1118, 1120, 1122, 7114, Kiriti (M & K).	1114, 7118, 7119, 7121.	h. t. (Egn); H. VZM (Ang) (hls. c); S. 1114, h. t. (Egn); H. NCSS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTG : (hls. abed. Rave); (b) NLGS (hls. e); S. 1119, 1121.
1659	<i>M. dubia</i> (<i>Wall.</i>)...	Long - shaggy Elliptic - toothed - acute - leaved Wind-berry.	Goli	Golli (S) ...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCSS : VZM (Ang : hls. c); WFTS : MYS : S. CAN : MBR (shos. abed); 1116, 7115.
1660	(dxlviii)— <i>MYRSINE</i> (<i>Link.</i>), <i>capitellata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>)—(a) <i>lanceolata</i> , (b) <i>lepidocarpa</i> .	Fascicled Wind-berry ... (a) Medium - leathery Lance - acute - leaved Wind-berry; (b) Scaly-fruited Lance - leaved Wind-berry.	...	...	Kokkele (B).	...	Kokkele (C & B).	h. t; H. WFTS : esp. NLGS : (shos. cde); S. 7728, 7729, 7730, 7731.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXVIII.-MYRSINACEÆ—cont.	(dl)—ARDISIA (Swartz).	Spear Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1666	A. lanceolata (Roxb.).	Acuminate obovate leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Malacca, Singapore, Penang) cult: (Rid); S. 735, 738, 741, 747.
1667	A. courtallensis (Wt.) †	Obtuse obovate leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Anns); TRV; TVY (Ktlm); (shos, bc); S. 739 (bis), 743.
1668	A. amplexicanlis (Bed.).	Acuminate oblong leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Wad); TRV: (shos, d).
1668	A. orenulata* (Vent.).	Repandly - crenulate-hirsute lance-ovate-obtuse leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag; Br; Ru).
1669	A. orenulata* (Roxb.).	Crisped-orenate Elliptic leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (Cag; Br; Ru); S. 730, 731, 782, 746, 1433.

1670	<i>A. villosa</i> (Rorb.) (obtus.)	Rusty willous lance leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY (Svgs); <i>S.</i> 734, 740, 753, 755.
1671	<i>A. pauciflora</i> (Hegn.)	Long-lance leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn) MPLT: WGTs: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. cd)
1672	<i>A. rhomboidea</i> (Wt.)	Spathulate - rhomboid leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); CBT (Anms); TRV: TVY (shos. bc)
1673	<i>A. humilis</i> (Vahl).	Eliptio leaved Spear Flower.	B'huinjānu; Kaū'hiñ- fiā; Käfs- poiño; Kunña; Kunñani; Poiño; Bonderi (K).	Adivima- yuri; Čili- karekka; Kondama- yuri; Kunñena; Mayu- ramu; Bonktu (S); Konda- b'hogoda (S).	Manipud- bam.	Kolaka; Kolarak- ku.	Böde; Söre.	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); NCOS: DKN (rare) MPLT: CNTC: (SLM); WFTS: (shos. abcd: Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 725, 733, 739, 742, 745, 749, 750, 752, 755, 758, 2692, 2693.
(dli)---ANTISTROPHE (A.D.C.).		Reversed-budded Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1674	<i>A. serratifolia</i> (Hk. f.).	Long-rusty-shaggy-nerv- ed-backed lance-serrate- acute-leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); (shos. o); <i>S.</i> 761.
(dli)---ÆGICERAS (Gaert.).		Goat's-horn Mangrove ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1675	<i>Æ. majus</i> (Gaert.).	Small-leathery Obovate- cuneate-obtuse-leaved Goat's-horn Mangrove.	K'hālo- sryngā; Sryngā.	Guggilamu.	Nariktapdal; Viññapak- kañdal.	Pokañtal ...	Šule	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (litl: Sawp).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, *A. depressa* (Clarke), t., has been found in Vizagapatam: (shos. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXVIII.—MYRSINACEÆ—cont.	(dlii)—JACQUINIA* (Linn.).	West Indian Bracelet Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1676 J.	ruscifolia (Jacq.).	Prickly leaved Bracelet Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sH. (Egn); H. (Sandwich Islands); Is- (Gbl: Cag: Br); S. 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 7131, 9441, 9449.
LXIX.—SAPO-TACEÆ.		Sapodilla Family; Star Apples.	Sapātēya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
(dliiv)—CHRY-SOPHYLLUM (Linn.).		Star Apple	...	...	...	...	...	...
1677 C.	C. Cainito* (Linn.).	West Indian Star Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: (Cag: Car: Ru: Rid); S. 1679, 2426, 2429, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435.

1678 C.	Roxburghii (<i>G. Don.</i>) (sumat- rana).	East Indian Star Apple.	...	Karbālāi; Kāñjīlup- pāi.	Ātta; Pāla.	Hāle	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Annis); (shos. abc: com); S. 2427, 2437.
(div)	—ACHRAS * (<i>Linn.</i>).	.....	Dvipama- d'hukajāti (<i>S.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...
1679 A.	Sapota * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Sapodilla; Sapota Plum; American Bully; Aus- tralian Cranberry; Mazeberry; Naseberry; Neesberry; Rough chaff; Foreign Mohwah.	Sopāfo ...	Sapōtasima; Sima.	...	Sāpōfo	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (West Indies, Central America); cult: VZM (FAR, I: com); (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 224, 226, 227, 228, 7550, 9988, 9941, 10217.
(div)	—SIDEROXYL- ON (<i>Linn.</i>).	Iron Wood	...	...	...	...	...	...
1680 S.	inerm * (<i>Forsk.</i>).	Iron Wood of the Cape; Foreign Ilanjy.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Cape of Good Hope); cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Bed).
(div)	—SIDEROXYL- ON (<i>Linn.</i>).	Iron Wood	Kālādāru- jāti (<i>S.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...
1681 S.	tomentosum (<i>Roxb.</i>)— (a) grand- ifolium. (b) montanum.	Woolly Iron Wood; Indian Bully Tree.	Konfābo- hulo; Gudya.	Beijjuvān (<i>S.</i>).	...	Hudugolla; Kāma- d'hu; Kunpāle; Hāle (C & B).	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM (Mbg); VZM; (shos. fbd): DKN; (b) MFLT: WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Annis); MRA (Puis); (shos. de); S. (a) 9937, 9942, 10215; (b) 9942.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gan jām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
			S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Saora, R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.		T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	H = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1682	LXIX.—SAPOTA- CEÆB— <i>conit.</i> (<i>Wt.</i>)—ISONANDRA (<i>Wt.</i>), lanceolata (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) anfractuosa, (c) villosa, (d) Candolleana, (e) Perrottetiana.	Four-petalled percha. Gutta- percha. (a) Medium-rusty-silky- glabrate lance- cuspidate- leaved Gutta-percha; (b) Medium-rusty-silky- glabrate Obovate- Elliptic-cuspidate-leav- ed Gutta-percha; (c) Small-glabrous Broad- elliptic- obtuse- leaved Gutta-percha; (d) Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Elliptic- obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha; (e) Medium-rusty-silky- glabrate Close-nerved Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha.	...	...	...	(b) Valuk- kannu.	...	h, T.; H, DKN : CDP : MPLT : WFTS : CRG : CAN : MBR : NLGS (com. incl. (c) (d)) : TRV : CBT (Anms) : MRA (Pnis) (bis, cde) ; S. 10220 ; (c) 6208 ; (d) 6203, 6207 ; (e) 6206.
1683	I. diplostemon (<i>Clarke</i>).	Medium-glabrous Elliptic Obovate-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha. Six-petalled percha. Indian Gutta-percha; Malabar Caoutchouc; Oval Mohwah; Pauch- outy.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H, WGTS (rare, imperfectly known). S. (doxccciii) (bis.)
1684	(diviii)—DICHOPSIS (<i>Thw.</i>), † D. elliptica (<i>Bth.</i>)	Kshirasava- jāti (<i>S.</i>) ...	Kondanem- mi. ...	Iluppai; Kattilup- pai; Pao- corippa- lai; Pailai; Pālvadindān; Kāippāla (<i>K.</i>)	Coimpāla; Pācoontip- pāla; Pācoorri; Pāla; Kāippāla (<i>K.</i>)	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H, DKN : CDP : MPLT : WGTS : CRG : CAN : MBR : CHN : TRV : TVY : (shos. bc) : cult : (Cat.).

1685	D. Bourdillonii (Brand.). (dlix)—BASSIA (Linn.).	Bourdillon's Gutta-percha. Mohwah	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV : (shos).
1686	B. lasifolia (Roxb.).	Mahwa of Central India; Broad leaved Mohwah; Wild Mohwah; Common Mohwah; Yallah Oil Plant; Quindah, (S); Mad'huka (S); Mad'hushp'uttilla (S); Mad'huryama (S); Priyala (S); Vanaprash'hā (S); Irpi (K).	Mad'huka-jāti (S). Mohulo; Mohukā; Aṭavima- d'huka (S); Garudapū (S); Lo- d'brapushpā	Adaviyippa; Ippa; Mad'huka- mu; Pedda- yippa.	Iluppāi; Kāṭṭilup- pāi; Madugam.	Irippa; Irippapū; Kāṭṭirippa; Pū; Puvu- na.	Hāiippa; Dodḍippe; Hūnaga; Ippaya; Ippe (C & T); Kāṭṭirip- pe; Sone- darakele; Navildu (T); Mā- vunico (L).	h. T.; H. NCOS : COCT : PKN : MPLT : CNTC : (his. abc: dtts : cult; (Bed : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Mu) ; S. 1261.	
1687	B. longifolia (Linn.).	Mahwa of Southern India; Long leaved Mohwah; Wild Sapota; Honey Tree; Flower dropping Tree.	...	Ippa; Pinnayip- pa; San- nayippa; Uriyippa.	Ċeyilam; Iluppāi; Irippāi; Kuliṇam; Kubigam; Madugam; Madura- gam; Ma- vagam; Nāṭṭilup- pai; Ti- ṭṭiṇam.	Irippa ...	Ippe (C & T); Hūli; Sannayip- pe.	h. T.; H. DKN (rare); MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : cult : KNL (FAR. 4) : ATP (FAR. 14, 25) : NAC : MRA : TVY (FAR. 10, 15, 25) : SAC (FAR. 10, 15, 25) : TCH (FAR. 45) : SLM (FAR. 1, 10, 25, 26) : (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Mu).	
1688	B. malabarica (Bed.).	Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar Coast.	...	...	Ārriiluppāi; Vaṇel.	Ārriippa ...	Hōiinaṇale; Nāṇale.	h. T.; H. CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms); (his. abc : Rvrs).
1688 (bis)	B. fulva (Bed.) ...	Rusty woolly Mohwah ...	...	...	...	Taṭṭiyyan.	...	h. T.; H. TRV : (his. ab : Rvrs).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Entered under PALAQUIUM (Blanco) in Bs/T and Bdn/F.T.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1689	LXIX.—SAPOTA- CEÆ—cont. (dlx)—MIMUSOPS (Linn.). M. Elengi (Linn.).	Ape Face Flower; Ape Flower; Monkey Face Plant. Pointed leaved Ape Flower; West Indian Medlar; Mograh.	Ksatrikā-jāti (S). Bokulo; Boulo; Khyiri; Anāṅgakā (S); Ba- kula (S); Kēsara (S); Sīm- hakēsara (S).	Kēsara; Nunni; Nemmi; Parijata- mu; Poga- da; Vaku- lamu; Pāl (S).	...	Bakulam; Ilanāi; Iraññi; Makuram.	Bakuḷa; Kalhāle; Kēsara; Mugule; Okula; Pagade; Renji (C & T); Vak- uḷa.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN (rare): MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (hls. ab: Bvrs); cult: (Bed: Bdn; Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu).
1690	M. Roxburghiana (Wt.).	Obtuse leaved Ape Flower.	Mañcipāla; Nemmi; Nuani.	Mañcipāla; Nemmi; Nuani.	Kaṇup- palāi; Kaṇum- bālāi.	...	Renji (C & T); Kalhā- le.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT; WFTS: esp: N LGS: CBT (Anms): TRV: (hls. ab: degn: shos).
1691	M. hexandra (Roxb.).	Wedge leaved Ape Flower; Indian Ape Flower; Ceylon Iron Wood.	K'hiākhya- ri; Khy- iri; Rāj- ono; Rāj- ādani (S).	Mañcipāla; Nemmi; Nunni; Pāla; Pāl (S).	Civandi; Civani; Cukkilam; Pālāi; Uḷakāip- palāi.	Pāla	Bakuḷa ...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: (hls. ab: degn); S. 7552, 7554.

1692 M. (<i>Linna.</i>)	Kanki* Silvery leaved Flower; Adam's Apple of the Goanese; Poma d'Adao; Manilla Cau- ray.	Tālavaynta (S); Va- santadātī (S).	...	Pālai	Manilāk- kara; Paḷamū- ṇippāla.	Hādari; Hāle; Nēmi; Pāle (C & T); Pālai (C & T).	h. T. (Egn); H. (Burma, Malaya, Tropical Aus- tralia); cult: MPLT: WTCT: (Cag: Kid); S. 223, 7542, 7545, 7546, 7551. h. T. (Egn), H. (British Guiana); cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48); S. 7543, 7544. ...
1693 M. (<i>Gaert.</i>). †	globosa* Bullet Tree of British Guiana.	...	...	...	...	...	...
LXX.—EBENA- OEÆ. (dixi)—MABA (<i>Forst.</i>) buxifolia (<i>Pers.</i>)	Ebony Family ... Satin Ebony ... Box-leaved Satin Ebony; Common Satin Ebony; Cochinchina Ebony.	Tindukēya- santāna (S). Pitātinduka- jāti (S). Gōurōk ho- ru; Pito- ru.	...	...	...	...	...
1694 M. (<i>Dalz.</i>)	nigrescens Neilgherry Satin Ebony; Neilgherry Satin Wood; Raktaroda.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abcd: degn); S. 7054, 7055, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7060, 7062.
1695 M. (<i>Hierm.</i>)	micrantha Satin Ebony of the Conkan.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: GDP: MYS: CBT (Bgms): NLGS: (hls. bc: Rvrs). h. t. (Egn); H. CAN (shos: rare); S. 2395, 9526.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Achart says that M. balata (*Gaert. f.*), the Balata Rubber of Central Africa (Pālai in Tamil), is also grown in Pondicherry.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Canarese. T = Tulu.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1697	LXX.—EBBENA- CEÆE—cont. (alxii)—Diospyros (<i>Linn.</i>). D. pruriens (<i>Dalz.</i>).	Indian Ebony; Date Plum; Bastard Lotus. Stinging fruit Ebony; Cowitch Ebony.	Tinduka- jāti (<i>S.</i>)	Tumiki ...	...	Çamarikam; Kalakam; Tindukam.	...	...
1698	D. Sp. n. (Neyā- rum) (<i>Brand.</i>).	Bourdillon's Ebony; Fragrant flowered Ebony.	...	...	Neyārum ...	Neyārum ...	...	h. T.; H. WGTS: CAN; MBR (Wrd: com): TRV: CBT (Anns): TVY: (shos. ab). h. T. (Egn); TRV: (shos. c: rare).
1699	D. montana (<i>Roxb.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) cordifolia.†	Mottled Ebony; Forest Gaub; (b) Heart leaved Mottled Ebony.	Koshāk'hō- li; (b) B'hodri- kā; Góuro- koshayo; Tumala (<i>S.</i>)	Eddayagāta; Ġāpugāta; Muogitu- miki; Mu- lutumiki; Pudumad- di; (b) Kā- kavulimidi; Māk'ha; Nallavulimii;	Vakkanāi; Vellāittu- varāi; Velvak- kañai; (b) Vak- kanāttan.	Bāli	Balkunike; Jagalu- garite; Kādubāle- kāyi; Van Kane.	h. (a) r.; (b) t; H. (a) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plus: hls. ab); (b) NCCS: COOT: CNTC: (Plus); S. (a) 3879, 3900 3901, 3926, 3931, 3988; (b) 3887. h. t. H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: ONCT (hls. abc).
1700	D. Kanjali (<i>Duthie</i>).	Kanjali's Ebony.	Pittāk'hā- liyyā; Ko- quāpittā.	Sitakālnvu- çu; Tella- gāta.	Nāçayak- kañai.	...	Kākatum- buru; Kal kunike; Kalnandi; Kunike; Kaktiro (<i>L.</i>).	...

1701	D. Kaki * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Date Plum of China and Japan; Japan Keg Fig; Chinese Persimmon; Chinese Gaub.	...	...	...	S. 3885, 3888, 3923, 4201.	h. t.; H. (China, Japan): cult: (Gag: Cat: McL);
1702	D. Embryopteris (<i>Pers.</i>).	River Ebony; Backwater Tree; False Mangosteem; Persian Mangosteem; Wild Mangosteem; Glue Tree; Gaub.	D'hūsāro-kendu; Kendu; Danta-sa'ha (S); Tinduka (S); Tuvara (S); Ticia (K).	Elošu; Eñtūm-mika; Gāvu; Tinduki; Tubiki; Tumiki; Efrutumiki tumiki (S); Mutiatumiki (S).	Kāñhatti; Kavikattāi; Pāñçāi; Paññuppal-am; Tumbi; Tuvārāi; Tummika; (S); Nñtūmiki Nirutumiki (S); Mutiatumiki (E).	Panaççi; Vanāñçi. Kākutūpare; Hāine; Holetūpare (Cg); Oñetūpare; Tapasi; Tūbare; Tumari; Tumbura.	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS (com); DKN; MPLT; WGTS: WTCT: (hls. ab: Rvs: ltl: S: 3899, 4257, 4270
1703	D. sulcata (<i>Bourđ.</i>).	Fluted fruit Ebony	...	...	Kari	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. ab: rare).
1704	D. Toposia (<i>Ham.</i>).	Toposi Ebony of Bengal	...	Karundu-varāi; Tuvārāi.	Vellāittu-varāi; Paliveññāttuvārāi; Veññikāñru.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. ab: rare); H. TVY: TRV: (shos. bc); S. 3921, 4262.
1705	D. foliolosa (<i>Wal.</i>).	Leafy fruited Ebony; Southern Ghauts Ebony.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MRA: TVY: TRV: (shos. bc).
1706	D. ovalifolia (<i>Wt.</i>).	Oval leaved Ebony	...	Kukkatumiki	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: KNL
1707	D. Ebenum (<i>Kœn.</i>).	Ceylon Ebony; Black Satin Wood; Pomander wood.	...	Nallavāñdu; Nallūñi; Tumiki. tāli; Karāi; Marā; Māy; Tāli; Yālam §	Ā ṣ; Āççāṣ; Çalam; Culli; Kākāy-tē; Karuñgāle; Vālabattiram; Yālam §	Karu; Misbatūmpi; Vayasi.	(Nlms): WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CBT (Anms): TVY: (hls. ab): Bāle; Kari; h. T. (Egn); H. Mallali. COCT: NEL: CPT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: esp. CAN: (hls. abc: degn: shos); S. 3891.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Certainly seems quite different from the type, and, as Roxburgh and Beddome state, a distinct species.

§ These are names usually used for *Hardwickia binata*, given also in various works for this species, but it is doubtful whether they truly apply here.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambudi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1708	LXX.—EBENA. CEÆ—cont. (dixii)—DIOSPYROS (Linn.)—cont. D. assimilis (Bed.).	Western Ghats Ebony; Malabar Ebony.	...	...	Karundāi ... Karu; Misha- tuñpi.	Kari ...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: OAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bo); S. 3893, 3913. h. T. (Egn); H. (Mauritius); cult: VZM: MYS: MRS: (Roxb): (Br). h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS (com): DKN: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (His. ab: degn: shos). h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: OBT (Anns): (shos. ab); S. 3937, 6812.
1708	D. Sapota * (Roxb.).	Sapota Date Plum of Mauritius.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1709	D. sylvatica (Roxb.).	Common Woodland Ebony.	K'hāijyā; Mod'huro- k'hāijyā.	Gālatūi; Gāda; Gāta (T & S); Nallagāta;	...	...	Akkasarali; Bijisarali; Kākasarali.	...
1710	D. microphylla (Bed.).	Small leaved Ebony	...	...	Cinnat- tuvarāi; Cōrakkari (K); Mali- gāit- tuvarāi.	Ilacivvippā; Kāttu- tuvarā; Tuvarak- kari; Cōrakkari (K).	...	...

1711	D. chloroxyylon (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Yellow Wood Ebony ... Onda di ; Kosbāyo ;	Illinda ; Kayaki- māna ; Tellaवल्लिन्दि ;	Karuvak- kanāi ; Periyu- liñci ; Vakkanāi.	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. NCGS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : (hls. abc. degn.) ; S. 3884, 3933.
1712	D. oöcarpa (<i>Thw.</i>).	Egg fruited Ebony ...	...	Velāñik- karuñgāli.	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; (shos. b).
1713	D. Tupru (<i>Buch.</i> <i>Ham.</i>) †	Coromandel Ebony of Mysore ; Acuminate- elliptic-leaved Coro- mandel Ebony.	Tumida ; Tummi- ka ; Tumiki.	Karundum- bi ; Karuñ- gāli ; Tumbili.	Kari	Bāle ; Bilā- ra ; Tūbare ; Tūpare.	h. T. ; H. DKN : KNL ; CDP ; MPLT : CNTC ; SLM : (hls. abc).
1714	D. tomentosa (<i>Romb.</i>) †	Ebony of Northern India ; Small Gaub ; Sweet Gaub ; Black Gaub ; Sub obtuse-ovate-leaved Coromandel Ebony.	Kendu ; Kākatin- tūmiki ; Pasaru- gāta ; Tumiki ; (<i>T R K</i>). Mañçigāta ; Nalla- tumiki ; Tumida ; Tummika ; Tumiki.	Tumbi ...	...	Timburāpi ; Tumari ; Tipdura (<i>L</i>).	h. T. ; H. NCGS : COCT ; DKN ; ONTC (?) ; MPLT (rare) ; (hls. abc) ; S. 3897, 3903, 3907, 3924.
1715	D. melanoxylon (<i>Roeb.</i>) †	Coromandel Ebony ; Crow Ebony ; Black Ebony ; Sub-obtuse- elliptic-wedge - leaved Coromandel Ebony.	Kendu ; Kākatin- duka (S).	Karāi ; Karundum- bi ; Karup- pu ; Tumbi ; Tumbili.	Kari	Abanāsi ; Bāle ; Bilā- ra ; Kari ; Mallali ; Tumari ; Tūmurasu	h. T. ; H. NCGS : COCT : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; WTCT (?) ; (hls. abc : dtts) ; S. 3890, 3895, 3899.
1716	D. insignis (<i>Thw.</i>).	Anaimalai Calamander Wood.	...	Pottuttuvē- rāi.	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. CBT (Anms) ; TRV : (shos. bc).
1717	D. Gandolleana (<i>Wt.</i>).	Red Ebony of South India.	Taḍār (S)...	Karikkaṭṭāi.	Kari	Kari ...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. NCGS : GJM (Mhgr) ; VZM (Antg Jypr) ; GDV (Rampa) ; (hls. od) ; WGTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; NLGS : (shos. abc) ; S. 3877, 3882.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis considers that these three should probably be one species only; the forms of leaves, which according to Hk. 3/564 differentiates the species, are frequently, in the last two at least, found on the same tree; probably coppicing and age have something to do with the forms of the leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Talu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXX—EBENA-GEÆ—cont.							
	(dxii)—DIOSPYROS (Linn.)—cont.							
1718	<i>D. nilgrifica</i> (Bedl.)	Nilgiri Ebony ...	...	...	Karu ...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; esp: NLGS: (shos. o). h, T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos.). h, T. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos).
1719	<i>D. affinis</i> (Thw.)...	Tinnevelly Ebony	...	...	...	...	...
1720	<i>D. crumenata</i> (Thw.).	Red Ebony of Canara ...	...	...	...	...	Karimnari.	
1721	<i>D. Bourdillonii</i> (Brand.).	Bourdillon's Apple fruited Ebony.	...	...	Karuñçāṭṭi-yam; Karundu-varāi.	Kotal; Terika; Kari.	...	h, T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns); TVY: TRV; (shos. ab); S. 3922.
1722	<i>D. paniculata</i> (Daltz.).	Panicle flowered Ebony.	...	...	Karundu-varāi	Kari; Karivella; Ilakatta.	...	h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV (com); CBT (Anns); (shos. abe). h, T.; H. GJM (Mhgt) TVY
1723	<i>D. orixensis</i> (Wt.) †	Wight's Mottled Ebony.	...	...	Mukkāñci; Vellāittuvarāi.	Maruvālan.	...	(Ktlm): TRV (shos. b.); S. 3928.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXI.—STYRA- CEÆ—cont.							
	(dlxiii)—SYMPLOCOS (<i>Wim.</i>).							
1730	S. subglabra (<i>Brand.</i>).	Few-stamened Racemose Lodh.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS.
1731	S. villosa (<i>Brand.</i>).	Small-shaggy - backed- midribbed lance-dentate- acute-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. c).
1732	S. monantha (<i>Wt.</i>).	Small-leathery lance- subentire - cuneate- acuminate - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	Penjrapoda.	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CDP: TVY (Svgs).
1733	S. anamallayana (<i>Bed.</i>).	Small-papery Broad- elliptic - serrulate - ob- tuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. CBT(Anms):(shos. d); S. 10740.
1734	S. microphylla (<i>Wt.</i>).	Small-leathery - red- shaggy - glabrate Elliptic-serrulate - ob- tuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS (Kdhs): (shos. e).
1735	S. macrocarpa (<i>Wt.</i>).	Long-papery - rusty- woolly-glabrate Oblong- subrenulate - obtuse- leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	Paralái ...	Malaparala.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (Kdm): TRV: (shos. ab).
1736	S. kanarana (<i>Tab.</i>).	Medium-papery ovate- coarse-dentate - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos).

1737 S. Gardneriana (Wt.).	Medium-leathery - rusty sha-gy-backed Elliptic cuneate - subrennulate - obtuse - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	Sankani ..	<i>h. T.</i> ; (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. c). <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CDP: CRG: CAN: (shos) Rvrs); S. 5841, 10732.
1739 S. Beddomei (Clarke).	Medium-papery Elliptic-oblong-gland - serrate-obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	Nilammarri.	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. e: com); S. 10722.
1741 S. foliosa (Wt.).	Medium - hairy - backed Elliptic - oblong-serrulate - acuminate - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CBT (Anms): CHN: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. b); S. 10731.
1742 S. rosea (Bed.).	Medium-papery Obovate-lance - serrate - acuminate-leaved Rosy Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (rare).
1743 S. complanata (Brand.).	Medium-leathery Elliptic-serrate - acuminate-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBE (Wnd): TRV: TVY: (shos. d); S. 6326.
1744 S. acuminata (Bed.).	Medium - membranous Obovate - lance - subentire-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. c).
1745 S. pulchra (Wt.).	Medium - papery - brown-hirsute Oblong-acuminate-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. de).
1746 S. obtusa (Wall.).	Small-leathery Obovate-elliptic - subentire - obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Fulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Fulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanica Index).
1748	LXXI.—STYRACOEAE—cont. (dlxiii)—SYMPLOCOS (<i>Link.</i>)—cont. <i>S. pendula</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Small-leathery Elliptic-subventire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf.	...	Īrava ...	...	...	...	<i>h, t.</i> (<i>Egn.</i>); <i>H.</i> CDP: WFTS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA: (Puis): (shos, d).
1749	<i>S. sessilis</i> (<i>Clarke</i>). (dlxiv)—STYRAX* (<i>Link.</i>).	Small-leathery Obovate-oblong-subventire-obtuse leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf. Storax; True Storax; Official Storax; True Silauras; Poplar of the Bible; Storax of the Greeks; Libneh of the Hebrews.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h, t.</i> (<i>Egn.</i>); <i>H.</i> TRV: (shos, d).
1750	<i>S. Benzoin</i> (<i>Dryand.</i>).	Malacca Benzoin; Gum Benjamin; Java Honey; Assa-odorata; Assa-dulcis; Liquor cyrenaicus,	Bāk'horō; Devad'hūpa (S).	Sāmbrāṇi; Silhakanu; Silhamu,	Ġambirāṇi; Kandara-ḡu; Kundaliḡgam; Malākkāḡ-ḡambirāṇi.	Dāivad'hūpa; Kālānu-sāryḡam; Kapisam; Sāḡam; Sāmbrāṇi; Sāmbrāṇi	<i>h, t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (<i>Sumatra</i>): cult: KNL, (FAR, 18, 14, 15).	

LXXXII—OLIEA- C.E.B.	Jasmine Family; Olive Family.	Jitavy- kehayasana- tāna. (S). Mallijāte (S).	Malle ...	... Caṅgubud bam; Ceṅ- gubudbam; Cuḷi; Kumariṅgāḷ; Malli; Nāḷal; Paḷiṅi.	... Mulla ... Mallige ...	.........
(dix)—JASMINUM— (Linn.).	Arabian Jasmine; Lily Jasmine; Mogara Jasmine; Sambac Jasmine; (a) Short tubed Arabian Jasmine; (b) Single flowered Arabian Jasmine; Long tubed Arabian Jasmine; (c) Double flowered Arabian Jasmine; (d) Great double flowered Arabian Jasmine; Tuscan Jasmine.	Belop'hulo; Bonomoli; Mollikā; Moli; Moli; Anabgā As'phoṭhā (S); B'hū- padī (S); Kāuṣṭika (S); Kāmbāna (S); Sitabiru (S); Tyaṅgāk'hya (S); Varshiki (S); (c) Navamalikā (S); Saptalā (S).	Boddumalle; Bondu- malle; Guṅḡu- malle; Malle; Mamma- t'naḷā- namu; Virajāādi; Virajāāji; Myaliya- vodimā (S); Sat- rātar (S); (L) Nava- mālika.	Caḍaviru; Celugam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡāi; Māḷadi; Malli; Malliḡāi; Malli- gam; Mullāik- kodi; Tāḷavu; Tāḷavaru; (b) Pērā- mali; Parumal- liḡāi; (d) Anan- gam; Cindu; Iruvāci; Iruvādi; Karumugāi; Pittigāi.	Ceṅṅupio- caḡam; Mallika; Mulla; Piḡcaḡam; Piḡcaḡa- mulla; (b) Ciraḡa- mulla; (c) Nalla- mulla; (d) Kuṭa- mulla. Anan- gam; Cindu; Iruvāci; Karumugāi; Mallige; Iraḡantige.	h, sh. (Egn); H. NCCS: OOC: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (hls. abc): cult: (com): (Cag): Br: Ru); S. 6304, 6335, 6388, 6356, 6357, 6361, 7573, 7920, 7922.
1751 (a) typical. (b) Heyneana. (c) flore Manora. (d) flore Manora pleno.	Arabian Jasmine; Lily Jasmine; Mogara Jasmine; Sambac Jasmine; (a) Short tubed Arabian Jasmine; (b) Single flowered Arabian Jasmine; Long tubed Arabian Jasmine; (c) Double flowered Arabian Jasmine; (d) Great double flowered Arabian Jasmine; Tuscan Jasmine.	Belop'hulo; Bonomoli; Mollikā; Moli; Moli; Anabgā As'phoṭhā (S); B'hū- padī (S); Kāuṣṭika (S); Kāmbāna (S); Sitabiru (S); Tyaṅgāk'hya (S); Varshiki (S); (c) Navamalikā (S); Saptalā (S).	Boddumalle; Bondu- malle; Guṅḡu- malle; Malle; Mamma- t'naḷā- namu; Virajāādi; Virajāāji; Myaliya- vodimā (S); Sat- rātar (S); (L) Nava- mālika.	Caḍaviru; Celugam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡāi; Māḷadi; Malli; Malliḡāi; Malli- gam; Mullāik- kodi; Tāḷavu; Tāḷavaru; (b) Pērā- mali; Parumal- liḡāi; (d) Anan- gam; Cindu; Iruvāci; Iruvādi; Karumugāi; Pittigāi.	Ceṅṅupio- caḡam; Mallika; Mulla; Piḡcaḡam; Piḡcaḡa- mulla; (b) Ciraḡa- mulla; (c) Nalla- mulla; (d) Kuṭa- mulla. Anan- gam; Cindu; Iruvāci; Karumugāi; Mallige; Iraḡantige.	h, sh. (Egn); H. NCCS: OOC: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (hls. abc): cult: (com): (Cag): Br: Ru); S. 6304, 6335, 6388, 6356, 6357, 6361, 7573, 7920, 7922.
1752 J. pubescens (Willd.) †	Many flowered Jasmine; Musk Jasmine; Downy Jasmine; Common Jasmine.	Kontābello; Atimuktā (S); Kundā (S); Mā- g'hya (S); Vāsanta (S).	Adāvimalle; Gujiari; Kundamu; Molla; Puṭṭāḍṭige (S).	Magaran- dam; Mal- liḡāi.	Gujiari; Kāṭṭi- rakamulla; Kuadam; Kurukutti- mulla; Kurupa. Bāstimal- lige; Kas- turimal- lige; Kunda; Molle; Boḷḷu- malle (T).	h, sh. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (hls. abcd); S. 6258, 6302, 6315, 6824, 7572, 7919, 7919.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, J. scandens (Vahl), cl., has been found in Vizagapatam : (hls. ed).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. Canarèse. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXII.—OLEA- CEÆ.—cont.	(dlxv)—JASMINUM— (Linn.).—cont.						
1753 J.	Rottlerianum (Wall.).— (a) typica. (b) glabrior. (c) Thwaitesii.	White bracted Jasmine; Elliptic leaved Downy Jasmine.	...	...	Uyyakon- dān; Erumāi- mullāi.	... Vara- mallige. (b) TRV; (c) NLGS; S. 6334, 6341.	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. bed) 6297, 6313, 6314,
1754 J.	malabaricum (Wt.).— (a) typica. (b) Lawii.	Pointed leaved Wild Jas- mine; Nerve leaved Wild Jasmine; Malabar Jasmine.	...	...	Mullāi ...	... WGTS: CAN: TRV: (hls. abod); S. 6309.	h. CL. (Egn); H. VZM: (hls. c): WGTS: MBR: S. 6309.
1755 J.	arborescens (Roeb.).— (a) typica. (b) latifolia. (c) montana.	Shrubby Downy Jasmine; Tree Jasmine; (a) Ovate- or - subcordate - leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine; (b) Broad leaved Jasmine; Large Jasmine; Ovate- or - sub- cordate-leaved Climbing Downy Jasmine; (c)	Navamallikā (S); Sap- talā (S); Varakunda (S); (b) Bonomolli; Niyāli.	(b) Adavi- malle; Nāga- malle.	(b) Nāga- malli.	... Dodākaḍu- malligei; Nava- mālike.	h. CL. (Egn); (c) SH: (Egn); (b) CL. (c) NCSS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab): cult: (hls. b): S. (a) 6291, 6323; (b) 6318; (c) 6309, 6336.
1756 J.	Roxburghianam (Wall.).	Elliptic-wedge-leaved Spoon-leaved Downy Jasmine.	...	...	...	... (Cag: Br); (b) NCSS: 6291, 6323; (b) 6318; (c) 6309, 6336.	h. CL. (Egn); H. VZM: (hls. c): MPLT: MYS (Bbdn): CRT (Bgms): WGTS: MBR: (hls. be).

1757	<i>J. cordifolium</i> † (Wall.)	Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (his. de); <i>S.</i> 6306.
1758	<i>J. anastomosans</i> * (Wall.)	Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine; Threenerved Jasmine.	...	Malligāī ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Bhootan to Assam): cult: (Cag: Br); <i>S.</i> 6319, 6348, 6355.
1759	<i>J. sessiliflorum</i> (Vahl)	Sessile flowered Wild Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> COCT: CPT: MPLT: CNTC: NAC: (his. be); <i>S.</i> 6289.
1760	<i>J. angustifolium</i> (Vahl)	Wild Jasmine; Narrow leaved Jasmine; Very-small-downy-glabrate Ovate-leaved Jasmine.	...	Āḍāçalam; Adigal; Çiçu-malligāī; Kāñme-ḷaval; Kāṭṭumal-ḷigāī; Kāvā; Keççam; Māladi; Mərugū; Mānval; Mullāi; Vanamal-ḷigāī.	Kāṭṭumal-ḷika; Kāṭ-tumulla; Kāṭṭu-piççaka-mulla; Kāṭṭuppiççakam; Vanamal-ḷika.	Kādu-mallige; Vanamalligē; Edroḷi (T).	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTC: (his. ab); cult: (Cag: Br: Ku); <i>S.</i> 6853, 6868, 7574, 7575, 7915, 7921, 7923.
1761	<i>J. glaucum</i> * (Ait.)	Shining-lance leaved Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> Mauritius: cult: (Br); <i>S.</i> 6821, 6825, 6843, 7571.
1762	<i>J. Ritchiei</i> (Clarke)	Globe-carpetted Smooth Jasmine.	...	Karumullāi.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: CNTC: MPLT: WGTs: NLGS: (his. abcd); <i>S.</i> 6337.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
1763 J.	LXXII.—OLEACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dlxv)—JASMINUM (<i>Linn.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> Wightii (<i>Clarke</i>).	Spindle-leaved Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; CBT (Es/T) (hls. ab), h. sh. (Egn); (b) sh. (Sarm; Egn); H. (a) NCCS; (b) h. cl. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; CBT; SLM; MPLT; NLGS (hls. bc).
1764 J.	<i>rigidum</i> (<i>Zenk.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>tetraphis</i> .	Privet leaved Jasmine; Bushy Smooth Jasmine.	...	Malle; Peḍa-malle.	Ūḷimalligāi.	...	Aḍaviya-malle.	h. cl. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; CBT; SLM; MPLT; NLGS (hls. bc).
1765 J.	<i>trichotomum</i> (<i>Hayne</i>).	Trichotomous - flowering Smooth Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; CBT; SLM; MPLT; NLGS (hls. bc).
1766 J.	<i>auriculatum</i> (<i>Vahl</i>).	Eared Jasmine; Needle Jasmine; Small Jauj.	Bonomollikā; Jū; Jūt-d'hikā; Añ-bashy'hā (S); Ganikā (S); Jāi (S);	Adāvimolli; Eḍḍaḍavi-molla; Mā-gad'hi; Māg'hya-ma; Malle-tige; Molla; Tellaḍavimolla;	Ūḍigāi; Ūḷimalligāi; Mullāik-kodi; Vāṇa-malligāi.	Boliḍa	Hurinaballi; Mad'hyan-amallige; Māgadh'i; Saṇṇa-mallige; Sēvaḍige; Sūjimal-lige.	h. cl. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. abc); cult: (Cag; Br; Ru); S. 6286, 6331.

1767	<i>J. brevilobum</i> (A.D.C.).	Agglomerate flowered Eared Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS; MRA (Pnis) (hls. cd); cult: (Ru); S. 6327.
1768	<i>J. flexile</i> (Vahl) ...	Trifoliolate Jasmine	...	...	...	295, 6350, 8000, 8007, 8008.	h. CL. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR; TRV: (shos, ab); S. 6285,
1769	<i>J. heterophyllum</i> * (Roeb.).	Various leaved Yellow Jasmine.	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Nipal): cult: (Cag; Br; Ru; Mu).	
1770	<i>J. azoricum</i> * (Linn.). †	Shrubby Downy Jasmine of the Azory.	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Azores, Madel- ra): cult: (Cag; Br); S. 6349, 6354.	
1771	<i>J. calophyllum</i> (Wall.).	Shining Trifoliolate Jas- mine.	...	...	Kādalma- ligāi.	Malakolike.	h. CL. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS; TVY (Kthm); S. 6304.
1772	<i>J. humile</i> (Linn.).	Golden Jasmine; Italian Yellow Jasmine; Lowly Jasmine; Nepal Jas- mine.	Hemaphush- pikā (S); Suvarna- yūt'hikā (S).	Hemaphush- pika; Pac- cayadiavi- molla,	Chemalligāi; Ceppunmal- ligāi; Cuvanna- yūdi; Pida- yūdi; Pīdigai.	Hasarumal- ligāi.	h. SH. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS; TRV: CBT (Anns): MRA (Pnis): (hls. e): 6296, 6301, 6317,
1773	<i>J. odoratissimum</i> (Linn.).	Yellow Jasmine of Madeira.	...	...	...	Hasarujāji- mallige.	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Madeira): cult: (Br; Ru); S. 6329.
1774	<i>J. officinale</i> (Linn.).	Common White Garden Jasmine.	...	...	...	Sannajāji- mallige.	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Kashmir, Agha- nistān, Himala- yas); VZM: (hls. e): cult: (Cag; Br; Bid; Ru; Bs/T; Gbl).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Should have been entered after 1755.

Serial number.	Botanical names (and varieties, * Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1775	LXXXII.—OLEA- CEAE—cont. (dlxv)—JASMINUM (Linn.)—cont. J. grandiflorum (Linn.)	Large flowered Jasmine, Spanish Jasmine; Cata- lonian Jasmine; Jaujy.	Çompelli; Jāp'halo; Jāri (U & S); Kundi; Māloti; Mālati (S); Sumana (S).	Jāji; Mālati.	Çāḍimal- ligāi; Kodimal- ligāi; Maṇ muda- bāṇam; Paḍarṇmal- ligāi; Piççī.	Mālati; Piççaka- mulla; Piççakam. Jājibuvvu; lige; Jāti; Jājipū (T).	Ajige; Ajige; Anejaji- malige; Anemal- lige; Jāji; Jājimal- Ru); S. 6292.	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Nepal, Rajpu- tana, Malaya); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 6292.
1776	(dlxvi)—NYCTAN- THES (Linn.). N. arbor-tristis (Linn.)	Coral Jasmine; Night flowering Jasmine; Night blooming Tree of Sadness; Indian Mourner; Sorrowful Tree; Beetle's love.	Guñjoseyoli (U & K); Godokodi- ko; Siṅgā- rohāro; Parijata (S); Sē- p'hālikā (S); Dor (K); Ka- langreti (K).	Kapilnaga- dusta; Kāruçya; Kryshna- veni; Kry- shnaveçri Pagada- malle; Pā- rijatamu; Sēpāli; Sēpālika; Sēv- tasurasa.	Çadam; Maṇçad- bū; Pāi- çadam; Pavala- malligāi; Tirā.	Maṇṇappū; Parijata- am.	Gōli; Hari- sryngi; Parijata (C & T); Parijata- ka. h. l. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: (hls abc): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Bed: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 8284, 9998, 9999.	

(dlxvii)—SCHREBERA (Roxb.)	.....	Mushkaka-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1777 S. swietenioïdes (Roxb.)	Weaver's Beam ...	G'hoñtū; Nemibulū;	Bullakāya; Magalinga; Magalinga; gram. (T S R K);	Magalin-gram.	...	Bulā; Gan-ṭa; Mag-gaṅṭe; (Cg & T);	h, t.; H, NCSS: COCT: DKN: M'PLT: CNTC: (hls. ab: dtts); S. 10030.	...	...
	G'hañpāpāli (S); Goli'ha (S);		Mokkamu (T S R K);		...	Kalgante (Cg & T);			
	Mushkaka (S); Māhākapit'ha(S);		Mokkavēpa; Muktidi;		...	Dat'habiro (L).			
	Moko (K).		Tondamuktidi.		...				
(dlxviii)—FRAXINUS * (Linn.)	Ash Tree... ..	Vārañya-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	S. (declxxxix.).	...	...
1778 F. floribunda * (Wall.)	Himalayan Ash; Nepal Ash.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Afghanistan, Nepal, Assam); cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR. 10); S. 4965, 8086, 8088.	...	...
1779 F. Ornus * (Linn.)	Flowering Ash; Manna Ash; Calabrian Manna; Sicilian Manna.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (South Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 4959, 4961, 4963, 4964, 8083, 8084, 8085, 8087.	...	...
(dlxix)—OSMANTHUS * (Lour.)	Fragrant Olive ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7995, 8115.	...	...
1780 O. fragrans * (Lour.)	Sweet Scented Olive ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(dlxx)—LINOCYRMA (Swz.)	Hill Olive ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1781 L. malabarica (Wall.)	Cluster flowered Hill Olive; Western Ghauts Hill Olive.	...	Pūngamū; Pūniṭṭe.	Porumbalū; Kāletala Kalidalāi (M & K).	...	Harivage; Kunda; Mahō-dale; Mā-yisale.	h, t. (Egn); H. (Egn); NEL: CPT: DKN: CDP: WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. ab: degn: shos); S. 2386.	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1782	LXXII.—OLEA- OLEA—cont. (dix)—LINOCIFEA (Swz)—cont. L. Wightii (Clarke).	Wight's Cluster flowered Hill Olive; Tailed leaved Hill Olive.	...	...	Mañçari ...	...	...	h, t. (Egm); H. CNTC; NAC; SAC; SLM (Jvds); WGTS; MBR (Wrd); TRV; TVY (Ktm); (shos. ab); S. 8001. h, t. (Egm); H. TVY; cult; (Ru); S. 2883, 2388, 6865, 11027. h, t. (Egm); H. TVY; TRV; (shos. bc; Rvrs); S. 2385. h, t. (Egm); H. NCOS; GJM; VZM; (hls. abc); DKN; MPLT; CBT (Bgms; Anms); NLGS: (hls. cd; Rvrs); S. (a) 2384, 8002; (b) 8005, 8006.
1783	L. purpurea (Vahl) (dichotoma).	Dichotomous flowered Hill Olive.	...	...	Kāṭṭumañ- çari; Pa- çalāi.	...	...	...
1784	L. leprocarpa (Thun.) (cortal- lensis).	Rough fruited Hill Olive.	...	...	Kaliçalāi ...	...	...	...
1785	L. intermedia (Wt.)— (a) typica. (b) Roxburgh- ii.	Common Hill Olive ...	(b) Esamun- ko (K).	Satapāļa; Verripo- gāḍa; Ku- rumā (S); (b) Čeda- nerēḍu; Uḍādam (S).	...	...	(b) Kunde...	...

1786	(dlxxi)—OLEA (<i>Lin.</i>). <i>O. europæa</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Olive; Oleaster; Jita ... European Olive; Oleaster; Florence Oil Plant; Elaia of the Greeks.	Jiivavykshajāti (S). ...	Jāitūn	Čāidūn	Julipe	h. t. (Egn); H. (South Europe); H. cult; NLGS (FAR. 41; Bed); MBR(FAR. 39, 40, 41); CBT; TVY (FAR. 39); (Cag; Br; Rid; Ru; Mā); S. 799L, 7992, 7996, 11115. h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS; GJM (Mhgi); VZM (hls. cd); WFTS; NLGS; CBT (Anms; Mđgm); MRA (Pnis); (shos. d). h. t. (Egn); H. SLM; WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV (hls. abc); S. 7999, 8009.
1787	<i>O. glandulifera</i> (<i>Walt.</i>).	Glandular leaved Olive ...	...	Lodājang (S). ...	Kūnde (B). ...	Kūnde (B). ...	h. t. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. c); DKN; CDP; KNL; NEL (Gpks; Vgds; hls. ab); NLGS; MBR; TVY (hls. d); S. 7997.
1788	<i>O. dioica</i> (<i>Romb.</i>) ...	Indian Wild Olive ...	...	...	Idalāi; Kā-nāipporumbālu; Kurāikkal; Payir; Mañdalāi (K); Paravani-đalāi (K). Edala; Irippa; Karivēṭṭi; Mañdalāi (K); Paravani-đalāi (K); Valiya-veṭṭila; Veṭṭila.	Edala; Haktasavali; Bilisarali; Bāramūke; Kūnde; Mahōdale; Pārujāmbu.	h. t. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. c); DKN; CDP; KNL; NEL (Gpks; Vgds; hls. ab); NLGS; MBR; TVY (hls. d); S. 7997.
1789	<i>O. polygama</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Small leaved Olive. Indian	...	...	Parāmuttāi-bāilāi. ...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. c); DKN; CDP; KNL; NEL (Gpks; Vgds; hls. ab); NLGS; MBR; TVY (hls. d); S. 7997.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ujanjām

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXII.—OLEA- CEÆ—cont.							
	(dlxxii)— <i>LAGUSTRUM</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Privet ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1780	L. Walkeri (<i>Decne.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) tubiflora.	Medium-papery Elliptic-acuminate - leaved Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV (shos. cd); S. 6828, 6841.
1791	L. Roxburghii (<i>Clarke</i>).	Medium-leathery Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV; TVY (Svgs); (shos. cd); S. 6829, 6840, 8454, 8456, 11585.
1792	L. neilgherrense (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) obovata.	(a) Small-leathery Round-ovate - acute - leaved Privet; (b) Small-leathery Obovate subobtusely leaved Privet.	...	...	Cirraññōil; Kōli (B).	...	Kōli (C & B).	h. t. (Egn); H. (a) (b) MPLT; MYS (Bbdn); CBT (Bgrms); Anms); WFTS; NLGS; MRA (Pnis; 1dgl); (shos. bode); S. 6827.

1793 L. Perrottetii (A.D.C.).	Small-leathery acute leaved Non-lenticellate-branched Privet.	...	...	Pungan (T & K); Kōli.	Punūn (M & K).	Kōli (C & B).	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WFIS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Puis): CBT (Anms): TRV:(shos, bcte). h. t. (Egn); H. CRG: NLGS (shos, de); TRV: TVY (Svgs: Kttm):(shos, bc); S. (a) 6835; (b) 6833.
1794 L. Decaisnei (Clarke)— (a) typica, (b) microphylla.	(a) Small-leathery acute-leaved Privet; (b) Small-leathery lance-acute-leaved Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Silhet to Chittagong, Burma): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ooty: Bid); S. 6832, 6837, 6838, 8094, 8455, 11584, 11586.
1795 L. robustum* (Blume).	Medium - membranous Elliptic-obtuse - leaved Privet; Indian Privet.	...	...	...	...	Sipi	h. t. (Egn); H. (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br:); S. 7903, 7904.
(dlxxiii)—NORONHIA (Staden).	Madagascar Edible Olive; Emarginate leaved Noronha.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Anms): TRV: cult: (Br); S. 2387, 2401, 2402, 6831.
1796 N. emarginata (Thou.).	Trinerved leaved Climbing Olive.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Blume).
1797 M. smilacifolium (Blume).	Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong-serrate-to-entire-acute-leaved Square-branched Climbing Olive.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Blume).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names (and varieties, * Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1798	D. Roxburghii (Planch.) †	Mustard Tree Family ... Alternate-leaved tetra- merous panicle Purple bloom Cherry. Medium-glaucous-backed linear-oblong-waved acuminate-leaved Fur- ple-bloom Cherry. Mustard seed of the Bible	Gāñlyasau- tāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1799	S. persica * (Linn.)	Mahomedan Tooth Brush Tree; Mustard Tree; Kiku Oil Plant; Sack Tree.	Pññjāti (S).	Gōgu; Gōne; Gōniya; Kārgūgu; Pēdhava- ragōgu; Vara- gōgu; Varagōki.	Cīrugalarvā; Cītuvilā; Kalarvā; Kārgōl; Kārgōli; Perunōlī; Uḃā; Uḃā.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; (his. abc); S. 1426, 1427, 3977, 3978.
1800	A. tetraantha (Lamk.)	Mistletoe Berry Thorn; Four Spined Monettia.	Kañṭha- gur (S); Kunḃali (S); Trika- tājāta (S).	Puṭṭu; Tel- lavuppi; Telluppi; Uppara.	Aññil; Čaṅ- gu; Čol- am; Iḃaṅ- gu; Kaṇḃagaḃ- aṅgam; Kaṇṇiraṅ; Kāvareḃaḃaṅgam; Kōḃaḃaṅgu; Kunḃali; Mudḃaṅgu; Tudiyāṅḃi; Uvaṅḃaṅgam.	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm. Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WICT; (Plns; hedges: dtts); S. 4748, 7579.

1801	LXXIV.—APOC- YNACEÆ. (dlxxviii)—CHILO- CARPUS* (<i>Blume</i>). C. atroviridis (<i>Blume</i>).	Dog Bane Family; Rose Bay Family. Lip-berry Dog-bane ... Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate - leaved Lip-berry Dog-bane.	Apasunéya- santāna (S). ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN: MBR (Wnd; com); TRV: (shos. bc); S. 11744. ... h. CL.; H. (Tropi- cal Africa); cult: NLGS (FAR. 42); (MBR); (FAR. 24 to 29, 31, 33, 36, 42 to 47) (Cat); S. 11416, 11742. ... h. CL.; H. Trop- ical Africa); cult: SAC; SLM (FAR. 48); MBR (FAR. 43 to 45); (Cat). h. CL.; H. (Trop- ical Africa); cult: (Cat); S. 6545. ... h. SH. (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope); cult: (Cag; Br); S. 759, 2012.
1802	(dlxxix)—LIANDOL- PHIA* (<i>Beauv.</i>). L. florida* (<i>Bth.</i>).	Acroa Rubber; African Rubber. India Rubber Tree of Tropical Africa; Acroa Rubber.	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	...
1803	L. Kirkii* (<i>Dyer</i>).	Kirk's Acroa Rubber ...	............	............	............	............	...
1804	L. Watsoniana* (<i>Voght.</i>). (dlxxx)—CARISSA (<i>Linna.</i>).	Watson's Acroa Rubber. Bengal Currant ...	... ... Karanardu- jāti (S); Karamba (S). ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	...
1805	C. Arduina* (<i>Lamk.</i>).	Small Heart-leaved Straight-forked-spined Bengal Currant of the Cape; Natal Plum.	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	...

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ The above is roughly Roxburgh's description (¹/415) of the plant *Blackburnia monadalpha* that he found in the NCGS; it does not seem to correspond with D. Roxburghii as given Hk. ²/619; Roxburgh's flowers are yellow in racemes, frequently compound; the seed arilled, of lively purple throughout, and the berry is vertically compressed, as large as a cherry.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Re: di, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1806	C. Carandas (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) congesta.	Small-papery Oblong- ovate-round-or-obovate- obtuse-leaved Straight- spined Bengal Currant; (a) Common Bengal Currant; Jasmine flower ed Carissa; Large Caron- dah; (b) Two-seeded Bengal Currant.	Korondā; Khyiro- koti; Avig- na (S); Avig- Kryshna- pākap'hala (S); Kyi- shnap'hala (S); Kar- āmlaka (S); Mahakar- amba (S); Susēna (S).	Kalive; Ōka; Ōkalive; Kalivi; Pedda- kalive; Peddavāka; Vāka; Vākalive.	Kaḷā; Kaḷākkāy; Perungalā.	Kaḷāvu; Kāraḷkā; Karaṇṇa.	Doddā- kavaḷi; Heggār- iḷḷe; Hirika- vaḷi; Karekāyi; Kariḷe; Kariḷina- kāyi; Kavaḷi; Karaṇḍe (O & L); Kāraṇḍe- puḷi (T).	h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; (Plns: hls. abo: dts): cult. NCCS: COCT (Gbl: Bs/T. Cag: Br: Rid); S. 2014.
1807	C. spinarum (<i>A.D.C.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) hirsuta.	Small-papery Roundish- ovate-to-elliptic - acute- leaved Straight-spined Bengal Currant; (b) Downy Bengal Currant	Ōṅkokōḷi; Sānoko- ronḍā; Karamar- daka (S).	Kalive; Kalivi; Vāka.	Ḷinnakkalā; Ḷirukkālā; Kaḷā.	...	Ḷikkakavaḷi; Kariḷe; Kavaḷi; Karaṇḍe (L).	h, sh. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: (Plns: hls. abo: dts); S. (a) 2017; (b) 2018, 2026.

1808	C. paucinervia (A.D.C.).	Very-small-leathery Elliptic-lance-ovate-acute-leaved Straight-spined Bengal Currant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 2017.
1809	C. macrophylla (Wall).	Small-to-medium-papery Elliptic-ovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Curved-spined Bengal Currant.	Koroṇḍokoli; Kujji-koroṇḍā.	Vāka	...	...	Dodḍa-kavali; Kavali.	h. SH. (Sarm. Egn); H. NCCS; WGTS; CRG; NLGS; CAN; MEE; TRV; TVY; S. 2015, 2019, 2020, 2022. h. OL. (Egn); H. MRA.
1810	C. suavissima (Bed.).	Small Broad-ovate acuminate-leaved Curved-small-spined Climbing Bengal Currant.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(dLxxxix)	RAUWOLFIA (Linn.).	Drupaceous Whorled Dogbane; Snake Dogbane.	Sarpagan-d'hajāti (S).	...	...	Āvilpuri	...	...
1811	K. serpentina (Bth.).	Common Snake Dogbane; Red flowered Snake Wood; Three leaved Ophioxylon; Small Moon Pant.	Sānoḡāde; B'hadrā (S); Čar-mahan'ri (S); Čand-rasūra (S); Čandrikā (S); Kāravī (S); Nandanī (S); Pātālagaruḍa (S); Paśumāhau-kārika (S); Sarpagan'd'ha (S); Vāsara (S); Vasupushpa (S).	Duimpai-ānā; Pātālagan-d'hi; Pātālagaruḍa.	Čovanna-unilbori.	Čuvannāvil-puri; Tālūmi; Vantuvāla.	Čandrike; Garuḍapatāla; Sivanāb'hi; Sūranāb'hi.	h. SH.; H. NCCS; WGTS (hls. ab); cult. (Cag. Br); S. 8033, 8034, 8035, 10774.
1812	R. densiflora (Bth.).	Many flowered Snake Dogbane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WFTS; esp. NLGS; CBT (Aums); MRA (Puis); (hls. de); S. 8028, 8029, 8030, 8032, 11775, 11780.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulc. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1814	LXXIV.—APOC- YNACEÆ— cont. 1818 (dlxxxii)—RAUWOLF- IA (<i>Lin.</i>)—cont. 1814 R. micrantha (<i>Hk. f.</i>)	Small flowered Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MBR; S. 8031.
1815	1815 R. Beddomei (<i>Hk. f.</i>)	Racemed Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVY; TRV; (hls. ab); S. 10785.
1816	1816 R. canescens * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Hoary Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (West Indies); cult; (Gbl); Cag: Br); Kwd: MRS (Gbl).
1817	(dlxxxii)—HUN- TERIA (<i>Roeb.</i>). 1817 H. corymbosa (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Berried Dog-bane Spineless Carissa	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (Kthm); (shos. abc); cult: MRS; S. 1842, 5490, 5902, 5903, 10780, 10784.

1818	(dlxxxiii) — CERBERA (<i>Lin.</i>), C. Odollam (<i>Gaert.</i>).	..... Salt - creek Dog-bane; Hell-hound Tree; Jun- gle Mango; Oothalay.	Vishavryk- shajāti (S). ...	...	...	Kaṣṭhānū; Kāṣṭhārālī; Kāṣṭhūmā; Uḍaḷāi.	...	Cāttānūkāya; Ponṇa; Uṭṭalam.	...	Caṇḍe; Hon- ḍe; Mon- ḍe; Teṇḍe.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT; CAN; MRR; TRV (litl: Sswp); cult: (Cag: Br); S. 2266, 2269, 10816, 10817, 10818.
1819	(dlxxxiv) — OCHRO- SIA (<i>Juss.</i>), borbonica (<i>Doncl.</i>).	Whorled - leaved Salt- creek Dog-bane. Leathery-polished obov- ate - cuneate - obtuse Whorled (3-4) leaved Salt-creek Dog-bane. .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT (rare); litl: Sswp); S. 2272, 2273, 7962.
1820	(dlxxxv) — THEV- ETIA * (<i>Lin.</i>), T. nerifolia * (<i>Juss.</i>).	Yellow Oleander; Foreign Oleander; Exile Tree; Linear leaved Cerbera.	Suvarṇaka- ravirajāti (S). Horidrāko- niro.	Paṇḍagan- neru; Pasupu- goffalaga- nneru.	...	...	...	Paṇḍayalari.	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (America, West Indies); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ell): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN (Bvrs: fswp); S. 2270.
1821	(dlxxxvi) — KORSIA * (<i>Blume</i>), K. fruticosa * (<i>A.D.C.</i>).	..... Cluster Dog-bane	Gulmikara- virajāti (S). ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Burmā, Java, Borneo); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telnga. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1822	LXXIV.—APOCYNACEÆ—cont. (dxxxxvii)—VINOA* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Periwinkle; Graveyard Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: (a) (Cag); Ru: Mu: Ooty; (b) (Rid); Ooty; (c) (Rid); Ru: Ooty; (d) (Rv); S. 8418, 11540, 11541. h. cl. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: (Cag); S. 8420, 8421, 11538, 11534, 11535, 11536, 11537.
1823	V. major* (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) elegantissima. (c) reticulata. (d) alba. V. minor* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Large Periwinkle; Cut-finger; Band Plant; (b) Creamy-blotched leaved Periwinkle; Variegated Periwinkle; (c) Golden reticulated leaved Periwinkle; Variegated Periwinkle; (d) White Periwinkle. Lesser Periwinkle ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: (Gib); Cag; Br; Eid; Ru) NCCS: COCT.
1824	(dxxxxviii)—PLUMERIA* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Frangipani ... Sita çampa-kajari (S). White Frangipani; White Chumpā.	Sita çampa-kajari (S). Kānanaka-ravira (S).	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: (Gib); Cag; Br; Eid; Ru) NCCS: COCT.

1825	<i>P. acutifolia</i> * (Poir).	Pagoda Tree; Jasmine Spurge; Spanish American Jasmine; Goolichen.	Goloḷi; Kūto- qompā; Torāḷo; Dēvaḡana- galu (S); Gosampige (S).	Arhatagan- neru; Nūruva- rahālu; Vādagan- neru; Veyyiva- rahālu.	Ilattalari; Kaḷḷiman- dārū; Kuppiya- lari; Nāvilāvā- lari; Per- uṅgaḷi.	Beḷḷampā- ka; Gaṁ- paka; Dēvagaṁ- gile; Kā- dusampā- ge; Kaṅgile; Moḡaga- nagile; Gosampige (T); Sampāi (T).	<i>h. t</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rd: Ru: Mu): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 8950, 8953, 8956, 8957. <i>h. t</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult: (Cag: Ru): <i>S.</i> 2265, 8954, 8955. <i>h. t</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult: VZM: MRS. ...
1826	<i>P. rubra</i> * (Linn.).	True Frangipani	...	...	...	...	...
1827	<i>P. tricolor</i> * (Ruiz & Pav.).	Three coloured Frangipani.	...	...	...	...	...
1828	(Lxxxix)—ELLER- TONIA (Wt.). <i>E. Rheedii</i> (Wt.) ...	Climbing Whorled Dog-bane. Medium-leathery -glaucous - backed Elliptic- obovate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Whorled Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...
1829	(Lxc)—ALSTONIA (R.Br.). <i>A. scholaris</i> (R.Br.).	Whorled-leaved Dog-bane. Seven leaved Milk plant; Seven leaved Poon Tree; Schoolroom Blackboard Whorled Rosebay; Dita; Devil's Tree. Aynḡna. parṇa (S) Ayḡmaçç'hada (S); Jivani (S); Kshatriya (S); Payasvā (S); Pāḷagaruḍa (S); Śārada (S); Saptaparṇa (S); Saptacç'hada (S); Siyḡgiritika (S).	...	Ēḷākulapāḷa; Ēḷākula- ponna; Ēḷākula- raḷi; Ēḷā- ramu; Dēvasuripi; Pāla- garuḍa.	Ēḷilāppālāi; Maranal- ari; Mnk- kapbālāi; Pālāi; Vaḍiraçci.	Dāirapāḷa; Ēḷilampāḷa; Koḷapāḷa; Maḡgalap- pāḷa; Mukkam- pāḷa; Pāla, (T).	<i>h. t</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); <i>H.</i> DKN (rare); MPT: WGTS (hls. abc); S. 4450, 4457.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. F = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.-APOCYN-ACEÆ — cont.							
1850	(dxc) — ALSTONIA (R.Br.) — cont. A. venenata (R.Br.).	Poisonous Whorled Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	Addasarpa.	h. sh.; H. WFTS: esp: NLGS; MRA (Dgl); TVY (Kthm); (hls. cd); S. 1421, 4159.
1881	A. nereifolia (Don).	Oleander-leaved Whorled Dog-bane.	...	Gandugan-neru; Kondagan-neru.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: GIM (Gmsr); VZM (Jypr); (hls. abc); S. 1419, 1420.
1882	(dxc) — KICKXIA (Blume) † K. africana (Bth.).	Malayan Lagos Rubber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Malaya): cult: NLGS (FAR. 42); MBR (FAR. 42 to 48); S. 5012.
	(dxc) — HOELARHENA (R.Br.).	.....	Kufajajāti.	...	...	...	...	...

1833	H. antidyssenterioea (Wall.)	Oval leaved Rosebay ; Dysentery Rosebay ; Bitter Oleander ; Cones- si Bark ; Tellicherry Bark ; Corte-de-pala ; Med- icinal Echites.	Indrojobo ; Kiyā ; Pittākryā ; Potro kryā ; Kshiri (S) ; Girimalli- kā (S) ; Indrayava (S) ; Indra (S) ; Kalin- gā (S) ; Kutajā (S) ; Vanāiktā (S) ; Pard- ali (K).	Girmiallaka ; Cēdukodise ; Indra ; Kāka- kodise ; Kalīngamu ; kodise ; Kodiseepāla Kōlamu- k'hi ; Kuṭa- janu ; Manupāla ; Pāla (T R K) ; Pāla- barrai ; Pālakodise ; (T & S) ; Pēddankudā Vistarākupāla.	Arulārasi ; Erukkaḷāp- pālāi ; Indirabam ; Kaṣappu- veppālāi ; Kālīngam ; Kirimalli- gāi ; Kūda- cappālāi ; Kūṭaṣam ; Kulappālāi ; Kudagap- pālāi ; Pālāi ; Vat- tagam ; Veppālāi.	Kāipakkoṭa- kappāla ; Kūṭakap- pāla ; Pāla ; Pālapattā ; Panipālāi ; Veppāla.	Ilāle ; Hire- kodaṣige ; Kodaṣige ; Kodamuri- ke ; Nāngu ; Sannabāie ; Vatsaka ; Veppāle ; Kodaṅji(T) ; Nāngero (L).	h. t. H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTs : (hls. abc) : cult : (Cag : Br) : S. 2403, 4125, 5810, 5811, 5812, 11756.
		Wax-flower Dog-bane ...	Tagarajāti.	...	Tagaram ...	...	...	...
1834	T. dichotoma (Roxb.)	Dichotomous Wax-flower Dog-bane ; Scanty blossomed Robust Wax- flower Dog-bane ; Mango- like Cerbera.	...	...	Kaṇḍalāip- pālāi ; Kāttālarī ; Pālāi.	Kunnam- pala ; Uṭaḷam.	...	h. t. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY : (hls. a) : cult : (Cag : Rid) ; S. 2264, 2268, 10815.
1835	T. Heyneana (Wall.)	Heyne's Wax-flower Dog- bane ; Copious blos- somed Robust Wax- flower Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	Madarasa ..	h. t. ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR ; TRV : (hls. ab) ; S. 10779, 10783.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Originally the Malayan and African (Gold Coast, Lagos, Cameroons) species were supposed to be identical ; now they have been separated and *Kickxia* is applied to Malayan, *Funtumia* to the African, plant [Kew Bull. 95, P. 24].

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1836	LXXIV.-AP(O)CYN- ACEÆ - cont. (dxiii) - TABERN- MONTANA (Linn.) - cont. T. coronaria (R. Br.) - * (a) typica. (b) crispa. † (c) florep pleno.	Common Wax-flower Dog-bane; Lar g e blossomed Slender Wax- flower Dog-bane; East Indian Rosebay; Broad leaved Rosebay; Milky Jasmine; Eve's Apple of Ceylon; Adam's Apple; Forbidden fruit of Ceylon; Eye Flower; Moonbeam; Chand- noe; (c) Double blossomed common Wax- flower Dog-bane.	Kātoompā; Molliṭṭhū- linā; Togoro; Nandi (S); Nandiya- varṭa (S); Taravaṭa (S); Vishṇu- priya (S).	Grand'hita- garapp; Nandi- vard'hana- mu. ; Tagara (S); ; Vishṇu-	Adukku- nandiya- vattāi; Nandiya- varttam; Nandiya- vattāi; Paṭṭāi; vattam; (b) Kuruṇṭṭupṭāi.	Nandiya- vattam; Taka- ram; (b) Kuttam- pāla. ; Perunandiya- Valamburi; ; Kuruṇṭṭupṭāi.	Nandiyaṭlu; Nanja- vaṭṭa; Kokke (T); (b) Kottuhāle.	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Subhimalayan tracts, Burma); cult. (Ped; B; T); Gbl: Cag; Cat; Br: Kid; Ru; Mn: Rwd; WFTS; (Bed: Gbl); VZM (hls. c); BEL (Rmdg); S. 5332, 7864, 7865, 10777. h, t. (Egn); H. (Sumatra); cult: (Br); S. 10781, 10782.
1837	T. Wallichiana (Steud).*	Small blossomed Slender Wax-flower Dog-bane; Sumatra Wax-flower Dog-bane. Climbing Dyeing Rose- bay; New Zealand Supple-jack. Medium-leathery Ovate- to-oblong-lance-acute- leaved Climbing Dyeing Rosebay.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (shos. ab; S. 351, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5681, 8237, 8238, 10433.
1838	(dxiv) - PARSONS- IA (R. Br.). P. spiralis (Wall).		...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (shos. ab; S. 351, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5681, 8237, 8238, 10433.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1843	LXXIV - APOCYNACEAE - cont. (dxvii) WRIGHTIA - (R. Br.) - cont. W. coccinea (Sims).	Red flowered Rosebay.	...	...	...	...	...	h, τ (Egn.); H. (Sikkim to Chittagong, Philippines); cult.: (Gbl): Cag: Rid); S. 7862.
1844	(dxvii) - NERIUM* (Linn.) odorum* (Soland.) - (a) alba. (b) carnea. (c) rubra. (d) flore pleno - albo. (e) flore pleno - carneo. (f) flore pleno - rubro.	Oleander; Rosebay Linear leaved Oleander; Indian Oleander; Oleander Rosebay; Sweet scented Oleander; Jamaica Sonth-Sea Rose; Horse killer.	Karavira-jāti. Konoro; Konoro; Koneri; Korobiro; Korobé; Korobyo; Asvamār-aka (S); Candāta (S); Haya-māraka (S); Karavira (S); Prachāsa (S); Viraruhā (S); Vishnavyakhānka (S).	Gannēru; Ganneru; Karavi-ram; (c) Eṛṅgan-neru; Kastūri-ṭaiṭṭa.	Agam; Alari; Alāridā; Alari; Aḡuvabari; Kaua- viram; Karavi-ram; Ka- viram; Kaviyam; (a) Vellā-lari; Vellāiyalari; Kattūreṭṭai; (b) Iraṭṭai vellāiyalari; (c) Iraṭṭaiṭṭeṭṭappayalari; (d) Iraṭṭaiṭṭeṭṭappayalari; (e) Iraṭṭaiṭṭeṭṭappayalari; (f) Iraṭṭaiṭṭeṭṭappayalari.	Arali; Kara- viram; Kaṇavi- ram; Ṣatrapā- sam; (a) Veluttarali; (c) Čuvan- naraḷi; Rakta- pushpam.	Kanagile; Karavira; Paḍḍaḷi; (a) Biḷiga- nagile; (b) Biḷigempu- ganagile; (c) Keim- puganagile	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Japan, Afghanis- tan, Nepal to Sind); cult.: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu): Rwd: NCCS: DKN (Rvrs); S. 7869, 7870.

1845 N.	Oleander * (<i>Lim.</i>)— (a) rubrum. (b) album. (c) album-ple- num. (d) splendens. (e) grand- iflorum.	Lance leaved Oleander; Oleander of the Medi- terranean; Common Oleander Rhododendron of the Greeks; Rhodo- daphné of the Greeks.	...	Gannérn; (d) Érra- gannéru.	...	...	...	Kanagile; Simakana- gile.	h. SH. (Égn); H. (South Europe); H. cult.; VZM: KNL: (Cag: Br: Irid: Ru: Mu); S. 7868, 7868, 7871, 7878, 8010.
(dxcviii)—STROPH- ANTHUS (<i>D.C.</i>).	Corkscrew petalled Dog- bane; Corkscrew Flower.	Corkscrew petalled Dog- bane; Corkscrew Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1846 S.	Wallichianus (<i>A. D.C.</i>)	Small-papery Obovate-to- elliptic-oblong - wavy- cuspidate leaved Cork- screw Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; S. 7860, 7872, 10638, 10640.
1847 S.	Wightianus (<i>Wall.</i>).	Small-papery Elliptic- obovate-leaved Cork- screw Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MBR: TRV: CHN; S. 1848.
1848 S.	divergens * (<i>R. Gr.</i>).	Small-leathery Elliptic- acute-leaved Red-spot- ted-yellow Corkscrew Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Égn); H. (China); cult.; VZM: ATP: NEL; S. 8398, 10689.
1849	(dxcix)—ROUFEL- LIA * (<i>Wall. & Hk</i>) R. grata * (<i>Wall. &</i> <i>Hk.</i>)	Cream Fruit Tree	...	Rùbelliya.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm- Égn); H. (Sierra- leone); cult; GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
1850 U.	(dc)—URCEOLA * (<i>Rozb.</i>) U. esculenta * (<i>Bth.</i>).	Burmese Rubber; Tenas- seriam Caoutchouc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Burma); cult.; MBR (FAR. 26); S. 2367, 4138, 4144.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.-APOCYN- ACEÆ--cont.							
1851	(dci)--BEAUMONTIA (Wall). B. grandiflora* (Wall).	White Bell Dogbane; Mrs. Beaumont's Rose- bay. Large flowered Bell Dog- bane; Nepal Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1852	B. Jerdoniana (Wt.).	Western Ghauts Bell Dog-bane; Western Ghaut Climber.	...	Gullaman- jari.	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Nepal, Sikkim, Silhet, Chitta- gong); GJM: VZM: (Cag; Cat; Br: Rid: Ru; Mu); S. 1801, 4140. h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: (shos): cult: (Cag; Cat; Br: Rid: Ru; Mu).
1858	(dci)--MANDE- VILLA* (Lindl). M. suaveolens* (Lindl).	Chili Jasmine	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. H. (Buenos Ayres): cult: Rwd: NLGS (Cag; Ooty); S. 527.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Baduga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1859	LXXIV.-APOCYN-ACEÆ—cont. (dovi)—AGANOSMA (G. Don). A. marginata (G. Don).	Fan-leaved Viper Dog-bane; Acuminate Echites.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egri); H. (Sylhet to Furma); cult: (Bid); S. 348, 4124, 4126, 4132, 4146, 4149, 4155.
1859	A. calycina* (A. D. C.).	Red-nerved-leaved Oval-petalled Viper Dog-bane.	Mälöti ...	Pälamaile ...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egri); H. (Tavoy); cult: NCCS (com); GJM: VZM: GDV: KNL; S. 356 (bis).
1860	A. caryophyllata (G. Don).	Clove Scented Echites ...	Gond'ho-mälöti; Mälöti; Mälöti (S).	Gudapalattige; Mälöti; Pälamaile.	...	Cempäval; Kaverri-valli.	Mälötilatä...	h. CL. (Egri); H. NCCS: VZM (Jyp); DKN: KNL (Nims); CDP (Vgds) (Ravs); S. 349, 2405, 4128, 4135, 4142.
1861	A. cymosa (G. Don)— (a) lanceolata, (b) conferta, (c) elegans.	Densely cymed Viper Dog-bane; Densely cymed Echites.	...	...	...	Änakkay-erram.	Cirelina-balli.	h. CL. (Egri); H. WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); S. (a) 4134; (b) 4129; (c) 353, 355, 4127, 4137.

(dovii)—EPIGYNUM (Wt.).	Small flowered Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); S. 4152.
1862 E. parviflorum (Hk. f.).	Small flowered Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Shanghai, China); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu; Ooty); S. 8222, 8223, 9511.
1863 T. jasminoides (Lem.).	Chinese Ivy; Chinese Jasmine; Shanghai Jasmine; Rhynob- ospermum.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Shanghai, China); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu; Ooty); S. 8222, 8223, 9511.
(doix)—ANODEN- DRON (A. G.).	Panicled Viper Dog-bane; Panicled Echites.	...	...	...	...	Maniballi ...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos); cult: (Br; Rid); S. 4131, 4148, 4151, 4154.
1864 A. paniculatum (A.D.C.).	Panicled Viper Dog-bane; Panicled Echites.	...	...	...	...	Maniballi ...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos); cult: (Br; Rid); S. 4131, 4148, 4151, 4154.
(dox)—ICHNOCAR- PUS (R.Br.).	Slender fruited Viper Dog-bane; Dark-blue creeper.	Syāmalatā- jāti (S).	Ilunkatje; Karāpā- la; Mūntā- gajja- namu; Nallatige; Pālattivā; Sabadevi.	Üdargedi ...	Pālvalli ...	Karihambu.	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (hls. abc; Plus; hedges); S. 680, 4139, 5952, 5954, 5955.
1865 I. frutescens (R. Br.)— (a) typica, (b) parvifolia.	Slender fruited Viper Dog-bane; Dark-blue creeper.	Syāmalatā- jāti (S).	Ilunkatje; Karāpā- la; Mūntā- gajja- namu; Nallatige; Pālattivā; Sabadevi.	Üdargedi ...	Pālvalli ...	Karihambu.	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (hls. abc; Plus; hedges); S. 680, 4139, 5952, 5954, 5955.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1871	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—cont (dxxiv)—BRACHYDEPIS (Wt. ♂. Arn.), —cont. B. ¹ nervosa (Wt. ♂. Arn.).	Medium-leathery-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. GL.; H. NLGS: (hls. de).
1872	(dxxv)—UTLERIA (Bed.). U. salicifolia (Bed.).	Alternate - subterminal-leaved Willow Swallow-wort Tree. Long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Willow Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. CBT (Anms): (hls. c).
1873	(dxxvi)—STREPTOCAULON (Wt. & Arn.). S. Kleinii (Wt. ♂. Arn.).	Narrow-scaled petalled Inter-staminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort. Small - leathery - woolly-backed-downy ommate-ovate - heart - leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. GL.; H. CNTC.

(dioxvii)—DFOALEP- IS (Wt. ♂ <i>Arm.</i>),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1874 D. Hamiltonii (Wt. ♂ <i>Arm.</i>),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT; NAC; SLM; CBT (Anms); (hls. c); S. 681, 10566.
(dexviii)—SECAM- ONE (R. Br.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. DKN; MPLT; ONTC; S. 8408.
1875 S. emetica (R. Br.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS (hls. ab); S. 927.
(dexcix)—TOXOCAR- PUS (Wt. ♂ <i>Arm.</i>); T. Roxburghii (Wt. ♂ <i>Arm.</i>),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT; WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; (hls. c).
1876 T. Kleimi (Wt. ♂ <i>Arm.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) angustifolia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN; MYS (Bbdn); (hls. cd).
1877 T. concanensis (Hk f.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN; MYS (Bbdn); (hls. cd).
Broad-scaled petalled Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-leathery Round- elliptic-obovate-obtuse- leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Right-imbricate Scam- mony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-subglanous-backed lance-subacute-leaved Scammony Swallow- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Left-imbricate Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small membranous- downy-midribbed-back- ed Broad-elliptic-cuspid- ate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) Small-papery-rusty- downy-backed-Roundish ovate-obovate-cuspid- ate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort; (b) Small- papery lance-acuminate- leaved Scammony Swal- low-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medium-papery - downy- glabrate-backed Mottled Obovate-elliptic-cuspid- ate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1879	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dcox)—TOXOCARPUS (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>) — <i>cont.</i> T. eriocarpus (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. TRV; TVY (Kltm).
1880	(dcox)—GENIANTHUS (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. CAN; (shos. c); S. 926, 5128.
1881	(dcox)—OXYSTELMA (<i>f. Br.</i>).	Needle leaved Swallow-wort; Rosy Swallow-wort; Rosy Milkweed; Cotton Milk Plant.	Dugd'hikā-jāti. Dud'hāi; Dud'hiyā-latā (<i>S</i>); Dugd'hika (<i>S</i>).	Ōṅṅpāla; Dudipāla; Nēlapāla; Pālakūra; Pālakikūra; Pinnapāla; Sēpa.	Uṅṅpālai ..	...	Dugd'hike; Tikkalu- dugd'hike.	h, CL. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (hls. ab; Plns; Rvrs); S. 937, 1817, 8137, 8409.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXV.—ASCLE- PIADACEÆ— cont.	(dxxiv)— <i>D. AMIA</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>).	Funnel-flowered Echinate- fruited Stinking Swal- low-wort.	Yugma- p'halājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1886	<i>D. extensa</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>).	Medium - membranous - subhispid Heart-acumin- ate - leaved Stinking Swallow-wort; Stinking Hedge Cotton; Hair - knot Plant; Linch-pin Plant; Whitlow Plant.	Juktiruhi; Yugma- p'halā (S); Yugma- p'halikā (S); Yuga- p'halā (S).	Dushtupa- tige; Guru- ti; Jutta- pāku.	Aṣṣānimūli; Vēlīparutti. Aṣṣāni- mūli; Cīdāvāram; Cīriyatini; Cīyaṣṣini, Cōṅāgam; Kudagaram; Nandā- mani; Uttamadāli; Uttamāgāni; Uttā- mani; Vēlīparutti.	Bālihaṭṭi; Hālkora- tige; Jut- tuballī; Kuntalige; Taravāra- naballī; Ugurusut- tuballī.	h. cl.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNIC: WTCT: (hls. ab: Plas: hedges); S. 928, 3471, 3478, 3479, 9375.	
1886	<i>O. caeruleum</i> * (<i>Dense.</i>).	Bell - flowered Echinate- fruited Stinking Swal- low-wort. Downy Heart - leaved Blue-bell Stinking Swal- low-wort; Blue Tweed- ia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (S. America, Buenos Ayres); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 11227, 11228.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1892	LXXV.--ASCLEPIADACEAE— <i>cont.</i> (dxxxviii)—SARCOSTEMMA (<i>R.Br.</i>) — <i>cont.</i> S. Brunonianum (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Yellow-flowered Creeping Milk Hedge.	...	...	...	...	..	h. SH. (Sarm); H. WGTS: NLGS: (hls. c).
1893	S. intermedium (<i>Decne.</i>).	Beak flowered Creeping Milk Hedge.	...	Pullāṭige; Sōmalatā; Tigejemma-du.	Kodikkali.	Jivanti; Jivati.	Kōṇadaballi; Soma.	h. SH.; (Sarm); H. DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab: atts); S. 9977.
1894	S. Stocksii (<i>Hkf.</i>).	Woody-podded Creeping Milk Hedge.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (sarm); H. DKN: (hls. ab: atts); S. 9972.
1895	(dxxxix)—GYMNEMA (<i>R.Br.</i>) G. sylvestre (<i>R.Br.</i>).	Corolline-crowned Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. Small - papery - downy. glabrate Elliptic-obovate - acute-leaved Ipecacuanha. Swallow - wort; Small Indian Ipecacuanha.	Mēshasiyngijāi (S). Mēshasiyngi (S).	Podapatri; Puttapodara (S).	Āḍigam; Amudupudbam; Ayagam; Caçaçaram; Cjurguriñ-ḡā; Kōḡilam.	...	Sannagerasehanbu.	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abc); S. 924, 5465, 8411.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1903	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ— <i>(dxxxii)</i> —PERGULARIA (<i>Linn.</i>).	.....	Latācampakajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1904	<i>P. odoratissima</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>) †.	Primrose Creeper; Ton- quite.	...	Sitāmanō- haramu.	Çambāngik- koḍi.	...	(Cag: Br. Rid: Ru: Mu);	h. CL. (Egn); H. (China); cult: S. 8400, 8401, 8405.
1905	<i>P. pallida</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Scentless Creamy-flower- ed Primrose Creeper.	...	Koṇḍamal- letige; Eṛumalle- tige; Ala- pāla. Ālapāla; Sitāmanō- haramu.	...	...	COCT: DKN: (hls. a: Plus); S. 981, 9897.	h. CL. (Egn); H. (West Coast of Sumatra); cult: GJM: VZM: GDV: MRS: MYS: (Ru: Mu); S. 980, 8403.
1906	<i>P. minor</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>) †.	Indian Cowslip Creeper; Creeper Champak; West Coast Creeper; Seeta's Heart's Joy.	...	...	Kāmappū; Koḍiçam- bāngi; Madanagāmappū; gāmçarappū; Toṅgippū.	Tonki	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: VZM (com): (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 6700.
1906	<i>(dxxxii)</i> —STEPHANOTIS * (<i>Thou.</i>).	Clustered Wax Flower; Madagascar Flower; Madagascar Jasmine; Creeping Tuberoses; Stephanotis.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: VZM (com): (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 6700.
1906	<i>S. floribunda</i> * (<i>Bongn.</i>).	Clustered Wax Flower; Madagascar Flower; Madagascar Jasmine; Creeping Tuberoses; Common Stephanotis.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: VZM (com): (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 6700.

1910	(dxxxiii)—TYL- OPHORA (R.Br.) <i>T. cappariifolia</i> (Wt. ♂ Arn.)	Staminal-crowned Ipe- cuanha Swallow-wort; Small - leathery - rigid Elliptic-obtuse-acute-or- apiculate-leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Caper leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	Molimjati (S)	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. TRV: TVY (Ktlm); S. 940.
1911	<i>T. pauciflora</i> (Wt. ♂ Arn.)	Small-papery Ovate- lance-or-Heart-acumin- ate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow - wort; Few flowered Indian Ipeca- cuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 3475, 3480.
1912	<i>T. zeylanica</i> (Dene).	Medium-fleshy Ovate-to- roundish - acute - to - acuminate-leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Large fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. TRV: (hls. b); S. 3486, 11287.
1913	<i>T. tennis</i> (Blume.) §	Small-fleshy Ovate- oblong-obtuse-acute-or- apiculate leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Small fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT: WTCT: (hls. ab): Pins: hedges); S. 921, 941, 11281, 11248.
1914	<i>T. mollissima</i> (Wt.).	Medium-woolly linear- oblong - acute - or-acu- minate-leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Woolly Indian Ipeca- cuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS: MRA (Fnis).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ There is considerable confusion between these two; 1903 *P. odoratissima* is the pole yellow, or 'Primrose Creeper,' and 1905. *P. minor*, the orange-yellow, or "Cowslip Creeper"; but the latter is often given the former botanical name; probably the Vernaculans apply to both; but whilst 1903 is reported to be most cultivated, most probably—and as far as my experience goes—the latter is so; Roxburgh, Wight, etc., misnamed them [see Hk. 4/38].

§ Since this was sent to the press, *T. hirsuta* (Wt.), CL. has been found in VZM (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical name and varieties. (*introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1915	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ — <i>cont.</i> (dcoxiii) — TYL- OPHORA (R. Br.) — <i>cont.</i> T. Dalzellii (Hk. f.).	Small-leathery-to-fleshy Ovate-oblong-or-heart- acute-or-acuminate- leaved ipecauanha Swallow-wort; Dalzell's fleshy leaved Indian Ipecauanha.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN : MBR.; S. 11240.
1916	T. asthmatica (Wt. & Arn.).	Small-leathery - downy - glabrate Ovate-round to - oblong - acute - to - acuminate-leaved Ipe- cauanha Swallow-wort; Common Indian Ipecauanha; Asthmatic Swallow-wort; Emetic Swallow-wort; Vomit- ing Swallow-wort.	Mendi; Mūlmi.	Kākāpāla; Kakka- pāla; Maṭṭuku- maṭṭukoni; Nēlatapire; Poḍapātra- mu; Tella- vēdāvela; Tēllayādā- pāla; Veṭṭi- pāla.	Cāraṅgam; Vallippāla ... Kāgittam; Kāgittinam; Kaludāippā- lāi; Kodagam; Kōndaḍ- cāi; Kōndam; Kura- varam; Kuriṅcā; Naḍ- eṅruppan; Naḍeṅruppan; payṅcāi; Naḍeṅruppan; Nāyppālāi; Nirkkuriṅ- cā; Pēyppālāi; Un- mattiadi.	Ādumūṭṭa- da; Kiru- manṭiballi; Nēpāla (O & T); Nēpāḷada- beru.	h. CL.; H. NCOS : COCT; DKN : MPLT; CNTC : WTCT: (his. abc : com); S. 920, 945, 949, 3475, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3490, 3491, 5880, 11241.	

1917	(dccciv)— COSMOPHYGMA (R. Br.). C. racemosum (Wt.).	Glandular leaf - based Swallow-wort; Pen- sion of the Dutch; Torque of the Portu- guese.	...	...	Vattuvali...	G'hārahuv- vu.	h. CL. WGTS : CAN: MBR : TRV: TVY; S. 936, 3086.
	(dcccv)— DREGEA (E. Meyer).	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	D. volubilis (Bth.)— (a) typical. (b) angustifol- ia.	Green Wax flower; Suezing Silk Cotton; Cotton Milk Plant.	Dādipāla; Pālakūra; Pālatige.	...	Vattakkāk- kakkoti.	Dugd'nike; Kareghije (B).	h. CL. (Egn) H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (his. abc.); (9) MBR: S. 682, 948, 5884, 11708. h. CL.; H. CNTC: SAC: TJR: TCH: MRA: (Plus: Aren); S. 10465.
1919	(dcccvi)— HET- ROSTEMMA (Wt. & Arn.). H. fanjorensis (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) typical. (b) zeylanica.	Rosette-crowned Star- flowered Swallow-wort. (a) Membranous Ovate-or-lance-oblong - obtusate - or - apiculate - leaved Rosette - Star Swallow-wort; (b) Me- mbranous Ovate-or - lance-oblong- acute - or - acuminat- e leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort. Disc flowered Swallow- wort.	...	...	...	...	...
1920	(dcccvii)— ORAN- THUS (Bth.). O. Beddomei (Hk. f.).	Small-glabrate Heart- acuminat-leaved Disc Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. MPLT: MYS: MBR.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond,	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXV.—ASCLE- PIADACEAE— <i>cont.</i>							
	(doxxviii)—HOVA (R.Br.).	Wax Flower; Honey Plant; Fleshy-leaved Star-cornetted Wheel- flowered Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	H. retusa (Dciz.).	Narrow obovate-leaved Wax Flower.	..	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN.
1922	H. pauciflora (Wt.) †	Narrow lance-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; MBR; CHN; TRV; TVY (Ktlm); (shos. od); S. 5885. h. CL. (Egn); H. VZM (his. od); COOT; GDV (Lilil); Sswp; cult: (Br); S. 932, 5870, 5874.
1923	H. parasitica (Wall.).	Parasitic Wax Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Malacca); (Borneo); cult: (Cag; Br; Ru); VZM; MRS; S. 938, 5882.
1924	H. imperialis (Lindl.).	Imperial Wax Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...

1925	<i>H. Wightii</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Long-stalked Oval-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egm); H. WCTS: CAN; MBR: NLGS; S. 5873, 5878.
1926	<i>H. ovalifolia</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Short-stalked Oval-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egm); H. WCTS: CAN; NLGS: cult: (Ru).
1927	<i>H. pendula</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Pendulous Wax Flower ..	Sub'hābuko.	...	...	Nannarapapaḡa.	h. CL. (Egm); H. NGCS (hls. b); WCTS: CAN; MBR: NLGS: cult: (Br); S. 983.
1928	<i>H. carnosa</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>).	Flesh coloured Wax Flower; Honey Plant.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egm); H. (Queensland, Australia): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty): VZM: MRS: MYS: S. 5868, 5869, 5879, 5883, 10027, 10028, 10029.
	(doxxxix)—LEPTADENIA (<i>R.Br.</i>).	Corky barked Swallow-wort.	...	Mukktum-muḡu;	Pāḡāikkōḡi.	...	h. CL.; (Egm); H. NGCS: GOCT: DKN: CNTO: (hls. ab: Plns: com); S. 944, 947, 3473, 3487, 3489, 5460, 5742, 6743, 6744, 10079.
1929	<i>L. reticulata</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Small - leathery - hoary-glabrate-backed Ovate-heart - or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cork Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egm); H. DKN: CNTO: (hls. ab: Plns: com); S. 944, 947, 3473, 3487, 3489, 5460, 5742, 6743, 6744, 10079.
1930	(dxxl)—BRACHYSTELMA (<i>R.Br.</i>).	Purple flowered Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egm); H. DKN: GDP: (hls. b).
	<i>B. volubile</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Medium long - linear - or-filiform - acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egm); H. MPLT: NAC: (hls. ab); S. 2287, 2294.
1931	<i>B. Beddomei</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Medium linear-lance-acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egm); H. MPLT: NAC: (hls. ab); S. 2287, 2294.

Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Since this was sent to the press, *H. oblanceolata*, (*Hk. f.*), CL; has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1932	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dodli)— <i>CEROPEGIA</i> (<i>Limn.</i>). <i>C. bulbosa</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Goglet Flower ... Fleshy-leaved Goglet Flower.	... ...	Mande ... Manoi-mande; Mande; Nimmatayi; Palatige; Tiyyamande.	... ...	... ...	Halike ...	... h. cl.; H. NCOS: WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV.
1933	<i>C. juncea</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Leafless Goglet Flower...	...	Bella-mande; Bellam-gadda.	...	...	Jatili ...	h. cl.; H. NCOS: MPLT: MYS: NLGS: CNTC: TJR.
1934	<i>C. elegans</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Spotted Curved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hla. c); S. 2306, 2307.
1935	<i>C. mysorensis</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Yellow Curved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. MPLT: TRV: MRA (Pnis).
1936	<i>C. tuberosa</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Common Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	Baqqali-manda; Pulla-manda.	...	...	Bittarige.	h. cl.; H. NCOS: WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: S. 2283, 2290: 2303.
1937	<i>C. Candelabrum</i> (<i>Limn.</i>).	Whorled Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. CAN: MBR.

1938	<i>C. Elliottii</i> (<i>Hk.f.</i>).	Elliot's Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	Gedemanda.	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. VZM</i> : GDV.
1939	<i>C. acuminata</i> (<i>Rerb.</i>).	Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	Komma-manda.	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. GDV</i> .
1940	<i>C. intermedia</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Southern Ghats Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> : CBT (Anns); MRA (Dgl); TVY (Ktlm); (<i>hls. bo</i>); <i>S. 2291</i> .
1941	<i>C. Thwaitesii</i> (<i>Hk.</i>).	Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. TRV</i> : TVY (Ktlm).
1942	<i>C. hirsuta</i> (<i>Wt. g. Arn.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>stenophylla</i> ;	Western Ghats Hairy Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> : CAN; <i>H. NLGS</i> : MBR; <i>TRV</i> : OBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis); <i>S. 2229</i> , 2301, 2305, 2311.
1943	<i>C. oiliata</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ...	Mountain Hairy Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : MRA (Pnis).
1944	<i>C. Decaisneana</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Mountain Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : (<i>hls. de</i>).
1945	<i>C. brevicollis</i> (<i>Hk.f.</i>).	Short-necked Hairy Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CBT</i> (Anns); <i>TRV</i> : (<i>hls. d</i>).
1947	<i>C. ensifolia</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Sword-leaved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. TRV</i> : (<i>hls. d</i>).
1948	<i>C. albiflora</i> (<i>Hk.f.</i>).	Downy Sword-leaved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CHN</i> : <i>TRV</i> : (<i>hls. d</i>).
1949	<i>C. Beddomei</i> (<i>Hk.f.</i>).	Great-flowered Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1950	(<i>doxlii</i>)— <i>GOMPHOCARPUS</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>).	White Club-fruited Swallow-wort of the Cape; Argel in Syria.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Cape of Good Hope); cult: MRA (Pnis); (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Br</i>); <i>S.</i> 5266, 5267, 5268.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of Ganjam.

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXVI.—LOGANIACEÆ.	Poison Nut Family; Strychniads; Logan-iads.	Mushāya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
(doxlii) BUDD-LEIA (Linn.).	Orange Ball Tree	...	...	...	...	...	...
1951 B. asiatica (Lour.).	White Indian Ball Tree.	...	...	Karu-kaiññā.	Karakani ...	h, SH. (Egn); H. NCCS; VZM (Jprs); (hls. e); MPLT; (hls. d); WGTs; (hls. de); S. 1590, 1592, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1603.	h, SH. (Egn); H. NCCS; VZM (Jprs); (hls. e); MPLT; (hls. d); WGTs; (hls. de); S. 1590, 1592, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1603.
1952 B. Lindleyana * (Fort).	Purple Chinese Orange Ball Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (China); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1594, 1598.
1953 B. madagascariensis * (Lambk.).	Yellow Madagascar Orange Ball Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1593.
1954 B. variabilis * (Hems.).	White Caraccas Orange Ball tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical America, Caraccas); cult: NLGS (Ooty).

1955	(dcliv) — <i>FAGELBA</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>), <i>F. zeylanica</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>); (<i>brev-</i> <i>itaba.</i>)	Superior-berried Cape Jasmine; Bastard Cape Jasmine. Long-leathery-subsessile obovate - oblong - sub- obtuse leaved Bastard Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	Mottakam ; Vallari.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn: Epph); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; (shos. ab). <i>h. t.</i> (Egn: Epph); <i>H.</i> VZM (hls. c); WGTs: CAN; NLGS: MBR; TRV: (shos. abcd); <i>S.</i> 4750, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755, 4757, 11743.
1956	<i>F. obovata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>) (<i>coromandaliana.</i>)	Long-leathery Obovate- oblong - to - elliptic- cuspidate-leaved Bast- ard Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	Omali	...	Gippanu ...	
1957	(dcliv) — <i>STRECHNOS</i> (<i>Lin.</i>), <i>S. colubrina</i> (<i>Lin.</i>).	Poison Nut; Nux-vom- ica; Vomit Nut; Strych- nine Plant. Climbing Poison Nut; Climbing Nux-vomica; Snake Wood Tree; Pao- da-Cobra; Lignum- colubrinum.	...	Mushpijāti (<i>S.</i>)	...	...	Kavas- kandira; Nāga- mushti; Tige- mushti.	...	...	CL. (Egn); NCCS: VZM (hls. d); WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; <i>S.</i> 10647, 10655.
1958	<i>S. Dalzellii</i> (<i>Clarke.</i>).	Ovate-leaved Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); MYS (Bbdn); CAN; MBR; <i>S.</i> 10645.
1959	<i>S. Rheedii</i> (<i>Clarke.</i>).	Large-berried Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); MBR; TRV: (shos. c); <i>S.</i> 10651.
1960	<i>S. Beddomei</i> (<i>Clarke.</i>).	Dowry-cymed Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); TRV; (shos. a).
1961	<i>S. cinnamomifolia</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>).	Long flowered Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. Cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV: (shos. a); <i>S.</i> 10652.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † F = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXVI.—LOGAN-TACEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (dclv)—STRYCHNOS (<i>Linn.</i>)— <i>cont.</i>	Indian Poison Nut; Nux-vomica; Vomit Nut; Strychnine Tree; False Angostura Bark; Krishna's Arrow; Struchnos of the Greeks.	Koḷiā; Korā; Dirg'haptra (<i>S</i>); Kulaka (<i>S</i>); Kuplur (<i>S</i>); Payahprasādi (<i>S</i>); Vishamushī (<i>S</i>); Vishatinduka (<i>S</i>); Kārasara (<i>S</i>); Kākāpilla (<i>S</i>); Kākānda (<i>S</i>); Kākātinduka (<i>S</i>); Kīyashabāna (<i>S</i>).	Musidi (<i>T & R</i>); Mushī (<i>T & K</i>).	Citti; Čuvā-čagam; Eṭṭi; Kāgōdi; Kālam; Kānōgā; Kānciram; Kāncirā; Kalam; Kečamāmuṭṭi; Kiruṭṭinabānam; Kōbaguḍam; Kōḍaram; Kōḍēgulam; Kubagubā; Maduragam; Māvagam; Muṭṭi; Naççu; Vishamuṭṭi.	Hemmuṣhī; Iṭṭaṅṅi; Iṭṭi; Kājavāra; Kāñjira; Kāsara; Kāsarka; Kāsāraka; Muṣhī; Nanjina-koraḍu; Kāyeru (<i>T</i>).	h, r. (<i>Egn</i>); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WGTS; (his. abc. Pins: degn: Rvrs); S. 10654.	
1963 S. potatoorum (<i>Linn.</i>).	Clearing Nut; Water-filter Nut.	Kotoko; Nirmolā; Ambu-	Andugu; Cil-la (<i>T & R</i>); Iṅṅu; Iṅṅupu; Katakamu; Iṅṅu-va (<i>R</i>).	Akkōlam; Cillam; Ilalam; Kadali; Terrā; Terrā-Terrā; Terrā-Terrā-gōṭṭāi.	Andugu; Calhija; Čilla; Čittubija; Kataka; Nulmeiro (<i>L</i>).	h, r. H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; WGTS; (his. abc); S. 10659.	

1964 S. Bourdillonii (Brandl.).	Terminal eyed Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. CAN; TRV (shos. b).
(dclxvi)—GARDNERIA (Walt).	Scarlet-berried Stipule-lined Privet; Bastard Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965 G. ovata (Walt) ...	Small Elliptic-acute-leaved Bastard Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; SLM (Svry) (shos. de); S 5109.
LXXVII.—POLYMONIACEÆ.	Greek Valerian Family; Phlox Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(dclxvii)—CANTUA* (Mass.).		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1966 C. buxifolia* (Lamk.).	Peruvian Magic Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Peru, Andes); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1923, 1924.
(dclxviii) COBEA* (Cav.).		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1967 C. scandens* (Cav.)— (a) typica. (b) alba.	Cups and Saucers Plant; American Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty); (Cag. Rid: Po: MAHS); S. 2712.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badanga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badago. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Cannarese. T = Tulu. B = Badago. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = Habit. S = Index number of synonyme (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXVIII.—BORAGINACEÆ.	(doxlix)—CORDIA (Linn.).	Borage Family; Sebesten Family.	Briḍyaṅga-méyasani-tāna. Ṣeluḷajāti ...	...	...	...	...	...
1968	C. Myxa (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) domestica.	Common Sebesten; Small Sebesten; Sebesten Plum; Sepsistan Plum; Assyrian Plum; Dog's teat; Smooth leaved Myxa; Devil's Tree; Earthenaker Tree; Phlegm-killer; (b) Beak fruited Common Sebesten; Felted Common Sebesten.	Boṭuku; Nakkera; Nakkeera. Banakanak- kera, Chin- nabotuku; Ḷinnanak- kera; Nak- kera; Nakkera; Virigi; (b) Urunk- kera.	...	Naruṅgali ... Viri ...	Cēlu; Cēru- vanniḱi; Cēruviri; Viri; Vidi; Viriyaṣam; Karati (M & K); (b) Wadavi- riyaṣam.	Cēlu; Cēru- kaḱalle; Cōṭṭe; Hāḱige; Kāḱaḱalle; Manna- ḱike; Cal- langayi (T).	h T.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPT.T : CNTC : WGTS (his. abc) : cult : (Bed : Bdn) : S. 1339, 2983, 2990, 2994, 3003, 3004, 4168, 10077.
1969	C. obliqua (Willd.)— (a) typica. (b) Wallichii.	Larger flowered and fruited Common Sebesten; Large Sebesten; Broad leaved Sebesten; (b) Felted Large Sebesten.	Bahāvāraka (S); B'hū- tadrma (S); Dvi- jakutsita (S); Gau- d'hapushpā nakkera.	Kioavirigi; Kōḱavi- rigi; Nak- kera; Peddabo- tuku; Padda- nakkera.	Naruṅgali; Perunaru- vili; Veni- ru; Vidi; Viri; Viri- yan (b) Nāmaviri.	Cēlu; Cēru- vanniḱi; Cēruviri; Viri; Vidi; Viriyaṣam; Karati (M & K); (b) Wadavi- riyaṣam.	Cēlu; Cēru- kaḱalle; Cōṭṭe; Hāḱige; Kāḱaḱalle; Manna- ḱike; Cal- langayi (T).	h. T. H. DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS (his. abc); (b) MPLT : CNTC : SLM : WGTS (com) : (his. bc); S. 2995, 2999; (b) 3001, 3016, 3017.

(S); Ṣelu (S); Ṣātaka (S); Ṣitap'hala (S);
taka (S); Uddāla (S).

1970	<i>C. monoica</i> (Roxb.).	Smaller disc - scabrid leaved Sebesten.	...	Boṭṭukukūra; Paṇṇa-boṭṭuku; Piyyāgam.	Nariviri; Naravili; Nāyana-vil.	...	Adaviṇṇalle; Narevaḷi.	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: (his. abc: dttts); S. 2989, 3006.
1971	<i>C. grandis</i> (Roxb.).	Larger disc - scabrid leaved Sebesten.	B'hatobohu- rolo.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM (Gmsr): (his. a); S. 2987.
1972	<i>C. Clarkei</i> (Brace).	Elliptic disc - scabrid felted leaved Sebesten.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CNTC.
1973	<i>C. Rothii</i> (Rasm. & Sch.).	Oblong Feather nerved leaved Sebesten. Narrow leaved Sebesten.	...	Cinnabotuku; Cinnaviri; Paṇṇa-boṭṭuka.	Caṇḍaṇa-nāmaḷ; Celu; Nariviri; Naṇuvili.	...	Kiriṇṇalle ...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: MPLT; CNTC: (his. b); S. 2984, 3008, 3015.
1974	<i>C. Perrottetii</i> (Wz.).	Small obovate Feather nerved Sebesten.	...	Koṇḍabotuka.	...	...	Çalle ...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: BEL; GDP: CNTC; SAC: TRV (his. bc); TRV (his. abc).
1975	<i>C. MacLeodii</i> (Hk. f.).	Cordate disc-scabrid felted leaved Sebesten; MacLeod's Sebesten; Godaverei Sebesten.	Boṭṭurolo (U & K); B'hoṭo.	Boṭṭuku; Peddabotuku; Peddabaṭṭava.	Palaṇḍekku.	...	Bilṇṇalle; Çalle; Duddaṇṇalle; Hiriṇṇalle; Gāvudi (Cg.); Mod. d'hasi (Cg).	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS: PKN; MPLT: CNTC; NAC: SLM; (his. abc); S. 5693.
1976	<i>C. fulvosa</i> (Wz.)...	Ovate disc-scabrid felted leaved Sebesten.	...	Boṭṭukukūra.	Perunaṇuvili.	...	Hinaṇṇalle ...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: CDP; MPLT: CBT (Bignis); (his. c); S. 3007.
1977	<i>C. octandra</i> (A. DC.).	White long flowered Sebesten.	...	...	Poṭṭuviraṇu.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> TRV: (his. a); S. 3013.
1978	<i>C. subcordata</i> * (Lamk.).	Orange long flowered Sebesten; Tahiti Tow Tree.	...	...	Naṇuvili ...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; (hign); <i>H.</i> (Moluccas, Andamans); Cat: Br; S. 2985, 2993, 3011.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. S = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXVIII.—BORAGINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i>	(dclix)—CORDIA (Linn.)— <i>cont.</i>	Scarlet long flowered Sebesten; Rough leaved Sebesten; Cuba Sebesten; (b) Teak leaved Sebesten; (c) Golden Sebesten.	...	Virigi ...	Açınaru-vih; (c) Ponnaru-vih.	...	Çalleken-daia; Kem-pucalle; Kendaia.	h, T.; H. (West Indies): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: McL: Cag: Br: Ru); VZM(Kimh); (c) (Bed: McL).
1979	C. Sebestena* (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) tectonæfolia. (c) speciosa.	Ivory Wood ...	Dantaranga-jâti.	...	Kuruvirâçu.	(b) MRS (Bed: McL); (c) ...	...	...
1980	E. laevis (Roeb.)— (a) typica. (b) pubescens. (c) cananensis. (d) aspera.	Ovate leaved Ivory Wood; (b) Downy Ovate leaved Ivory Wood; (c) Broadly-oblong leaved Ivory Wood; Nilgiri Ivory Wood; (d) Rough Ovate leaved Ivory Wood.	Guçõipo; Mosryaiâ.	Adabuk-keði; Buk-Bûri; Pâla-dantamu; Peddabûri-mêli; Ped-dapiççaka; Siraga-damu; (d) Põtubuk-lapiçuni; Tellaçivi.	Paîtâivira-çu; Kuru-viraçu.	Çavañi ...	Adaake; Hallippe; Kapura; Karadake; Pagakina; J'hadocod-kan (L).	h, T.; H. (a) (b) (d) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WG'YS: (hls, abo); (c) WFYS: NLGS: CBT (Anns): MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); S. (a) 1340, 1341, 4161, 4167; (b) 4175; (c) 4164, 4165; (d) 1338, 4162, 4170, 4177.

1980 <i>E. acuminata</i> * (<i>Br.</i>).	Saw leaved Ivory Wood,	...	Bukkedī; Doṅka- būri.	...	...	Kodlimnrka.	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himala- yas, Assam, Bur- ma); cult: (McL: <i>Br.</i> : Bed). <i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CBT: MRA: TVY: (<i>hls.</i> ab: dts), <i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MPLT: CNTC: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. ab); <i>S.</i> 4172. <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (<i>hls.</i> abc); <i>S.</i> 2894, 2923, 2925, 2960, 6110, 6139, 6182, 9543.
1981 <i>E. ovalifolia</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Oval leaved Ivory Wood,	...	...	...	...	...	...
1982 <i>E. Wightiana</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Lance leaved Ivory Wood,	...	...	...	...	...	...
1983 <i>E. buxifolia</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Box leaved Ivory Wood,	Kujāponno; Ponnomāri.	Bāpanabūri; Barraṅki; Būri; Piṅṅaka- būri; Piṅṅaka; Piṅṅapisu- nukāyi.	Kuruviṅgi; Kāṭṭuvēti- lāi.	...	Bute; Eppē- butṭige.	...
1984 <i>E. (deli)—RHABDIA</i> (<i>Mart.</i>), <i>lycioides</i> (<i>Mart.</i>).	False Box Thorn	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS: WTCT: (Plus: Rvs); <i>S.</i> 4166, 4178, 9405, 9406, 9408, 9650, ...
1985 <i>T. (deli)—TOURNE- FORTIA</i> (<i>Lann.</i>), <i>Heyneana</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Summer Heliotrope	...	...	...	...	...	...
1986 <i>T. reticosa</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Harsh Summer Helio- trope, Net-veined Summer Heliotrope,	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NLGS: (<i>hls.</i> de). <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): (<i>hls.</i> de). <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG: NLGS: (<i>hls.</i> de); <i>S.</i> 7286.
1987 <i>T. Wightii</i> (<i>Clarke</i>).	Hairy Summer Helio- trope,	...	...	...	...	...	MBE (Wnd):

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † K = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXVIII.—BORAGINACEÆ—cont.	(delii) — HELIOTROPICUM (<i>Lin.</i>).	Heliotrope; Turnsole; Scorpion Tail.	Hastisundājāti.	Telumani	Kāgōli; Teḍḍo-dukki; Teraman.	"ēlkkotakkn.	Ḣelubālada; Ḣelukkōḡḡe; Ḣelumani; Ḣelakade.	...
1988	<i>H. peruvianum</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Peruvian Heliotrope; Common Heliotrope; Cherry Pie; Queen of the Violets Heliotrope.	Teguṭṭi; Teguttigai, Teraman. ... Gand'hatē-lumani; Simatēlumani.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Peru); cult: (MAHS: Ooty):
LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ.	(deliv) — ERYCIBE (<i>Rceb.</i>).	One-seeded Black-berried Bindweed; Five-rayed-cushion-stigmatic Rusty-Panicled-flowered Bindweed.	Sainvartitēvasantāna.	...	...	...	...	...
1989	<i>E. paniculata</i> (<i>Rceb.</i>)—(a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>Wahiana</i> .	Medium - rusty - woolly-glabrate obovate - to cuspidate-leaved Berried Bindweed; (b) Medium-rusty - woolly - glabrate Elliptic-to-lance-cuneate-acuminat3-leaved Berried Bindweed.	Boḡolombōmāno; Kāṭṭiporak'hiā; Mād'hobī.	Puṭṭapālātūge.	...	Irimpiyatāji.	Ankōle; Krymīg'h-na.	h. CL. (Sub-egn); H. NCCS: MPIT: WGT: (his. abc). (b) WGT: NLGS: CAN: MBR: (his. c); S. 2186, 4876; (b) 4877.

(dolv)—RIVEA (Choisy).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1190 R. ornata (Choisy).	Tawny-leather-berried few-[1-4]-seeded Bindweed. Medium-white-velvety-backed Roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed.	Ondronoi ...	Bodditige ...	Adambu; Mangu-lambu. Muquttai.	...	MPLT: CNTC; S. 810, 2878, 2930, 2959, 6789.	h. CL; H. NCOS, (rare); H. DKN:	...	...
1191 R. hypocrateriformis (Choisy).	Medium-greyish-silky-backed Roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed; Midnapore Creeper; Glove Scented Creeper.	Ondronoi ...	Bodditige; Boddikuta. Niruboddi; Junjuru(S).	Muquttai; Pudiganai.	...	...	h. CL; H. NCOS; COCF; DKN: MPLT: CNTC; S. 795, 819, 2874, 2906, 6783, 6793, 9535, 9537, 9541.	...	...
(dolv)—ARGYREIA (Lour).	Silverweed ...	Vrydd'hadā- rakajādi (S); Ajān- tri(S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1192 A. tiliaefolia (H.L.).	Linden-leaved Silverweed.	...	Muggaritige.	...	...	...	h. CL; H. NCOS; MPLT; S. 2894, 6139, 6182, 9543.	...	...
1193 A. speciosa (Sw.)†.	Common heart leaved Silverweed; Broad-leaved Bindweed; Elephant Creeper; Goat's Knee; Goat's Entrails; Large Sandbinder; Sea Green; Ocean drier; Samander.	Brydd'ho- tāreko; Mondā; Ajāntri (S); C'hagalādi (S); C'haga- lāng'hri (S); C'hagantri (S); C'hagalā (S); Divg'hā (S); Ryeshgand'ha (S); Samorapātra (S); Samudrasōsha (S); Vrydd'ha- darā'ka (S).	Çandrapoda; Kokkita; Kokkiti. Pālasam- dra; Samu- drapaçça; Samudra- pāla; Tivvakok- kita.	Anbagar; Çanutira- ççōgi; Çanutirap- paççāi; Çanutti- rappālai; Çadartālai; Peymun- lāi.	...	2923, 2925, 2960, 6110, 6139, 6182, 9543.	h. CL; H. NCOS; COCF; DKN: MPLT: CNTC; WICT; S. 2954, 6170, 6788, 6792.	...	...
1194 A. splendens* (Sw.)— (a) typica. (b) acuta.	Annuidate Elliptic leaved Silverweed; (b) White Convolvulus.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL; H. (Assam); culti; (Çag: Bnd); S. 6172.	...	...

† (Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam. Since this was sent to the Press, A. argentea (Choisy), C.L., has been found in VZM: (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —cont.							
	(delvi)—ARGYREIA (Lour.)—cont.							
1995	<i>A. populifolia</i> (Choisy).	Poplar leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. TRV: TTY; S. 820, 2891, 6198, 9544.
1996	<i>A. involucreta</i> (Clarke).	Longer Poplar leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTs: CAN: MYS (Bdus): MBR (Wrd).
1997	<i>A. braoteata</i> (Choisy).	Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate-leaved Silverweed.	...	...	Cevvutai ...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CNTC: MRS: CBT; S. 2942, 6130.
1998	<i>A. pomacea</i> (Choisy).	Small downy Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTs: MPLT: MYS: NLGS: CBT; S. 807, 2942, 6790, 9542.
1999	<i>A. sericea</i> (Dalc. & Gtb.).	Silky-backed Hispid Heart-leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	Emmeballi.	h. CL.; H. MPLT: WGTs: CRG: CAN: MBR; S. 6091.

2000	A. Leschenaultii (<i>Choisy</i>).	Villous Acuminate Ovate leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS; (hls. bod); S. 2876.
2001	A. nellygherya (<i>Choisy</i>).	Large villous Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS; (hls. de); S. 2942.
2002	A. malabarica (<i>Choisy</i>).	Hispid Heart leaved Silverweed; Malabar Convolvulus.	...	Kadala- dakti; Peymu- guttali.	...	Kattuki- jannu.	Musute ...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS; MPLT; WGTS; S. 2918, 2949, 6136.
2003	A. hirsuta (<i>Arn.</i>).	Villous Heart leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS; S. 1263, 9538.
2004	A. pilosa (<i>Arn.</i>) ...	Pilose Acute Ovate leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT; ATP; MYS; CAN (hls. bc).
2005	A. Lawii (<i>Clarke</i>).	Medium Strigose Ellip- tic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT; MYS (Bbdn); CAN; MBR.
2006	A. Choisyana (<i>Wt.</i>).	Small silky Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CNTC; NAC; SLM (Bgts); S. 1262.
2007	A. cymosa (<i>Sw.</i>)...	Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart-leaved Silver- weed.	...	Madtige ...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS; MPLT; WGTS; S. 2897, 6785.
2008	A. ouneata (<i>Ker.</i>).	Short-petioled Obtuse- leaved Shrubby Silver- weed; Purple Convol- vulus.	...	...	...	...	Nettaruh.	...	h. SH.; H. DKN; BEL; ATP; CNTC; NAC; SAC (Jvds); MPLT; OBT; WGTS; esp. NLGS; MRA (Pnis); S. 2881, 6080, 6784.
2009	A. fulgens (<i>Choisy</i>).	Long-petioled Acute- leaved Shrubby-Silver- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVY (Kthm); S. 2893.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Inlu. I=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2010	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —cont. (dclvii)—LETTSONIA (Roxb.). L. aggregata (Roxb.).	Wrinkled Heart leaved Silverweed.	...	Errakutā	...	...	Uganiballi.	h. CL.; H. NCOS : DKN; S. 793, 2907, 2929, 6123.
2011	L. mysorensis (Clarke).	Mucronate Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	Ugani-hambu.	h. CL.; H. MPLT : cult: (Ru).
2012	L. bella (Clarke)...	Tawny-faced Heart leaved Silverweed.	Ondronoi ...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCOS : GJM.
2013	L. elliptica (Wt.) §.	Medium glabrescent Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	Unnāyan-godi.	...	Ugani-hambu.	h. CL.; H. MPLT : WGTS; S. 801, 2889, 2914, 6107.
2014	L. setosa (Roxb.)— (a) typica. (b) minor.	Bristly Heart leaved Silverweed.	Bonomā; Noib'hādā.	Māyatige; Verribodditige.	Unnāyan-godi.	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCOS : DKN; MPLT : CNTC; WGTS : MPLT : MYS (Bbddn); S. 815, 2927, 2953, 2958, 6178.

2015	<i>I. bona-nox</i> * (Linn.). †	American Bindweed ; American Bell-bine ; Morning Glory ; Calam- by.	Kāmalatā- jāti (S) ; Kalambo- jāti (S) ; Rājanijāti (S)	...	Ilāḍḍa- maṇam ; Kudāṅṅān ; Paṅṅigam ; Tāli.	...	S. (exciv, emviii.)
		American Moon Flower ; Good-night Flower.	Çandra- kānti (S) ; Maṇḍa- valli (S).	Nagara- mukkaṭṭe ; Paṇḍiṭi- vaṅkāya.	Māṇḍavalli ; Muṇṭa- valli.	Çandra- kānti.	<i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. (Tropi- cal America)</i> : cult. (Bs/T) ; <i>Cag</i> : McL ; <i>Rid</i> : Ru ; <i>VZM</i> ; <i>S.</i> 1799, 1800, 2900, 6076, 6114, 6143, 6144, 6163, 9293, 9300.
2016	<i>I. muricata</i> (Jacq.).	Purple Moon Flower ; Traveller's Midnight Lilies ; False Kala- danah.	...	...	Kātuntāli.	...	<i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. ONTO</i> : cult. (Cag ; <i>Rid</i> : McL) ; <i>S.</i> 1796, 2924.
2017	<i>I. glaberrima</i> (Boj.).	Indian Moon Flower ...	Çandra- kānti (S) ; Maṇḍa- valli (S).	Meṭṭatūti ; Nagara- mukkaṭṭe ; Paṇḍiṭi- vaṅkāya.	Māṇḍavalli ; Muṇṭa- valli.	Çandra- kānti.	<i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN ; MPLT ; WGTS : (Rvrs) ; <i>S.</i> 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1797, 1798, 2899, 2962, 6113, 6128, 6134, 6135, 6185.
2018	<i>I. coccinea</i> * (Linn.).	Star Glory ; Scarlet flowered Bindweed ; Crimson Quamoclit.	...	Kāśiratna- mu.	...	Hallubālli ; Haṇḍara- hū ; Kāḍu- ballu ; Kāḍu- tumbē.	<i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. (Caro- lina, America)</i> : cult. (Cag ; Br ; <i>Rid</i> : Ru) ; <i>Rwd</i> : NCCS : DKN ; MPLT ; <i>S.</i> 2878, 2916, 2938, 6154, 9298.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

‡ This follows the arrangement of Hooker ; but Dr. Cooke and Sir D. Prain have re-separated this genus into the subgenera again as *gerera*, viz., *Calonyction*, *Quamoclit* ; *Pharbitis*, *Aniscia*, *Batatas*, *Enipomaea*, *Merremia*, *Opeculina* ; which separation will be followed in the key to genera.

§ Since this was sent to the press, *I. strigosa* (Roxb.), and *I. Thomsoni* (Clarke), both *CL.*, the latter called *Putimālo* (*U.*), have been found *VZM* : (hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urdu. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —cont. (dclviii)—Ipomœa (Linn.)—cont.	2019 I. quamoclit* (Linn.)— (a) phoenicea. (b) alba. (c) lutea.	Wing leaved Convolvulus; American Bell Flower; Barbadoes Sweet William; China Creeper; Crimson Cypress Vine; Crimson Quamoclit; Cupid's Flower; Indian Forget-me-not; Indian Pink; Red Jasmine. Sky-blue Bindweed; Smaller Morning Glory; Kaladanah Resin Plant; (f) Gaybine; (g) Ivy leaved Cypress Vine.	Urdu. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2019 I. quamoclit* (Linn.)— (a) phoenicea. (b) alba. (c) lutea.	Wing leaved Convolvulus; American Bell Flower; Barbadoes Sweet William; China Creeper; Crimson Cypress Vine; Crimson Quamoclit; Cupid's Flower; Indian Forget-me-not; Indian Pink; Red Jasmine. Sky-blue Bindweed; Smaller Morning Glory; Kaladanah Resin Plant; (f) Gaybine; (g) Ivy leaved Cypress Vine.	Kūñjilōṭā; Kāmālātā (S); Tarulātā (S); Svētātā (S); Svētātā (S).	Kāṣīratnamu; Suryaratnamu.	Kombunmal-igāi; Mayirṇā-nikkam.	Sūrya-kānti.	Kāmālātē; Kempumallige.	h. cl.; H. (Tropical America); cult: (Cag; Br: Rid; Ru; Mu); Rwd: GJM; (b) cult: (Br: Rid); (c) cult: VZM:GDV: MRS; CBT; S. 2934, 2944, 9801. h. cl.; H. NCCS: DKN; MPLT: CNTC: (c), (d), (e), (g), (h) (Garden hybrid), (f) (Cag; Br: Rid); (VZM: Rid); (e) (Cag; Br: Rid) (VZM: Rid) (f) (VZM: Rid) (g) (VZM: Rid) (h) (VZM: S. 2860, 2879, 2887, 2902, 2926, 6081, 6105, 6142, 6157, 8434, 8435, 8486, 8488, 8489, 8440, 8442.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2020 I. hederacea (Jacq.)— (a) typica. (b) integrifolia. (c) Huberi-variogata.* (d) atroviolacea.* (e) superba.* (f) limbata.* (g) coccinea.* (h) alba.*	Wing leaved Convolvulus; American Bell Flower; Barbadoes Sweet William; China Creeper; Crimson Cypress Vine; Crimson Quamoclit; Cupid's Flower; Indian Forget-me-not; Indian Pink; Red Jasmine. Sky-blue Bindweed; Smaller Morning Glory; Kaladanah Resin Plant; (f) Gaybine; (g) Ivy leaved Cypress Vine.	Kāñik'hon-ḍo; Nīkal-mī (S).	Jimki; Kollī.	Çirikki; Kākkattēñ; Koḍikkā-kattāñ.	...	...	...	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).

2021	<i>I. Horsfalliae</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).	Quinquefoliate - digitate lance - wavy - folioled Deep - rosy - flowered Bindweed ; Mrs. Horsfall's Bindweed of the West Indies. Lear's Sky-blue Morning Glory of Ceylon.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (West Indies); cult: (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S.</i> 2785.
2022	<i>I. Leari</i> * (<i>Peet.</i>).		..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Ceylon); cult: (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Rid</i> ; <i>Ru</i> ; <i>Ooty</i>); <i>S.</i> 8437
2023	<i>I. rubrocerulea</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).	White-changing-to-Crimson and Purplish-blue Morning Glory.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (South Mexico); cult: (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Rid</i>); <i>S.</i> 6121, 6138.
2024	<i>I. versicolor</i> * (<i>Meiss.</i>).	Crimson - changing - to Orange - and - yellow Morning Glory; <i>Mina-lobata</i>.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (South Mexico); cult: (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Ru</i> ; <i>Po</i> ; <i>MAHS</i>); <i>S.</i> 7556.
2025	<i>I. tyrianthina</i> * (<i>Lindl.</i>).	Medium-villous round-heart - acuminate - leaved Dark - purple - flowered Bindweed.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Mexico); cult: (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Rid</i>); <i>S.</i> 8441.
2026	<i>I. acuminata</i> * (<i>Reem. & Sch.</i>).	True Blue Mexican Convolvulus.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S.</i> 6141, 7570.
2027	<i>I. imperialis</i> * (<i>Hort.</i>) - (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> , (<i>b</i>) <i>aurata</i> , (<i>c</i>) <i>collata</i> , (<i>d</i>) <i>sanguinea</i> , (<i>e</i>) <i>micans</i> .	Japanese Convolvulus; Mikado Convolvulus; Princess Convolvulus.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Garden Hybrid); cult: (<i>MAHS</i> ; <i>Po</i>); (<i>b, c, d, e</i>) (<i>Po</i>).
2028	<i>I. purga</i> * (<i>Heyne</i>).	True Jalap; Purgative Root.	..	Bedigadda.	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Xalapa, Mexico); cult: <i>SLM</i> (<i>FAR.</i> 9, 10); (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Ooty</i> ; <i>MeL</i>); <i>S.</i> 4785, 4786, 6127.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2029	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ— cont. (delviii)—FROM EA (Linn.)—cont., I. purpurea (Lamk.)— (a) typica (b) Dicksoni. * (c) Burridgei. * (d) tricolor. * (e) flore pleno. *	Purple Morning Glory; Convolvulus-Major; (b) Dickson's Blue Morning Glory; (c) Burridge's Crimson Morning Glory; (d) Annee's Striped Tricolor; Morn- ing Glory; (e) Double Morning Glory.	...	Kārukoli ...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. DKN; MPLT; WGTS; (b) (c) (d) (e) (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Hod: Po: MAHS); (b, c, d) (Rid); (e) (Po); S. 2917, 2943. h. SH. (Sarm); H. (South Ameri- ca); cult: NCCS: CGCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC (Many railway stations); S. 797. h. CL.; H. NCCS: GDV; MPLT; (Rvrs); S. 614, 2871, 2901, 6097, 6165.
2030	I. carnea * (Jacq.)	Pink Shrubby Bindweed; Maddur Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (South Ameri- ca); cult: NCCS: CGCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC (Many railway stations); S. 797. h. CL.; H. NCCS: GDV; MPLT; (Rvrs); S. 614, 2871, 2901, 6097, 6165.
2031	I. calycina (Bth.)	Arrow Saped Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (South Ameri- ca); cult: NCCS: CGCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC (Many railway stations); S. 797. h. CL.; H. NCCS: GDV; MPLT; (Rvrs); S. 614, 2871, 2901, 6097, 6165.

2032	I. barlerioides (Bth.).	Nail Dye Bindweed	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTs: CANS: to TVY (Kelm); S. 613, 2863.
2033	I. digitata (Linn.).	Panicled Bindweed; Bataas; Cotton leaved Bindweed; Aphrodisiac Creeper; Alligator Yam; Giant Potato; Red Sweet Potato; Milky Yam; White Yam.	B'hūñko-k'hāru; Ikshugan-d'ha (S); Kshira-śukla (S); Kshira-vidāri (S); Kshira-gand'ha (S); Rykshavidāri (S); Sresht'akandā (S); Vīryshyavali (S).	B'haṅakra-gaḍḍa; Čruṅgam-muḍa; Dēvakān-ganamu; Gummuḍu; Karkāru-kanu; M'cttāpālāṭige; Nalla-nelagum muḍu; Nela-gummuḍu; Pālamōḍikk.	Nilappūcaṇi; Pāluōḍik-kā; Pāl-muḍaṅgi; Pūṅcaṅk-karāḍiki laṅgu; Vāḷi.	Mntalāk-kaṇṭa; Pāluṇṭak-ku.	B'hūñca-kragadde; Bujaṅgū-bala; Guḍ-dagaṇaṇu; Nelagūm-bala; Viḍāri; Nelakūmbudu (T).	h. cl.; H. WGTs: CANS: to TVY (Kelm); S. 613, 2863.
2034	I. Wightii (Choisy)-(a) typical. (b) lobata.	Wight's Mountain Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	CL.; WFTS: MYS (Hbdn); NLGS: (Pois) (hls de); (b) VZM: (hls. c); S. 2898, 2867. cl.; CHN: MBR.
2035	I. bracteata (Wt.).	Mcrtar Flower Bindweed	...	...	...	...	MRA (Pois) (hls de); (b) VZM: (hls. c); S. 2898, 2867. cl.; CHN: MBR.
2036	I. pes-tigridis (Linn.)-(a) typical. (b) hepaticifolia. (c) capitellata.	Tiger's Foot Bindweed; (a) Pedate-[5-9]-lobed-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed; (b) Trilobed-or-angular-leaved Tiger's foot Bindweed; (c) Entire-heart-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed. Woolly Capsuled Bindweed.	Bilāipādo ...	Čikunuvvu; M-kaṇma-dagu; Purit'ikāḍa.	Puliṅṅovāḍi; Paṇāik-krāi.	Puliṅṅuvaṭu.	h. cl.; H. (a, b, c) NLGS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: S. 2859, 2-69, 2937, 6096; (b) 2903, 6116; (c) 2875, 6181. h. cl.; H. NLGS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (hls. abc); S. 2890, 2905, 2946, 2952, 2955, 6119, 6122, 6133, 6168, 6171.	
2037	I. eriocarpa (R.Br.).	Woolly Capsuled Bindweed.	Pāniol ...	Purit'ige ...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NLGS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (hls. abc); S. 2890, 2905, 2946, 2952, 2955, 6119, 6122, 6133, 6168, 6171.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2038	LXXIX.—CON-VOLVULACEÆ —cont. (clviii)— <i>IPOMEA</i> (Linn.)—cont. I. chryseides (Ker.).	Small Golden Bindweed.	...	Alavaçāta; Talanbū- tīgo.	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 2879, 2884, 6103, 6179, 6738.
2039	I. obscura (Ker.)— (a) typical. (b) gemella.	Common Creamy-white Bindweed; (b) Hairy-leaved Creamy-white Bindweed.	...	Nallakok- kita.	(b) Cīrudāli; Kūrugut- tāli; Cīrut- tāli. Cīrudāni ...	(b) Cēputāli. ...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 2928, 6126, 6145, 6146, 6147; (b) 2896.
2040	I. Stocksii (Clarke).	Stock's Creamy-white Bindweed.	...	...	Mañçigāi; Mañçigam; Taliikkōḍi.	Tiruntāli ...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: S. 2908, 2920, 2922, 2951, 2956, 2957, 6118, 6175, 6177, 6180.
2041	I. sepiaira (Kern.).	Hedge Bindweed; Lal-danah.	...	Meṭṭatūti ...	Perumu- cuttāi; Umnāga- aṅḡōḍi.	...	...	h. cl.; H. MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: S. 2895, 2912, 2919, 2941, 2945, 6161.
2042	I. staphylina (Reem & Sch.).	Many-flowered Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT: WGTS; S. 2872, 2940.
2043	I. campanulata (Linn.).	Bell Flower Bindweed ...	...	...	...	...	Kariṭṭēṭin- ṭiyahambū.	

2044	<i>I. cymosa</i> (<i>Rem. & Sch.</i>),	White cymed Bindweed.	Pānirōi ...	Çāyukaṭṭu-tivva ; Kappa-tivva ; Verumalle.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCOS: MFLT: WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 2867, 2882, 2935, 2948, 2965, 6084, 6086, 6092, 6117, 6162.
2045	<i>I. petaloidea</i> (<i>Choisy</i>).	Primrose yellow Bindweed.	Ādityob'hā.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCOS: (hls. bc); S. 2880, 6197.
2046	<i>I. Turpethum</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>).	Square stalked Bindweed; Indian Jalap; Indian Rubarb; Turbeth root.	Dud'holomo; Arunā (S); Kumb'ha-d'hātri (S); La-g'hurōcāni (S); Māsuravidālā (S); Nandi (S); Paripākini (S); Rōcāni (S); Sarvānub'hūti (S); Suṣēpakā (S); Sarata (S); Triviyā (S).	Eprategāda; Nallategāda; Tegāda; Tella-tegāda.	Paganrāi; Aḍimbu; Cāmaram; Caralam; Civadāi; Civedāi; Kumbam; Kumbāncān; Kūna-grāḍi.	Čivāka; Rōcāni; Sarala; Trib'haṇḍi; Trikoḷpa-konna.	Ālutigāde; Bilenāga-dānti; Bilitigāde; Devadānti; Nagadānti; Tigāde; Tigādi-keputi-gāḍa.	h. CL.; H. NCOS: DKN: MFLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 794, 2961, 2964, 6078, 6184, 8019, 10432.
2047	<i>I. biloba</i> (<i>Först.</i>) ...	Goat's-foot Convulvus; Hare leaf; Rabbit weed; Red Adambo; Seaside Potato.	Kāṅṅonā-ḷuotā; Nādiāḷu-nol; Rongopā-ḷuoti.	Bālabandi-tige; Bedatige; Cevula-pillitige.	Aḍambu; Aḍappān-godi; Aḷ-tuḷkāl; Mucaṛṛā-lāi.	Aṭāmpa; Cuvanna-tāmpu.	Aḍamba-balli; Bangāda-balli; Keimpu-bangāda-balli; Aḍambu-būru (T).	h. CL.; (mostly prostrate); H. NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Pls. in: aren); S. 1265, 2866, 2921, 2936, 6137, 6151.
2048	<i>I. vitifolia</i> (<i>Sw.</i>) ...	Large Golden Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. VZM: (hls. c); WGTS: cult: (Cag: Br); S. 2862, 2966, 6079.
2049	<i>I. kentrocaulos</i> (<i>Clarke</i>).	False Arbovine ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CNTC: WGTS; cult: VZM (Rail. Stations); S. 2892, 2911, 2932, 6190.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIX.—CON-VOLVULACEÆ —cont. (dolviii)—ИПОМЕА (Linn.)—cont.							
2050	I. taberosa (Linn.).	Spanish Arbor vine ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (South America): cult: (Cag: Kid); S. 1264, 8018.
2051	I. sinuata (Orteg.).	Sinuate leaved Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (South America): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC; S. 2888, 2913, 6106.
2052	I. palmata (Forsk.).	Digitate leaved Lilac Bindweed; Railway Creeper.	Kāni-k'hondo.	...	...	...	Bektina-hajje.	h, CL.; H. WGTS: cult: DKN: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (esp. Rail Stations); S. 2864, 2870, 2885, 2904, 2915, 2963, 6150, 6156, 6166, 6174, 6187.
2053	I. dasyperma (Jacq.).	Pedate-leaved Bindweed. Yellow	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. WGTS: CNTC; S. 2983, 6186.

2054	(delix) - JALQUE-MONTIA* (Choisy), cærulea* (Choisy).	Small Blue Bell Bindweed. Small oblong-heart-aute-leaved Bell Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Tropical America); cult: VZM; MRS; CBT; (Rid; Ru; Mu). h. CL.; H. (Mexico, Brazil); cult: (Br); S. 6095.
2055	J. violacea* (Choisy). (delx) - HEWITTIA (Wt. & Arn.).	Small oblong - heart - repand - acuminate - leaved Bell Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; COCT; CNTC; WTCT; (Pins; lid); cult: (Rid); S. 825, 1834, 2865, 2868, 2883, 2910, 6083, 6090, 6183, 6195, 8155, 10157.
2056	H. bicolor (Wt.).	Small - downy Heart - Entire - angled - or - lobed - leaved Purple - Eyed yellow Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); cult: (Cag; Br; Bid); VZM; S. 3813.
2057	(delxi) - PORANA (Burn.). (Rorb.).	..... Bridal Creeper ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); cult: (Cag; Br; Bid); VZM; S. 3813.
2058	P. volubilis* (Burn.).	Malayan Glabrous Bridal Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Malaya); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu).
2059	P. racemosa* (Rorb.).	Snow Creeper; Drowpady's Hair.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Himalayas to Burma); cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 3813 (66s).
2060	P. malabarica (Clarke).	Drowpady's Hair; Horsetail Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT; WGTs; S. 9055.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2061	LXXXIX.—CON-VOLVULACEÆ ---cont. (dclxii)—BREWERIA (R. Br.). B. cordata (Burm.).	Medium - rusty - villous Heart - acute - leaved Yellow Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. MPLT.: WGTS; S. 1527, 2950. h, sh.; H. ONTC: esp. TVY: (Litl); S. 10086.
2062	B. evolvuloïdes (Choisy).	Minute - harsh oblong - Elliptic-leaved Small- pinkish-white flowered Bindweed Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. MBR.: (Plns); S. 7884, 7885, 7886.
2063	N. racemosa (Wall.). (dclxiii)—NEUROPELTIS (Wall.).	Medium - rusty - shaggy- glabrate Elliptic-oblong- acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Shaggy-belled Bind- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. COCT: (litl); S. 3136, 3138, 3398.
2064	C. cretica (Linn.).	Minute - grey-downy-se- sile Elliptic-acute-leaved Littoral Bindweed Shrub.	...	Uppusanaga.	...	...	...

(dclxv)— <i>CUSCUTA</i> (<i>Linna.</i>)	Dodder; Yellow Thread- like Leafless Creeper; yellow-thread Creeper.	Ākāsha b'havajāti.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2065 <i>C. reflexa</i> (<i>Rozeb.</i>)	Pea-fruited Dodder; Seeta's Thread; Sky Creeper; Air Plant; Horse Tail.	Koļānir- mūli; Akāsha- b'havana; Akāsha- pāvana; Nīlātār.	Lanjasa- varamu; Savarapu- gūndal. kāḍa; Sitamma- pōgunūlu; Sitāsava- ramu.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (par); <i>H.</i> NCCS; GOCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; <i>S.</i> 3388, 3389, 3390, 3393.
2066 <i>C. hyalina</i> (<i>Roze.</i>)	Tail petalled small fruited Dodder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (par); <i>H.</i> CNTC; MRA; TVY; <i>S.</i> 3282, 3283, 3394, 3397.
2067 <i>C. chinensis</i> (<i>Lamk.</i>)	Ovate petalled small fruited Dodder.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (par); <i>H.</i> CNTC; MRA; TVY; <i>S.</i> 3384, 3385, 3387, 3392, 3396, 5303.
LXXX.— <i>SOLANA-</i> <i>CEÆ.</i>	Nightshade Family; Bastard Jasmine Family; Potatoes	Bryhatya- santāna (<i>S.</i>) Kuljāti (<i>S.</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(dclxvi)— <i>SOLANUM</i> (<i>Linna.</i>)	Potato; Egg Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2068 <i>S. jasminoides</i> * (<i>Pant.</i>)	White-flowered Unarmed Climbing Nightshade; Jasmine Nightshade; White Potato Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; <i>H.</i> (South America, Brazil); cult: VZM; NLGS (Ooty); (Mu). h. cl.; <i>H.</i> (West Indies); cult: VZM; (Cag; Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 10355.
2069 <i>S. Seaforthianus</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>)	Bluish-flowered Unarmed Climbing Nightshade; Blue Potato Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: (Kid); <i>S.</i> 9168, 10285, 10310.
2070 <i>S. pseudocapsicum</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>)	Shining Oblanceolate White flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Jerusalem Cherry; Capsicum Night- shade; Currant Tomato.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu, S=Saora, † R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h=habit, H=Habitat, S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2071	LXXX.—SOLA- NACEÆ—cont. (dclxvi)—SOLANUM (Linn.)—cont. aviculare* (Forst.).	Lanceolate-acute Bluish- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Bird Sola- num; Kangaroo Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (New Zealand): cult: (Rid); S. 10302, 10334, 10342, 10356.
2072	S. havanense* (Jacq.).	Elliptic obtuse Bluish- flowered Unarmed Night-shade; Hooker's Mexican Potato Tree	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH; H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 10280, 10287, 10309, 10358.
2073	S. arboreum (Humb. & Bonp.) crispum)	(a) Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Tree Potato of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Chili): cult: (Cat: Br).
2074	S. vagum (Heynē).	Glabrate Sinuate White- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Decayan Star Capsicum.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. MPLT.
2075	S. verbascifolium (Linn.).	Woolly Elliptic White- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Indian Currant Tomato; Double coloured Solanum.	Gandira (S); Pat'hi (S); Priyamkari (S); Vid- ari (S).	Budama; Rasagadi; Pittu (S).	Ānāiçun- dāi; Çun- dāi; Ma- lāiçunḍai.	Çunṭa; Eriçunṭa; Malān- çunṭa.	Kāḁusoḁde; Kallart'hi; Savu- ḁangi; Soḁde.	h, t.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (his. bod: Rays): S. 10294, 10341.

2076	S. pubescens (Willd.).	Downy Ovale flowered Nightshade; Indian Tree Potato; Wild Brinjal.	Okorānti; Odosmāri; Svētap'hala (S); Svēta- sūmhi (S); Svētavār- taki (S); Svētabry'hatī (S); Svētamahatī (S).	Kāṣivustie; Kāmēsva- ravuste; Uste.	Čundāi; Kattūččun- dāi.	Čeriyāčunta. Soude	h. t.; H. DKN MPLT: (com); CNTC; (hls. bc; dtis); S. 10282 10286.
2077	S. bigeminatum (Nees).	Ciliate Elliptic White- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Ciliated Indian Star Capsicum.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WGTS: esp. N LGS: MBR; TRV: (hls. d); S. 10273, 10291, 10300, 10328. h. SH.; H. VZM (hls. e); MPLT; WGTS: CBT (Brgms); N LGS: MRA (Pnis): (hlsd. e); S.
2078	S. laeve (Dunal) ...	Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Indian Mountain Star Capsicum.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MPLT: WGTS: (hls. de); (b) MRA (Pnis); S. 10288, 10326; (b) 10303.
2079	S. denticulatum (Blume)— (a) typical. (b) Gouakai.	Downy lanceolate White- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Mountain Currant Tomato; (b) Angled-or-lobed-leaved Mountain Currant To- mato.	...	...	Kōvahgāy	...	h. t.; H. VZM: (hls. c); WGTS; TRV: (hls. cde); S.
2080	S. giganteum (Jacq).	Woolly Oblong Bluish- flowered Prickly Night- shade; Mountain Giant Brinjal.	Mahatī (S).	...	Čembalaki- luvāi; Pēyččun- dāi.	...	h. t.; H. VZM: (hls. c); WGTS; TRV: (hls. cde); S.
2081	S. ferox (Linn.) ...	Woolly triangular-lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; White Wild Brinjal; Hairy Nightshade.	Rāmōbāi- goṇo; Candrapushpā (S); Candri (S); Can- drikā (S); Garb'hadā (S) Gardab'hi (S); Kshētradrati (S); Lakshmanā (S) Mahānshad'hi (S); Nāknli (S); Nis- nēhapushpā (S); Kāma (S); Sitakanja (S); Švētakantakāri (S).	Mulaka ... Ānāčēčundāi.	Ānaččunta Velločtu- valūtina.	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS; WGTS: esp. N LGS: TVY (Ktlm); (hls. cde); S. 10308, 10318, 10846.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2082	LXXX.—SOLANACEÆ.—cont. (delxvi)—SOLANUM (Linn)—cont. S. torvum (Swz.)...	Woolly Sinuate White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; West Indian Turkey Berry; Spineless leaved White Brinjal.	...	Kondavuste.	Cuṇḍāi; Koteṭṭu-kattari; Malāṭṭuṇ-dāi.	Cuṇṭa; Kāṭṭu-ṇuṇṭa.	Bovasonde; Kāḍuba-dane; Kādu-sonde; Sonde; Kāṭṭu-kal-laṭṭe (T).	h, S, H; H. NCOS: WGTs; MPLT: (hls. ode); S. 10299, 10398, 10347, 10362.
2083	S. indierum (Linn).— (a) typica. (b) multiflora.	Woolly pinnatifid Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Wild Indian Brinjal; Indian Nightshade. (S); Aspraṣi (S); Bahupatri (S); Bryhātī (S); Dusparā (S); Kaṇṭa-tanu (S); Kaṇṭalu (S); Kaṇṭakini (S); Kaṇṭakārikā (S); Kshudrab'hantāki (S); Mahatīrāntā (S); Mahatī (S); Kāshprika (S); S'hulakapṭaka (S); Sūmī (S); Tōrant (S); Vanavīryntāki (S); Vyāghrī (S).	Bryhoti; Bonobry-hoti; Nunnunī-yākoli; Alpap'hala	Adaviyūṇṇi-Ṭiruvāḷudata; Ṭiṭṭimulaga; Ṭallamulaga; Kāhīmāṇi; Nallamulaka; Tellamulaka.	Ṭiruvāḷudalā; Ṭiruvāḷudunḍai; Karimūḷi; Kuṭṭu-ṇṇḍikkandan-gattarāi; Nāyṇmūḷi; Pāppāramūḷi; Vāḷudalāi; Varttāṅgi; Vāṭṭu; Uruvi.	Ceṇuṇṇṭa; Ceṇuṇṇṭa; Cuṇṭa; Nilavāḷutina.	Badane; Habba-ḡuḷḷa; Kāḡ; Kāḍusoude; Kāmaṇṇa; Keṇṇu-ḡuḷḷa; Kirigūḷḷa; Sonde; Vāyase; Kallante (T).	h, S, H; H. NCOS: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WICT: (hls. ab); S. 10270, 10284, 10290, 10307, 10316, 10338, 10337; (b) 10275, 10327.

2084 S. melongena.* (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) longa. (c) americana.	Woolly sinuate flowered Prickly Nightshade; Brinjal; Egg Plant; Aubergine; Jew's Apple; Mad Apple; Málum-insánam of the Romans; Strachnos of the Greeks; (b) Long Brinjal; Chinese Brinjal; (c) New York Purple Brinjal; New York Purple Egg Plant.	Bāṅgonā; Beguniā; Bārtāki; B'hantāki (S); Dush-pradhārshini (S); Hinguli (S); Kuli (S); Pita-phala (S); Simhi (S); Vārtāki (S); (b) Dirg'ha-vārtāki (S).	Ciruvāḷga; Hingudi; Methavan-ga; Mula-ka; Vāḷ-ga; Vāṅ-ga; Vāṅ-gāya; (b) Ēruvāṅga; Niḍupu-vāṅga; Nirettu-vāḷga; Niruvāṅga.	Āccattī; Kā-liliyam; Kārkkaṭṭa-ri; Kattiri Mīla-guṭṭakkāli; Mullukattāri; Pan-dāgi; Piravāḷdalai; Vāḷ-dunai; Vāṅ-gam; (b) Nittāṅ-gat-tari; (c) Koyambattāi.	Hinguli; Kartiri; Mulakuttakkāli; Nilavēluttina; Vāḷuttina.	Badane (C) h. sh.; H. (Arabia) (P); see Hk. 4/285) :cult: Rwd (rare); NCCS : COCT: DKN : MPLT : ONTC : WTOT : (Cag: Br : Rid : Jaf : Ra : M.: Po : MAHS : Oofy) ; S. 10289, 10296, 10305, 10311, 10313, 10319, 10324, 10332, 10336, 10339, 10344, 10350, 10352, 10364.
2086 S. marginatum* (<i>Linn.</i>).	White-margined Sinuate Bicoloured Prickly Nightshade; Abyssinian Purple-eyed White-flowered Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Abyssinia) : cult: S. (Rid) ; 10286, 10330
2087 S. maroniense* (<i>Poit.</i>)	Ovate lobed flowered Prickly Nightshade; Maroni-River Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Brazil) : cult: CBT (F.A.R. 48) ; S. 10281, 10300, 10351.
2088 S. robustum* (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).	Velvety Sinuate flowered Prickly Nightshade; White Brinjal of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Brazil) : cult: (Rid : Ra) ; S. 10271, 10272.
2089 S. Warscewiczii* (<i>Hort. ex Lamk.</i>).	Red-stemmed Lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Warscewicz Red Prickled White Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (S. America) : cult: (Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXX-SOLANACEAE-cont. (dclxvi) —SOLANUM (Linn.)—cont.								
2090 S. Wendlandii* (Hb. f.).	Various leaved Climbing Prickly Nightshade ; Wendland's Costa-Rica Climbing Brinjal.		...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. (Costa- rica, C. America) ; cult : VZM : CBT (Cag : Mu).
2091 S. xanthocarpum (Schrad. & Wendl.).	Dwarf Sinuate Bluish- flowered Prickly Night- shade ; Dwarf Wild Brinjal ; Prickly Brin- jal ; Yellow berried Nightshade ; Jacquin's Nightshade.	Oñkorānti ; Piyhotibe- guniā ; Çokrobry- hoti ; Koññā ; Bahap'ha- lā (S) ; Bahukañ- takā (S) ; Bryhati (S) ; Çitra- p'halā (S) ; (S) ; D'havani (S) ; (S) ; Kapatésvari (S) ; kañtakā (S) ; Kshudrap'hala (S) ; Nidigd'nikā (S) ; Rāshtrikā (S) ;	Çallamulaga ; Jidduvuste ; Nēlamma- ka ; Nēla- vākuḍu ; Pinnamu- laka ; Tel- lanēlamulaka ; Tēllavāku- ḍu ; Vākuḍu ; Vuste (S)	Çutturam ; Kaṇḍāgat- tari ; Uda- ravani ; Uḍāvani.	Kantakāriç- quñta ; Kantāñ- kattiri ; Puṭṭaçuñta	Çikkas onḍe ; Kantakāri ; Kaṇṭe ; Nēlaguñña ; Rāmagnuñña ; Gulla (T) ; Kallaṇṭe (T).	h. sh. (usually pros- trate) ; H. NCCS ; COCT : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; WTCT : (Pins : esp : dīts & Bctn) ; S. 10276, 10298, 10314, 10358.	

2092 S. (<i>Linn.</i>).	trilobatum (<i>dolxvii</i>) — Cyp. ROMANDRA * (<i>Masl.</i>).	Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly Night- shade; Climbing Brinj- al; Three lobed Night shade.	Alarka- patnamu; Kondavuc- qinta; Mudlanuste; Tella- vuste; Uqinta; Uste.	Çanduna- yattān; Çarāi; Kadalam; Kodā- lāza; Nititidam; Tudi; Tudulāi; Tuduvalāi.	Tutavaḷam.	Ambusonde- h, cl.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WTOT (hls. abo: Plns: esp: hed- ges); 10269, 10283, 10381.	
2093 C. (<i>Sendt.</i>).	betaceu * (<i>Sendt.</i>).	Tree Tomato ...	...	...	...	h, t, (Egn); H. (S. Brazil): cult: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms): SLM: (Syvs) (Cag: Mu: Ooty); S. 8844, 10278.
2094 C. (<i>Linn.</i>).	frutescens * (<i>Linn.</i>) — (a) typicum. (b) annum. (c) nepalense.	Capsicum; Chilly; Chili; Guinea Pepper; Pod Pepper; Garden Ginger. (a) Shrubby Chilly; Gol- condah Chilly; Spur Pepper; Goat Pepper; (b) Common Chilly; Spanish Pepper; Red Pepper; Curry Pepper; Guinea Pepper; Large Foreign Pepper; Large poddèd Capsicum; Lan- mirch; (c) Nepal Chilly. Small poddèd Capsicum; Bird's-eye Chilly; Bird's-eye Pepper; Needle Chilly; (b) Cayenne Pepper.	...	Milgāy; Milgāy; (c) Çimāl- milgāy.	Kappal- mulaku; Kolla- mulaku; Mulaku; Paranki- mulaku; Valiyakap- palmulaku.	(a) Menasu; (b) Keimpu- menasu; Menasi- nakāyi; Parangi- menasina- kāyi; Parangi- muṇṇi (T). Parangi- menasina- kāyi.	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Trop - America?; uncertain): cult: (Hk: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS): Rwd (rare); S. (b) 1956; (c) 1986 (sept).
2094 C. (<i>Rob.</i>) — (a) typicum. (b) fastigia- tum.	minimum * (<i>Rob.</i>) — (a) typicum. (b) fastigia- tum.	D'hānū. morico; Marta (S).	...	(a) Üqimil- gāy; (b) Çimāppaç- çāmilagāy; (b) Pey. milgāy. Kāppari- milgāy; Kuda- milgāy.	Kāntāri; Kappal- mulaku.	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Trop. America?; uncertain): cult: (Hk. Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS): Rwd (com); S. 1986 (bis); (b) 1986 (tris).	
2094 C. (<i>Willd.</i>).	grossum * (<i>Willd.</i>).	Bell Pepper; Caffree Chilly; Giant Capsic- um; (b) Cherry Pepper.	...	...	Upper- mulaku.	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Trop America?; uncertain): cult. (Hk. Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† B=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2095	W. somnifera * (Dunal). (dclix)—WITHAN- IA* (Pamq).	Burr Wood; Cheese Tree; Horse Root; Asgard; Struchnos - hpnōtīkos of the Greeks.	Aṣvagan- d'haṣū(S).	Aṣvagan- d'hi; Dom- madolu; Pennēru; Pillivēṅ- ramu; Vāji- gand'ha.	Aṣubam; Aṣuva- gandi; Amukkirā.	Amukkiram; Pēve ṭṭi.	Amangura; Aṣvagan- d'ha; Aṣvagan- d'hi, Hiri- maddina; Sogade- beru.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (N. India); Rwa (com); NOCS; GOCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTO; WTCT (Dts); esp. Bctn); S. 8640, 8641, 8642, 8643.
2096	(dclxx)—SOLAN- DRA* (Suz).	Climbing Flower Nightshade. Trumpet	...	...	...	...	...	...
2096	S. grandiflora * (Suz).	Peach-coloured Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (Jamai- ca); cult; (Cag: Br); S. 10266, 10685.

(delixi)— <i>Datura</i> (<i>Linna.</i>) †.	Trumpet Flower Nightshade; Trumpet flower; Thorn Apple; Datura; Brugmansia; Stramonium.	Madanam; Ummetta; Ummata.	Ilagam; Kaqamadu; Ummattai; Ummattam; Ummattam.	Ummatta	...
2097 D. <i>Stramonium</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>Tatula</i> . (c) <i>caerulea</i> — <i>floré-plano</i> . (d) <i>Huberiana</i> . (e) <i>humilis</i> .	European Thorn Apple; Common Thorn Apple; White flowered Thorn Apple; White Stramonium; Apple of Peru; Jamestown Weed; Stink Weed; Devil's Trumpet; Dewberry; Purple European Thorn Apple.	Dutturamu; Tellavummetta; Ummetta.	Chimaiyummattai; Enanmam; Turuttaram; Vellumattai; Ummattai.	Dattura; Datturi; D'hattura; D'hustura; Duttura; Dutturi; Maddugunike; Umbe (T); Bilidattura; Biliyummatta; (b) Kariyummatta.	h. SE.; H. (Europe, West Indies, Himalayas, Kashmir to Sikkim); cult: (a) (Oag); Br: MAHS; (b) (Cag); Br: Po; (c, d, e) (MAHS); Rwd: NCCS; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: S. 3600, 3610; (b) 3609.
2098 D. <i>fastuosa</i> (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>alba</i> . Apple; Indian Plant; Insane Plant; Mad Plant; Strchnos-manikof of the Greeks; (b) White Asiatic Thorn Apple.	Purple Datura; Purple Stramonium; Purple Thorn Apple; Asiatic Thorn Apple; Indian Datura; Indian Thorn Hose-in-hose; Oblivion Plant; Mad Plant; Strchnos-manikof of the Greeks; (b) White Asiatic Thorn Apple.	Mālaputra-kamu; Nallayummetta; Ummetta; Duttu-rann; (b) Tellavummetta.	Ayigam; Camadu; Karuvumattai; Madu-mattai; Māyala; Mactai; Ponnū-mattai; Turam; Ummattai; Udvūmattai; (b) Enanmam; Vellūmattai; Vellūyūmattai.	Dattura; Datturi; D'hattura; D'hustura; Duttura; Dutturi; Maddugunike; Ummatta; (a) Kanka; Kariyummattam; Ummatta; yummatta; (b) Biliyummatta; Umbe (T); Bilidattura; Biliyummatta; (b) Kariyummatta.	h. t.; H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (hfs, abc; Pns: 3598, 3601, 3604; (b) 3594, 3603.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Hooker and Roxburgh put the Indian Species (Nos. 2097 to 2099) as Annual herbs; they are almost invariably shrubs, often large shrubs, and No. 2098 has been found as a tree 25 feet high with a trunk of about 6 inches diameter; many other species called Annual herbs have been found as considerable sized shrubs, e.g., *Hibiscus foulneus*, *Stachytarbeta indica*, and many others. It is doubtful whether in the majority of cases where No. 2097 is supposed to exist, they do not refer to No. 2098, the main difference being the oblong dehiscent fruit of the former, compared with roundish fruit dehiscent only at apex of the latter.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2099	LXXX.—SOLANACEÆ—cont. (cclxxi)—DATURA (Linn.).—cont D. Metel* (Linn.).	Downy Datara; Downy Thorn Apple.	D'haturā; D'hoturā; D'hustūrā (S).	Tellavummetta.	Aḍukūmat-tāi; Mādulam; Vellūmat-tāi; Vellāiyūmat-tāi.	Ummam; Ummata. Duttūrā; Duttūri; Kana- ka; Madana; Maddugunike; Mātūla; Ummattā.	Dattūra; Dattūri; D'hattūra; D'husturi; Duttūrā; Duttūri; Kana- ka; Madana; Maddugunike; Mātūla; Ummattā.	h. sh.; H. (Tropical America); Rwd: NGCS; MPLT: CNTO; WGTS: (hls. abc: Pns: wastes). h. t.; H. (Peru): cult: (Gbl: Rid: Ooty): Rwd: NLGS (Gbl); S. 1563, 1566, 3596, 3606. h. SH.; H. Organ Mountis): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1556. h. SH.; H. (Peru): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br): Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (Gbl: Cag); S. 1554, 1557.
2100	D. arborea* (Linn.).	Downy leaved Brugmansia; White Tree Brugmansia.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2101	D. cornigera* (H.K.).	Horn of Plenty ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2102	D. sanguinea* (Ruis & Pav.).	Orange flowered Brugmansia.	...	...	...	...	...	...

2103	D. suaveolens* (Humb. & Plan.).	Glabrous leaved White Brugmansia; Angel's Trumpet; Peruvian Trumpet flower; Sweet Scented Brugmansia. Tobacco Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.: <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mn); S. 1558.
2104	(dclxxii)—NICOTI- IANA* (<i>Linn.</i>). N. wigandioides* (C. Koch.).	Tobacco Columbian Shrub	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; <i>H.</i> (Colum- bia) cult: NLGS (Ooty).
2105	(dclxxiii)—CES- TRUM* (<i>Linn.</i>). C. elegans* (Schlecht.).	Tropical American Night- blooming Jasmine; American Night Jas- mine; Bastard Jasmine; Habrothamnus. Purple Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: NLGS. MRA (Puis); (Cag: Ooty); (Ru: Mn); S. 5500, 5502.
2106	C. fasciculatum* (Miers.).	Involucrate Purple Bas- tard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mn: Ooty); S. 5501, 5503, 7393.
2107	C. aurantiacum* (Lindl.).	Orange Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Guatemala): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 5499.
2107 (bis)	C. Parqui* (Schlecht.).	Creamy Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Chili): cult: VZM: KSN (Pangdigudem).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2108	I.LXXXI.—SCROPHULARIACEÆ. (delxxiv)—BRUNNELSIA* (<i>Plum ex Linn.</i>). <i>americana</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>cubensis</i> . (c) <i>erecta</i> .	Figwort Family ... Trumpet Flower Figwort. Obovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Creamy Trumpet Figwort.	Gandamāli-yasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...	h. sH. (Egn); H. (West Indies): cult: (Cag; Br; Ru); VZM; S. 1574, 1575; (b) 1571; (c) 1572.
2109	B. <i>undulata</i> * (<i>Sw.</i>).	Medium - membranous lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow Trumpet Figwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH. (Egn); H. (South America): cult: (Cag; Ru).
2110	B. <i>Hopeana</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>).	Very-small elliptic-leaved Yellow-throated Blue Trumpet Figwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH. (Egn); H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag; Br); S. 1570, 1577, 4957, 4958, 7280.
2111	(delxxv)—ALONSOA* (<i>Ruis & Pav.</i>). A. <i>incisifolia</i> * (<i>Ruis & Pav.</i>).	Mask Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH.; H. (Chil): cult: (Cag; Rid); S. 489, 4956, 5698, 5699, 5701.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. S=Soora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXII.—BIG-NONIACEÆ (delxxx)—MILLINGTONIA * (<i>Linn. f.</i>)	Trumpet Flower Family; Calabash Tree Family. Jasmine Flower.	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index).	
2118 M. hortensis * (<i>Linn. f.</i>)	Trumpet Flower Family; Calabash Tree Family. Jasmine Flower.	Pataliya-santāna (S). Dāru-malīkājāti (S). Mod'hu-mod'hu; Simā-romopomop'hu; Akāsha-nimbu (S).	Telugu. S=Soora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h, T.; H. (Malaya, Burma): cult: (com): Bed: Rs/T; Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Cat: Ru: Mū: GJM (FAR. 15, 13, 25): KNL (FAR. 10, 11, 12): OBT (FAR. 25): NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Pins: Avenues): Rwd; S. 1353, 1388.	
2119 O. (Vent.)	Pentandrous Flower. Indian Trumpet Flower; Indian Calosanthos.	Parvata-dārujāti (S). P'hom-pāniā; Pompidi; Sōno; Aralu (S); Dīg'havynta (S); K'hilabip'hala (S); Mandūkapaṛṇa (S); Patōṛṇa (S); P'ry't'husimbī (S); Sōnaka (S); Śukanāsa (S); Dokeri (K).	Telugu. S=Soora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h, T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WGTs: (hls. abc: Rvrs): cult: (Cag: Br): S. 1387, 1378, 1811, 10399.	

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2126	LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (delxxxii)—TECO- MA * (<i>Juss.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> I. <i>jasminoides</i> * (<i>Linkl.</i>).	Australian Rosy Trumpet Creeper; Moreton Bay Trumpet Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. Australia, Queens- land, N. S. Wales): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Kid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 1368.
2127	T. <i>serratifolia</i> * (<i>G. Don.</i>).	West Indian Trumpet Flower Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (West Indies): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA: (FAR. 48); S. 1882, 10772.
2128	T. <i>spectabilis</i> * (<i>Planch.</i>).	Yellow Cedar of Santa Cruz.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Santa Cruz; Canary Isles): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA: (FAR. 48).
2129	T. <i>anstralis</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Wongawanga Vine	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Australia, Australia, Queensland, Victoria, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1373, 8200, 10838, 10843, 10845, 10846.

2130	(dclxxxiii)—TAB- EBULIA* (Gomez). T. rosea* (DC.).	American Rosy Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egm); H. (Tropical America); cult. NLGS (Ooty); S. 10848.
2131	(dclxxxiv)—DOL- ICHANDRONE (Seem.). D. Rheedii (Seem.).	Spatho-calyxod Trumpet Flower; White Spatho Trumpet Flower; Water Alantc. Long flowered Spatho Trumpet Tree; Long- leaved Trumpet Tree.	Jalamatiā- nimbajāti (S).	...	Nirpōñh- ālyam.	...	h. T.; H. WTCT: MBR: TRV: (Plus: Rvrs); S. 1370, 1384, 10396, 10400, 10401, 10402.
2132	D. crispa (Seem.).	Elliptic leaved Spatho Trumpet Tree; Crispate Trumpet Flower.	...	Nirvoddī; Oddi; Van- kanivoddī.	...	Beludure; Nirudure; Udure; Medsingi (L); Nu- ram (L).	h. T.; H. DKN: MPLT: ONTC: (hls. ab); S. 1360, 10396.
2133	D. falcata (Seem.).	Downy round leaved Spatho Trumpet Tree; Falcate Trumpet Flower.	Mrygosīngo.	Āṭṭalātti; Kalyāṭṭā; Kāṭṭu- varuṭṭam; keṭṭuvar- baṭṭam; Paṭṭalātti; Uḍḍi.	Nirpōñh- ālyam.	Mududā- vidure; Udure; Nuram (L).	h. T. H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: (hls. abc: Beta); S. 1352, 1355, 10891, 10398.
2134	D. Lavii (Seem.).	Round leaved Spatho Trumpet Flower.	...	Āṭṭuvoddī.	...	...	h. T.; H. DKN: KNL: BEL: ATP: CDP: (hls. ab); S. 3997, 10393, 10397.
2135	D. arcuata (Clarke).	Woolly crispate Trumpet Flower; Arcuate Trum- pet Flower.	...	Irāppāli; Pēṭṭalātti.	...	Kāḍṭmīru- dure.	h. T.; H. NLGS: CBT: MBR (Pgt); (hls. bode); S 10394.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2136	LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dclxxxv)—MACRADO- YENA* (DC.).	Spathe calyxed Climbing Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2137	D. uncinata (DC.) (dclxxxvi)—SPATH- ODEA (Beauv.).	Heart leaved Red Trum- pet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h, GL.; H. (S. Amer- ica); cult.; (Cag: Rid); S. 1398, 1394, 10404.
2137	S. campanulata (Beauv.)	Spathe calyxed Scarlet Trumpet Flower; Scar- let Spathe Trumpet Flower. Scarlet Water Squirt Tree.	...	Pātade; Pātadiya.	...	...	Nirukāyi ...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult.; VZM; MRS: (Gbl; Cag; Cat; Br; Ru; Mu).
2138	(dclxxxvii)—HET- EOPHRAGMA (DC.).	Lobed calyxed Flat or [4] ridged Septate- capsuled Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. GDV : WFTS (rare): CRT; S. 1379, 10403.
2138	H. Roxburghii (DC.).	Imparipinnate-[7-9]-me- dium - woolly - glabrate Elliptic - cuspidate-lea- ved Rosy Ridge-septate Trumpet Tree.	...	Bārukoli- gottu; Bondugu; Kaṅgottu (K).	...	...	Bēṣādi ...	

2139	H. adenophyllum * (Seem.). (delxxxviii) — Big- NONIA * (Linn.).	... Pātalajāti (S).	... B'hupātālī; Mukkapa- kokkessa; Nelakali- goṭṭu. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. T.; H. (Burma, Andamans); cult: GTR: BEL.; (Gbl): Br: Ru); S. 1350, 10398. ... h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); VZM. h. CL.; H. (S. Ame- rica); cult: (Ru); S. 3991, 4042, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4046, 4047. h. CL.; H. (Colum- bia); cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 1371. h. t. (Egn); H. (Rio- grande, Mexico): cult: VZM; MRS: CBT: (Cag); S. 1372. h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: GJM: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Cat): Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 9287, 10558. h. CL.; H. (Buenos Ayres): cult: (Po); S. 7069, 8847.
2140	B. Chamberlaynei * (Sims).	... Palmrose Creep.	...	...	...	...	...
2141	B. argyrea * (André).	... Silvery Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...
2142	B. magnifica * (Bull.).	... Mauve Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...
2143	B. megapotamica * (Spring).	... Mauve Trumpet Flower Tree; Rio-grande Trum- pet Flower Tree.	... Nevasi ...	...	...	...	...
2144	B. venusta * (Ker- Gawl).	... Brazilian Orange Trum- pet Creeper.	... ...	...	...	...	...
2145	B. Tweediana * (Lindl.).	... Tweedie's Yellow Trum- pet Creeper; Hardy Trumpet Creeper.	... ...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Gg = Goorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2146	LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ -- cont. (dclxxxviii)—BIG- NONIA * (<i>Linna.</i>) —cont. B. <i>gracilis</i> * (<i>Lodd.</i>).	Slender Yellow Trumpet Creeper; Cat's-claw Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (S. America): cult: America): VZM: GJM: Br: Ru: (Ug: Br: Ru: Mu): S. 1396, 1397, 1398.
2147	(dclxxxix)—ECCREM- OCARPUS * (<i>Ruiz</i> & <i>Pav.</i>).	Chilian Glory Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Chili): cult: (Chili): cult: (Cag: Bid: MAHS): NLGS (com); S. 1691, 4123. ...
2148	(dcxc)—JACAR- ANDA * (<i>Juss.</i>).	Mimosa leaved Tree; Green Ebony Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Brazil): cult: NAC (FAR. 46, 47, 48); S. 6258.
2148	J. ovalifolia * (<i>R.</i> <i>Br.</i>).	Palissandre Wood	...	...	...	...	...	...

<p>(dexcii)—STEREOM- SPERMUM (<i>Cham.</i>)</p>	<p>2149 S. chelonoides (<i>D.C.</i>)</p>	<p>Fragrant Trumpet Flower; Cylinder Sepsulate Capsuled Trumpet Flower. Yellow flowered Fragrant Trumpet Flower.</p>	<p>Pātālājūri (<i>S.</i>) Pātoli (<i>U & K</i>) Pātoli (<i>S.</i>)</p>	<p>Goḍḍalipu-lusu; Ishikarāsi; Kaligoṭṭu; Māgavēpa; Pūlakēva-lamu; Tagaḍa.</p>	<p>† Ambu; † Ambu-vāgṛi; † Appu; Kānaviruk-kam; Kural; Pādakam; Pādali; Pādiri; † Pūmbādīri; Pungāli; † Vellāppādīri; Karaṇāvu (<i>K</i>). Amūvasini; Pādīri; Pūmbādīri; Pūppādīri.</p>	<p>Kācōst'hāli; Karīnkara; Kuberā-kabi †; Pādīri; P'hālērūba †; Pūpā-iri; Karaṇāvu (<i>K</i>). Pādīri; Pūpādīri.</p>	<p>Hādari; Kallūndure; Karivu-dure; Pādari; Pudikekā-ḍūmiru-dure; Puvvulave (<i>C & T</i>); Puruḷi (<i>C & T</i>); Mālevudure (<i>Cg</i>); Nāḷūdi (<i>Og</i>); Kalmana-siṅgi †; Tagaḍa (<i>T</i>).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (his. abc); S. 1355, 1357, 5723. h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (his. abc); S. 1387, 5725, 10855. h. T.; H. DKN: BEL (RmDg): MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (his. abc); S. 1400, 10405, 10859.</p>
<p>2150 S. suaveolens (<i>D.C.</i>)</p>	<p>Purple - to - palest - rose flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree.</p>	<p>Ponbādīri; † Vellāppādīri; Pātoli; Pūmbādīri; Kuberāksha (<i>S</i>); P'hālērūba (<i>S</i>).</p>	<p>Magavēpa; Pātala; Pātali; Vivi (<i>K</i>).</p>	<p>Alambal; Cavadi; Civakkora; Kadālātti; Māḷiyūdi; Mānkombu; Pādīri; Vedānguruni.</p>	<p>Pādīri; Pā-tirevetaṅ-taṅṅa; kāruṅa; Vēvāṅ-luka; G'hanaśy-ṅga; Hū-vulave; Hāde; Hū-lave; Kānanakombu.</p>	<p>Giri; Hādari; Hūde; Hūlave; Huvvulave; Karigudd- adu; Pādari; Pātala; Pūlave (<i>T</i>); Kenema-nasiṅgi (<i>L</i>). Ambalahū-de; Ane-taṅṅa; luka; G'hanaśy-ṅga; Hū-vulave; Hāde; Hū-lave; Kānanakombu.</p>		
<p>2151 S. xylocarpum (<i>Wt.</i>)</p>	<p>Bipinnate leaved Fragrant Trumpet Tree; White flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree; Stag's Horn Trumpet Flower; Walking-stick Trumpet Tree.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Alambal; Cavadi; Civakkora; Kadālātti; Māḷiyūdi; Mānkombu; Pādīri; Vedānguruni.</p>	<p>Pādīri; Pā-tirevetaṅ-taṅṅa; kāruṅa; Vēvāṅ-luka; G'hanaśy-ṅga; Hū-vulave; Hāde; Hū-lave; Kānanakombu.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. DKN: BEL (RmDg): MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (his. abc); S. 1400, 10405, 10859.</p>			

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. † It is believed that these names properly apply to 2150, not to 2149.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Ammalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2152	LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ— cont. (dexcii)—KICELIA* (D.C.). K. pinnata* (D.C.).	African Calabash Tree; Nubian Assembly Tree; Sausage Tree.	.....	Jijiliyār- naitu; Ki- jili; Naga- malle.	Civaṅgun- dalam.	... ... cult : NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : KSN (FAR. 28, 29, 42) : GTR (FAR. 28, 29, 42) : NEL (FAR. 26) : NAC (FAR. 29, 30, 31, 42) : CAN (FAR. 28) : (Gbl. Cag : Cat : Ru : Mu) ; S. 10385.	... ... h, r. (Egn) ; H. (Tropical Africa) :	
2153	(dexcii)—AMPH- LIOPHIUM* (Kuntz.). A. Mutisi* (H. B. & K.).	Purple Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	... ... S. (lix.)	... ... h, CL. (Egn) ; H. (West Indies) : cult : KNL : (Cag : Br : Rid).	
2154	(dexciv)—CATAL- PA* (Scop.). C. speciosa* (Ward.).	Indian Bean of America.	...	...	...	... ... h, r. ; H. (United States) : cult : GJM : VZM : KSN : BEL : (Cat).		

<p>(δοξοβ) — CRESCENTIA * (<i>Linn.</i>).</p> <p>2155 C. Cujete * (<i>Linn.</i>).</p>	<p>West Indian Calabash Tree.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Tiruvoṭṭuk-kāy.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Sokēbrude.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. (Tropical America); cult: MBR (FAR. 29); (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br); S. 3180, 3132, 3133.</p>
<p>(δοξοβ) — FARMENTIERA * (<i>DC.</i>).</p>	<p>Candle Tree</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T.; H. (Panamá); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 3131, 3135.</p>
<p>2157 P. alata * (<i>Miers.</i>).</p>	<p>Mexican Calabash Tree; Tecomate of West Mexico; Wing-petioled Calabash.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T.; H. (Mexico); cult: MRS: (Bed: Cat: Br).</p>
<p>(δοξοβ) — PAMANELIA (<i>D.C.</i>).</p>	<p>Wing-podded Trumpet Flower.</p>	<p>Aralujāti (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>S. (decovii.)</p>
<p>2158 P. Rheedii (<i>D.C.</i>).</p>	<p>Tender Wild Pajanely. Jack</p>	<p>Aralu (S); Dirgha-vyūṭa (S); Mandūka-parṇa (S); Pṛyṭ'hu śimbi (S); Paturoṇa-śimbi (S); Sukanāsa (S); Śonaka (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egu); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT: (his. ab: Phs: ricefields); S. 1367, 1369, 1374, 1375, 8153.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXX XIII.--ACANTHACEÆ.								
2159	<i>T. fragrans</i> (Roxb.)— <i>(a)</i> typica. <i>(b)</i> laevis. <i>(c)</i> vestita.	Bear's Breech Family; Bractwort Family; Justicia Family; Acanthads. Rainbow Creeper; Hexacentris; Meyenia.	Kantakiya-santāna (S). Indravallijāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (a) (Bengal); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru); (b) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WTCT (Plns: hls. ab); (c) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WGTS (hls. cd); S. 11038, 11040, 11051, 11057, 11058, 11059, 11061; (b) 11052, 11054.
2160	<i>T. tomentosa</i> (Walp.).	Nilgiri White Rainbow Creeper.	...	Indratige; Jimandapatige.	Indirapushpam.	...	...	h. cl.; H. VZM: (hls. d); NLGS: (hls. c); S. 11045.
2161	<i>T. alata</i> * (Boj.)— <i>(a)</i> aurantiaca. <i>(b)</i> alba.	Yellow Winged Rainbow Creeper; (a) Orange Winged Rainbow Creeper; (b) White Winged Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (South Africa); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mn: Po: MAHS): VZM.
2162	<i>T. Hawtayneana</i> (Walp.)— <i>(a)</i> typica. <i>(b)</i> alba.	Hawtayne's Meyenia; (a) Hawtayne's Violet Rainbow Creeper; (b) Hawtayne's White Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	Perenilabirudu.	h. sh. (Sarm: Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. cd); S. 11050.

2163	T. crocata* (T. Anders)— (a) typica. (b) alba.	Shrubby Moya:ia; (a) Shubby Violet Rain- bow Creeper; (b) Shubby White Rain- bow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: GJM; VZM; BEL; MYS (Cag).
2164	T. grandiflora* (Roxb.).	Azure Rainbow Creeper; Large flowered Rain- bow Creeper.	Molleti ..	...	...	...	...	h, OL. (Egn); H. (China, Sikkim, Assam); cult: GJM; VZM; GDV; KSN; KNL; CBT; (Cag; Rid); S. 11042.
2165	T. laurifolia* (Lindl).	Narrow leaved Azure Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Andea- mans); cult: (Cag; Br); S. 11041, 11048.
2166	T. coccinea* (Wall).	Scarlet Hexacentris; Scarlet Rainbow Creep- er.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Himalayas to Burma); cult: (Dag; Br; Ru; Mu); S. 5731, 5732, 5733, 11056.
2167	T. mysorensis (T. Anders)— (a) typica. (b) aurantiaca. (c) sanguinea.	Munzerabad Creeper; (a) Golden Mysore Rainbow Creeper; (b) Orange Mysore Rainbow Creep- er; (c) Red Mysore Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. MPLT; WGTS; NLGS; (hls. od); cult: (Cag; Rid; Ru; Mu); S. 5764.
2168	T. Wightiana (T. Anders).	Purple bracted Blu- rainbow Creeper; Wight's Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. NIGS; (hls. d).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tolu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2168 (bis.)	LXXXIII—ACANTHAEÆ—cont. (dxcviii)—THUNBERGIA (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont.	Kirk's East African Violet flowered Rainbow Shrub; Tricuspidate-dentate-or-entire lance leaved Rainbow Shrub. Spotted - throated - blue Littoral Nail dye.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (East Africa); cult: V/M; MRS.
2169	C. littoralis (T. Anders.). (dxcix)—CALOPHANES (<i>D. Don</i>).	Minute-subglabrous obovate-obtuse - leaved Littoral Nail-dye.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. H. CBT: WTCT: (Plns. b and lit); S. 4111, 6456, 9703.
2170	(dxc)—PETALIDIUM (<i>Nees</i>). P. barlerioides (<i>Nees</i>).	Brown - streaked - creamy Net - veined - bracteoid Nail-dye. Small-puberulous Ovate-or-narrow-oblong-entire-or - toothed - acuminate Net-bracted Nail-dye.	Gagga; Kodimurusu.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NOCS: KSN (Kpl): DKN: MPLT: (his abe); cult: (Cag); S. 9694, 9696.

(doci) — D. DAL* ACANTHUS — (T. Anders.),	Bracted Vernal Flower ...	Nilāmbara-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...
2171 D. nervosus* (T. Anders.),	Long - lineolate Ovate-subentire - acuminate - leaved Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Sky Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Fragrant Sky blue; Fair Eranthemum.	Kāmbāna (S).	Nallanīlāhī-baramu; Nilāmbaramu; Vādāhī-baramu.	Nilānūllī ...	...	h. sh.; H. (Himalaya base, Panjab to Silhet); cult. (Cag; Br; Jaf; Mel); S. 4324, 4330, 4332, 9712.
2172 D. roseus (T. Anders.),	Long-lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rosy Bracted Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGTS: MPLT; S. 4335, 6475.
2173 D. montanus (T. Anders.),	Medium - subglabrous - lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Alpine Eranthemum.	...	...	Nilānūllī	...	h. sh.; H. WGTS: MPLT; S. 4326, 4339, 6447, 6158.
(doci) — STENOSIPHONUM (Nees).	Many-seeded Nail-dye; Panicle Straight-throated Ruellia; Panicle Straight-throated Christmas Pride.	...	...	Uruñci	...	...
2174 S. diandrum (Wt.) - (a) typicum. (b) confertum. (c) setosum. (d) Russellianum. (e) parviflorum.	Small - scabrid - glabrate (Ovate-rhomboid-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Panicle Christmas Pride; (c) Diandrous viscosus - spiked Panicle Christmas Pride; (b) Tetrandrous viscosus - spiked Panicle Christmas Pride; (c) Diandrous densely - hairy - spiked Panicle Christmas Pride; Small-flowered Panicle Christmas Pride.	...	(b) Peddaraitu.	Uruñci	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. (a) 10491; (b) 10490, 10494; (c) 10495; (d) 9693, 9700, 9708, 10494, 10496; (e) 10493.

Tetrandrous much-intercepted-spiked Panicle Christmas Pride; (e) Diandrous Panicle Christmas Pride.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S= Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S= Saora. R= Reddi. K= Koya.	Tamil. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T= Tulu. B= Badaga L= Lambadi.	Remarks h=Habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2179	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (<i>acciii</i>)—STROBI- LANTHES (<i>Blume</i>).	Conchad; Goldfussia ...	...	...	Kurinci; Kurungai.	Kurinni ...	...	...
2179	<i>S. foliosus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>).	Small-lincolate five-[5-6-prs]-nerved Ovate-serrulate - cuspidate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	..	...	...	h, sh. (Egn: gre- garius); H. NLGS: (shos. e); S. 4267, 4270, 5254.
2180	<i>S. Kunthianus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>).	Small-rigid-scabrid Ellip- tic-ovate-serrate-sub- obtuse-leaved Square- branched Conehead.	...	...	Kurinci; Kurungai.	...	...	h, sh. (Egn: gre- garius); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS: MRA: (Pnis): SLM (Svry): (shos. de); S. 8471, 8472, 9702.
2181	<i>S. gossypinus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>).	Medium-papery-yellow- woolly-backed Thirteen- [13-prs]-nerved Ovate- entire - acute - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn: gre- garius); H. MPLT: WGTS: esp: NLGS: (hls. d): cult: (Ooty).

2182	<i>S. canariensis</i> (Bedl.)	Small - downy - nerved backed Terninally-crowded Nine-[9-prs]-nerved Ovate-sub-entire-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CAN: (hls. de).
2183	<i>S. cuspidatus</i> (T. Anders.)	Medium - dense - white-silky-backed Eight-[8-prs]-nerved Ovate-sub-entire-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	Āruguruṅ-gāi.	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. e); NLGS (hls. de); S. 4269, 4273.
2184	<i>S. consanguineus</i> (Clarke) — (a) typical. (b) Anomum. (c) hypoleuca.	(a) Medium-glabrous Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-obscurely-toothed - acuminate - leaved Conehead; (b) Medium-glabrous Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-distinctly-toothed - acuminate-leaved Conehead; (c) Medium - white - silky-backed - glabrescent Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-distinctly-toothed - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	...	...	Kuriñçi; Peruhūguriñçi.	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (c) VZM; NLGS: TVY (Kthm); TJR; (b) NLGS; (c) DKN; BEL; MPLT; S. 4268, 9711; (b) 4266; (c) 4271, 4274.
2185	<i>S. jeyporensis</i> (Bedl.)	Long-thimly-puberulous-backed Eleven-[11-prs]-nerved Ovate-crenulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	Gomili ...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgt); VZM (Ggds; Jypr); (hls. od).
2186	<i>S. barbatus</i> (Nees).	Long-lineolate Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Broad-elliptic-crenulate - acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed Conehead.	...	...	Curulimā-muni.	Kurige ...	h. SH. (Egn; gregarious); H. WGTS; NLGS: CAN; MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); TVY: (hls. e); S. 9698, 10627.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ —cont.							
	(deciii)—STROBILANTHES (<i>Blume</i>) —cont.							
2187	<i>S. heteromallus</i> (<i>T. Anders</i>).	Medium-shaggy-backed-hispid Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Ovate-subentire-acute leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn: gregarious); H. NLGS (hls. e); S. 9709, 10621.
2188	<i>S. Wightianus</i> (<i>Nees</i>).	Small-thick-rugose-shaggy Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Ovate-subentire-acute-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS (hls. e).
2189	<i>S. pulneyensis</i> (<i>Clarke</i>).	Small - thick - hirsute-backed-warty Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Ovate-crenate - acute - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn: gregarious); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); CBT (Anns): (shos. e); S. 10618.
2190	<i>S. neilgherrensis</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Medium-hispid Eight-[8-prs]-nerved Ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: asp: NLGS: CRG: MRA (Pnis).
2191	<i>S. Perrottetianus</i> (<i>Nees</i>).	Medium - rufous - hirsute Seven - [7-prs] - nerved Ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS (hls. e).

2192	<i>S. Zenkerianus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>).	Small-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-serrulate - cuspidate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (hls. e); S. 5254, 5256.
2193	<i>S. warreensis</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>).	Medium-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-lance - crenate-acuminate-leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG; CAN: MBR; (hls. c); S. 10583, 10314.
2194	<i>S. ciliatus</i> (<i>Nees</i>).	Medium-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-lance - crenate-acuminate-leaved (glabrous-slender-spiked) Conehead.	..	..	..	..	Cinnah-gurūñōi; Kurūñōi.	..	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY (Kthm); (hls. c); S. 5257, 9699.
2195	<i>S. adenophorus</i> (<i>Bedl.</i>).	Medium-lineolate Six-[6-prs]-nerved Lance-subentire - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms): (hls. d).
2196	<i>S. decurrens</i> (<i>Nees</i>).	Long-lineolate Ten-[10-prs]-nerved Elliptic-subentire - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TVY (Kthm); (hls. d); S. 5253, 10612.
2197	<i>S. caudatus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>).	Medium - brown - downy-backed Eleven-[10-12-prs]-nerved Lance-subentire - caudate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CRG: CAN; MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd).
2198	<i>S. trishi</i> <i>Anders.</i>	Long-lineolate - subglabrous Six-[6-7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: TVY; (hls. cd); S. 5255.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
I. XXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (deciii).—STROBI- LANTHES (<i>Bitume</i>) —cont.								
2199 <i>S. anceps</i> (Nees); (microstachyis).	Small-sparsely-red-gland- backed-scabrous - hairy Six - [6-prs] - nerved Ovate-subentire-acuminate- ate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h, sh. (Egn); H. CAN; CRT (Anns); TVY (Kilm); S. 9706, 10609. h, sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Kilm); S. 9704, 10586.
2200 <i>S. lupulinus</i> (Nees).	Medium-shaggy Eight- [8-prs]-nerved Elliptic- denticulate-acuminate- leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h, sh. (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; MYS (Bpdn); (b) ORG; (c) CRG; CAN; (d) MYS; S. 9695, 10620; (b) 1-599, 10605; (c) 10606; (d) 10576.
2201 <i>S. Heyneanus</i> (Nees)— (a) typica, (b) campanul- ata, (c) fusca, (d) viridis.	(a) Medium-soft-hairy- backed-warted Seven- [7-prs]-nerved Elliptic- serrate - acuminate- leaved Conehead; (b) Medium-hairy Seven- [7-prs]-nerved Ovate- serrate-subacute-leaved Conehead; (c) Medium - sparsely - hairy Seven- [7-prs]-nerved Broad-elliptic-serrate - acuminate- leaved Conehead; (d) Small-scabrous Seven - [7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-serrate - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h, sh. (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; MYS (Bpdn); (b) ORG; (c) CRG; CAN; (d) MYS; S. 9695, 10620; (b) 1-599, 10605; (c) 10606; (d) 10576.

2202	<i>S. ixiocephalus</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Medium - slightly hairy- lineolate Seven-[7-prs.] nerved Elliptic-lance- renate - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS (shos, bc); <i>S.</i> 9704, 10589, 10592.
2203	<i>S. micranthus</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium-sparsely-downy Eleven-[11-prs.]nerved ovate-serrate-acuminate- leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS.
2204	<i>S. papillosus</i> (<i>T.</i> <i>Anders.</i>).	Small - scabrous - hispid Six - [6 - prs.] - nerved Ovate - callons-dentate- acute-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (hls. e); MYS.
2205	<i>S. Andersonii</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Long-shaggy Seven-[7- prs.]nerved Rhomboid elliptic - crenulate-acu- minate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CPT (Anms); (hls. de).
2206	<i>S. luridus</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ...	Medium-downy Nine-[9- prs.]nerved ovate-ove- nulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); gre- garius); <i>H.</i> NLGS; CBT (Anms); (hls. cd); cult; (Ru). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); gre- garius); <i>H.</i> CPT (Bopt); (hls. de).
2207	<i>S. bolamputtiensis</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Medium-sparsely-bristly Six-[6-7-prs.] - nerved Ovate-crenulate-acumin- ate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MPLT; WGTS (hls. de); esp; NLGS; CBT (Anms); MYS (Bbdn); MBR.
2208	<i>S. asper</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ...	Medium - thinly - downy Seven - [7-prs.]nerved Ovate - crenate-cuspid- ate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; (Egn); <i>H.</i> (a)WGTS;NLGS; MBR; TRV; (hls. e); (b) NLGS; (c) MBR; <i>S.</i> (b) 10624; (c) 10628.
2209	<i>S. sessilis</i> (<i>Nees</i>)-- (a) typical. (b) sessiloides. (c) Ritchiei.	(a) Very-small-shaggy- sessile Ovate-crenate- acute-leaved Conehead; (b) Small-bristly-rugose- sessile Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Conehead; (c) Very-small-bristly - nerved - backed-sessile Ovate - crenate - acute-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2210	LXXXIII. --ACANTHACEAE--cont. (dcoii) --STROBILANTHES (<i>Blume</i>)--cont.	Medium bristly Nine-[-9-prs.]-nerved Ovate-crenate - acuminately leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. CBT (Anns); MBR; CHN (Nlpt).
2211	<i>S. perfoliatus</i> (T. Anders.).	Long-to-very-long - glabrous-sessile Nine-[-6-12-prs.]-nerved Lance-spatulately - toothed-auricled-based-long - acuminately leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	Kunige; Motte,	h, SH.; (Egn); H. CRG; CAN; (hls. abc); S. 6789.
2212	<i>S. Newii</i> (Bed.) ...	Small - downy - backed scabrous Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved Glandular-tipped-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; (Egn); H. VZM; (hls. o); MYS; S. 10590.
2212 (bis.)	<i>S. callosus</i> (Nees).	Long-subglabrous - lineolate Twelve-[-8-16-prs.]-nerved Elliptic-crenately-acuminate-leaved Warty-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; (Egn); H. CAN.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont.							
2220	<i>O. Dalzellii</i> (T. Anders.).	Bilabiate Purple Cone-head. Long - subglabrous-in-eolate Eleven-[11-pvs]-nerved. Elliptic-entire-acuminate-leaved Cone-head.	...	...	...	...	...	... h. SH. (Egn); H. CAN: (hls. ab).
2221	<i>B. boerhaaviaefolia</i> (Pers.).	Twining Whorled-[4]-leaved Bear's Breech. Small • puberulous-glabrate Elliptic-repand-toothed - acute - leaved Twining Bear's-breech.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 207, 211, 1440.
2222	<i>B. molluginifolia</i> (Pers.).	Very - small - roughly-hairy-subsessile Oblong-obtuse-leaved Twining Bear's-breech.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: S. 211, 213, 1442.

2223	(dcevu)— <i>ACANTHUS</i> (<i>Linna.</i>).	Bear's Breech; Bear's Foot. Holly leaved Bear's Breech; Sea Holly.	... Kiljoiri; Harikusa (<i>S.</i>).	Alasya- kainpa; Aici; Eji- qilla.	Arumulli; Kaludai- mulli; Kojimulli; Uppuk- kainir- mulli.	Payinnac- qulli.	Holeçulli; Mulluqul- li; Tude- qulli (<i>T.</i>).	<i>h.</i> sh. (<i>Egn</i> : grega- rious); <i>H.</i> <i>NOCS</i> : COCI; <i>ONTC</i> : WTOT: (<i>lit.</i> : <i>S</i> wp); cult: (<i>Cag</i>); (<i>b</i>) (<i>Ru</i>); <i>S.</i> 208, 3795, <i>h.</i> sh. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (<i>Italy</i> , <i>South</i> <i>Europe</i>): cult: <i>NLGS</i> (<i>Ooty</i>); <i>S.</i> 212, 214.
2224	<i>A. mollis</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Soft leaved Bear's Breech; Brankursine decoration of Corinthian columns.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> <i>NOCS</i> : MPLT; <i>ONTC</i> .
2225	(dcevu)— <i>BARLERIA</i> (<i>Linna.</i>), <i>Pritonitis</i> (<i>Linna.</i>).	Nail Dye ... Common Yellow Nail Dye; Thorny Nail Dye.	J'hiçijati. Dāsokoran- ti; Kurup- toko; Ku- runtā; An- antā (<i>S</i>); Kurantaka (<i>S</i>); Kō- rantā (<i>S</i>); Sārayaka (<i>S</i>).	Gorañta ... Gobbi; Konda- gobbi; Mundla- gobbi; Mulgōra- ta; Mullu- goranta; Paçagōr- anta. Gobbi	Marudōri; Mulli; Çemulli; çengudān; Kodippa- çalāi; Ko- vindañ; Kudān; Mañaçōemulli; <i>Varal-</i> mulli; <i>Vettargurri.</i>	Kurini ... Çemulli; Kurivē- ila; <i>Vēti-</i> lakkurri.	Gōrate; Kuranta- ka; Mullu- goranta; Mullugō- raça; Mul- lumadar- angi; Gō- rañtedāi (<i>T.</i>)	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> <i>NOCS</i> : COCT; <i>DKN</i> : MPLT; <i>ONTC</i> : WTOT: cult: (<i>hedges</i>); (<i>Cag</i> : <i>Br</i>); <i>S.</i> 1211, 1231, 1232, 9117, 9118, 10836.
2226	<i>B. cuspidata</i> (<i>Hayne.</i>).	Lesser Yellow Nail Dye.	Gohomā ...	...	Mañaçōem- mulli; Nāraya- añçuli; Vellāmmuli. Kāñdaçul.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> <i>NOCS</i> : MPLT; <i>ONTC</i> .
2227	<i>B. buxifolia</i> (<i>Linna.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>albiflora</i> , (<i>b</i>) <i>roseoflora</i> .	(<i>a</i>) Prickly White Nail Dye; (<i>b</i>) Prickly Pur- ple Nail Dye.	...	Peddamulu- goranta; (<i>a</i>) <i>Tella-</i> mulgōr- anta; (<i>b</i>) Erramulgōrañta; Nallamulgōrañta.	Kariçulli ...	Gandukotti- mulli; Cuçli (<i>T</i>); (<i>b</i>) <i>Kem-</i> pugōrate; Kuruvaka.	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> <i>DKN</i> : MPLT; <i>ONTC</i> : (<i>hls. abc</i>): cult: (<i>Cag</i> : <i>Br</i>); <i>S.</i> 3767.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (dcovii)—BARLERIA (Linn.)—cont.								
2228 B. mysorensis (Roth).	Mysore Prickly Nail Dye.	Purple	...	Bantala-gobbi; Erramulu-gorāḍḍa; Nallamulu-gorāḍḍa.	Kāṇḍāṇḍūli.	...	Kempagōṛaṭe	h. sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; CNTC; S. 1235, 37†8.
2229 B. noctiflora (Linn.).	Nilgiri Prickly Nail Dye.	White	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. H. NLGS; (hls. e); S. 1205, 1222, 1241.
2230 B. longifera (Linn.).	White long flowered Nail Dye.	Nail	Kōḷek'hā; Aḍyāṇḍa (S); Ēka-kaṇṭaka (S); Gō-kshuraka (S); Kōki-lāksha (S); Sūrya-b'hira (S).	Pinnagōṛaṭa.	...	...	...	h sh. H. NCGS; COOT; KSN (com); DKN (com); CNTC; TVY; (hls. ab); S. 1213, 1242.
2231 B. tomentosa (Roth.)— (a) typica. (b) acuminata.	Large Pink Nail Dye	...	...	...	(b) Malāik-kurāṇḍāṇ-ṇāygam.	...	...	h. sh. H. MPLT; CNTC; WGTIS; (hls. cd); (b) NLGS; CBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis); (hls. de); cult: (Br); S. 1226; (b) 1196, 1233, 1240.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont.	(dcevil) — BARLERIA (Linn.) — cont.							
2241	<i>B. Stocksii</i> (T. Anders.).	Fringe sepalled Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H, MYS (Bbdn); S, 5545.
2242	<i>B. strigosa</i> (Willd.).	Dense spiked Blue Nail Dye.	Dasi (S); Nilaj'hiatī; (S); Vāṇa (S).	Nlām-baramu.	Nlām-baram; Nilakurūmi. Nili.	Nilakurūmi.	...	h, sh.; H, NOCS: WGT'S: (hls. abc); S, 1201, 1218) 1229, 1238, 9167.
2243	<i>B. nitida</i> (Nees) ...	Shining sepalled Blue Nail Dye.	...	...	Nilācem-mulli; Malākkurandam.	...	...	h, sh.; H, WGT'S: CAN: MBR; NLGS: CBI (Anms); TVY; S, 1189, 1202.
2244	<i>C. undulifolia</i> (dcevil) — <i>Crossandra</i> (Saltsb.).	Unarmed Orange Nail Dye.	...	Gobbi; Kana-kāmbramu.	Caḡaçari Cembayiravup-	Maṅṅak-kurūmi.	Abbolige (C & T).	h, sh.; H, VZM. (hls. e); MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: cul: NCCS: COCT: DKN: (Caḡ. Br: Ell/F.A: Jaf); S, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 6449, 9781.
	<i>C. undulifolia</i> (Saltsb.).		pūḍu; anda garambūkalamarudōṅṅi; Pavalakkurūṇṇā, Tūḍiyam.					

2245	(decix)--APHRI- ANDEA* (R.Br.). A cristata* (R.Br.).	Square spiked Nail Dye.	Scarlet	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf); S. 6363. ...
2246	(decx)--ERANTHEM- UM (Linn.). E. malabaricum (Clarke).	Vernal Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGTs; S. 4322, 6451.
2247	E. racemosum* (Rozeb.).	Medium-lineolate Six- {6-7-prs.}-nerved Ellip- tic-ovate-wavy-crenul- ate-leaved Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Cag); S. 4319, 4325, 4327, 4333.
2248	E. bicolor* (Schrank).	Oblong - entire - leaved Pink-flowered Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf: Ru); S. 6411.
2249	E. tricolor* (Rich.).	Broad - ovate - wrinkled- dark - green - leaved Bright - blue - flowered Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Cag: Ru).
2249	(bis) E. reticulatum* (Schomb.).	Golden - netted - green Ovate-lance-leaved Ver- nal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: ONTC.

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanakrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Suora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXIII.—	ACANTHACEAE—							
2251	E. variable * (R. Br.)— (a) typicum. (b) nobile. (c) albowar-ginatum.	Crimson - rosy - and - creamy - variegated Bronze-green medium- irregular lance - leaved Vernal Flower; (c) White-margined - grey- suffused-green Medium- oblong-Elliptic - leaved Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult: (a) (c) NCCS: COOT; DKN MPLT; CNTC (Cag; Ru); (b) (Cag; Ru); S. 4329, 4331.
2252	E. Andersoni * (Mast).	Ovate - oblong - leaved Crimson-spotted-lower- lipped White-flowered Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Malaya; Singa- pore); cult: NCCS; COOT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (Ru).
2253	E. atropurpureum * (Hort).	Dark-purple-leaved-and- Stemmed Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); (Po- lynesia); cult: NCCS; COOT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (Probably variety of 2451).

(decoxi) — DROCARAN- THUS (<i>Bth.</i>). †	Cylindrical capsuled French Chiretta.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2254 <i>D. grandis</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Long Twelve-[12-prs.]- nerved lance-or-ob- lance-wavy-acuminate- leaved Crimson-flower- ed French Chiretta.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> <i>TVY</i> ; (<i>hls. c</i>); <i>S.</i> 6732, 8474.
2255 <i>D. albiglorus</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Medium Seven - [7-prs.] - nerved Elliptic-suben- tire-acute-leaved White- flowered French Chi- retta.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> <i>TVY</i> (<i>Khm</i>); (<i>hls. cd</i>); <i>S.</i> 8473.
(decoxi) — JUSTICIA (<i>Lin.</i>).	Justicewort; Gendarussa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2256 <i>J. montana</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Long-punctulate Elliptic- acute-leaved Justice- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	Kāṭhka- rīnkurīnī.	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: <i>CAN</i> ; <i>MBR</i> ; <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 5682, 6456, 8475, <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Sarm</i>); <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> ; <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; WGTS; <i>NCCS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 281, 282, 6460, 6464; (<i>b</i>) 6462.
2257 <i>J. betonica</i> (<i>Lin.</i>) — (<i>a</i>) typica. (<i>b</i>) villosa.	(<i>a</i>) Medium - punctulate Ovate - lance - leaved Rose - spotted - White- flowered Justicewort; (<i>b</i>) Medium-downy- backed Ovate-lance- leaved Salmon-flowered Justicewort.	...	Tellarantu.	...	...	...	Velimūngil. Vepkurīnī.	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; (<i>hls. abc</i> ; <i>dtts</i>); <i>S.</i> 283, 5125, 6469. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> .
2258 <i>J. tranquebarien- sis</i> (<i>Lin.</i>).	Minute-downy Round- ish-obovate-leaved Jus- ticewort; Tranquebar Gendarussa.	...	...	Kondapiṇḍi; Piṇḍikon- ḍa.	...	...	Piṇḍākrup- pāṇḍu; Tavaṇu- murūṅḡai.	...	...
2259 <i>J. salsoloides</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>).	Very-small Spathulate- oblong - ob-use-leaved Downy-branched Jus- ticewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this went to the press *Sepidagathis cuspidata* (*Nees*), which is shown in *Hk.* 4/519 as an under shrub of 1-2½ feet in the Himalayas, Coorg, and Malabar, has been found normally 4-6 feet high, a medium sized shrub, in *VZM*: *hls. c.* where it is called in Uriya Mulluḡoḍaḡo.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont.	(dcccii)—JUSTICIA (Linn.)—cont.							
2260	J. Gendarussa (Linn.).	Medium - purple - veined lance-obtuse-leaved Purple-branched Justice-wort; Common Gendarussa; Black Purification Plant; Willow-leaved-Gendarussa.	Kukuro-donti; Gañd'harasamu; Nallanoççili; Nèla-nirgundi (S); Kiy-sha-sa-su-rasu (S); Nilanirgundi (S).	Addasara-mu; Gañ-d'harasamu; Nallanoççili; Nèla-nirgundi; Nallavāvili.	Karunoççi; Vādāik-kurri.	Karinoççil; Vātañ-kolli; Vātañkurinū; Vātañ-kurri.	Karinekki; Naacu-kañḍi; Karunekki (T).	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS; (Rvrs): cult; (Bs./T. Cag: Br: Rid): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (Rail. Stations, com.); <i>S.</i> 5126.
2261	J. wynnaadensis (Walt.).	Medium - downy-lacked-glabrate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Justice-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MPLT: WGTS: esp: CRG: MBE (Wnd); <i>S.</i> 285, 5127, 6453.
2262	J. carnea * (Bth. & Hk.).	Large oalyzed Justice-wort. Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform Flesh-coloured flowered Justice-wort	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Rio. Janeiro, Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 3503, 3504, 6442.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2269	LXXXIII.—ACAN-THACEÆ—cont. (decxvi)—ECHNOLIUM (Kurz.) E. Linnæanum (Kurz.)— (a) typica. (b) rotundifolia. (c) lactevirens. (d) dentata. (decxvii)—GRAPT-OPHYLLUM (*Nees).	..... Medium-downy-nerved Rhomboid-lance-acute-leaved Bracted Blue-flowered Justicewort; Blue Fox-tail Nail Dye.	Nilāmbari-jāti (S). Piççokā-t'ho; No-b'hōmōṇḍ-olo.	Çkaṭikūra-tappa; Nakkatoka; Paççavā-dāmba-ramu.	Nilāmbari...	Karinkurini; Kurapṭa.	Kappubobuli; Kap-pukuruni.	h, SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WCTS: (hls. abc); S. 4323, 6444, 6445, 6446, 6450, 6452, 6454, 6467.
2270	G. hortensio * (Nees).	Crimson Long-curved-lanceolate-flowered Justice-curture Plant. Medium-creamy-variegated broad-elliptic-leaved Caricature Plant; Painted Justicia; Sear Leaf.	Lēk'hya-patriya-jāti.	...	Vatṭilāi ...	Çata ...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Pacific Isles, CNTC: MPLT: DKN: COCT: S. 5312, 5313, 6461.
2271	S. nobilis * (Hk.)— (a) typica. (b) glaucophylla.	(a) Long-oblong-lance-olate-leaved Caricature Plant; (b) Long-lance-to-ovate-leaved Caricature Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Ecuador); cult: VZM; MRS: (Cag: Ru).

LXXXIV.—MYOBI-ORACEÆ.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(decix)—MYORUBUM* (<i>Bks. f. Sol.</i>).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2272 M. serratum* (<i>R. Br.</i>).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; <i>L.</i> (Australia, Malayan Archipelago); cult: NLGS (FAR, 10); S. 7689, 7690, 7691, 7692, 7693, 7694, 7696, 7697, 7698.
LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(decx)—LANTANA (<i>Linn.</i>).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2273 L. indica (<i>Roeb.</i>)—(a) typica. (b) albiflora.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn. Sarm. gregarious); <i>H.</i> VZM: (his o); Parale; MFLT; CNTC: Natapu (T). WGT: S. 6551, 6558, 6562, 6568, 6586, 9182.
2274 L. Camara* (<i>Linn.</i>)—(a) aculeata. (b) mutabilis.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn. Sarm. gregarious); <i>H.</i> (Jamaica); (a) cult: (Oag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu): Rwd: NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGT: (b) cult: (Br): Rwd: NLGS: MR A (Pnis); S. 6550, 6555, 6577, 6580, 6585; (b) 6572.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Snora. R = Riddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXV.—VER- BENACEÆ—cont.	(dcccxx)—LANTANA (<i>Lin.</i>)—cont.							
2275	<i>L. crenulata</i> * (<i>Otto & Diet.</i>).	Scabrous Ovate-lance- crenate-leaved Yellow- to-orange-flowered Lan- tana.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn): Sarm: gregarious; H. (N.W. India) Rwd: NCCS: MPLT: ONTO: S. 6554. h. SH. (Egn); H. (West Indies): cult: (Br); S. 6571.
2276	<i>L. mista</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Scabrous Ovate-acute- black-currant-scented- leaved Reddish-yellow- flowered Lantana; Nettle-leaved Lantana.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn): H. (West Indies); cult: (a, b, c) (Br); S. 6567, 6576, 6578; (b) 6569; (c) 6575.
2277	<i>L. involucreata</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) malissæ- folia. (c) odorata.	Roundish-ovate-oblong- leaved Opposite-and-[3]- whorled Yellow-throat- ed-lilac-flowered Lan- tana; (b) Balm leaved Lantana; (c) Sweet scented Lantana;	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Amer- ica): cult (Cag: Br); S. 6553, 6556.
2278	<i>L. nivea</i> * (<i>Vent.</i>)...	Ovate-lance-acuminate- leaved White-flowered lantana; Ground-Ivy- scented Lantana.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Amer- ica): cult (Cag: Br); S. 6553, 6556.

2279	L. Sellowiana* (<i>Lk. & Ot.</i>).	Downy Ovate-crenate- serrate-acuminate-leav- ed Purple-centred-rosy- flowered Lantana.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Monte video); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 6560, 6579, 7582, 6900.
2280	L trifolia* (<i>Linn.</i>).	Hairy-backed - scabrous- [3] - whorled Ovate- lance-leaved Purple- flowered Lantana.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); Sarm: gregarious); H. (Tropical Amer- ica): Kwd: MPLT: ONYC: WGTS; S. 6565.
2281	L. alba* (<i>Mill.</i>) ... (dcccxi)— <i>INPPIA</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Downy Ovate-acutely- crenate-acuminate-leav- ed White-flowered Lan- tana. ....	...	Andérnã ...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Amer- ica); cult: (Br); S. 6561, 6563.
2282	L. citriodora* (<i>H. B. & K.</i>).	Lemon scented Verbena; Sweet scented Verbena; Herb Louisa.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Chil): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: ... Po: MAHS: Ooty); S. 490, 11471, 11474, 11479, 11856.
2283	(dcccxi)— <i>BOUCHEA</i> (<i>Cham.</i>).	Bastard Vervein	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT: CNTC: MRA (Dagl); S. 11475.
2284	B. hyderabadensis (<i>Walp.</i>).	Medium-downy - glabrate Ovate - oblong-serrate - leaved Pink-purple- flowered Bastard Vervein.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT: CNTC: MRA (Dagl); S. 11475.
(dcccxi)— <i>STACH-</i> <i>YTRAPHETA</i> (<i>Vahl</i>).		Bastard Vervein	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS (com): DKN: MPLT: WTCT; S. 10454, 10460, 10461, 10476, 10477.
2284	S. indica (<i>Vahl</i>). †	Small-subglabrous Ellip- tic - serrate - subobtus- leaved Deep-blue- flowered Bastard Ver- vein; Aaron's Rod.	...	Qimânây- virânçl.	Katapu- nutta.	Kariyut- tarâni.	h. sh.; H. NCCS (com): DKN: MPLT: WTCT; S. 10454, 10460, 10461, 10476, 10477.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Shown in Hk. 4/565 as a herb, but common everywhere as a robust shrub 3-6 feet high with strong woody stem and branches, and in Ganjām up to 10-12 feet high with a stem 4 inches diameter.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Nanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarose. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—cont.	(dcccxxiii)—STACHYTARPHETA (<i>Vahl</i>)—cont.							
2285	<i>S. dichotoma</i> * (<i>Vahl</i>).	Ovate - oblong - acute or acuminate-leaved Indian blue-flowered Bastard Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (South America): cult: VZM: Rwd: BEL (Rwdg); S. 10452, 10457, 10459, 11472, 11473, 11857, 11859.
2286	<i>S. mutabilis</i> * (<i>Vahl</i>).	Downy-backed - scabrous Ovate-leaved Crimson-to-rosy-flowered Bastard Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (South America): cult: (Cag:Br): VZM: BEL (Rwdg): BEL Rwd: BEL (Rwdg); S. 11478. S. (mxov).
2287	(dcccxiv)—CALLICARPA (<i>Linn.</i>).	French Mulberry; Purple Mulberry.	Kalya-kārpajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. NCCS: esp. GJM: VZM: (hls, abc); S. 1757, 1759, 1761.
	<i>C. arborea</i> (<i>Rozeb.</i>).	French Mulberry of the Northern Circars; Long cymed French Mulberry.	Borāṇo-potri; D'hāṅgomb'hāri; Sāṅgomb'hāri; Suborāṇi Borodo (K).	...	...	...	...

2288	<i>C. lanata</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	French Mulberry of the Western Ghats; Short oymed French Mulberry; Groot-riffblad of the Dutch; Folhas-da-raspa-uacho of the Portuguese. White berried French Mulberry.	...	...	Kāññuk-kumil; Verilāip-paññāi; Puru (<i>K</i>).	Nalla-pompil; Piçñukāla; Thiiperuvaiļam; Tōñti; Tōñti-tērakam; Uennatēkka; Puru (<i>K</i>). Çimpoñpil.	Āndri; Ibbanne; Ruçipabri.	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MPLI; WGTs: (shos. bed: edres); <i>S.</i> 1755, 1756, 1760, 1772, 3046, 11106, 11858.
2288	<i>O. macrophylla</i> (<i>Vahl</i>) (<i>sinensis</i>).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; MBR: cult: (Br).
2289	<i>T. grandis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Teak; Indian Oak; Ship Tree.	Sāguā; Sāguni; Teko; Arna (<i>S</i>); Šāka (<i>S</i>); Šabarāsārn (<i>S</i>); Tāilapila (<i>S</i>); Tēka (<i>S</i>).	Pevdatēku; Tēku.	Çādi; Çāgam; Çaraçam; Kāññi; Kumidi-gam; Tēkku.	Tekka ...	Jādi; Sāgun-vāni; Tēga; Tyāga; Tekki (<i>T</i>); Sāgonaro (<i>L</i>).	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> VZM (Jypr: Ggds); GDV: KSN; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs: (<i>hls. abc</i>); cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 11, 12 to 20, 24, 25);
2290	<i>T. Hamiltoniana</i> * (<i>Wall.</i>).	Large - ternately - [2-4]-whorled white-velvety-backed-scabrid Ovate-leaved Teak.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Burma): cult: MYS (Cat); <i>S.</i> 11018.
	(dcccvi)—PREMNA (<i>Linn. f.</i>).	Firebrand Teak	Jayājāti ...	Nelli	Munnāi ...	...	...	...
2291	<i>P. corymbosa</i> (<i>Rottl.</i>).	Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Dekkan.	...	Nagrā; Nārva; Pāmanāi; Pedda-nārva.	Kūlmunnāi.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: esp: GDP: CNTC: esp. SAC: CBT: MRA; <i>S.</i> 3045, 9091, 9111.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2292	LXXXV.—VER- BENACEÆ—cont. (dcccxxvi)—PREMNA (<i>Linn. f.</i>)—cont. P. coriacea (<i>Clarke</i>).	Round leaved Firebrand Teak.	...	...	...	...	Īḷu ...	h. CL.; H. WGTs; CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anms); (shos. b); S. 9088, 9104. h. OL.; H. GJM. VZM: (rare); CRG: NIGS; MBR (Wad); h. GL.; H. CBT (Anms); TRV: (his. c). h. t.; H. NOCS (rare); COCT: DKN: CNTC; MPLT: WICT; (his. ab); S. 9100, 9103, 9105, 9106.
2293	P. villosa (<i>Clarke</i>).	Shaggy leaved Firebrand Teak.	Sumont'hi ...	...	...	...	Īḷu; Pite ...	
2294	P. purpurscens (<i>Thunb.</i>) pau. cinervis.	Purple Firebrand Teak ...	...	...	...	...	...
2295	P. integrifolia (<i>Linn.</i>).	Spinous Firebrand Teak; Indian Headache Tree.	B'hubo- bāiri; Ogobot'hu; Agni- maṅṅ'ha (S); Gana- kāsiḱā (S); Kanikā (S); Sri- parṅa (S).	Gabbunelli; Karuka; Nagūra; Nelli; Pinnanelli; Takkadu.	Munnāi; Paḷumun- ṅai.	Muñña ...	Agniman- d'ha; Īḷu.	

2296	<i>P. tomentosa</i> (<i>Willd.</i>).	Woolly leaved Firebrand Teak.	Zo'tuseum-ont'hi; Sumont'hi.	Kam'pugum-mu'du; Nag'uru; Na'ruva; Namuru (<i>K.</i>)	Kolijika'tu-téku; Pin'ari; Podaga-nafi.	Ka'tutékka; Kolijika'tutékka; N'utékka.	Yon; Madi-ko; Na'r-elo; Pite; Tava'qiko.	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls, abc); S. 3046, 3092.
2297	<i>P. integririma</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Oblong-leaved Firebrand Teak.	...	...	...	P'aira	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> MBR; TVY: (hls, ab); S. 1757, 1759, 1761.
2298	<i>P. latifolia</i> (<i>Romb.</i>) - (<i>a</i>) typical, (<i>b</i>) mollissima, (<i>c</i>) viburnoides.	Dusky leaved Firebrand Teak; (<i>a</i>) Heart-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak; (<i>b</i>) Small-downy-leave Dusky Fire brand Teak; (<i>c</i>) Greener-Ovate-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak.	Gond'honā.	Nelli; Pod-danelli-k'ura.	Cedimunnāi; Erunāi-munnāi; Munnāi; Pacumun-nāi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; (hls, ab) esp: (a) CNTC (MRS); SAC: OHN; S. (d) 7099; (e) 9098, 9112.
2299	<i>P. Wightiana</i> (<i>Schauer.</i>).	Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the An-malats.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); TVY: TRV: (hls, abc); S. 9107.
2300	<i>P. thyrsifolia</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Serrate Firebrand Teak.	...	...	Kidāmun-nāi; Pin'ā.	...	...	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV: (hls, abc); S. 9115.
2301	<i>P. barbata</i> * (<i>Wall.</i>).	Himalayan Serrate Fire-brand Teak.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> (Himalayas): cult: (Br); S. 9087.
2302	<i>P. herbacea</i> (<i>Romb.</i>).	Bushy Fire brand Teak; Ground Black Plum.	B'hūmjam-bu (<i>S.</i>).	A'avinelli-k'ura; G'han'ū-b'hārangi; Janna; K'uranelli; N'elanērē-ḡu.	Çirud'ekku; P'um'iam-ba.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> VZM (hls, c); DKN: MPLT: WFTS: esp: (Mdm); TRV: (hls, bc); S. 9102.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXV.—VER- BENACEÆ—cont.	(dcccxxvii)—DURAN- TA* (<i>Linn.</i>).	Golden-drupe Vervein. Tree	...	...	...	..	...	...
2303	D. Plumieri † (<i>Jacq.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) albiflora.	Plumier's Duranta; Ellis' Duranta; (a) Blue Golden-drupe Ver- vein; (b) White Golden drupe Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t, (Egn); H. (W. Indies); S. America; cult: (Cag; Cat; Br : Bid; Ru : Mu : Ooty); (b) (Cag : Ru : Mu); S. 4102, 4103, 4104, 4105, 4106, 4107.
2304	C. subserratum* (<i>Sw.</i>).	Fiddle Wood	...	Ananta- padma- lakshmi; Marjijāti; Maryada- jāti.	Kittār	...	..	h, T, (Egn); H. (S. America); cult; (Cag; Cat; Ru).

(1000xix)—G <u>MELINA</u> (<i>Limn.</i>).	Bell-flowered Vervein ; White Beech of New South Wales.	Kāsmārjā'i- (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2305 <i>G. arborea</i> (<i>Limn.</i>). (a) typical. (b) glaucescens.	White Teak ; Coomb Teak ; Cashmere Tree ; Canduhar Tree ; (a) Fawny-Velvetly backed Heart-leaved Bell Ver- vein ; (b) Glauces- backed Heart-leaved Bell Vervein.	B'hydro- porani ; Gom'bhā- ri ; Kās- mori ; Gamb'hā- ri (S) ; Gānd'har- yū (S) ; Gand'hāri- (S) ; Kās- mari (S) ; Kākōdūm- bari (S) ; Sarvalō. b'hadeā (S) ; Sīparni (S) ; Vidā- ri (S).	Aḍaviṅg- muḍu ; Čallagun- muḍu ; Gummūḍu ; Gumuḍu (T & K) ; Gumuḍu- ṭeku ; Gūnṭeku ; Kāsmari ; Kāsmari- anu ; Ped- dagumuḍu ; Pedda- gumuḍu- ṭeku ; Teggum- muḍu.	Ariōā ; Kaḷarbadī ; Kāṭṭaṅam ; Kumīl ; Kūmbal ; Perūngu- mīl ; P'ūḷi- gumīl ; Umitṭek- ku ; Ku- maḷa (K).	Kumīl ; Ku- maḷa (K).	Baḇḇānige ; Gupsi ; Kāsmiri ; Kūle ; Kūmbudī ; Kumuḷe ; Sīparāni ; Gupsiro (L).	h. T. ; H. NCCS ; COCT : DKN ; CNTC : MPLT ; WGTS : (hls. abcd) ; (b) NCCS ; S. 5233, 9085, 9110.
2306 <i>G. asiatica</i> (<i>Limn.</i>).	Thorny Ovate-to-obovate- leaved Bell Vervein ; Small Cashmere Tree ; Rais-madre-de-deos.	Gomb'hāri ; Gōpogon- b'hāri ; Nondāno ; Gōpab'ha- dra (S) ; Vikāriṇi (S).	Čiṅgun- muḍu ; Čiṅnelli ; Gumuḍu ; Kāringu- muḍu ; Kavva- gumuḍu ; Nēlagu- muḍu ; Peddanelli.	Aruḇavirā ; Kaḍambal ; Kaduk- kumīl ; Kumīṅ- goḍi ; Nilakku- mīl.	Kumīl	Guluḍu	h. SH. ; H. NCCS ; COCT : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; WTCT : (Pls ; hls. abc : dtis) ; S. 5226, 5229, 5230, 5231, 5232, 7409.
2307 <i>G. Hystrix</i> * (<i>Kurz.</i>).	Thorny Elliptic-rhom- boid-leaved Climbing Bell Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. (Burma, Siam, Philippines) ; cult : MRS ; (Cag. Ru) ; S. 5227, 5228, 1592.

† Or other hill triles of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXV.—VER: BENAOEÆ—cont.	Digitate-opposite - leaved Verbena; Plant; Peacock's foot leaf Plant.	Sinduka- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
2308 V. trifolia (Linn.).	Sessile leaflet Chaste Tree; White leaved Panicled Chaste Tree; Common Chaste Tree; Three leaved Chaste Tree; Monk's Pepper; Indian Wild Pepper; Indian Privet; Hemp Tree; Castus of the Romans; Agnos of the Greeks.	Begundiā; Jalanir- gundi (S); Kiysh- nanirgundi (S); Nilanir- gundi (S); Nilikā (S); (S); Surasa (S); surasa (S).	...	...	...	Karinooçi; Lakki; Lakkili; Nekki; Nirulakki; Noçi; Karinekki (T).	h, t, (Egn); H, NCOSS (rare); DKN (rare); MPLT: CNTU; WTCT: (Pls); hls. a; Rvrs); S. 11588, 11597, 11600, 11601.	...
2309 V. Negundo (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) incisa.	Stalked leaflet Chaste Tree; Five leaved Chaste Tree; Quadran- gular Chaste Tree; Negundo; (a) Subentire- leaved Negundo; (b) Notched-leaved Negun- do.	Begundiā; Indrāni (U & S); Nirgundi (S); Śvēta- surasa (S); Surasa (S); Suvahā (S); Sindu- vāra (S).	...	...	...	Indrāni; Noçi; Veļānoçi; Verņoçi.	h, SH. (Egn); H, NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGLT; (Pls: hls. abc; com: esp. Rvrs); S. 11594, 11595, 11601; (b) 11596.	Bilenekki (C & T); Karilakki; Lakki; Lakkili; Nekki (C & T); Niragundi; Noçi.

2310	V. <i>altissima</i> (Linn.).	Tall Chesto Tree; Tall Peacock's-foot Tree.	Teredon-dong (K).	Mayurapur-gandaruppi; Nemaliya-dugu.	Kāttumayilāi; Kāttunnoçci; Mayiladi-Mayiladi-noçci; Mayilāi, Mayilāi.	Kāttumayila; Mayila; Mayilati; Mayilila.	Dodalakki; Kadunekki; Mayuru (C & T); Naviladi; Sompukōyala.	h, T.; H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls. abc).
2311	V. <i>alata</i> (Hugne). †	Peacock's-foot Tree; Peacock Chaste Plant.	Godāṅgōdi; Tllaka.	Mayuramu; Nemali-yadugu.	Mayilāi ...	Mayila; Mayilila.	Mayuru; Naviladi.	h, T.; H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 11591.
2312	V. <i>pubescens</i> (Vahl).	Downy Peacock's-foot Tree.	Godāṅgōdi; D'holast-k'hā; Moyuriā.	Basi; Nemaliyadugu; Rātangi.	Mayiladi ...	Ārumayila; Kāttumayila; Mayila; Mayilila.	Naviladi; Fordele.	h, T.; H. NCCS; (com): COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 11591.
2313	V. <i>peduncularis</i> (Walt.).	Glandular Peacock's-foot Tree.	...	...	...	(com: esp. TVY: TRV); (hls. a); S. 8890, 11593, 11692.	...	h, T.; H. NCCS; VZM; GDV: cult: (under name 2309); MA HS; MRS).
2314	V. <i>leucoxydon</i> (Linn.).	Water Peacock's-foot Tree.	...	Kondaāvāli; Lokki; Nevalēdi; Jinnukōyi. §	Kāttunnoçci; Nirnoçci.	Ārunnoçci; Kāri; Mayilila.	Holenekki; Kareyile; Lakki; Saṅgane.	h, t.; H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls. abc); Rvrs; S. 11693.
(decxxxi) DENDRON (Linn.).		Protruding - stamened Tube-corolla Verbena; Tubular Verbena; Glory Tree.	B'hārgajāti (S); Hanji-ka (S).	B'hāraṅgi; Brahmi; Çiṛutēka.	...	...	Taggi ...	...
2315	C. <i>inermis</i> (Gaertn.).	Litoral Small leaved Glory Tree; Smooth Volkameria.	Çolorā; Kundali (S); Vana-jāi (S).	Ēṇipisanṇi; Ēṇipisimika; Ēṇupuçca; Nilāvuppi; Pisangi;	...	Nirnoçci ..	Kuṇḍali; Nāyitak-kaḷi; Vishama-d'hāri.	h, SH. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT: CNTC: WTCT; (Litl. Sswp).
		Pisimika; Takkolakamu;	Takkolamu; Ūṭi.					

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, V. heterophylla (Roob.) and V. Wimberleyi (Kurz) found on the banks of the Godāvāri river.

§ This is probably V. Wimberleyi (Kurz) found on the banks of the Godāvāri river.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K̄ = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Potanical Index).
2316	<i>C. phlomooides</i> (Linn.).	Downy Small leaved Glory Tree; Wind-killer.	Hontāri; Jayāvipi (S); Panna (S); Vātag'hni (S).	Takkolamu; Talaki; Tekkali; Nelli.	Çayandi; Takkāri; Taludālai; Tirugudālai; Vādāmadakki.	Tirutāli ...	Taggi ...	h, SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLI: CNTC: WTCT: (Pls: hls. abc: hedges: dtfs); S. 11605, 11683.
2317	<i>C. nutans</i> * (Wall.).	Pendulous flowered Lance leaved Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. ; H. (Sikkim, Assam, Burma); Cult: (Cag: Ru).
2318	<i>C. serratum</i> (Spreng.).	Blue flowered Saw leaved Glory Tree; Beetle-killer.	Ç'hindā; Peñjura; Angāravalli (S); B'hārangi (S); Dvidandā (S); Varvara (S).	Bārangi; B'hārangi; B'haramamāri; Çiruteka; Gañtubāraṅgi; Pañje; Savvipi; Nēta (S).	Angāravalli; Çirutekku; Kaṇḍubāraṅgi; Vādāmadakki.	Çeṇṇutekku; Kante; b'hārāni; Kaṇṭani; Nāpālu.	Gaṇṭubāraṅgi; Kiritekki.	h, SH. H. NCCS: DKN (rare); MPLT: WGTs: (hls. bcd); S. 2664, 2668, 2672, 2676, 2683, 11679, 11685.

2319	<i>C. squamatum</i> * (<i>Vahl</i>).	Scarlet flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree; Kaempfer's Volkameria.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (China, Himalayas, Assam); cult: (Cbl: Cag: Br): EEL; S. 2665, 2671, 11677, 11682. h. SH. H. CNTC: TJR (Paci); S. 2677.
2320	<i>C. coromandelianum</i> (<i>Spreng.</i>), †	White flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS; DKN (rare); MPLT: (WGS: (his. abed); S. 2662, 2686, 11680.
2321	<i>C. infortunatum</i> (<i>Gaertn.</i>).	Pink-tinted Heart leaved Glory Tree; Saraswaty's Leaf.	B'hāniā, B'ondāri; K'ombombo; B'hāndri, katiyāku; Mandakabrahmi; Sarasvatiyāku; Mangaliddi (S) Papa (E). B'hārg (S) C'irujēka; B'hārangī; Brahmi; nayashāṭikā (S).	Basavanāpādu; Bogada Cinnabusi; Guruja; Gurupur	Karukkanni; Peruvālai; Vēlālak-kanni.	Peruku; Peruvellam; Vattaperuvellam.	Basavana-pāde; Ibbāne; Ittēvu; Parele; Ittāi (T).	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS (rare); WGS (rare); cult: (Cag: Br: Kid); S. 2682, 8131, 10223, 10224.
2322	<i>C. siphonanthus</i> (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Long flowered lance leaved Glory Tree; Pipe Flower, Tube Flower.	B'hāṭi	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (China); cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br); S. 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686.
2323	<i>C. fragrans</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>), (a) typical, (b) florepens.	Chinese Fragrant Glory Tree; (b) Double flowering, Fragrant Clerodendron.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Calabar, Tropical Africa); cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru: Mu); (b) (Cag: Ru). h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa); cult: VZM.
2324	<i>C. roseum</i> * (<i>Poit.</i>).	Rosy flowered Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (China); cult: (Br).
2325	<i>C. Thompsonæ</i> * (<i>Balf.</i>)— (a) typical, (b) Balfouri.	White calyxed Crimson flowered Glory Tree; Mrs. Thompson's African Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Calabar, Tropical Africa); cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru: Mu); (b) (Cag: Ru).
2326	<i>C. myricoides</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>).	African Dwarf Blue flowered Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa); cult: VZM.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *C. lasiocephalum* (*Clarke*), *SII.* (gregarious), has been found in VZM (hls, c: Rvs).

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanstrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—cont.	(dcccxxii)—HOLM-SKIOLDIA * (Retz).	Great Bell-calyxed Glory Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2327	<i>H. sanguinea</i> (Retz).	Scarlet Bell Glory Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Himalayas, Burma); cult: com (Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 5549, 5550, 5819, 8925. S. (dcccxxii.)
(dcccxxiii)—PETRÆA (Houtt. ex. Linn.)		.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
2328	<i>P. volubilis</i> (Linn.)	Lord Petre's Climber; Purple Wreath.	...	...	Kudirai-vāḷupṇ.	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Tropical America); cult: NCCS: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu).
(dcccxxiv)—CARYOP-TERIS (Bunge.)		Moustache Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...
2329	<i>C. Wallichiana</i> (Schau.)	Medium - ashy - downy Elliptic-cuneate-acuminate - leaved Moustache plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. (Himalayas); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 2675, 11684.

(dcccxxv) — SYMPHOREMA (Roxb.).	Six - bracted Capitata Many - lobed - flowered Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : CNTC (hls. ab) ; S. 2844.
2330 S. involucreatum (Roxb.).	Small-downy Ovate-elliptic - toothed - sub-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	Çokaṅṅā... ...	Budamarri ; Vakkānāṭṭi. Gubbādāra ; Isaparavṅṅe ; Kondatekkali ; Nagara ; Peṅṅitṅṅe ; Suruṅṅu ; Tellapippili.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. DKN : CNTC : MPLT : WGTS (hls. abc) ; S. 1070.
2331 S. polyandrum (Wt.).	Medium-to-large-shaggy Round - ovate - toothed - subacute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. DKN : CNTC : MPLT : WGTS (hls. abc) ; S. 1070.
2332 S. paniculata (Clarke).	Six-bracted Capitata Few - lobed - flowered Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTS : CRG : CAN : MBR : TRV.
(dcccxxvii) — CONNORHIZA * (Roxb.).	Medium - rusty - down backed Ovate-elliptic-entire sub-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (cmxxxix).
2333 C. tomentosa (Roxb.) (azorea)*	Four - [3-4] - bracted Capitata Bilabiate Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (East Bengal, Burma) : cult : (Cag ; Br) ; S. 1789, 2843.
(dcccxxviii) — AVICENNIA (Linn.).	White Mangrove	Śvētasa-mudra-bahupāṅṅiṅṅi (S). ...	Mada ; (a) Tellamaṅṅa ; (b) Nalla-mada ; (c) Eriva ; (d) Gṅṅu-ṅṅumaṅṅa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. NCCS : COCT : CNTC : WTCT (Lit.) : Sswp) ; S. 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 9522.
2334 A. officinalis (Linn.) †	New Zealand Mangrove ; Common Indian Mangrove ; (a) Paper-barked obtuse leaved Mangrove ; (b) Brown-barked acute leaved Mangrove ; (c) Acuminata-leaved Mangrove ; (d) Black-barked Obtuse-leaved Mangrove.	...	Kandal ; Maṅṅappat-ṅṅai ; Up-pukkunṅṅi ; Uppattam ; (a) Ven-gaṅṅal ; (b) Karṅṅ-gaṅṅal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. NCCS : COCT : CNTC : WTCT (Lit.) : Sswp) ; S. 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 9522.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Gamble shows that there are three, but there appear to be these four, forms of this species in the forests of the Coromandel coast, if they are all one species (?).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, M = Malayalam, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarèse, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2385	LXXXVI.—LAB-IATÆ. (decexxxix)—OCIMUM (Linn.). O. gratissimum (Linn.).	Labiata Family; Dead Nettle Family; Mint Family. Basil; Toolsy; Okimon of the Greeks. Large Basil; Lemon Basil; Shrubby Basil; Frank Musk; Garden Clove.	Tulasyasana-tāna (S). Tulastājāti (S); P'hanijaka (S). Rāmatulast; Sondā-b'hogohulono; Arjaka (S). Rāmatulast (S).	... Tulasi ... Nimmatalasi; Rāmatalasi; tulasi.	... Tulaṣi ... Eluṃiṣṣāṇa-tulāṣi; Perundulaṣi.	... Tulasi; Tulāsi. ... Kāṭṭu-tṛyṭṭāvu; Rāmatulāsi.	... ... ... h. SH.; H. NOGS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTO : WGTS ; S. 7963, 7967.
2386	O. sanctum (Linn.). (a) typica. (b) hirsuta.	Holy Basil; Sacred Basil; Monk's Basil; Purple stalked Basil; (b) Rough Basil.	Arjaka (S); Gaggera; Kyshna-tulasi; Kukka-tulasi; Nalla-tulasi; Gaggera; Nalla-tulasi (S); Kyshna-tulasi (S); Kyshnamūla (S); Parāsa (S); Surasā (S); Tulasi (S).	Brynda; Gaggera; Kyshna-tulasi; Kukka-tulasi; Nalla-tulasi; Gaggera; Nalla-tulasi; Tulasi; (b) Tella-tulasi.	Alaṅṅāi; Cirtulāy; Čuraṇā; Čuraṇam; Čūriyaga-rēndāi; Čuvādu-gandi; Čuvī; Kullāi; Kumuli; Mālgodāi; Mālmuruṅgu; Mudi; Vanam; (a) Karuttulāci; (b) Kulimittān.	Kālatulāsi; Karitulāsi; Sritulāsi; Tulāsi; Kappu-tulāci (S). Kyshna-tulāsi; Kū-ṅakam; Nallatṛy-tāvu; Puvā; Siva-tulāsi; Surasam; Tṛyṭṭāvu; Tulāci.	h. SH.; H. NCGS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : ONTO : WGTS : cult : (Br : Rid : Mn) ; S. 7965, 7966, 7970 ; (b) 7969, 7971.	

(S); Tulasi (S).

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uniya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXVI.—LAB-IA; Æ -cont. (dcoxlii)—POCOSRUMON (Deaf).								...
2345	<i>P. plectanthroides</i> (Deaf).	Patchouli; Indian Marjoram.	Haritapat-trijāti.	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS: MPLT; CAN: (hls. b); S. 736L, 7362, 806 ^h , 8070. h, SH.; H. MBR (Plgt). h, SH.; NLGS; S. 2793.
2346	<i>P. vestitus</i> (Bth.).	Woolly Patchouli	...	...	Paṇṇuli ...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS: MPLT; CAN: (hls. b); S. 736L, 7362, 806 ^h , 8070. h, SH.; H. MBR (Plgt). h, SH.; NLGS; S. 2793.
2347	<i>P. atropurpureus</i> (Bth.).	Velvety Patchouli of the Nilgiris.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS: MPLT; CAN: (hls. b); S. 736L, 7362, 806 ^h , 8070. h, SH.; H. MBR (Plgt). h, SH.; NLGS; S. 2793.
2348	<i>C. oppositifolia</i> (Smith).	Feathery sepalled Cocks spur Flower.	Bosiki; Dāri-gōpi (UḡK); Merata (K).	Joliḍi (S)...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: (hls. bed); S. 4335.
2349	<i>M. bengalensis</i> * (Bth.).	Bengal Sage	...	Srnakar-pūramu.	Ḡāyayilāi ...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Abyssinia); cult. (Cag); Ell/F.A.; McL; S 9876, 9877, 9878, 9880.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora†. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXVI.—LAB-IATÆ*—cont. (decix)—LEUCAS (R.Br.)		White Dead Nettle	Rudrapush-pajāti (S).	Tumoi	Çattiram; Cināvil; Kudumba-gar; Turu-bāi.	Turūpa	Turūbe; Turūbi.	...
2354	<i>L. nepetaefolia</i> (Bth.)	Few-flowered round leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Catmint leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. COCT: DKN.
2355	<i>L. lanata</i> (Bth.)	Woolly White Dead Nettle Shrub; Orenate Oblong leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	Peruntūn-pa.	...	h. SH.; H. MPLT: WGTS: NLGS: (hls. cd; dits); S. 6796, 7227.
2356	<i>L. chinensis</i> (R. Br.)	Hoary Ovate leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. † H. MPLT: WGTS: esp. CBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis).
2357	<i>L. montana</i> (Spreng).	Velvety roundish leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	Konḍatum-mi.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS: DKN: BEL: MPLT: ONTC: WGTS: esp: MRA (Pnis); S. 6787, 8479.

2358	<i>L. suffruticosa</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Entire linear leaved White Dead Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; esp. <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>CBT</i> (<i>Anms</i>): (<i>hls. de</i>).
2359	<i>L. rosmarinifolia</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Fasciated Minnte leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Rosemary leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	{<i>annatum</i> - <i>bai</i>.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ; (<i>hls. de</i>).
2360	<i>L. helianthemifolia</i> (<i>Desf.</i>).	Entire oblong leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Sun-Rose leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; esp. <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>CBT</i> (<i>Anms</i>): <i>MRA</i> (<i>Pois</i>): (<i>hls. de</i>); <i>S. 6807</i> .
2361	<i>L. lanceefolia</i> (<i>Desf.</i>).	Entire Lance leaved White Dead-Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> <i>NLGS</i> : (<i>shos. e</i>); <i>S. 6802</i> .
2362	<i>L. lamifolia</i> (<i>Desf.</i>) †	Ovate leaved Brown- hairy White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ; (<i>hls. e</i>).
	(<i>del</i>)— <i>PHLOMIS</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
2363	<i>P. viscosa</i> * (<i>Potr.</i>).	Clammy Syrian Sage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (<i>Syria</i>): <i>cult</i> : (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S. 8477</i> , <i>8481</i> , <i>8483</i> .
2364	<i>P. fruticosa</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Jerusalem Sage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (<i>S. Europe</i> , <i>Asia</i> <i>Minor</i>): <i>cult</i> : (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S. 8478</i> , <i>8480</i> , <i>8482</i> .

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *L. hyssopifolia* (*Benth.*), *sh.*, has been found in VZM (*hls. ct*; open ground).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2365	LXXXVII.— NYCTAGINA- CEÆ. (dceli)—БОЕРНААВ- IA (Linn.). B. repanda (Willd.).	Marvel of Peru Family. Hogweed; Tikry Pointed leaved Hogweed; Diffuse Hogweed.	Naktageya- santāna (S). Punarnavā- jāti (S).	... Punarnava. Atukumā- mīḍi; Kanne- kōmali. Ḡattīḡāṭta- ranāi; Kōḍiminnāi; Mūkkut- tūkkōḍi; Periya- mūkkar- aṭṭāi; Ūḡā. Mūkkutūkk- kōḍi; Ūḡā.	... Taviḷāna Ganaḡeje; Kōmme; Punarnava. h, cl.; H, COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 1468, 11417.	
2366	B. verticillata (Poir.).	Blunt leaved Hogweed...	... ... Ganikājāti.	Gujjukanne- kōmlai; Kanne- kōmali; Madinika.	... ... Kārinḍu; Muruḡkkaḷi; Muruvi- ḷikkōḍi; Turattū- mūl; Uḡappu.	... ... ... h, cl.; H, COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 1466, 1467.
2367	(dceli)—PISONIA (Linn.). P. aculeata (Linn.).	Cock's-spur ... Prickly Climbing Cock's- spur; West Indian Cock's-spur.	Ganikājāti. Bākoryni; Hāṭion- kuṣo.	Eṅbāḍi; Kōḡkara- putri; Kōṅki; Pisangḡi.	... ... Eḡkarumḡ- ḷinabāḷi; Volḡe- k'hatero (L).	... ... ... h, SH (Sarm); H, NCOCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Plns) hedges: Litl: or Atts); S. 8891, 8895, 11138.

2368	<i>P. alba</i> * (<i>Span.</i>) ... (<i>declini</i>)—BOUGAINVILLEA * (<i>Comm.</i>). <i>B. glabra</i> * (<i>Chosy</i>).	Lettuce Tree; Tree Lettuce; Bashful Tree; Laughing Plant; Shameless Plant. Brazilian Hogweed Bright - green - leaved Rosy-bracted Brazilian Hogweed.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn: yellow); H. (Andamans): cult: NCUS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf); S. 8892, 8893, 8894. ...
2369			...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn: sarm); H. (Brazil): cult: VZM: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 1496
2370	<i>B. spectabilis</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>)— (a) <i>speciosa</i> . (b) <i>lateritia</i> . (c) Mand Chetileburg.	(a) Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved Majenta-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (b) Scarlet-shaded Brick-red-bracted Brazilian Hogweed.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn: sarm); H. (South America): cult: (a) NCUS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: MRS: S. (a) 1492, 1493, 1497, 6885; (b) 1457.
2371	LXXXVIII—AMARANTHACEAE. (<i>decliv</i>)—DEFFINGIA * (<i>R.Br.</i>). <i>D. celosioides</i> * (<i>R.Br.</i>).	Amaranth Family ... New Holland Red Currant.	...	...	...	...	h. CL: H. (Hinnalays, Assam, Burma): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1447, 2236, 2618, 3630, 3632.
2372	(<i>decliv</i>)—PSILOTRICHUM (<i>Blume</i>). <i>P. nudum</i> (<i>Moq.</i>) ...	Shrubby Indian Burr ... Small Ovate-lance-acute-leaved Indian Burr.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.: H. MPTL: WTCT; S. 235, 236.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2873	LXXXVIII.— AMARANTA, OE.Æ—cont. (dcolv)—PSILO- TRICHUM (<i>Blaine</i>)— cont. (<i>Mog.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) tomentosa.	(a) Small-glabrate-sub- sessile Ovate-elliptic- acute-leaved Indian Burr; (b) Small-vel- vety-subsessile Ovate- elliptic - acute - leaved Indian Burr.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT; WTCT; S. 231, 233, 926C.
2874	Æ. javanica (<i>Juss.</i>).	Javanese Wool Plant ...	Karpūrama- d'hurājāti (S). ...	Magabira; Pēdda- pindikōṇḍa; Pindikōṇḍa.	Puḷai ... Perumbūlai; Puḷaiṅṅū.	...	h. sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (dits); S. 230, 232, 234, 316, 317, 320, 321, 2237, 5976, 6199.
2875	Æ. scandens (<i>Wall.</i>).	Climbing Wool Plant ...	Pārushyo ...	Puritiṅge; Telaga- puṇḍi.	Puḷaikkoḍi.	...	h. cl.; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (Plns; hls. ab: hedges); S. 237 h. sh.; H. TVY (Ktīm).
2876	Æ. Wightii (<i>Hk.f.</i>).	Wight's Tinnevely Wool Plant.	...	...	...	...	...

IX.XXIX.—CBE- NOPODIACEÆ, (decvii)—ANTHROC- NEMUM—(Moq.).	Goosefoot Family; Salt Bush Family; Chen- opods; Saltworts.	Kshāravīy- kshāyasan- tāna (S); Updikēya- santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2377 A. indicum (Moq.).	Alternate-and - opposite- thick-branched Gloss- wort.	...	Koyyapip- pali.	Koyyam; Pavalap- pāṇḍu; Tagal; Umani.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp); S. 9845.
2378 A. glaucum (Ung.).	Densely-slender-branched Glosswort.	...	Sākanṭpū- salu.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp); S. 870.
(decviii)—SALICOR- NIA (Lévl.). 2379 S. brachiata (Forst.).	Opposite-slender-branch- ed Glosswort; English Seaside Grape; Marsh Sampire; Coral Plant; Grasswort; Crab Grass; Frog Grass; Chook. Indian Saltwort	...	Barillako- yalu; Koyyalu; Sākanṭi- pūsalu.	Cīrumari; Kāṭṭumari; Pavaḷap- pāṇḍu; Umani.	Umari	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp); S. 873.
(decix)—SVERDA (Forst.).	Greater Indian Saltwort.	Kshāravīy- kshajāti.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2380 S. monoica (Forst.).	Common Indian Salt- wort; Indian Salsola; Salt Bush; Indian Gloss- wort.	Nunṭā	Koyyala- kūra.	Karuvu- mari.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp).
2381 S. nudiflora (Moq.).	Common Indian Salt- wort; Indian Salsola; Salt Bush; Indian Gloss- wort.	...	Revukaḍa ...	Nariyu- mari; Uppuk- kīraī.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp); S. 2870, 9867, 9868, 9870, 10670.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXIX.—CHE- NOPODIACEÆ —cont.	(decix)—SUDA (Forsk.)—cont.							
2381	S. <i>maritima</i> (Dumont). ‡	Seaside Indian Saltwort.	...	Īlakūra; Elagu.	Koyippaṇṇi- rikkirai; Mārukkoḷundoṇṇakka- lattu; Nilavumari; Nirumari; Umarikkirai.	...	...	h. sh.; H. NOCS; COCT; CNTC; WTCT (Lit); Sswp).
2382	(decix)—PALOXYL- ON (Bunge).	Salt Wood	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. DKN; OBT (Atis); S. 2029, 2080, 5527, 9869, 9871, 9872.
2383	H. <i>Ammodendron</i> * (Bunge).	Minute-triquetrous - leaved Bright-green - branched Salt-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Turkes- tan, Baluchistan, Afghanistan); cult: ODP; KNL (FAR. 30); S. 5525, 8792.

XC.—PHYTOL- ACCAUCEÆ.	Virginian Poko Family ; Pokeweed Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (dcccxxxix, mvii).
(dclxi)—RIVINA * (<i>Plum.</i>).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (W. Indies, Caribbee
2884 R. lewis * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Rouge Berry ; Blood Berry ; Hoop-witchy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(FAR. 6) ; S. 9545, 9546, 9548, 9549, 9550, 9551, 9552, 9553, 9554, 9555.
XCI.—POLYGON- ACEÆ.	Buckwheat Family	Bahujānu- keyasan- tana (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(dclxii)—ANTIGO- NON * (<i>Endl.</i>).	Sandwich Island Creeper ; West Indian Corallita ; Coral Creeper ; American Mountain Rose ; (b) White Corallita ; (c) Red-shoot Corallita.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Sub-Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Mexico) ; cult : NCCS : COCT : MPLT : ONTC : DKN : WTCT : (Cag. Rid : Ru : Mu) ; Rwd ; (b) VZM : (Cag. Ru : Mu) ; (c) (Mu) ; S. 674.
(dclxiii)—MUEHL- ENBECKIA * (<i>Meisn.</i>).	Native Ivy of Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2886 M. platyclada * (<i>Meisn.</i>).	Leafless-or-sparsely Membranous oblong-lance-to hastate-leaved Australian Native Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SE. ; <i>H.</i> (Solomon Islands) ; cult : GJM : VZM : (Cag. Ru) ; S. 2714.
(dclxiv)—COC- COLOBA * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Seaside Grape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2887 C. uvifera (<i>Linn.</i>).	Leathery-glossy Roundheart-leaved Seaside Grape.	...	...	...	...	Kadargodi- mundiri.	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (West Indies) ; cult : MRS : (Cag. Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Hk. 5/14 puts this as an annual, but it is certainly perennial on the COCT, usually spreading along the ground, but often a shrub of 4-6 feet high.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCII.—ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ— <i>cont.</i>							
	(decxvii)—ARISTOLOCHIA (<i>Linn.</i>)— <i>cont.</i>							
2396	<i>A. fimbriata</i> * (<i>Cham.</i>).	Fringed Birthwort; Bonpland's Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Brazil); cult.; (Ru: Mu); S. 828, 830, 831.
2397	<i>A. grandiflora</i> * (<i>Arr.</i>).	Giant Birthwort; Pelican Flower Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Guatimsla); cult.; (Cag; Ru); S. 837.
2398	<i>A. cymbifera</i> * (<i>Mart. & Zucc.</i>).	Long lipped Birthwort ..	...	Çinkagövila.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Brazil); cult.; KSN: (Cag; Br); S. 841.
2899	<i>A. leuconeura</i> * (<i>Lönden.</i>).	White veined Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Magdalena); cult.; (Ru).
2400	<i>A. ridicula</i> * (<i>N.E. Br.</i>).	Donkey's-ears Birthwort.	...	Bätügövila.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Brazil); cult.; KSN: (Cag; Ru; Mu)
2401	<i>A. Siphon</i> * (<i>L'Hérit.</i>).	Dutchman's Pipe Birthwort; Pipe Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (N. America); cult.; (Cag; Po); S. 836, 844.

XCIII.—PIPER- AOEÆ.	Pepper Family	...	Pippalya- santāna.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(dcolxviii)—PIPER (<i>Linn.</i>).	Pepper Vine; Peperi of the Greeks.	...	Pippalfjāti.	...	...	...	...	...	...
32402 ∞	Hooded flowered Pepper of Tinnevely.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. TRV; TTY (Kalm); S. 7649, 7653.
2403	Hoary Spiked Pepper; Cup flowered Pepper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; esp: NLGS; CAN: TTY (Svgs); S. 7651.
2404	P. longum (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) Roxburgh- iana.	Long Pepper; Peperi- makron of the Greeks.	Bāihēhi; Krykolā; Mogod'hā; Pippol; Çapalā (S); Gōnamikā (S); Grant'hika (S); Kagōp'hālā (S); Kaṇā (S); Kryshnāpippalī (S); Kryshnā (S); Kolā (S); Māgad'hī (S); Pippalī (S); Sāndī (S); Trikana (S); Ūpaknyā (S); Ushaṇā (S); Vāidēhi (S).	Modi; Pippali; Pippallu.	Ārgadi; Atti; Cabalā; Çādī; Calani; Calini; Caṇçalā; Cavṇḍi; Çirumūlam; Kalidi; Kalini; Kāman; Kaṇṇā; Kindgam; Kirandigam; Kōlagam; Magadāi; Magadi; Pippili; Tippili; Tirandigam; Tunāvi; Ulagu- lam; Vayaverri; (b) Kāttuttippihkkaḍi.	Capala; Kana; Kāttūtīp- pali; Magad'hī; Pippali; Tippali.	Hippali; Hippali- baḷi; Kuna; Tippali; Ippali (T).	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN: MBR; TRV: cult: (Br: Rid: Ell. F.A); S. 2366, 2367, 8862, 8876.	
2405	P. Cubeba* (<i>Linn. f.</i>).	Cubeb Pepper; Cubebs; Java Pepper; Chinese Pepper; Cabob Pepper; Cabocheeny of Bengal; Seetalcheeny of Madras; Oool Pepper; Fragrant Pepper; Tailed Pepper; Murti- danon of the Greeks.	Kobābçini; Kaṇkōlā (S); Katukolā (S); Sugand'hā- marīça (S).	Çalvyamiri- yamū; Tōkamiri- yamulū.	Arēṇugam; Aripā- lugam; Çūr; Ilēbam; Takkōlam; Vālmilgu.	Çavika; Çinimū- laku; Vālmū- laku.	Bālamēṇasu; Gand'ha- mēṇasu; Mara- mēṇasu; Çinamunūçi (T); Gand'ha- munçi (T).	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Prince of Wales' Island, Malacca); cult: (McL: Pfl); S. 2362, 2364, 2365, 8856, 8864, 8868, 8873, 8875.	

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2406	XCIII.—PIPER-ACEÆ—cont. (doelxviii)—PIPER (Linn.)—cont. P. Betle * (Linn.).	Betel Pepper; Betel Leaf Vine; Malabar Leaf; Pann Vine; Phullon-malabathron of the Greeks.	Ç'hõñçi-pāno; Nāgobollī; Pāno; Tāmbūlo; P'hu jariga-vali (S); Kāla-skanda(S); Nāgavalli Pāra (S); Tāmbūlt. vali (S); Vīṭika (S).	Ākumadupa; Kammē-rāku; Kamme-rāku; Nāgavali; Nāgavalli; P'hapirajavali; Tāmala-pāku; Tāmla-paṭāku; Vīṭika.	Çivaṅṅini; Çaliṅi; Çukkuṅi; Iṅkkoḍi; Melilāi; Nirvali; Pāçadam; Tām-būlam; Velliṅi; Verriṅi; Verriṅi-çurul.	Çyḥāṅya; Nāgavalli; Tām-būlam; Verriṅi; Verriṅi-tippu; Vīṭika.	Ambāḍiyele; Çigurele; Eḷe; Eḷebāḷi; Nāgavalli; Nāgavali; Pānu; Paṭṭivīye; Tāmbūla; Tāmbūla; Vīṅya; Vīṅya; Vīḷe; Vīṅya Baççire (T).	h, cl. (Egn); H. (unknown); cult: NCOG: COCT: MPLT: ONTO: WGTS (Çag): Br: Rd: MoL: Bs(T): S: 2359, 2360, 2368, 8854, 8875, 8879.
2407	P. hapium (Ham).	Downy and Auriolated leaved Pepper.	...	...	...	Çavikam ...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY (Ktlm); S. 2358, 8878.
2408	P. brachystachyum (Wall).	Round Spiked Pepper ...	...	...	...	Karumulake.	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. MPLT: CBT (Bgm); NLGS: WGTS; S. 2361, 2363, 2369, 8857, 8859, 8855.

2409	<i>P. Hookeri</i> (Miq.).	Hairy loose spiked Pepper.	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. CAN; MPLT; MYS (Bbdn). h, cl. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 8845.
2410	<i>P. Schmidtii</i> (Hk. f.).	Glabrous loose spiked Pepper.	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. NLCS; VZM; hls, od; onlt; MPLT; WGTs: (Bs/T; McL; Br; Rid); S. 7050, 7082, 8850, 8865, 8884.
2411	<i>P. nigrum</i> (Linn.).	Common Pepper; Black Pepper; White Pepper [when husked and bleached]; Pungent Pepper; Aromatic Pepper; Round Pepper; Caulynirich; Peperimelan of the Greeks; Peperi-strongulon of the Greeks.	Golomoriço; Moriço; Moriço; D'hārūna-vartana (S); Krysh-nā (S); Krysh-nā (S); Kōla-ka (S); Malinā (S); Mariça (S); Rūksba (S); Syamā (S); Tikshna (S); Ushana (S); Vēl-lajā (S).	Mariçamu; Mariçamu; Mirēmu; Miriyamu; Miriyātu; Miriyāla-tūge; Palu-ka; Savy-anu.	Agūṭṭam; Ariṭu; Ceṅviyam; Ćur; Irambi-vam; Kali-nāi; Ushaṇam; Kōlagam; Vallijam; Vellaṭam.	Kōlakam; Kuruṇṭṭa-ṭaka; Mari-çam; Mu-ṭaku; Mu-ṭakukoṭi; Ushaṇam; Vallijam; Vellaṭam.	Mepasu; Meṇasina-bali; Meṇasina-kaṭu; Olle-menasu; Eddemunṇi (T) Mupṇi (T).
2412	<i>P. attenuatum</i> (Ham.).	Flat branched Pepper ...	...	...	Kāṭṭumilgu.	Kāṭṭumula-ka.	h, cl. (Egn); H. WGTs: esp NLGS; MBE: TVY; S. 8866, 8880.
2413	<i>P. sylvestre</i> (Lamb.).	Wild Black Pepper ...	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktim); S. 8867, 8870, 8887.
2414	<i>P. hymenophyllum</i> (Miq.).	Membrane leaved Pepper.	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. WGTs: esp NLGS; TRV: TVY (Svgs); S. 8861, 8867, 8872, 8887.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2415	XOIII.—PIPER- ACEÆ—cont. (decolxviii)—PIPER (Linn.)—cont. <i>P. argyrophyllum</i> (Miq.)	Silvery leaved Pepper ...	...	...	...	...	Ambādiyele; Kādam- badiyele.	h. cL. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: CRG: NLGS: TRV: TVY (Ktlm); S. 8867, 8870, 8887. h. cL. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV; h. cL. (Egn); H. WGTS: (shos. de); S. 5552, 9064. h. cL. (Egn); H. (Celebes): cult: VZM: (Ru).
2416	<i>P. Wightii</i> (Miq.)	Winged bracteate spiked Pepper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. MBA (Paie): TRV; S. 916, 2395, 2396, 2397, 9953.
2417	<i>P.</i> subpeltatum (Willd.)	Umbel spiked Pepper; Fan-nerved leaved Pep- per.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2418	<i>P. ornatum</i> * (N.E. Br.)	Peltate Pink spotted leaved Pepper; Orna- mental Pepper of the Celebes.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2419	XCIV.—CHLO- RANTHACEÆ. (decolix) CHLO- RANTHUS (Swz.).	Camphorated Typhus Root Family. Camphorated Typhus Root; Chinese Tea Scenter. Red berried Camphorated Typhus Root.	...	...	...	...	...	...

<p>XCV.—MYRIS- TICACEÆ. † (doclxx) — MYRIS- TICA (<i>Linna.</i>)</p>	<p>Nutmeg Family ... Nutmeg; Jauty ...</p>	<p>Jāmyasan- tāna (S). Jātip'hala- jāti (S).</p>	<p>... ...</p>	<p>... ...</p>	<p>... ...</p>	<p>... ...</p>	<p>... ...</p>	<p>... ...</p>
<p>2420 M. fragrans * (<i>Houtt.</i>).</p>	<p>True Nutmeg; Common Nutmeg; Mace tree; Fra- grant Nut tree; False Añil; Glabrous-shoot- ed 8-[about - 8 - prs.] - nerved leaved Nutmeg.</p>	<p>Jāi; Jāji- kāya; Jāji- pattiri; Jāti; Jātip'hala- phala (S); Jāi- phala (S); Jātip'hala (S).</p>	<p>Ādīpalam; Attigam; Čad; Čā- dikkāy; Čūlugam; Čamutti- randam; Čidam; Čiņevam; Čivigaram; Kōcam; Tuvidat- tumagam.</p>	<p>Jāti; Jātik- kā; Jāti- kosam; Jātipauri; Jātip'hala- m; Čura- b'hi.</p>	<p>Jātikāyi (C & T); Jāji; Jājipatro; Jāti; Ja- kāyi (T).</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. (Indian Archipe- lago); cult: (Bs/T) Gbl: Rid: Oag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ooty): esp. NLGS: WPTS: TVY; S. 7707, 7718, 7720.</p>		
<p>2421 M. laurifolia (<i>Hk. f.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) <i>Beddomei.</i></p>	<p>Commonest Wild Nut- meg; Jungle Nutmeg; (a) - Glabrous-shooted long-linear oblong 16- [12-20 - prs.] - nerved leaved Nutmeg; (b) Gla- brous-shooted Medium- lance-16-[12-20 prs.] - nerved leaved Nutmeg.</p>	<p>Kāmuka (S). Mālati (S).</p>	<p>Čādīkkāy; Kātiuččā- di; Ma- lambadin; Palgavi; Palminigi; Pattappānu (S).</p>	<p>Atakkapa- yan; Kāt- tuñāikkā; Pattappānu (M & K).</p>	<p>Nētrage; (b) Jājikāyi; Kāduñāji- kāyi; Kā- duñāyi; Kāduñāka- yi (T).</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. WPTS: (com: shos. bed); S. 7712, 7722.</p>		
<p>2422 M. malabarica (<i>Lamk.</i>).</p>	<p>False Nutmeg; Wild Mace; Bombay Mace tree; Gla- Poondy oil tree; Gla- brous-shooted 11-(8-14- prs.) - nerved leaved Nutmeg.</p>	<p>Kāmuka (S); Mālati (S).</p>	<p>Kātiuččādi; Kātiuččā- dikkāy; Pattiri; Periyagāt- tuččādi; Colāivēngāi (K).</p>	<p>Kātiñātik- kā; Pon- nāmpānu; Kottappā- nu; Čola- venna (K).</p>	<p>Kānaga ...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (com: shos. a); S. 7711, 7719, 7721.</p>		

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Lindley shows that this order should be close to IV. ANONACEÆ, from which it differs only in the floral envelope being reduced to bracts.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
2428	M. magnifica (Bed.)	Travancore Nutmeg; Rama's Areca; Golden-downy-shooted 23.-[20-26-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	...	S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	H = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2424	M. canarica (Bed.)	Narrow leaved Nutmeg; Grey-downy-shooted 14.-[8-20-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	...	...	Çurappānu. Uṇḍippānu (T & K).	Şarappayan; Uṇḍappānu (M & K).	Rāmapatre; Rāmana-dike.	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV:(com: shos. a); fswp.
2425	M. attenuata (Wall.)	Tapering Nutmeg; Rusty-downy-shooted 17.-[14-20-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	...	...	Çurapattiri; Pānu (K); Kariyaṇ (K).	Çonnelli; Çorapānu; Pānu (K); Kariyaṇ (K).	Kādūpūṇḍe; Bikta.	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CRG; CAN; MBR (Wnd); TRV; TVY; (shos a).
XCVI.—LAURO- OEA.	(doolxxi)—ORYPTO- CABYA (R. Br.).	Laurel Family; Cinna- mon Family. Brazilian Nutmeg	Tamāya- santāna.	...	...	...	...	...
2426	C. Wightiana (Thav.)	Long-glaucous-backed-leathery elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Brazilian Nutmeg.	...	...	Palāi	Kaṭamāin-pāri.	Gūlimāvu...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY (shos. ab); S. 3295.

Botanical number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
2434	C. zeylanicum (Breyne).	Triple - nerved - opposite Medium - to - long - leathery Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; Ceylon Cinnamon; Common Cinnamon; True Cinnamon; Sweet Bark.	Dāloqini; Dāruqini; Gudotwoko; Tāpiṅq'ha; Dārusitā (S); Gudatvaqa (S); Naḷada (S); Tāpiṅq'ha (S); Tamālapaura (S); Tvaqa (S); Vasana (S).	Lavaṅga-paṭṭa; Lavaṅgamu; San-nelavaṅga.	Caṅgubud-bam; Ceh-gubudbam; rināḷal Nāḷal; Paṅṅi.	... Ceṅṅilavaṅgam; Erikk-kōlam; Pṭṭa; Ila-vaṅgam; Ilaṅgam; Ilaṅgam; Karuvā; Varaṅgam; Lavaṅga (K).	Dāloṅṅi; Dāloṅṅi; Kaḍuvudāloṅṅi; qini; La-vaṅga; cākke; Lavaṅga-paṭṭe; Niṅṅe; Tejādāloṅṅi; Iṅṅi (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT; WFTS; esp. CAN; MBR; NLGS; IRV; CBT (Anns); MRA (Pais); (shos. abcd); cult; (Cag; Cat; Rid; Ru; Ooty); MBR, TJR (FAR. 25); CAN (FAR. 34); S. 2476, 2480, 6653, 6655, 6664.
2435	C. sulphuratum (Nees).	Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-tawny-velvety-glabr-leathery Ovate-lance-to-Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; Tawny-haired Cinnamon	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	Kula	... ... ... ...	Piṅṅādāloṅṅi.	h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT; WGTS; CRG; NLGS; CBT; MBR (Wnd); (shos. cd); S. 6663, 7710.

2486 C. <i>Wightii</i> (Meissn.). †	Triple-nerved-sub-opposite Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-roundish - obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; Wild Cinnamon; Country Cinnamon; Jungle Lavangam.	Onsuko; Tomālo; Tilaka (S); Tamālapatra (S).	Aḍavīlavangapatṭa; Paḇḇāku; Tālisapatṭi.	Cembilā; Ilayāngam; Kāṭṭukka-ruvā; Pulippalā; Tāḷḷapattiri; Veṇṇam.	Ilayānām; Kāṭṭukka-ruvā.	Aḍavilavānga; Eluke; Dāḷḷaḷḷini; Kāḍḍāḷḷini; Kaduvā; Iḷḷin (T).	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTs: esp. NLGS: (shos. de); S. 2477, 2481, 2487.
2487 C. <i>macrocarpum</i> (Hk. f.).	Triple - nerved - opposite Long-papery oblong-lance-leaved Cinnamon; Cassia Cinnamon.	Tṭwokpotro; Tēḷapatra (S); Tamālapatra (S); Tvaḇḇa; Tvaḇḇapātrā (S).	Lavānga; Māgaceruḷu; Moḍḍulavānga- paṭṭa; Tālisapat-ramu.	Cīṇuṇāḇḇapu; Ilayāngam; paṭṭāi; Karuvā; Pōriyala-vaṇḇappāṭṭai; Tāḷḷi-ḇappittiri.	Cōḇakam; Ilayānām; Karuvā; Tamāla; Tvaḇḇap-ram.	B'hyaṅga; Dāḷḷaḷḷini; Dāḷḷiṇi; Lavānga- patre.	h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: (shos. d); S. 2480, 2481, 2482.
2488 C. <i>gracilis</i> (Hk. f.).	Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-papery Elliptic ovate-or-lance-subcand-ate-leaved Cinnamon; Slender branched Cinnamon.	...	...	...	Āṇṇukaṇṇuva; Narakī.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR: TRV: TVY: (Rvrs. a).
2489 C. <i>Perrottetii</i> (Meiss.).	Triple - nerved- subalter-nate Medium-fawny-velvety - glabrate-leathery Ovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinna-mon; Perrottet's Tawn-y haired Cinnamon; Alternate leaved Cinna-mon of the Nilgiris.	...	...	...	...	Meṭṭāḍḍāḷḷiṇi.	h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: NLGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
 ‡ Several authors give South Indian names to *C. iners*; this according to Hooker is not South Indian; *C. nitidum*, the next species is shown doubtfully as "*Canara*" but the names given to *C. iners* correspond largely with *C. Wightii*, and I have therefore adopted them as such. See note also on Hk. 5/136; similarly, what is given as *C. Tamala*, I have inserted as *C. macrocarpum*.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2440	<p>C. camphora * (Nees). †</p> <p>XCVI.—LAURA- CEÆ—cont.</p> <p>(dcccxxv)—CINNAM- OMUM (Blume)— cont.</p>	<p>Camphor Cinnamon; Camphor Laurel; Camphor Tree of China and Japan; Formosa Camphor; Dutch Camphor; True Cam- phor; Official Camphor; Common Camphor; Kaphoura of the Greeks.</p> <hr/> <p>Poripetro; Rāmokorpūro; Karpūra (S).</p> <hr/> <p>ramu; Himavāluka; Himāvyāyamu; Kappuramu; Karpūramu; Sitāb'hamu; Sitāb'hamu; Sita- karamu.</p> <hr/> <p>Paḷidam; Pāḷidam; Pāḷngam; Pārmagāṅgari; Pugaḷvīṭṭuṇḍirāṇ.</p>	<p>Bid'hu; Çondroing- gyon; G'honos- āro; Glāu; Jāibātry- ko; Kor- puro; Kopuro; Karpūra</p>	<p>Çandramu; Çandra- sanguya- mu; Gāmbūra; Gāmbura; Gāmburā; Gāmbura- mu; Gān- būramu; G'hanaasa- ramu; G'hanaasā-</p>	<p>Çaçi; Çan- diram; Çiçāḷam; Çōman; Çūḍāḷ; Inḍi; Kaḍaliçoi; Kaṇāçā- ram; Karp- pūram; Karpū- ram; Kiraçēm- iram; Kuruvuk- kādi;</p>	<p>G'hana- sam; Himāṅgu; Himavālu- ka; Karp- pūram; Karpūra- vyksh- am; Sitāṅsu; Şub'hram- su.</p>	<p>Çandra; Davaḷa; D'havāḷa; Karpūra (C & T); Karpura; Kumuda; Paçça- karpūra; Tahina.</p>	<p>h, T. (Egn); H. (Japan, Formosa, China); cult: VZM (FAR.47, 48 and Ant'g.); NLGS; CBT, MBA (FAR. 48); Bs/T; Gbl: (Cag); Rid: (Ooty); S. 1845, 1846, 1847, 6650, 6671.</p>

(dcolxxvi)—PERSEA * (<i>Plum.</i>)	Alligator Pear; Avocado Pear; Midshipman's Butter; Subaltern's Butter; Vegetable Marrow Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (West Indies): cult: (Gbl): Cag: Cat: Br: Kid: Ru: Mu: Ooty): S. 6652, 6657, 6666, 4114.
(dcolxxvii)—SAS- SAFRAS * (<i>Linm.</i>)	Sassafras Tree of Canada.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (United States): cult: GJM (FAR. 25); S. 6649, 6670, 8416, 9983, 9985, 9986.
(dcolxxviii)— LAUBUS * (<i>Linm.</i>)	.....	Syanaviy- kshajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2443 L. nobilis * (<i>Linm.</i>)	Sweet Bay; Portugal Bay; Common Laurel; Bay Laurel; Poet's Laurel; Roman Laurel; Warrior's Laurel of the Ancients; Victor's Laurel; Zafnee; Daphné of the Greeks.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (South Europe): cult: NIGS (Cag: Ooty); S. 6672, 6673.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, *C. caudatum* (Nees), v. (Egn), has been found in VZM: (his. od; oom).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Roddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2444	XCVI.—LAURA- OEÆ—cont. (dclxxix)—MAC- HILUS (Nees).	Penninerved - alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed Elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse-leaved Cin- namon.	...	Nāra (S) ...	Ānāikuru; Kollamā. vu; Muḷāi; Ānākuru (K); Iruli (h); Krū- ramāvu (B).	Urāvu; Ānakkuru (K); Iruli (K).	Ānākuru; Kollamā. vu; Muḷāi; Ānākuru (K); Iruli (h); Krū- ramāvu (B).	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); (shos. abc); S. 3294, 6662, 7071.
2445	(dclxxx)—PHERBE (Nees). P. lanceolata (Nees).	Penninerved - alternate Long-papery Elliptic-lance - caudate - leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	...	...	...	h. (Egn); H. WGTS: MBR (Wnd); TRV; CBT (Anms); TVY: (shos. de); S. 6651, 6660, 6661, 6648, 7972.
2446	P. paniculata (Nees).	Penninerved - alternate Long - papery - rusty- downy Elliptic-lance- scinnate-leaved Cin- namon.	...	...	Ādalan; Kumāra (B).	Kāramāvu; Kumāra (B).	h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT: NLGS; CBT (Anms); (shos. de); S. 6667, 7973, 7974, 8493, 8494.	

<p>(doolxxxii)—ALSODAPHNE (Nees).</p>	<p>(a) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-papery Obovate-oblong-obtuse. Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leafed Cinnamon; (b) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (c) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (d) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Broad-obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Cinnamon; (e) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Naramāmi-di.</p>	<p>Kaṣāp-piraṇḍā; Puḍāḷ.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Karuvadi; Nerainutare.</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; MPLT; WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; (shos. abed).</p>
<p>2447 <i>A. semecarpifolia</i> (Nees)— (a) <i>typica</i>. (b) <i>angustifolia</i> (c) <i>maorocar-pa</i>. (d) <i>rufa</i>. (e) <i>parvifolia</i>.</p>	<p>(a) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-papery Obovate-oblong-obtuse. Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leafed Cinnamon; (b) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (c) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (d) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Broad-obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Cinnamon; (e) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Naramāmi-di.</p>	<p>Kaṣāp-piraṇḍā; Puḍāḷ.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Karuvadi; Nerainutare.</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; MPLT; WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; (shos. abed).</p>
<p>(doolxxxiii)—ACTINODAPHNE (Nees).</p>	<p>Ray Laurel</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>2448 <i>A. salicina</i> (Meissn.)</p>	<p>Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8]-alternatemedium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-lance-acuminate leaved Ray-laurel.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; (shos. de).</p>
<p>2449 <i>A. campanulata</i> (Hk. f.)</p>	<p>Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8]-alternatemedium-leathery-glaucous-obtuse-leaved Ray-laurel.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn) (rare); H. WGTS (rare); TVY (com); S. 267.</p>
<p>2450 <i>A. lanata</i> (Meissn.)</p>	<p>Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8]-alternatemedium-leathery-glaucous-backed-rusty-velvetty-glabrate Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray-laurel.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; MBR (Wnd); (shos. d).</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index x).
2451	XCVI.—LAURA— CEÆ—cont. (doelxxxii)—ACTI— NODAPHNE (Nees)— cont. A. madraspatana (Bed.).	Penninerved - subverticil- late-[4-8] - alternate Long-glaucous-backed- silky - glabrate-Elliptic- lance - obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel.	...	Kovangutti	Pettādāli; Muthkāli (K).	Īyōli; Mūñ- kāli (M & K).	...	h, T. (Egn); H. DKN: ODP: NAC: WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: (shos, abc); S. 262.
2452	A. Hookeri (Meissem.).	Penninerved-subverticil- late-alternate Long-rus- ty-shaggy - glabrate Ovate-elliptic-lance-acu- minate-leaved Ray-lan- rel.	...	Tāli; Neyā- rūm (K); Pūvaça (K).	Malaviriñi; Neyāfūm (M & K); Pūva- oa (K).	...	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos, abcd); S. 257.	
2453	A. stenophylla (Thw.).	Penninerved - subverticil- late-[4-8]-alternate Me- dium-leathery-glaucous- backed Linear-lance-or- oblong - obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. c); S. 269.
2455	A. hirsuta (Hk. f.).	Penninerved-subverticil- late-[4-8]-alternate Me- dium - papery - brown- velvety-backed-shining Elliptic-lance - acumina- te-leaved Ray-laurel.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. o).

2456	<i>A. ambigua</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>) (<i>doclxiii</i>)— <i>LIT- SEA</i> (<i>Lamb.</i>).	Tripinerved-subverticillate-opposite Small-leathery-glaucous-backed Round-oblong-obtuse-leaved Ray-laurel.	Leñjñā ...	Silarikṭi (S).	...	...	Būdiganne.	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT; WFTS: (shos. o); <i>S.</i> 6918.
2458	<i>L. tomentosa</i> (<i>Heyne</i>).	Australian Bolly Gum; Tallow Laurel; Grey Mango Laurel; Betelnut Laurel; Ceylon Laurel. One umbelled Tallow Laurel; Ganapaty Tree.	Gajapip-paliḷḷāṭi.	...	Perumbaṅ-ḷaṭṭāi; Perum-bandali.	...	...	<i>S.</i> (ccoxlvi, mlxxvii, mxvii).
2459	<i>L. sebifera</i> (<i>Pers.</i>).	Common Tallow Laurel...	Jādāmo ...	Naramā-miḍi. Kanjū-nālike; Meda; Nāra; Naramā-miḍi; Naranālike; kamma (R).	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: VZM (Antg): DKN: GDP: CNTC: NAO: SLM: MPLT: CBT: WGTs: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. cde); <i>S.</i> 10965, 10990.
-2460	<i>L. ligustrina</i> (<i>Nees</i>).	Small Tallow Laurel ...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT: WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT: SLM: (shos. cde); <i>S.</i> 5153, 5154, 6658, 6906, 6911, 6913, 6921, 6927, 10078, 10966, 10967, 10970, 10976, 10977, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987, 10993, 10997, 10998, 11000, 11001, 11003, 11004, 11008, 11009.
2461	<i>L. venulosa</i> (<i>Meisn.</i>).	Glabrous Grey Mango Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CNTC: MPLT: WGTs: <i>S.</i> 10969, 10988, 10989.
2462	<i>L. polyantha</i> (<i>Juss.</i>).	Common Grey Mango Laurel.	Kulyā; Kukuro-ḷ'hoḍiyā; Māyā-ḷ'hoḍiyā; Gajapip-paḷ (S).	Meda; Nāra; Naramā-miḍi.	Māidāla-ḷaḍḍil; Muḷaip-pēyetti; Piḷip-battāi.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: WGTs: esp: TRV: (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 6915, 10963, 10974, 10979, 10990, 10992, 11002, 11007, 11107.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saona. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2463	XCVI. - LAURA- OE.Æ—cont. (dcolxxxiii) — Lit. SAC (Lamb.) —cont. L. coriacea (Heyne).	Leather leaved Betel-nut Laurel.	...	...	Paṅṅitṣāli...	Maravēṭṭi- tāli.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY; (sbos. abc); S. 1097L, 1099L. h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY; MRA (Dgt); S. (sbos. de); S. 6669, 10978. h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktm); S. 6920, 10995, 10996. h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 10994. h. T. (Egn); H. CAN; NLGS; S. 3442, 1098L, 10982.
2464	L. glabrata (Wall).	Willow leaved Betel-nut Laurel; Willow leaved Laurel.	...	...	...	Unakakanni.	...	...
2465	Panamonja (Ham.) (Wightii).	Tinnevelly Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2466	L. oleoides (Meisn.).	Olive-like Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2467	L. Stocksii (Hk.f.) — (a) typica. (b) acutata (c) glabres- cens.	Stocks' Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2468	L. Beddomei (Hk.f.).	Beddome's Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY.

2469 L. (Wall).	Wightiana	Wight's Betel-nut Laurel.	...	Kāriçe (B).	...	Halamade ; Masti ; Kenîça (B).	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WGTS ; NLGS ; CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos) (cde) : S. 3441, 3443, 11008.
2470 L. (Nees).	zeylanica	Common Ceylon Laurel.	Pohorāpotri.	Ākpatri- kamu : Bodeda (S) ; Buroyida (S).	Ākpatri- pālāi ; Ākpatri- pālāi ; Malligāiç- çenbagap- pālāi ; Pañçattāi ; Belur (B).	Beluri (B).	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : WFTS : (com) : shos. cde) : S. 6654, 6659, 6674, 6908, 6909, 6916, 6923, 6926, 6929, 10956, 10957, 10958, 10973, 10975, 10999.
(dcolxxxiv)—CASSY- THA (Linn.).		.....	Ākāṣavalli- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...
2471 O. (Linn.).	filiformis	Green threadlike Leaf- less Creeper ; Green Thread Creeper ; Moss Creeper ; Air Creeper ; Princess' Hair ; Seeta's Yarn.	Ākāṣavalli (S).	Antaravalli- tūge ; Nūlūtēga ; Pāçitēge ; Sitamma- vāru- pōgulu ; Sitamma- pōgunūlu.	Ākāṣavalli- tūge ; Erumāik- kottān ; Indira- valli ; Kodik- kottān ; Nandāi ; Nattāi ; Paçungottān ; Tuḍakkaruḍḍān ; Tumbi ; Tuḍumāikkorṭan ; Viḍi.	Ākāṣavalli ; Beluballi ; Mudelu- dāntibāru (J).	<i>h. cl.</i> (par) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : MPLT : WGTS ; S. 2144, 2146.
(dcolxxxv)—HER- NANDIA* (Linn.). †		Jack-in-a-box Tree	...	...	...	...	S. (dxxxiv).
2473 H.	bivalvis* (Bth.).	Ovate leaved Jack-in- box Tree.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia) : cult : MYS (Cab), <i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia) : cult : MYS (Cab).
2474 H.	sonora* (Linn.).	Round Red-centred-buck- ler-leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree ; Common Jack-in- a-box Tree.	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis puts this and cdviii. Gyrocarpus in a separate order, HERNANDIACEÆ.

Serial number.	Botanical names (and varieties, * Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XCVII.—PROTE- ACEÆ.			...	...	...	...	...	...
(dclxxxvi)—PRO- TEA* (<i>Lin.</i>).	Cape Honey Flower Fa- mily.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2475 P. cynaroides* (<i>Lin.</i>).	Cape Honey Flower; Sugar Bush.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sil. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult; NLGS (Ooty); S. 4374, 6810, 9148.
(dclxxxvii)—LEU- CADENDRON* (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Globe - Artichoke-like Honey Flower; Arti- choke Honey Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sil. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult; NLGS (Ooty); S. 4374, 6810, 9148.
2476 L. argenteum* (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Silver Tree of South Africa; Wittebroom.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult; NLGS (Bed: Ooty); S. 9141.
(dclxxxviii)—HEU- IGIA (<i>Lour.</i>).	Alternate leaved Queens- land Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2477 H. nilagirica (<i>Bed.</i>).	Medium-submembranous Broad-ovate-to-lance- coarse-toothed-acute- leaved Queensland Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	Tegolemug- gu.	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV; (shos. c).
2478 H. travancorica (<i>Bed.</i>).	Long-leathery-subsessile Obovate-oblong-distant- serrate-acuminate-leav- ed Queensland Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (shos. c); RVrs S. 5651.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVII.—PROTEACEÆ—cont.							
2484	(doxci)—HAKKA* (Schrad.). H. saligna* (Knight.).	Needle Wood ... Small-subnervose lance- obtuse-leaved Needle- wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2485	H. acicularis* (Knight.).	Very-small-to-small-rigid Terete-pungent-tipped- leaved Needle-wood.	...	...	...	land, N.S. Wales) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); S. 2840, 2841, 5516,	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queens-land, N.S. Wales) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); S. 1194, 2838, 2839, 5511, 5512, 5517, 5520.
2486	H. laurina* (R. Br.).	Medium-hoary - glabrate- Tripli-[3-5]-nerved El- liptic-oblong-lance-ob- tuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Needle-wood.	...	...	...	land, Victoria, Tasmania) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty; Rid); S. 1194, 2838, 2839, 5511, 5512, 5517, 5520.	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (West Australia) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); S. 5513.
2487	(doxoi)—TELOPEA* (R. Br.). T. speciosissima* (R. Br.).	Warratau of New South Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. Wales) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl: Rid: Ooty); S. 4257, 5920.

2488	(dccciii) — EMBOTH- RUM * (Forst.). E. coccineum * (Forst.).	Ciruelillo of Chili; Notra of Chili.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Chili, Andes); cult; (Kid); S. 2174.
2489	(dccciv) — STEN- OCARPUS * (R. Br.). S. salignus * (R. Br.).	Beef Wood; Red Silky Oak; Silky Oak of New South Wales.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queens- land, N. S. Wales); cult: NLGS (Bed: Bid: Ooty); S. 4245, 5518, 10482, 10483, 10484.
2490	(dcccv) — BANKSIA * (Linn.). B. marginata * (R. Br.).	Australian Honeysuckle. Very - small - to - small- white-velvety - backed oblong-lance-entire-or- serrate - recurved - mar- gined - obtuse - leaved Australian Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia); cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); S. 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193.
XCVIII.	— THYM- ELÆACEÆ.	Spurge Laurel Family; Aloes Wood Family.	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcccvi) — WIK- STREMIA * (Erdl.).	Stigmatic subopposite- leaved Spurge Laurel.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (E. Bengal, Burma, A n d a m a n s, Straits); Rwd: MRS (Gbl); S. 3966, 11741.
401	W. indica * (C.A. Mey).	Very-small-papery Obov- ate-oblong-cuneate-ob- tuse-leaved Spurge Laurel.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (E. Bengal, Burma, A n d a m a n s, Straits); Rwd: MRS (Gbl); S. 3966, 11741.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalai and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2492	XCVIII.—THYM- ELÆACEÆ —cont. (decovii)—LAS- IOSIPHON (<i>Presen.</i>). L. eriocephalus (<i>Deme.</i>).	Capitate-scaly-flowered opposite-and-alternate- leaved Spurge Laurel. Small-papery-silky-back- ed-glabrate linear-to- lance-and-oblong-acute- leaved Spurge Laurel.	...	...	Nāqannā; Nāṅa (K).	Eṇujāriga; Mukute.	h, t.; H. WGTS NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: 4185, 4186, 4187,
2493	XCIX.—ELÆAG- NACEÆ— (decoviii)—ELÆ- AGNUS (<i>Linn.</i>). E. angustifolia (<i>Linn.</i>).	Oleaster Family ... Oleaster; Wild Olive ... Narrow leaved Oleaster.	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Macedonia, Aff. ghanistan, Hima- layas): cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 4188, 4191, 4192.
2494	E. latifolia (<i>Linn.</i>).	Silvery - rusty leaved Oleaster; Bastard Oleas- tor; Wild Olive; Snake Fruit.	Dibāṅṅūā; Piṅṅā.	...	Kulangi; Kulari.	Hiṭṭele; Huli- ge; Huna- seballi; Kerahuli; Melekollija.	h. S.H.; (Egn:Sarm); H. NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (shos. bode); S. 4189, 4184, 4185, 4186, 4187, 4189, 4193, 4194, 4195.

C.—LORANTHA- OEÆ †—	Mistletoe Family	Vyṅśhādā- niyasana- tāna.	...	...	...	...	...
(dcccix) — LORANTHUS (<i>Linn.</i>).	Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; Indian Mistletoe.	Bykhyoruhā ; Vyṅśhādā- nījāti (S).	Badanika ; Bajinika. §	Oigari ; Kal- luruni ; Oṭṭu ; Puluruvi. §	...	Bandaṇike ; Bande ; Baḅ- duṅge ; Vzy- kshādani ; Vryksha- ruhe. §	...
2495 L. Wallichianus (<i>Schultz.</i>).	Alternate-and - opposite Small-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn) ; H. WGTs : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; S. 7011, 7016, 7017.
2496 L. intermedius (Wt.).	Alternate-and - opposite Medium-leathery Broad-leaved - elliptic - obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn) ; H. WGTs : esp. CRG : NLGS ; TVY (Svgs) ; S. 6980.
2497 L. obtusatus (Walt.).	Subopposite Medium-leathery Ovate-or-elliptic-obtuse leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; (par: Egn) ; H. WGTs : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; S. 5249, 6980.
2498 L. Hookerianus (Wt. & Arn.).	Subopposite Small - leathery - rusty - mealy-downy-glabrate Lance-to-oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; (par: Egn) ; H. TVY (Ktīm).
2499 L. Wightii (Hk.f.).	Alternate - and - opposite Very - small - leathery-mealy-downy - glabrate Elliptic-obtuse - leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; (par: Egn) ; H. TVY (Ktīm) ; S. 6978.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
‡ Brandis (B/s/T xxvii) shows that this should be close to OLACACEÆ (order XXXII).
§ These names are used fairly indiscriminately for any species.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya, Telugu.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2500	C.—LORANTHA- CEÆ—cont. (doxix)—LORAN- THUS (Linn.)— cont. L. scourula (Linn.).	Opposite Small-leathery- luff - velvety Oblong- roundish - obovate - or- heart - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	Jājōb'hoji- nika.	Badanika ...	...	...	Gunduban- duge.	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 6983, 6989, 6996, 7072. h, sh. (par: Egn); H, NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: esp: NIGS; S. 6984. h, sh. (par: Egn); H, NIGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 6982, 6985.
2501	L. cordifolius (Wall.).	Opposite Medium-leathery white-velvety Roundish heart - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	Kosigoo'hā- b'hojinikā.	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 6983, 6989, 6996, 7072. h, sh. (par: Egn); H, NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: esp: NIGS; S. 6984. h, sh. (par: Egn); H, NIGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 6982, 6985.
2502	L. tomentosus (Heyne).	Alternate Very - small- rusty-velvety - backed Obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 6983, 6989, 6996, 7072. h, sh. (par: Egn); H, NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: esp: NIGS; S. 6984. h, sh. (par: Egn); H, NIGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 6982, 6985.
2503	L. bracteatus (Heyne)— (a) typica, (b) angustifol- ia.	(a) Alternate Very small- grey - downy - backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (b) Alternate Very small - grey - downy- backed Narrow-obovate- cuneate-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, WGTS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 6995, 7008, 7019.

2504 L. (<i>Walt.</i>).	recurvus small-ashly - downy- glabrate Obovate cuneate - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (par); H. N.LGS; S. 6986.
2505 L. (<i>Hayne</i>).	cuneatus small obovate-cuneate- obtuse-or- retuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (par: Egn); H. N.LGS; S. 7003, 7008.
2506 L. (<i>Desr.</i>)—	longiflorus (a) typica, (b) falcata, (c) amplexicaule, (d) pubescens.	Bryd- d'hoing Vandā (S); Vīyasha- b'hakshā. (S); Vīy- shādani (S); Vīy- sharuhā (S).	Badanika; Bajūnika (T. & S); Jiddu; Velaga- badanika.	Kāmarṅgam; Pūllūri; Pūllūruvi; Uṅḡi; Urūvi; (c) Čang- attān- marattu- bullūruvi.	Ittukanni; Itti; Kānīrat- tīmēlpul- lūni; Pūllūni; Uṭir.	...	...	...	h. SH. (par: Egn); H. N.OCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; S. 6979, 7000, 7002; (b) 6994, 7023; (c) 6975, 6976.
2507 L. elasticus (<i>Desr.</i>).	Opposite Tri-[3-5]-nerved Small - to - medium- leathery Elliptic-oblong- to-round-obtuse - leaved (d) Downy - racemed Large-flowered Honey- suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (par: Egn); H. WGTS: esp; N.LGS: MBR; MRA (Pnis); S. 6993.
2508 L. neelgherrensis (<i>W & Arn.</i>)—	(a) typica, (b) Clarkei.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (par: Egn); H. N.LGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2509	C.—LORANTHACEÆ—cont. (dcolxix)—LORANTHUS (<i>Lin.</i>)—cont. L. memecylofolius (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Alternate - and - opposite Small-leathery Narrowly - elliptic - oblong- obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H. NLGS.
2510	L. sarcophyllus (<i>Walt.</i>).	Alternate - and - opposite Large - very - thick-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse - leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H. NLGS; MRA; S. 6988.
2511	L. lageniflorus (<i>Wt.</i>).	Alternate - and - opposite Medium-papery Roundish - heart - obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	Baṅḍ'hulu.	h, sh. (par: Egn); H. CAN; MBR.
2512	L. trigonus (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).	Opposite-or-[3]-whorled Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic - obtuse - leaved Triquetrous - branched Honey-suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H. CAN; MBR; TRV.

2518 L. <i>loniceroides</i> (Linn.)— (a) typical. (b) capitellata.	(a) Opposite leathery Lance - to- oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (b) Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	Kāmaricoam; Pulluruvi; Ugoi.	Kānīrat-timēl-pulurūni; Itti; Kānī-layitti-kānni.	Gud'ham-būlu; Kēsāraka-bāndanike.	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> MPLT: CNTC; WITS: esp: NLGS: TRV; S. 7006, 7021.
(dccc)—VISCUM (Linn.).	Mistletoe ...	Vyāksha-rubijāti (S).	Badanika ...	Ottu ...	...	Bāndanike; Bānde; Bāṅṅage.	...
2515 V. album * (Linn.).	Common Mistletoe of Europe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> (Europe): cult: (Cag.); S. 11573.
2516 V. monoicum (Roeb.).	Pointed leaved Mistletoe.	Monjodomo.	Badanika; Bājīnika; Kadise-bādanika; Pullurivi.	Pulluruvi ...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> NCSS: WGTS: esp: CRG: NLGS; S. 11551, 11554, 11557
2517 V. verruculosum (Wt. & Arn.).	Wart berried Blunt leaved Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> MPLT: WGTS: MRA (Dgt); S. 11566.
2518 V. orientale (Willd.).	Blunt leaved Mistletoe...	...	Čandra-bādanika.	...	...	Asurabānda.	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> NCSS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 11559, 11560, 11577.
2519 V. orbiculatum (Wt.).	Angular branched Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> NLGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2520	C.—LORANTHACEÆ—cont. (dec)—VISOU— (Linn.)—cont.	Tufted short branched Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : egn.) ; WGTS : MPLT ; S. 11562, 11576.
2521	V. capitellatum (Sm.).	Slender branched Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : egn.) ; WGTS : MPLT.
2522	V. angulatum (Heyne.).	Angular branched Leafless Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : egn.) ; WGTS : MPLT ; S. 11572.
2523	V. articulatum (Burm.)— (a) typica, (b) dichotomum.	Flattened branched Leafless Mistletoe ; (b) Broad [$\frac{1}{2}$ in.] flat-branched Leafless Mistletoe.	...	Karra- badanika.	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : egn.) ; WGTS : MPLT ; S. 11547, 11550, 11553, 11558, 11563 ; (b) 11555, 11556, 11567, 11568.
2524	V. japonicum (Thunb.).	Dwarf tufted Leafless Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : egn.) ; WGTS : MPLT ; S. 11549, 11564, 11574, 11578.

2526	CI.—SANTALA- CEÆE † (<i>doccii</i>)—SANTA- LUM (<i>Linn.</i>),— S. album (<i>Linn.</i>),— (a) typicum. (b) myrtifol- ium.	Sandal Wood Family; Sanders Wood Family. Sandal Wood; White Sandal Wood; Yellow Sandal Wood; Almug; Algum; Malayam Tree; Lignum-santal- inum - album - vel-cit- rinum of Chemists; Sandan of the Greeks; Santalou of the Greeks; Xula-Sagalina of the later Greeks; (b) Narrow-leaved Sandal; Sandal of the Rajah- mundry Circars. Gośrīsha (S); Hariçandana (S); Kīyśhnaçandana (S); Malayaja; (S); Pañçaçand'ha; Śrīgand'ha (S); Tālaparna (S); Valgaka (S). Pāñīramu; Pītaçandana; Rakta kīyśhnaçan- danamu; Śrīgand'hamu; Sirigañdamu; Tellaçan- danamu.	Acam; Anukkam; Canda- nam; Candani; Cālēgam; Cēlēgam; Cēlodam; Çiçiram; Igam; Iṅgam; Kandam; Kōrn- varam; Kulavuri; Malāyvedbu; Malāyāram; Mālayam; Pañīram; Tālaparṇ- īgam; nīgam; Veñçan- danam. Kīyśhna- çandana- mu; Malāka; Malaya- jamu; Malayamu; kīyśhnaçan- danamu; Tellaçan- danamu.	Acam; Anukkam; Canda- nam; Candani; Cālēgam; Cēlēgam; Cēlodam; Çiçiram; Igam; Iṅgam; Kandam; Kōrn- varam; Kulavuri; Malāyvedbu; Malāyāram; Mālayam; Pañīram; Tālaparṇ- īgam; nīgam; Veñçan- danam. Kīyśhna- çandana- mu; Malāka; Malaya- jamu; Malayamu; kīyśhnaçan- danamu; Tellaçan- danamu.	Agaru- gand'ha; Bāvanna; B'hadra- svi; Candala; Candana (C & T); Gand'ha; Ganda (C & T); Candnero (L); Pañīra; Śrīgand' d'ha; Tāla- parṇi. Kīyśhna- çandana- mu; Malāka; Malaya- jamu; Malayamu; kīyśhnaçan- danamu; Tellaçan- danamu.	h. t. (Sub. Egm : par.); H. DKN : KNL; BEL: (rare) ATP MPLT : WTCT : CAN : NLGS : MBR TRV (rare) : TVY : CBT : SLM : NAC : (his. abc, best on his. c) : colt : GJM (FAR, 32); VZM (FAR, 44 to 48; and Rwd [Autg; Dolphin's Nose] - strongly scented at sea level); GTR (FAR, 48); KSN (Kphi) : MRA (FAR, 25); TVY (FAR, 48); (Bed : Bs; T : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu) : (b) GDV ; S. 9906, 10228 ; (b) _h 9905. Nāṭadīke ; Tamparale. NLGS ; CBT ; MBR : TRV : TVY (his. odc) : cult : (Rid) ; (b) NLGS ; S. 8125.
2527	(<i>doccii</i>)—OSTRIS (<i>Linn.</i>), O. arborea (<i>Wall.</i>),— (a) typica, (b) puberula.	Poet's Cassia ... Nepaul Tea; Lotel	h. t. (Egm; par); H. GJM (Mbr); WGTS : CAN : odc) : cult : (Rid) ;	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Brandis (Bs/T/xxvii) shows that this order should be close to No. XXXII. OLACACEÆ.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2528	CI.—SANTALA-OLEA—cont. (dccciv)—SOLEBRO-PYRUM (Arm.). S. Wallichianum (Arm.).	Wallich's Buffalo Nut ...	...	...	...	Tiruviti-kanni [male]; Ittimalli [female].	Benduga; Bōdṁike-hallu; Nāyikūḷi.	h. t. (par: Egn); H. WGT S: ORG; CAN: MBR (Wnd): TRV; (shos, od); S. 2351, 9290, 9291, 10414.
2529	(dcccv)—EXOCARPUS (Labbil.). E. cymosiformis (Labbil.).	Cherry Tree of New South Wales; Leafless Cherry Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (? par); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South and West Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10).

2530	CIL.—EUPHORBIAE. (docovi)—EUPHORBIA (<i>Linn.</i>).	Spurge; Caper Spurge; Milk Hedge; Gum Thistle; Devil's Milk; Wolf's Milk.	Vajriyasantāna (S).	Siju; Śij'hu; Vajrjāti (S).	Jemuḍu ...	Kalli; Kaṇḍam.	Kalli	Kall	...	...
2531	<i>Eu. Wightiana</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Wight's Opposite leaved Spurge.	...	...	...	...	Āṭaṭa	...	4657, 4658, 4659, 4665, 4667, 4668, 4675.	h, sh.; H. MRS (rare). h, sh.; H. CAN: MBR: (lit); S.
2532	<i>Eu. linearifolia</i> (<i>Roth.</i>).	Linear Opposite leaved Spurge.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; (decumbent); H. MPLT ? (rare); S. 4671.
2533	<i>Eu. Tirucalli</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Round Milk Hedge; Round Tree Spurge; Common Tree Spurge; Indian Tree Spurge.	Loṅkāsiju; Daṇḍasuvhā (S); Gaṇḍeri (S); Trikaṇṭaka (S); Vajra- druma (S).	Čemuḍu; Jemuḍu; Kādujemuḍu; Kalli; Kaṇḍam; Čijemuḍu; Saṇṇajemuḍu.	...	Kalli; Kiri; Kombukalli; Pārōḥ- nu; Tirukalli; Tiruvatti.	...	...	...	h SH.; H. (Africa); cult.: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WGT: GJM, VZM (FAR. 25); (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid): Rwd: (Bed: Gbl): S. 4677, 4682, 6691.
2534	<i>Eu. nereifolia</i> (<i>Linn.</i>) †.	Five tubercled Spurge; Leafy Milk Hedge; Leafy Tree Spurge; Holy Milk Spurge; Dog's tongue.	Siju; Patra-snnhi (S); Snnhi (S); Svrasanā (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. NCCS: DKN: WICT: (tfts); S. 4669.
2535	Oleander leaved Hedge; Nivulia (<i>Linn.</i>) †.	Spiral Five tubercled Spurge; Spiral leafy Milk Hedge.	Kolosiju; Siju; Patra-snnhi (S); Svrasanā (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. bo); S. 4655, 4672, 4681.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.
 †† The correct habitat of these two similar plants is ambiguous; the nomenclature has been much confused by Roxburgh using the name *E. nereifolia* for *E. Nivulia*; and he said that No. 2534 he only found in Bengal, whilst localities given in Beddome, Brandis and Gamble are by no means conclusive.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Ujiya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2586	CILI-EUPHORBIAE <i>antiquorum</i> (Linn.) (docovi)—EUPHORBIA (Linn.)— <i>cont.</i>	Triangular Spurge; Square Spurge; Milk Hedge, Ancient Spurge; Euphorbium Plant.	Dokahānā-sija; Lohāsija; Simhūṇḍa (S); Snuhi (S); Tyi- d'hāraka (S); Vaj- rakaṇṭa- ka (S); Vajri (S).	Bommaje- mudu; Bōṭṭaje- mudu; Bonta- kaḷi; Peḍ- dajemuḍu; Simhūṇ- ḍumu.	Amudaṅ- gam; Caturak- kaḷi; Cudāḷṇi; Cūnak- kuḍam; Kaḷi; Kaṇḍira- vam; Kāniravan; Kodiravam; Māvirkkam; Murittar- galli; Tiruvargalli; Vaḷṇṇam; Valaṅgalli.	Çaturak- kaḷi; Kaḷi; Kaḷak- kaḷi.	Bontegai ṭi; Çatura- kaḷi; Jadekaḷi; Mundu- galli; Dārekaḷi (T).	h, t.; H, NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (his, abc: Atts); S. 4656.
2587	<i>Eu. tortilis</i> (Rottl.).	Twisted Square Spurge; Twisting Milk Hedge.	Baramāje- mudu; Muppakka- jemuḍu; Tiruguje- mudu.	Tiruguk- kaḷi; Āt- tāṅgalli; Valuṅgalli.	...	...	h, t.; H, COCT (rare); DKN; MPLT CNTC (com); cult: (hedges).	
2588	<i>Eu. trigona</i> (Haw.).	Winged Square Spurge; Cement Plant; Caoutchouc Plant; Gum Plant; Knife mending Plant.	Kattimaṅ- du; Kun- digi; Mū- ḍumūḷaje- mudu.	Kaḷi; Man- daṅgalli.	Mandēgalli.	...	h, t.; H, COCT; DKN; MPLT (rare); CNTC; S. 4662.	

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2545	CII.—EUPHORBACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dccc) — BUXUS * (Linn.).	Box Wood; Turkey Box Tree; (a) Common Box; (b) Golden leaved Box; (c) Silver leaved Box; (d) Myrtle leaved Box; (e) Common Edging Box; Dwarf Box.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); (e) sh. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult. (Cag; Cat; Ru; Ooty); S. 1625, 1626, 1629.
2546	B. <i>retusa</i> (Spreng.)— (a) typica. (b) squamosa. (c) Roxburghiana. (d) glauca.	Blue Druped Featherfoil. Thorny Blue druped Featherfoil; Spinous Kino Tree; (a) Long-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (b) Short-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (c) Woolly-backed leaved Spinous Kino Tree; (d) Glaucous-backed leaved Spinous Kino Tree.	Asmajāti (S). Kosi; Asana (S); Asana (S); Rugendi (K). taka; Kōdāri; Koramadidi; Koseugi; Poramānu; Sālāka; (c) Kōdāratti; Koramānu; Peddayānenu.	Ānenu; Ānenu. Annenu (T. S & R); Bontavē-gisa; Durigisa; Yamaddi; Eṛrapat-taka; Kōdāri; Koramadidi; Koseugi; Poramānu; Sālāka; (c) Kōdāratti; Koramānu; Peddayānenu.	Açavāi; Āḍama-rudu; Cem; Çiruvēn-gāi; Çin-gaṭṭān; Kadugāi; Malāivēngāi; Muļvēn-gāi; Muļtavēngāi; Muļumavudu.	Çalaru; Kōmañci; Muļluka-yani; Muļlu-vēñña. Kōmañci; Muļvēn-gāi; Muļtavēngāi; Muļumavudu.	Asanā; Gōjji; Koyya-munji; Maḡuva; Muļubēn-ga; Muļlu-honne; Nasinagand'ha; Nasinage; Struhonne; Muļlungunje (T); Mak'hiro (L).	h, t.; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) : S. 601, 1531, 1541, 2705, 2707; (c) 1534.

2547 B. moutana (Blume).	Shrubby Hill-look draped Featherfoil.	Nuānālī ...	Guṇḍubi- galu; Pāñ- cāvōni; Panṭiga; Pan- vēgi; Panṭangi; Sanna- kōḍāri; Tellavegisa; Balli (K).	...	Kṭṭoo; Sidḡgulige.	h. SH.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT; (hls. ab: dttts); S. 2703.
2548 B. stipularis (Blume).	Climbing Blue druped Featherfoil.	Gōurokosi; Nuāṇṇont- ki.	Sirayan- nemu; Donkab'hū- vara.	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: (Pns; hls. a: hedges); S. 1539, 1540, 1544, 2706, 2708, 11903.
2548 (bis.) B. tomentosa (Blume).	Glaucous leaved Blue druped Featherfoil.	Bonokosi ...	Tellaballi ...	...	...	h. t.; H. NCCS: (Pns; hls. a).
2549 B. Hamiltoniana (Wall).	Conkan Blue druped Featherfoil.	...	Vayirāi; Açavāi; vu (K); Kaḍa- Olam (K).	Asva (K); Kaḍavu (K); Olam (K).	Banda; Pulikkotte.	h. SH.; H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; (hls. c).
(docoxii) - CLEIST- ANTHUS (Hk. f.).	Discous Featherfoil ..	Nandiviy- kshajūi (S).	...	...	...	...
2550 C. collinus (Bth.) ..	Round leaved Discous Featherfoil; Speckle- barked Rafter Wood.	Koroḍā; Indrayava (S); Kān- digam (S); Kuṭajā (S); Nandi (S).	Kaḍise T & K; Vaḍise.	Nilappāla ...	Badedarige; Kāḍagar- gari; Kōḍasige.	h. t.; H. NCCS: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls. ab: dttts: Btm); S. 524 600, 603, 1533, 2702, 4249, 6692, 6698.
2551 C. malabaricus (Maell.).	Shaggy Discous Feather- foil.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; (shos. b); S. 6689.
2552 C. batulus (Maell.).	Lance leaved Discous Featherfoil.	...	Jēgura (S); Jiguru (S).	...	...	h. t.; H. NCCS: DKN; CNTO: WGTS; (hls. ab: dttts; Ravs); S. 525, 526, 1537, 2704, 6670.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CII.—EUPHORBIAE—cont. (dccciii)—ACTEPHILA (Blume).	Mountain Feather foil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2554 <i>A. excelsa</i> (Muell.) (Thomsoni).	Evergreen Mountain Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLIT; CNTC; WGTG; NLGS (com); CAN; MBR; TRV; (shog. bcd); S. 1548.
(dccciv)—PHYLANTHUS (Linn.).	Featherfoil ...	...	Nelli ...	Nelli ...	...	...	...	...
2555 <i>P. longipes</i> (Muell.).	Medium - membranous - glaucous-backed Ovate-lance - wavy - acuminate leaved Featherfoil; Long stalked Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MBR; CHN.
2556 <i>P. suberosus</i> (Wt.).	Small-membranous - subhyaline Elliptic-scutel leaved Flexuous-branched Featherfoil; Corky-barked Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS; GDV; CNTC.

<p>2557 <i>P. reticulatus</i> (Poir.).</p>	<p>Small - papery - downy-glabrate Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-or-acute - leaved Featherfoil; Black berried Featherfoil; Black Honey shrub.</p>	<p>Bonatihundi; Jojāngi; P'hājoli; Kṛyṣṇa-kāmb'hōji (S).</p>	<p>Nallapūli; Nallapurul-gudu; Nēlapurugudu; Paṇḍibaraṅgi; Pulisar; Purugudū.</p>	<p>Āivaraṅgi; Kaṛuppur-piṇāṅi; Kaṛunelli; Kāṭṭak-kilānelli; Mēlanelli; Nirppul; Nirppulā; Nirppulāṅoi; Pūl; Pūlā; Pū-lāṅoi.</p>	<p>Kāṭṭanrūrī; Nūrūrī; Kilānelli; Nīrnelli.</p>	<p>Āpainsule; Čippūli-mūḷi; Hali; Karesūli; Kaṛhali; Saṅga-kagesop-pu; Kakesoppu (T); Kom-b'hoiro (L).</p>	<p>h. SE. (Sarm.); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; (Plns: hls. abc: hedges: Rvrs: S. 626, 627, 638, 629, 630, 631, 2440, 2444, 2447, 6438, 6494, 6495, 6496, 6497, 6468, 6489, 6500, 6501, 6502, 8539, 8543, 8554, 8562, 8577, 8579, 8589, 8594, 8599, 8600, 8611, 8612, 8628, 8633, 2427.</p>
<p>2558 <i>P. Emblica</i> (Linn.).</p>	<p>Minute-downy-glabrate-subsessile linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil; Smaller leaved Gooseberry - fruited Featherfoil; Gooseberry Tree; Emblic Myrobalan; Awla Tree; Murobalanos-emblika of the Greeks; Murobalanos-eupletz of the Greeks.</p>	<p>K'hondonā; Ozolā; Amlikā (S); Āmalaki (S); Āmāmalakam (S); Adip'hala (S); Am-iytā. (S); Āmra-p'hala (S); D'hātri (S); Tish-yap'hala (S); Tri-p'hala (S); Vayast'hā (S); Durga. (K).</p>	<p>Āmalakamu; Āmalaki; Nelli; Pullayusi-rika; Trip'halanu; Usi-rika; Uśi-rikāya; Peddayusi-rika (S).</p>	<p>Āralagam; Āndako-ram; Attakōram; Ārōttam; Indul; Kāṭṭanelli; Nelli; Purnelli; Tātiri; Toppunelli.</p>	<p>Āmalakam; Nelli.</p>	<p>Āmalaka; Čattu; Dādi; D'hanya; D'hātri; Nelli (C & T); Sud'he; Āmbila (L).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: dlts: S. 2442, 3760, 5553, 8619.</p>

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancor. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2559	CII.—EUPHOR-BIACEÆ—cont. (dccciv)—PHYL-LANTHUS (<i>Linn.</i>)— <i>cmi.</i> P. polyphyllus (<i>Willd.</i>).	Small-sessile linear-oblong-obtuse or -apiculate - leaved. Strict-branched Featherfoil; Forest Small leaved Featherfoil.	...	Kōḍapaḡ- cāri.	Kīlānelli ...	Kāṭṭunelli; Kījaranelli.	Maṛākaṇṇi.	h, t.; H. DKN; MPLT: CNTC; NLGS: (hls, bc: dtts); S. 8548, 8602.
2560	P. Lawii (<i>Grah.</i>)...	Minute - short - petioled linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate - leaved Featherfoil; Rfver Small leaved Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	Kakku- caṇḍele; DKN: MPLT; WGTS: MBR caṇḍel (T).	h, sh.; H. NCOS; GDV (com); DKN: MPLT; WGTS: MBR (Wrd): S. 8560, 8597, 8618.
2561	P. nemorum (<i>Bass.</i>).	Minute-leathery - sessile linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved Horizontal-branched Featherfoil; Grove Small leaved Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. MPLT (rare).

2562 P. <i>Maornei</i> (Muell.).	Very-small-papery broad-elliptic-oblong - leaved Feather foil; Macrae's Pulney-Hills Feather-foil.	...	...	...	Puli (C & T).	h. SH.; H. MRA (Puis); TRV; S. 7089.
2563 P. <i>Leschenaultii</i> (Muell.).	Very-small-membranous-glaucous-backed Elliptic - oblong - leaved Featherfoil; Leschenault's Nilgiri Feather-foil.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS?; NLGS.
2564 P. <i>missionis</i> (Hk. f.).	Minute - membranous Elliptic - acute - leaved Ascending - branched Featherfoil; Bordered Sepalled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	Pūli	h. SH.; H. MPLT; S. 8620.
2565 P. <i>macrocalyx</i> (Muell.).	Small-papery - glaucous - backed Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Feather-foil; Large flowered Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MPLT; MYS (Bbdn); TVY (Svgs); S. 9391.
2566 P. <i>longiflorus</i> (Heyne).	Very - small - glaucous - backed Oblique-obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Featherfoil; Long sepalled Featherfoil.	...	...	Nallapūtāṭi.	...	h. SH.; H. TRV; TVY (Kltm); S. 4813, 8556, 8586, 9392.
2567 P. <i>fimbriatus</i> (Muell.).	Very - small - pellucid - punctate Ovate-acuminate-leaved Feather-foil; Fringed-sepalled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS; S. 9389.
2568 P. <i>Wightianus</i> (Muell.).	Very-small-membranous-velvety - backed-drooping oblique-oblong-acute-leaved Featherfoil.	...	...	...	Sottukoyine	h. SH.; H. MPLT; NLGS; MRA (Puis); S. 1515, 8590, 9390.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saona.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2569	OH.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (decoxiv) — PHYLANTHUS—(Linn.)—cont. P. distichus * (Muell.).	Small-membranous ob-lique-ovate-acute-leaved Featherfoil; Larger leaved Goose-berry fruited Featherfoil; Otahaiti Goose-berry; Country Star Goose-berry; Cheramella; Noru.	Nārokoli; Lavanī (S).	Rāqay-sirika.	Arunelli; Çadāaram; Çadāgam.	Arinelli; Nellipūli.	Aranelli; Kirinelli; Karinelli (C & T); Māyaranelli. h. T.; H. (Malay Archipelago, Java); cult.; NCCS: (Bed: Bs/T; (C & T); Cat: Br: Rid: Rn: Mu); S. 2441, 8541, 8570, 8621.	
2570	P. indicus (Muell.).	Medium-membranous Ob-long-elliptic-obtuse-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved White-spotted-branched Featherfoil; Blue seeded Featherfoil.	...	...	...	Hannane.	h. T.; H. WFTS; esp. CRG; TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1532, 2439, 4948, 8534, 8588, 8615, 9140, 10081.	
571	P. chorizandra (Barb.).	Very-small-papery Elliptic - apiculate - leaved Featherfoil; Coromandel Gregarious Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (gregarious); H. NCCS; COCT; esp: NEL; CPT; S. 2411.	

2572	<i>P. angustifolius</i> * (Sw.).	Leafless Distichous-lance- crenulate - phylloted Featherfoil; Lance- shaped branched Featherfoil; Narrow leaved Xylophylla. Variegated Featherfoil;	...	...	Mugde ...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Jamaica): cult.; (Cag: Rid); S. 5735, 11289, 11790, 11792.
2573	<i>P. nivosus</i> (Bul.)— (a) typical. (b) roseopicta. (c) atropur- purea.	(a) Very small-mem- branous White-or-white - mottled-green Ovate- obtusate-leaved Featherfoil; (b) Very-small-mem- branous Rosy-purple-mottled-green Ovate-obtusate- leaved Featherfoil; (c) Very-small-membranous Dark-purple-to green Ovate-obtusate-leaved Feather- foil.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (South Islands): Sea cult.; NCCS: DKN (com: Rail Stations); (Cag: Mu).
	(dcoxy)—GLOCHID- ION. (Forst.).	Melon Featherfoil; Melon-shape capsuled Featherfoil; Wheat-shook styled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...
2574	<i>G.</i> littorale (Blume).	Malabar Many-carpelled Melon Coastal Round-leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	<i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: (Litl); S. 410, 1511, 1516, 8568.
2574	<i>G.</i> multiloculare (bis) (Muell.).	Northern Many-carpelled Melon Featherfoil; Glaucons leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	<i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR; (shos. d); S. 1510, 5198, 8563.
2575	<i>G.</i> lanceolarium (Dalz.).	Hoary capsuled Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	<i>t.</i> (Egn); WGTS: MYS (Bbdn): CAN: Rvrs; S. 8623.
2576	<i>G.</i> tomentosum (Dalz.).	Woolly Melon Feather- foil.	...	Vejjiccan- danam.	...	CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. c: Rvrs); S. 8623. Nirvetpi ... | Banda ... | T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT: WGTS
2577	<i>G.</i> zeylanicum (A. Juss). (nitidum).	Shining Oblong-leaved Melon Featherfoil	...	Itipulla ...	...	(Rvrs); S. 409, 411, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1518, 5176, 5189, 8537, 8587, 8589, 8634.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2578	CIL.-EUPHORBIAEAE— <i>cont.</i> (dcccxxv)—GLOCHIDION—(<i>Forst.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> <i>G. fagifolium</i> (<i>Miq.</i>).	Beech leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Vayannanna. Nirvittil; Vayannanna. nil.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp; NLGS: TRV; (shos. ab: fswp); S. 8549.
2579	<i>G. Hohenackeri</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Hohenacker's Conkan Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; (shos. ab); S. 1510, 8557.
2580	<i>G. Ralpuii</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Ralph's Conkan Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CAN: MPLT.
2581	<i>G. Johnstonei</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Thin oblong leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CAN
2582	<i>G. arboreum</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Southern Ghauts.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV; TVY: (shos. bc); S. 8585.
2583	<i>G. neilgherrense</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Large flowered Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Hanake (B).	...	Banavara; Hanake (C & B).	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e); S. 5190, 6949, 8583.

2584	G. malabaricum (Bed.).	Smaller Malabar Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs: NLGS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (shos. b); S. 8576, 8595
2586	G. rigidum (Muell.).	Rigid branched Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	TRV: (shos. c); S. 5184, 5193, 5194, 5486, 8561, 8614.	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs: esp:
2587	G. ellipticum (Wt.)—(a) typicum (b) Wighnii.	Larger Malabar Melon Featherfoil; (b) Tail leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	5178, 8546, 8632.	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs: CAN:
2588	G. velutinum (Wt.).	Velvety Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Paniçavu ...	Kayara ...	Sottukoyine.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs: MPLI: DKN:
2589	G. Heyneanum (Wt.).	Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Northern Circars.	...	Egdrika; Lejoda (S); Ragoda (S)	...	...	...	WGTs: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anns): (shos. abc); S. 1517, 5485, 8555, 8626.	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: (his. c); S. 5484, 8556.
2590	G. asperum (?) (Muell.).	Bristly Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Rare); S. 5175.
2591	F. microcarpa (Eume).	Snow Berry Featherfoil. Small Indian Snow Berry; Spineless White Honey Shrub.	Sveta-kam-bojjati (S); Jänjingi; Känilehya; Apiya-druma (S); Nilšilä (S).	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLI: CNTO: WGTs: (shos. bc: dtts); S. 1338, 1509, 2445, 2446, 4088, 4948, 4944, 4945, 4947, 4949, 4951, 4952, 6747, 8552, 8554, 8566, 8578, 8592, 8605, 8609, 8627, 8632, 10082, 11793.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2592	CII.--EUPHORBIAE--cont. (dcccxvi)--FLEEGEA--(Willd.)--cont. F. leucopyrus (Willd.).	Indian Snow Berry; White Honey Shrub; Cool Pot.	Apiyadruma (S); Sveta- kambhojl (S).	Callamunṭa; Mekarayi; Pūi; Tollapuli- saru; Tollapurugodu.	Irbulāi; Mudba- lāṅṅi; Mullup- pulāṭṭi; Pūla; Pūlāṅṅi; Varadbul; Vellāippulāṅṅi; Vedbulā.	Perinklāvu...	Biḷehūli; Gudahāle; Hāli.	h. SH.; H. COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; (his. ab: dts: atis); S, 2443, 4958, 4954, 4955, 8427, 8582, 8567, 8572, 10088, 10085, 11791.
2598	B. patens (Bth.) ...	Coral Berry Featherfoil. Cupped Coral Berry Tree.	Aruntjāti (S); Kryshna- pushpiya- jāti (S). Meḥhoko- tāhotoru; Devadāru (S).	Davadari; Kiṅṭāipude (S).	...	Peruniruri.	...	A. SH.; H. NCCS; MPLT; WGTS; (his. bc); S, 7260, 7262, 7263, 7264, 8588, 8551, 8582, 8598, 8598, 8604, 8606, 8688, 8625, 8629.

2594	B. rhamnoides (Muell.).	Coral Berry Tree	...	Arund (S) ..	Erraballi ; Errapurugudu ; Nagati- paççari ; Pagadapu ; Pagada- purugudu ; Vellari.	Oigappup- pula ; Kaṭṭuniruri ; Manip- pulaṅgi ; Pavalappal ; Pavalap- pula ; Pamari.	Çuvanna- niruri ; Kaṭṭu- niruri ; Paviḷap- pula.	Bāmāri ; Gandupao- çeri ; Huli ; Kaḍunug- ge ; Keim- puhuli ; Sūli.	h. t. (Egm) ; H. NCCS : COCJ ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 1528, 7261, 8542, 8591, 8508, 8610, 8622, 8624, 8629, 8630, 8997.
2595	S. albicans (Blume).	Lizard Foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. ; H. TRV ; CBT (Anms) ; S. 412, 2707, 8616, 9993, 9994, 9996.
2596	S. quadrangularis (Muell.).	Penninerved Lizard Foot.	...	...	Tellavusi- rika.	...	...	...	h. SH. ; H. COCT ; MPLT (rare) ; S. 2260, 8581, 8601, 8607, 8620, 9992.
	(dcccix)—PETRAN- JIVA (Wall.).	Few-[2-4]-Stamened One- seeded-druped Child's Amulet Tree ; Child's Amulet Tree.	...	Purajiva- jati.	Kudurujiivi ; Mahaput- rajivi ; Putrajiv- vika ; Veku (E).	Karuppilāi ; Pongolam ; Viçāranāi.	Ponkōlam ...	Menasina- kale ; Put- rajiva ; Kālo (L).	h. T. (Egm) ; H NCCS : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; esp. NAO ; WGTS : (shos. abc) ; S. 7773, 9274, 9276.
2597	P. Roxburghii (Wall.).	Small - downy - glabrate- leathery Obliviate- lance-serrulate - obtuse - to - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree ; Spurious Wild Olive ; Grey barked Nageia.	...	B'holokōli ; Pohunço- niā ; Jiva- naputra (S) ; Māvu (S) ; Put- rañjiva (S) ; Sut- rajiva (S).	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saorat. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Thulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2598	CIL - EUPHORBIAE - cont. (dcccxx) - HEMOCYCLIA (Wt. & Arn.). H. sepiparia (Wt. & Arn.).	Many - [8-24] - Stamened One - seeded duped Child's Amulet Tree; Verdant Tree. Small - leathery - hard Broad - elliptic-oblong - entire-or-repand-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Child's Amulet Shrub.	...	...	...	...	Hira; Kiri-qarippe.	h, SH, (Egn); H, NCCS (rare); H, COCT: DKN: MPLT; CNTC: esp. SLM: WTCT: (hls. abc: degn); S. 1061, 8407. h, T, (Egn); H, TRV: (shos. ab: rare); S. 5685.
2599	H. travanconica (B&N).	Small - leathery-downy - glabrate Ovate-lance-dentate - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	Veilappilai.	...	...	h, t, (Egn: gregarious); H, CDP: MRA: (Rvrs. b).
2600	H. Porteri (Gamble).	Larger-flowered Child's Amulet Tree; Agil Wood.	...	Piqqibira ...	Agil ...	...	...	h, T, (Egn); H, NCCS: WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: Tvy: (shos. bc).
2601	H. venusta (Thunb.).	Small - leathery-shining Elliptic-oblong-cuneate-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	Pallakanni; Vellaiambu; Pallakani (K).	Vellakasa-vu; Pallakani (K).	Mulahaanu.	h, T, (Egn); H, NCCS: WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: Tvy: (shos. bc).

2602	<i>H. elata</i> (Bel.) ...	...	...	...	Ahiyalapu ; Sampu- baapu.	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> MBR: (Wnd) ; TRV: CBT (Anms) ; (shos. bc). <i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> NLGS.
2603	<i>H. Wightii</i> (Hk. <i>f.</i>), (dcccxxi) — CYCLO- STEMON (<i>Blume</i>). <i>C. macrophyllus</i> (<i>Blume</i>) pennin- sularis).	...	...	...	...	...
2604	<i>C. malabaricus</i> (Bel.), (dcccxxii) — MISCHO- DON (<i>Thw.</i>).	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WFTS: esp ; CRG: CBT (Anms) ; TRV ; (shos. bc) ; <i>S.</i> 3437. <i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> TVY ; TRV ; (shos. e).
2605	<i>M. zeylanicus</i> (<i>Thw.</i>).	...	...	...	...	<i>T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> TVY.
2606	(dcccxxiii) — BIS- CHOFIA (<i>Blume</i>).	Kryshna- mushijati (<i>S.</i>)	...	...	...	...
2607	<i>B. javanica</i> (<i>Blume</i>).	Dingiri ...	Nalpu- mushiti ; Panta (<i>S.</i>)	...	Nira (<i>M & K</i>) ; Tirippu (<i>M & K</i>) ; Nannal (<i>K</i>).	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS ; DKN: MPLT ; CNIC: WGTG ; (shos. bod) ; <i>S.</i> 599, 604, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 8555, 10667.
		Madagir- vambu ; Milaoga- dayan ; Tonqi ; Nannal (<i>K</i>) ; Tirip- pu (<i>K</i>).	...	Tambalai ...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2608	CIL—EUPHORBIA BIACEÆ—cont. (docexxiv)—APOROSA (<i>Blams.</i>).	Kokra Laurel ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2609	A. Roxburghii (<i>Baill.</i>).	Medium-papery oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCOS; S. 472, 474, 6738.
2610	A. acuminata (<i>Thw.</i>).	Small - membranous Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	Nirvetthi; Nirvetthil.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (shos. ab).
2610	A. Lindleyana (<i>Baill.</i>).	Medium-papery Ovate-to-oblong-acute-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	Vitthil; Kottli.	Vetti; Vitthil; Kottli.	Sarali (C & T).	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS; ORG (com); CAN (Wnd); MBR (Wnd); TRV; (shos. bc); S. 688, 692, 10001.
2610	A. fusiformis (<i>bis.</i>) (<i>Thw.</i>).	Medium-leathery Roundish-obovate - retuse-to-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; (shos. bc).
2611	A. Bourdillonii (<i>Stepf.</i>).	Medium-leathery-oblong-elliptic-wavy-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	Malamvetthi.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; (shos. a).

2612	(dcccxxv)—DAPH- NHYLLUM (Blume). D. glaucosens (Blume).	Many-stamened oblong- draped Chinese Laurel.	...	Putike ...	Collavan; Nirjappe (B); Nir- kakke (B).	...	Nirjappe (B); Nir- kakke (B).	h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS (rare); H. WFTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anns); MRA (Pns); (shos. de); S. 3593, 53013.
2613	(dcccxxvi)—ANT- IDESMA (Léon.). A. Ghaesembilla (Gert.).	Chinese Laurel ... Rounded leaved Chinese Laurel; Gasambilla; Aubilla Tree.	...	Jānupu- lisaru; Kondapo- lāri; Lōna; Nalaballi; Polari.	...	Āriyānā- tam.	Pujimpu- rase.	h, t.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. ab); S. 652, 666, 668, 669.
2614	A. Bunnus (Spreng.).	Heart stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel.	...	Jānupolāri.	Nolāidāli ...	Ārutāli; Nūlittāli.	Nāyikāte ...	h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (shos. ab); S. 657, 660, 662, 669, 671, 10540.
2615	A. zeylanicum (Lam.).	Thick leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. a); S. 673. DKN: MPLT: WFTS: (hls. ab); S. 664, 667, 670, 672, 10541, 10542.
2616	A. diandrum (Roth.).	Thin leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel; Car- penter's Tamarind.	Nihāponiko; Nihānā- hāri.	Gurrapu- jāli; Maṅ- ōipolāri; Polagu- mdu; Nakkāga- ḍamu.	Ācārippuḷi.	...	Miygina- koḍu- soppu; Sannagu- ige.	h, t.; H. NCCS: WFTS: (hls. ab); S. 664, 667, 670, 672, 10541, 10542. h, t.; H. NCCS: DKN: WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 654, 656, 663, 665, 668.
2617	A. Menasu (Még.).	Lance Stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel.	...	...	Nirilāi ...	Putravāḷ ...	...	h, t.; H. NCCS: DKN: WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 654, 656, 663, 665, 668.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	OIL.—EUPHORBIA BIAURE— <i>cont.</i> (dcccxxvii)—BACCAUREA (<i>Lour.</i>).	Kin Ramboutan ; Rambah Tree of Malacca ; Choopah Tree of Sumatra ; Luteo Tree of Tipperah. Medium to-long - papery-downy-glabrate Obovate-or - oblancc-cuspidate-leaved Orimson-druped Kin Ramboutan.	...	...	Pūvāi ...	...	...	...
2619	B. courtallensis (<i>Muell.</i>).	Parā Rubber ...	...	...	...	Muttakāpū ; Muttatūri ; Nannil ; Tipū.	Kōlikukke...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) : TVY : (shos. bo) ; S. 1112 ; 8686.
2620	(dcccxxviii)—HEVEA* (<i>Muell.</i>), H. brasiliensis* (<i>Muell.</i>).	Common Parā Rubber ; Parā Caoutchouc.	...	...	...	...	Rabbaru ...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Parā Kiva, Brazil) ; cult : VZM (FAR. 48) : SAC (FAR. 45, 46, 48) : CBT : TVY (FAR. 45) : MBR (FAR. 30 to 43) : CAN (FAR. 45, 47, 48) : NLGS (FAR. 42, 45, 47, 48) : (Cat : Ooty) ; S. 10225, 10226.
2621	H. Spruceana* (<i>Muell.</i>).	Spruce's Parā Rubber ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Central America) ; cult : (Cag) ; S. 10227.

(dcccix)—JA. TROPICA (<i>Linna.</i>).	Physic Nut	...	Nikum- b'hojātū(S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
2622 <i>J. glandulifera</i> * (<i>Roub.</i>).	Glaucous leaved Physic Nut; Adul Oil Plant.	...	Simūnoroko- kālo; Ni- kumb'ha (S).	Dundigamu; Nélanépā- lemu; Nēpā- lemu; Néla- yūmudamu; Veriyā- mudamu.	...	Ādalāi; Eliy- āmenakku; Evikkarāik- kāttāma- paku; Kāt- tāmanak- ku; Puliyā- manakku.	Ātalē; Nāka- dauti.	Totla	h. SH.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTOT: (Plns: hls. ab: Bctn); S. 6368.
2623 <i>J. gossypifolia</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Bronze leaved Physic Nut.	...	Rāngākālo...	Nēpālemu; Simanēpāl- enu.	...	Ādalāi; Ūm- āiyāman- āku; Kāt- tāmanak- ku.	Śimsyāvap- akku.	Karituruka- haraḷu.	h. SH.; H. (S. Ameri- ca): Rwd: NOCS: COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (Plns: hls. ab: gravels).
2624 <i>J. multifida</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>).	French Physic Nut; Small Physic Nut; Coral Plant; Tyle Berry Plant.	...	...	...	...	Kāṭṭmēr- vāḷam; Mal- aiyāman- akku.	...	Vilāyatiha- raḷu.	h. SH.; H. (S. Am- erica): cult: (Bg/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru).
2625 <i>J. hastata</i> * (<i>Jacq.</i>).	Fiddle leaved Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Cuba): cult: KNL: (Cag: Rid: Br); S. 278, 6364, 6376.
2626 <i>J. podagrica</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).	Gouty Stemmed Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (New Grenada): cult: NOCS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Bn).
2627 <i>J. Wightiana</i> (<i>Muell.</i>).	Rusty Woolly Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. CBT (Plns: hls. b: Stony ground); S. 6366, 6377.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanakrīt. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. M=Malayalam.	Canarese. T=ʼulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h.=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2628	OIL.—EUPHOR-BIAOEA—cont. (dcccxxx)—/A-TROPHA (Linn.)—cont.	Angular leaved Nut; Common Nut; Punging False Croton Oil Plant; Mughul Castor Oil Plant; Mooochee Wood Plant.	Bāigobā; Norokokālo; Kānanēr-apda (S). Parvatēr-apda (S).	Ādaviyāmu-damu; Kāṭiyā mudama; Koṇḍāmu-damu; Nē-pāḷemu; Pēḍānēpaḷemu (T and S); Pē-pāḷemu.	Ādalāi; Cīrēvanam; Kādālāmanakku; Kāṭiā; Kāṭjāmanakku; Kāṭṭukkōṭṭāi; Kurubaraṇu; Nāli-gādi; Nikkōṭṭaṇ-tiravādi; Veḷḷāyāmanakku.	Kāṭṭāvapakku.	Āḍaḷharalu; Beṭṭāḍa-haralu; Dōḍāharalu; Duṇḍigu; Kāḍḍharalu; Kārnōḷi; Mārāyavūḍaḷ; Parangi-haralu; Turukaharalu; Kāḍḍalāribuḍu (T); Rānīaron-dero (L).	h, t; H. (Tropical America); cult: Rwd: NOCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plus: hls. ab hedges): (Bs/ T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Rn); S. 6378.
2629	(dcccxxx)—TRITAXIS (Beill.).	Penninerved Physio Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2630	T. Beddomei (Bth.).	Medium papery Ovate-oblong acute-or-obtuse-leaved Penninerved Physio Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T; H. TTY; TRV; (hls. ab).

(dcccxxxi)—MANI-HON* (Tourne).	2630 M. Glaziovii* (Muhl.).	Cearā Rubber; Scrap Rubber.	Dārukanda-jāti.	Simapiyyati-bādāmu; Siyavārabāru.	Rabbaru ...	37 to 41, 46 to 48); VZM: GDV (FAR. 37); KSN (FAR. 36, 45 to 48); CDP (FAR. 21 to 23); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 8, 34 to 41, 48); SLM (FAR. 26); CBC (FAR. 40, to 48); MRA (FAR. 46); TVY. (FAR. 45 to 48); MBR (FAR. 22 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 20, 42, to 48); CAN (FAR. 43 to 48) (Cag: Cat; Ru; Mu; Ooty).	h, T.; H. (Brazil): cult: GJM (FAR.
2681 M. utilisima* (Pohl).	Bitter Cassava Plant; Cassareep; Tapioca Plant; Mandioc; Manihot; Mousache; Gippa; Malda Dye; Brazilian Arrow-root; Mountain Sweet Potato.	Piṇḍālu	Kappapendalamu; Mānupendalamu.	Āivalikkīlan-Ūnaakkaṇṭal; Kāḍugenasu; Kanagala; Kapaḡṭa; (com): MPLT; CNTO; WTCT; (Bs/T: Gbl: Cat: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: MAHS: Ooty); S. 6284, 6371, 6378, 7190, 7191.	h, S.H.; I. (Brazil): cult: NOCS; VZM (com): MPLT; CNTO; WTCT; (Bs/T: Gbl: Cat: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: MAHS: Ooty); S. 6284, 6371, 6378, 7190, 7191.		
(dcccxxxii)—JOAN-NESIA* (Vell.).	Anda of Brazil	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 589, 590, 591, 592, 598.
(dcccxxxiii)—ALEU-RITES* (Forst.).	Otaheit. Walnut; Indian Walnut; Bengal Walnut; Bol-anu Walnut; Ben-coolen Nut; Candle Nut; Lumbang Nut; Molucca Nut; Kekune Oil Plant.	Akshōta-jāti (S). Akuroto; Akshōta (S).	Nājakrōṭu; Uduga.	Akshōtam; Akroṭtu; Kārānkōlam.	h, T. (Egn); H. (Moluccas, South Pacific): cult: GJM (FAR: VZM: SAC (FAR. 25); SLM (FAR. 10, 11, 13, 14, 15); MBR (FAR. 10, 25, 26); CAN (FAR. 25, 26); NLGS (FAR. 35); (Bs/T: Gbl: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 441, 442, 445, 1844, 6372.		

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2634	CIL.—EUPHORBACEAE—cont. (dcccxxxiv)—CROTON (<i>Linna.</i>).	Croton ...	G'hanta-bijajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2634	<i>C. reticulatus</i> (<i>Heyne</i>).	Western Moist Forests Croton.	...	...	Tavattup-potavu; Anakkuru (K).	Kolvāsi; Pamparāram; Tēnātal; Anakkuru (K).	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR: (shos. abc); S. 3258, 3291.
2635	<i>C. malabaricus</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Malabar Croton ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp; MBR: TRV: (shos. bc).
2636	<i>C. scabiosus</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Silver leaved Croton ...	...	Cilla; Verriqilla.	...	...	...	h. t.; H. DKN; KNL: GDP: TRV: (hls. bc); S. 11082.
2637	<i>C. oblongifolius</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Oblong leaved Devil's Goad.	B'huñāh-kuṣa (S).	B'hūtāla-b'hāvi; B'hūtān-kusamu.	Mīlgunāri...	...	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. NCCS: WGTS (rare); (hls. ab); S. 3238, 3248, 3249, 3255, 3260.
2638	<i>C. aromaticus</i> (<i>Linna.</i>).	Aromatic Croton: Croton Lac Tree.	Gondd'ho-p'holāṅso.	Kommulakka; Siribiḷla.	Tēḍbaḍāi; Kombbarakku.	Kāṭṭu-paṇḍam.	...	h. t.; H. NCCS: WGTS: esp. MBR: (Wnd); MYS (Bbdn): NLGS: TRV: (hls. abc); S. 443, 3257, 3258, 3284.

2640	<i>C. caudatus</i> (<i>Geis.</i>).	Tail leaved Croton ...	Pholāṅgo-kryti; Sānōūsh- notā.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NCOS: (<i>Rvrs</i>); <i>S.</i> 3245, 3247.
2640	<i>C. Gibsonianus</i> (<i>Nimms</i>).	Gibson's Croton ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> CAN: (<i>shos</i>).
2641	<i>C. Klotzschianus</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Klotzsch's Croton ...	...	Nāragoṅṅi...	Tāni	...	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> DKN: KNL; ODP: MPLT: WGTS: ORG: CAN: NLGS: TRV: TVY (Ktlm); (<i>hls. bo</i>); <i>S.</i> 3234, 3242, 3282, 3286, 11084.
2642	<i>C. Tigtin*</i> (<i>Linna.</i>).	True Croton Oil Plant; Nepaul Oil Tree; Chinese Castor; Molucca Grains Tree; Ivory Seed; King's Seed; Jamalgotā.	Joyopālo; Jāipālo; Konika; Danti (<i>S</i>); Jayapāla (<i>S</i>); Nepāla (<i>S</i>).	Nēpālamu; Nēpāla- vēmu.	Çambari; Çaya- balam; Çevalān- gotṭāi; Çiduram; Çittudu; Kaṭṭuk- kottāi; Tendi.	Dantū; Jāpāla; Nēpāla; Berada (<i>T</i>); Byāribittu (<i>T</i>).	<i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Indian Arabi- pelago): out: Rwd: (<i>Bs/T</i>): Gbl: McL: Cag: Cat); <i>S.</i> 3254, 3267, 11083.
2643	<i>C. Lawianus</i> (<i>Nimms</i>).	Law's Croton ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> CAN: MYS (Bbdm); <i>S.</i> 11157.
2644	<i>G. rotleriformis</i> (<i>Griff.</i>).	White Catamaran Tree...	Śvētātara- navyiksha- jāti (<i>S</i>).	Konḍa- ponaku; Pitrypon- aku; Ponaku; Tellapon- aku.	Çambaritīa- naku; Çenda- naku; Polukki; Pūdaralāi; Pūttāli; budāli.	Bīṭṭāle; Būdītāle; Polike; Pumki (<i>L</i>).	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> NCOS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WGTS: (<i>hls. abo</i> : dtts); <i>S.</i> 5302.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of gñeom.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2645	CIL.—EUPHORBIAE—cont. (dcccxxxvi)—TRIGONOSTEMON (Blume). T. nemoralis (Thun).	Triandrous Garden Croton. Medium - papery - silky - glabrate - terminally - crowded Elliptic - oblong - lance - sinuate - obtuse-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV; (shos. bc).
2646	(dcccxxxvii)—COD- RUM * (Juss.). (Blume)— (A) grandifolium obovatum— (a) Mortii. (b) Gladstonei. (c) Hendersonii. (d) lucatum. (e) Baptisti. (f) Baron James de Rothschild. (g) New Guinea. (h) Williamsi.	Garden Croton; South-sea Laurel; Indian Laurel; (A) Large-[8-in.-or - more] Obovate-leaved Croton; (a) Creamy - centred - and - veined Bright - green Croton; (b) Creamy - banded - and - blotched Green Croton; (c) Lemon - yellow - veined - and - blotched Rich-green Croton; (d) Rosy-petioled Yellow-irregularly-blotched Croton; (e) Orange - and - Crimson-blotched Bright-green Croton; (f) Crimson-blotched Bright-green Croton; (g) Crimson - centred - and - veined Dark-green Croton; (h) Magenta-centred-and-veined Yellow - banded Croton; Crimson-backed Rich-green Undulated Croton.	...	...	...	Çera ...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Polynesia, and Garden hybrids): cult. (Bed): Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: MAHS: NCCS: COCT: DKN. MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (in every garden in South India); S. 2759, 3239, 3270, 3290.	

(B) grandifolium-oblongum—	(B) Large[8-in.-or-more] Oblong leaved Croton ;	...	...
(a) Bergmanni.	(a) Ivory-white-centred-and veined Bright-green Croton ; (b) Ivory-white-and-creamy-centred-and-veined Croton ; Pink-backed Curved-tipped Croton ;	...	...
(c) Maharajah of Mysore.	(c) Creamy-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton ; (d) Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton ; (e) Yellow-blotched Clear-green Croton ; (f) Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton ; (g) Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton ; Moss-green backed Sinuous-margined Croton ; (h) Golden-yellow-centred-and-margined Green Croton ; (i) Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green Croton ; (j) Creamy-maturing-to-Pink-centred-and-veined Croton ; Crimson-midribbed-deep-green-maturing-to-bronzy Croton ; (k) Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined Bright-green Croton ; (l) Yellow-and-red-petioled Red-midribbed Creamy-veined Green Croton ; (m) Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotched light-to-deep-green [when young] Croton ; Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Coppery-red-margined-and-blotched Blackish-bronze Croton ; (n) Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Bright-green Croton ; (o) Claret-backed Undulate-margined Croton ; Purple-midribbed Bronzy-Crimson-blotched Croton ; (p) Yellow-orange-and-Carmine-spotted Croton ; (q) Broad-leaved Alexandra-like Croton ; (r) Creamy-Pink-and-dark-Rosy-leaved Croton ; (s) Orange-and-Red leaved Croton.	...	...
(C) grandifolium-ovale—	(C) Large-[8-in.-or-more] Oval leaved Croton ; (a) Creamy-maturing-to-Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Croton.	...	...
(a) Andreanum.	(D) Medium-obovate leaved Croton ; (a) Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green Croton ; Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton ; (b) Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green Croton ; (c) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed Green Croton ; (d) Orange irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green Croton ; Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton ; (e) Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-green Croton ; Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Croton.	...	...
(a) trioclor.		...	...
(b) chromatum.		...	...
(c) herotum.		...	...
(d) Stewartii.		...	...
(e) Hillianum.		...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saona,† R=Retidi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2646	<p>CIL. — EUPHORBIAEAE — cont.</p> <p>(dcccxxvii) — ODLÆUM* (Juss.) — cont.</p> <p>C. variegatum* (Blume) — cont.</p> <p>(E) oblongifolium —</p> <p>(a) oblongifolium proper.</p> <p>(b) medium variegatum.</p> <p>(c) acumbesfolium.</p> <p>(d) Maharaja of Durhanga.</p> <p>(e) Regruæ.</p> <p>(f) pictum.</p> <p>(g) The Tsar.</p> <p>(h) metallicum.</p> <p>(F) ovalifolium. —</p> <p>(a) MacArthurii No. 37.</p> <p>(b) roseopictum.</p> <p>(c) Royal Prince.</p>	<p>Medium Oblong leaved Croton; (a) Gamboge-yellow-marbled Bright-green Croton; (b) Golden-yellow veined-and margined Rich-green Croton; Moss-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton; (c) Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed Dark-green Croton; (d) Orange-and-red-blotched Bright-green Croton; (e) Orange-and-Crimson-blotched Olive-green Croton; (f) Bright-green-and-black spotted Rich-Crimson Croton; Pink-spotted-and blotched Olive-green Croton; (g) Dark-crimson leaved Croton; (h) Purple brown-backed-and-midribbed Olive-green Croton.</p> <p>(F) Medium Oval leaved Croton; (a) Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton; (b) Bright-Yellow-and rosy blotched Rich-green Croton; (c) Rosy-tinged Lemon-Yellow-veined Green Croton.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>

(1) rotundifolium— (a) rotundifolium proper. (H) ovatifolium— (a) Filgrimii. (b) Jamesii.	...	...	...	...	...
(I) irregularifolios— (a) Macarthurii No. 11. (b) irregulare. (c) multicolor.	...	...	...	...	...
(J) volutifolium— (a) contortum. (b) volutum. (c) recurvifolium.	...	...	...	...	...
(K) trilobum— (a) maculatum—Katonii. (b) Alberti. (c) illustre. (d) New Guinea. (e) MacArthurii No. 85. (f) Disraeli. (g) Goldici. (h) hercynum. (i) Dornianum. (j) Evansianum. (k) Earl of Derby. (l) Lord Cairns.	...	...	...	...	...
(G) Medium round leaved Croton; (a) Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton. (H) Medium Ovate leaved Croton; (a) Golden Yellow-blotched Pink-suffused Pale-green Croton; (b) Ivory-white-and-yellow-marbled Dark-sage-green Croton. (I) Irregularly - shaped leaved Croton; (a) Oblong-to-round Yellow-and-green leaved Croton; (b) Contracted-middle Oblong-leaved Croton; Golden-yellow-blotched-and-midribbed Dark-green Croton; (c) Contracted-middle Obovate-leaved Croton; Yellow-blotched Light-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-midribbed Yellow-veined Croton; Orange-and-crimson-blotched Dark-green Croton. (J) Voluted Croton; (a) Recurved-tipped leaved Croton; (a) Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green Large Voluted Croton; (b) Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined Narrow-Green Voluted Croton; (c) Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Yellow-centred Broad-green Voluted Croton. (K) Trilobe Croton; (a) Creamy-yellow-spotted Pale-green Trilobe Croton; (b) Yellow-centred Green-based Trilobe Croton; (c) Yellow-centred-blotched-and-spotted Green Trilobe Croton; Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed Trilobe Croton; (d) Yellow-lobed Narrow-green Trilobe Croton; (e) Yellow-lobed-and-midribbed Green Trilobe Croton; (f) Golden-veined Long-narrow Green Trilobe Croton; (g) Golden margined-midribbed-and-veined Long-panduriform Green Trilobe Croton; (h) Crimson-flushed Deep-yellow-copiously-mottled Bright-green Trilobe Croton; (i) Voluted-tipped Crimson-and-yellow-spotted Dark-green Trilobe Croton; (j) Golden-centred-feathered-veined-and-spotted Olive-green [when young] Trilobe Croton; Scarlet-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Bronzy-crimson Trilobe Croton; (k) Golden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled Scarlet-suffused Green Trilobe Croton; (l) Golden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled Bright-crimson Trilobe Croton.	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2646	CII.—EUPHOR. BLACEAE—cont. (dccccxxvii)—COD- LÆUM* (Juss.)— cont	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	C. variegatum * (Blume)—cont. (L) cornutum.— (a) cornutum proper. (b) cornigerum. (c) Karengri- num.	English. (L) Horned Croton; Apical-ly Bilobed Croton; (a) Yellow-irregularly-mottled Shining-dark-green [when young] Horned Croton; Green margined Crimson-mottled Yellow Horned Croton; (b) Orange-banded Shining-dark-green Horned Croton; (c) Dark-green Horned Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(M) longifolium-lanceolatum— Orange. (a) Prince of Crown Prince. (b) Burtonii. (c) Henryanum or MacArthur No. 46. (d) Lord Ripon. (e) lancifolium. (f) Veitchii. (g) albicans.	English. (M) Long-[8 inch-or-more] lanceolate-leaved Croton; (a) Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton; (b) Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shining-bright-green Croton; (c) Golden-marbled-and-banded Shining-dark-green Croton; (d) Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green Broader Croton; (e) Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green Croton; (f) Pale-yellow-maturing-rosy-margined-midribbed-and-veined Dark-green Croton; (g) Claret-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined Shining-dark-green Croton; (h) Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched Shining-dark-green Croton;	...	...	...	...	...	...

(i) Jubilee.	(i) Golden-maturing-flory Crimson-centred-margined-and-veined Croton; (j) Yellow-orange-and-crimson-centred-and-veined metallic-green Croton; Lady Dorothy Neville's Croton; (k) Crimson-margined Magenta-to-carmine-veined Green-midribbed Golden Croton.	Green
(N) lanceolatum—	...	...
(a) White Shade.	...	...
(b) Hawkeri.	Green-veined Creamy-yellow Croton; (a) Ivory-white-or-cream-centre-feathered Deep-green Croton; (d) Golden central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green Croton; (e) Golden-margined-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Dark-green Croton; (f) Dark-bronze-green Croton; (g) Red-backed Green-margined Translucent-yellow Croton; (h) Translucent Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Light-green [when young] Croton; Rosy-to-carmine-backed Croton; (i) Lemon-margined-midribbed-and-veined Light-green [when young] Croton; Carmine-margined to Rosy-centred Croton; (j) Pale-yellow or Pale-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Golden or Olive-green Croton; (k) Lemon-to-crimson-spotted-and-blotched Bright green Croton; (l) Yellow-spotted-margined-centred-and-veined Green Croton; (m) Gold-Purplish-crimson-spotted-margined-centred-petioled-and-veined Green Croton; (n) Golden-centred-and-veined Green Croton; (o) Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-green Croton; Claret-backed Crimson-midribbed Croton.	...
(k) Foxii.	(O) Medium Narrow-linear leaved Croton; (a) Yellow-spotted-and-dotted Bright-green Croton; (b) Dark-green-blotched Yellow Croton; Yellow-midribbed-and-blotched Dark-green Croton; (c) Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined Dark-green Croton; (d) Ivory white-centred Red Croton.	...
(l) formosum.	(P) Twisted Medium Narrow-linear leaved Croton; (a) Creamy-margined-and-midribbed Green Croton; (b) Creamy-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton; (c) Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton; (d) Green-blotched Yellow Croton; (e) Crimson-centred Yellow-margined Green Croton.	...
(m) Beauty.	...	...
(n) splendidum.	...	...
(O) angustifolium—	...	...
(a) aureopunctatum.	...	...
(b) lineare.	...	...
(c) elegans.	...	...
(d) Her Majesty.	...	...
(P) angustifolium.	...	...
torfite—	...	...
(a) amabile No. 1.	...	...
(b) amabile No. 2.	...	...
(c) microphyllum.	...	...
(d) campophyllum.	...	...
(e) orispum.	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2646	<p>OIII.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (dcccxxxvii)—CODIUM * (Juss.)—cont.</p> <p><i>C. variegatum</i> * (Blume)—cont. (a) longifolium— (b) Weissmanni. (c) Bismarcki. (d) elegantissimum W. Bulli. (e) mirabile. (f) Broomfieldii. (g) insigne. (h) concinnum.</p>	<p>(Q) Erect long leaved Croton; (a) Green-irregularly-blotched Lemon-Yellow Croton; (b) Golden-yellow-midribbed and-margined Shining-dark-green Croton; (c) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Deep-green Croton; (d) Crimson-petioled Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched Green Croton; (e) Rosy-crimson-veined-blotched-and-marbled Bronzy-yellow-Croton; (f) Red-midribbed Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Dark-green Croton; (g) Rosy-crimson-margined Golden-midribbed-and-veined Deep-green-maturing-crimson Croton; (h) Orange-crimson-veined Green Croton.</p>	...	...	...	...	..	..
	<p>(R) longifolium-tortile— (a) irregulare-Tonghi. (b) Johannis. (c) Cronstadtii. (d) Dodgsonae. (e) salicifolium or longifolium-spirale.</p>	<p>(R) Twisted Erect long leaved Croton; (a) Pale-yellow-centred Green Croton; (b) Bright yellow-margined-and-oon-tred Shining-green Croton; (c) Sharp-tipped Light-golden-blotched Glossy-deep-green Croton; (d) Rich-gold-centred Bright-green Croton; Mrs. Dodgson's Croton; (e) Deep-yellow-margined-and-centred Shining-deep-green Croton.</p>	...	...	...	...	..	..

(f) elegantis-simum.	(f) Red-petioled Gold en-and-chrome-blotched Green Croton ; (g) Green blotched Yellow-Croton.	...	...	...
(g) angustifolium-giganteum.	(S) Drooping Long linear leaved Croton ; (a) Golden-yellow - midribbed - and-margined Dark-green Croton ; (b) Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irregularly - suffused Bright-green Croton ; (c) Golden-yellow - midribbed - and-margined Dark-green Croton ; (d) Green-and -Yellow - spotted Yellow -and- green [when young] Croton ; Crimson-midribbed Yellow-spotted Deep-olive-green Croton ; (e) Green-maturing-fery-crimson-blotched Rich-yellow Croton ; (f) Creamy-veined Dark-green [when young] Croton ; Red-Veined Crimson Croton ; (g) Crim-Magenta-very-long-petioled-and-midribbed Croton ; (h) Crim-son - centred Orange - midribbed Yellow-blotched Shining-green Croton ; (i) Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green Croton ; (k) Bright Red leaved Croton ; (l) Dark Bronzy-Green Croton.	...	...	...
(S) longifolium-dependens--	(T) Twisted [not necessarily all leaves] drooping Long -linear leaved Croton ; (a) Creamy-clouded -and-blotched Undulated Green Croton ; (b) Green-clouded-and- blotched Undulated Creamy Croton ; (b) Pale-yellow blotched Olive-green Croton ; (c) Yellow-margined-and-spotted Dark-Green Croton ; (d) Purple-backed-and-midribbed-Light-to-blackish-bronze - green Croton ; Australian Long leaved Croton ; (e) Smaller Australian Long leaved Croton ; (f) Creamy-maturing-magenta - oopiously blotched Light-green Croton ; (g) Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Light-green [when young] Croton ; Pink-margined-and-midribbed Dark-green Croton ; (h) Gold-centred Dark-green [when young] Croton ; Deep-crimson midribbed Bronzy-Green Croton ;	...	...	...
(a) Mooreanum.		...	...	...
(b) Wilsonii		...	...	...
(c) angustifolium, or angustissimum.		...	...	...
(d) Brageanum.		...	...	...
(e) Macfarlanei.		...	...	...
(f) Cooperi.		...	...	...
(g) Lady Zetland.		...	...	...
(h) Mrs. Dorman.		...	...	...
(i) Miss McLeod.		...	...	...
(j) Prince of War.		...	...	...
(T) longifolium-dependens-tortile--		...	...	...
(a) gloriosum, or Princess of Wales.		...	...	...
(b) Indian Prince.		...	...	...
(c) Prince Albert Victor.		...	...	...
(d) longifolium-australiense.		...	...	...
(e) or, when smaller, Washingtonii.		...	...	...
(f) Imperator, or Challengeri.		...	...	...
(g) imperiale.		...	...	...
(h) spirale.		...	...	...

[P.T.O.]

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canaresc. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2846	CIL.—EUPHORBIACEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (dcccxxvii)—COD- IUM * (Juss.)— <i>cont.</i> C. variegatum * (Blume.)— <i>cont.</i> (T) longifolium— dependens—fertile — <i>cont.</i>	English. (i) Bright-salmon-to-crim- son Croton; Chelsea Croton; (j) Orange - and - Carmine - irregularly mottled Dark-green - maturing-crimson Croton; (k) Magenta - midribbed- and-petioled Yellow-to- orange - margined Undu- lated Green Croton; (l) Crimson-hacked Magenta- margined-and-midribbed Green-maturing-Magenta Croton. (U) Irregular-width Drooping long leaved Croton; (a) Light - yellow-blotched-Bright- green [when young] Croton; (b) Yellow-veined blotched Olive-Green Croton; (c) Crim- son-centred - and - veined Deep-olive-green Croton; (e) Crim-son-midribbed Yellow-centred Rich-green Croton;	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canaresc. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	

(d) Truffantia- num.	(d) Crimson - broad-centred Green Croton; (e) Carmine-backed Yellow and-rosy - blotched Dark-green Croton; Green-yellow - crimson - white-and-grey Patchwork Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(e) Youngii.	(f) Interrupted [some- times-by-abortion-with- merely-excurrent - midrib] Long- linear leaved Croton; (a) Bright- green-croton; (b) Green-blotched Creamy Croton; (c) Pink-spotted Green Croton; (d) Yellow-to-red- spotted Deep-green Croton; (e) Yellow-and-pink - blotched Green Croton; (f) Yellow-to-crimson-blotch- ed Deep-green Croton; (g) Yellow- veined Deep-green [when young] Cro- ton; Crimson-margined-and-centred Olive-green Croton; (h) Purple-back- ed Crimson-midribbed Dark-pur- plish-green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(f) variabile.	(W) Irregular-segmented Interrupted Croton; (a) Multiform-segmented-an- leaved Croton; Pale yellow-to - Crimson - spotted Bright green Croton; (b) Cup- tipped - often Yellow-margined- midribbed-and - blotched Dark- bronze Croton; Cup-tipped-often Crimson-margined- midribbed-and - blotched Dark- bronze Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(F) longifolium-in- terruptum—	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(a) appendicul- atum.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Date of Edinburgh.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(c) Duchess of Edinburgh.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(d) torquatam.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(e) picuratum.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(f) excelisior.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(g) majesticum No. 2.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(h) interrup- tum.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(W) longifolium interruptum—	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
irregulare—	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(a) multiflorum.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(b) princeps, or nutabile.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(doccxxxiii) — OSTODES (Blume).	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
2647 O. zeylanica (Muell.) —	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(a) typica.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...
(b) minor.	(a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate- gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...

h, T. (Egn); H.
WFTS; CAN;
MBB (Wnd; com); TRV; CBT
(Anns; com); MEA (Pnis);
(shos, bc); S. 3748, 812L, 11160,
11174.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical name: and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saoru. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2648	CII.—EUPHORBIA- ACEÆ—cont. (decxxxix)— BLACHIA (Baill.). B. umbellata (Baill.).	Acrecent - sepalled Garden Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	..
2649	B. reflexa (Bth.).	Medium - membranous- subsessile Elliptic- rhombic - cuspidate- leaved Calycine Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS; (sho. bc); S. 2670, 3297.
2650	B. calycina (Bth.).	Small-membranous Ellip- tic-rhombic - obtuse-or- cuspidate-leaved Calyci- ne Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	h, sh. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV.
2651	B. denudata (Bth.).	Very-small-membranous- subsessile Elliptic- rhombic - or-lance-ob- tuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	h, SH. (Egn); H. WGTS; CRG; CAN; NLGS; MBR; TRV; S. 3288.
2651	B. denudata (Bth.).	Medium - membranous Ovate-lance-elliptic-or- oblong-obtuse - to-acu- minate-leaved Calycine Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	h, SH. (Egn); H. WGTS; MYS; CRG; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos. bc); S. 6285.

2652	(dcccxi) — BALO-GHIA * (<i>Endl.</i>), B. lucida* (<i>Endl.</i>).	Australian Scrub Blood Wood; Norfolk-Island Blood Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Norfolk Island): cult: (Cag: MoL): MRS.
2653	(dcccxli) — DIMORPHOCALYX (<i>Thw.</i>).	Apetalous Acrecent-sepalled Garden Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 3251.
2654	D. laevianus (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Small-leathery Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong - acute-or-obtuse-leaved Calycine Croton. Medium-to-long-membranous Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. DKN: KNL (Vgds): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (hls. o); S. 3810, 11132.
2655	(dcccxlii) — ACRÖSTISTACHYS (<i>Dal.</i>), A. indica (<i>Dal.</i>).	Petaliferous Indigo Shrub. Long-or-medium-leathery Elliptic Oblong-lance spinulose - serrate-acute - leaved Croton Indig.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. od: Rvrs).
2656	A. longifolia (<i>Bth.</i>).	Medium - leathery - sessile Narrow-oblanche-to - obovate - cuneate-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Croton Indigo. Simple styled Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	Mānārāi; Ejarbārāi (K); Mulimpāla (K).	Mulimpāla (M & K); Ejarbārāi (K).	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); S. 9965.
2657	C. indicum (<i>Lessk.</i>).	Long - doway Round-ovate - to - elliptic-sinuate - leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NOCS (rare); S. 2622, 2624, 2625, 4+10.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Ananalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2658	CII.—EUPEORBI- ACEÆ—cont. (dcccxlili)—CLA- OXYLON (A. Juss.)—cont. C. Wightii (Hk. f.).	Small - membranous-tawny-hispid - glabrate Orate-oblong-lance-sub-crenate-obtuse - leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (shos. ab: rare).
2659	O. Boddomei (Hk. f.).	Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - serrate-to - entire - acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns); TRV; (rare).
2660	C. hirsutum (Hk. f.).	Medium - tawny-shaggy Lance-subcrenate-acute-leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (rare)
2661	O. anomalum (Hk. f.).	Medium - membranous-triplinerved - biglandular-based Oblong-lance-subserate - acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. TVY (Kilm; rare); S. 2627.
(dcccxliv)—ACALY- PHA (Linn.).		Copper Leaf; Fimbriate-styled Copper Leaf; Three-sided Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2662	A. fruticosa (Forst.).	Indian Shrubby Copper Leaf.	...	Çinni ...	Çinni ...	...	Çinni ...	h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (hls. ab); S. 175, 177, 179.

2663	<i>A. alnifolia</i> (<i>Klein.</i>).	Birch leaved Copper Leaf; Alder leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> COOT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab); S. 180.
2664	<i>A. hispida</i> * (<i>Burm.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>densiflora</i> . (<i>c</i>) <i>torta</i> .	(<i>a</i>) Crimson spiked Copper Leaf; Sander's Copper Leaf; (<i>b</i>) Loves-bleeding Copper Leaf; (<i>c</i>) Olive twisted Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	Vañattāji ...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Guinea): cult: NCCS: GRG: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mb); S. 187, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 2187.
2665	<i>A. Wilkesiana</i> * (<i>Muell.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>Macarfeana</i> . (<i>c</i>) <i>musaioca</i> .	(<i>a</i>) Fiji Copper Leaf; (<i>b</i>) Crimson-blotched Red Copper Leaf; (<i>c</i>) Orange - variegated Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Fiji, Polynesia): cult: (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); S. 188, 192, 200
2666	<i>A. Baroni</i> (<i>Baker</i>).	Red Copper Leaf	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia): cult: (Ru); S. 178.
2667	<i>A. macrostachya</i> & (<i>Griseb.</i>) (macrophylla).	Brown cordate Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Polynesia): cult: (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); S. 181, 182, 189, 199.
2668	<i>A. marginata</i> (<i>Spreng.</i>).	Rose-margined Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Fiji): cult: (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); S. 197.
2669	<i>A. Godseffiana</i> (<i>Masters</i>).	White-margined Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Guinea): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: common in gardens).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond, K = Koya.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2670	CIII.--EUPHORBIA- ACEAE--cont. (dcoxivi)--ACALYPHA (Linn.)--cont. A. Hamiltoniana (Hort. ex Brant).	Long leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Oag; Ru: Mu: common in gardens). ...
2671	(dcoxiv)--ADE- NOCHLENA (Bail.). A. indica (Bed.) ...	Pinnate-styled Tetrandrous Mercury. Pinninerved Medium- papery-shining Elliptic- oblong, narrowed-but- obtuse-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: CRG: CAN: CBT (Anms): TRV: TVY: (shos. bed: Rvrs): S. 2255, 10703. ...
2672	(dcoxivi)--CER- ODEFAS (Hassk.). C. calycinum (Bed.).	Short-stamened Tetran- drous Mercury. Pinninerved-biglandular- based Medium-papery- sourfy-downy-glabrate- subsessile Elliptic- crenate-serrate-acumin- ate-leaved Mercury.	...	...	Kāttuppirā.	...	Kāduku- mūle.	h. t.; H. CANP: TRV: TVY: (dttis: his. b).

(dcccxlvii)— AL- CHORNEA (<i>Sinn.</i>).	Long-stamened Tetra- drous Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...
2673 <i>A. mollis</i> (<i>Muell.</i>).	Triple nerved-glandular- based Medium-downy- pellucid - punctate Roundish-ovate-serrate- or-deutate - cuspidate- leaved Mercury.	Badiki	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : (<i>hls. bc</i>); <i>S.</i> 9636, 9932, 10553.
(dcccxlviii)— TREW- IA (<i>Linn.</i>).	Opposite-leaved Mercury.	Pindārajāti (<i>S.</i>).	...	...	...	...
2674 <i>T. nudiflora</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Triple - [3-5] - nerved- opposite Medium-mem- branous-woolly-glabrate Heart - or - roundish- ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury; Larger-Bell- Vervein-leaved Mer- cury; False White Teak; River Portia.	Eruponaku.	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : COOT : <i>DKN</i> : MPLT : <i>GNTC</i> : WGTS (Plns : <i>hls. abc</i> ; <i>Rvrs</i>) ; <i>S.</i> 9633, 10359, 11142, 11143.
2675 <i>T. polycarpa</i> (<i>Bth.</i>).	Triple-[3-5]-nerved-sub- opposite Medium-to- large - membranous- slightly - downy - backed Heart - or - roundish- ovate-acuminate - leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t</i> ; <i>H. CAN</i> : (rare); <i>S.</i> 11145.
(dccclix)— CER- ODISCUS (<i>Baill.</i>).	Polyandrous stamen-girt- naked-disk Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...
2676 <i>C. speciosus</i> (<i>Muell.</i>).	Palmati - [3-7] - nerved- peltate Medium-to- large-membranous-ashy- velvety Round-ovate- entire-or - lobed-ouspid- ate-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. GJM</i> : (rare).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	OII.—EUPHORBIA-ACEÆ—cont.							
	(dcoo) — MALLOIUS (Lour.).	olyandrous [20-30] P Glandular - backed leaved Mercury.	Kampilla-kajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2677	<i>M. barbatus</i> (Muell.).	Palmati [5-9]-nerved-peltate Large-white-Woody Roundish-tri-cuspidate-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: CAN: (rare: shos. cd); S. 9628.
2678	<i>M. albus</i> (Muell.).	Palmati-[3-5]-nerved - subpeltate Medium-to-large - rusty - velvety Roundish-or-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury.	Donkākry; Boḍotomuro.	...	Mullup-polavu; Patainparal (K).	Patainparal (M & K); Vatikaku-mi.	Kukkuṭi; Tambiṭṭu; Uppāla.	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abcd); S. 7157, 9626, 9634, 9644.
2679	<i>M. muricatus</i> (Bed.).	Penninerved - opposite - Medium-leathery shining Rhombic - lance-obtuse-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTS: (shos. abc); S. 2623, 3264.
2680	<i>M. stenanthus</i> (Muell.).	Penninerved - opposite - Medium-papery Elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Resinous-branched Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR.

2681	<i>M. Lawii</i> (Muell.). Medium - to - long - papery - downy - glabrate - shining Elliptic - lanceolate - acuminate - leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp. CAN. MBE: CBT (Anms); S. 7146, 9627.
2682	<i>M. Beddomei</i> (Hk. f.). Pinninerved - opposite - Medium - papery (ovate - oblong - caudate - leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTS: esp. CBT (Anms); TVY: (shos, abc).
2683	<i>M. rhamnifolius</i> (Muell.). Triple - nerved - opposite and alternate Medium - papery - downy - glabrate oblong - lance - acuminate - leaved Mercury.	...	Kondakun- kumu (S).	Marúyirúti- yam.	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. ab); S. 3265, 3275, 3276, 7151.
2684	<i>M. atrovirens</i> (Muell.). Triple - nerved - alternate - Medium - Elliptic Obovate - acute - or - obtuse - leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. CHN: TRV: TVY: (shos, abc); S. 3236, 3244.
2685	<i>M. distans</i> (Muell.). Triple - nerved - opposite - subpeltate Long - brown - scurfy - Woolly - backed Roundish or - Heart to - oblong - acuminate - leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY: (shos, abc).
2686	<i>M. repandus</i> (Muell.). Triple - nerved - alternate Short - tawny - downy Rhombic - ovate - acuminate leaved Mercury.	...	A davinelli; Kande- vreludn; Karuja- Kandakancanam; Peyarakta; Pandurakamu.	Konalilái ...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn: Sarm); H. NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (shos, abc); S. 3237, 3259, 3273, 3277, 9630, 9631, 9639, 9641, 9642, 9646, 9647, 9649.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2687	OIL.—EUPHORBIA- ACEÆ—cont. (Decol)—MALLORUS (Lour.)—cont. M. philippinensis (Muell.).	Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-rusty-downy- glabrate-subglaucous- backed Ovale-or-obov- ate-to-lance-or-oblong- acuminate-leaved Mer- cury; Kamela Dye; Scarlet Cotton; Dyer's Rotlera; Monkey's Face Rong Tree; Mal- lata of the Nepalese. Késara (S); Mad'hukā (S); Punnāma (S); Punnagakésara (S); Punnāga (S); Re-canaka (S); Vivryd'ha (S).	Bosonto- gundi; Kukku- mo; Kōpi- logundi; Punāngo; Sinduri; Sinduro- gundi; Sinduri; Sinduri; Tungā; Vasanta- gand'ha- mu; Veli- gārapu.	Āvam; Cuvapagē- çari; Ka- bilam; Kābilap- podi; Kā- mala; Kāmbō- çam; Kūn- gumam; Kuvāngu- mañçan- āri; Mañ- çanāi (T & K); Tiruocalaī; Ponni (K).	Āvikoli; Kapila; Kurāma- tukka; Mañāna (M & K); Pponna- kam; Pon- nakam, Ponni (M & K); Punna; Taviṭu. Tavattāi; (T & K); Ponni (K).	Çandra- hiṭṭu; Ettunā- lige; Hon- ne; Huli- cellu; Kā- pile; Kē- sari; Kē- sarimāru; Kankume; Munnāga; Punnā- ga; Puruṣhatunga; Surahonne; Surapari; Suvapakésari; Vāsare; Ponne (T); D'holo (L).	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN; MPLT: CNTO; WGTS: (shos. abc); S. 3240, 3243, 3246, 3268, 3269, 3272, 9627, 9627, 9635, 9645.	...
2688	(Decol)—CLEVDION (Blume). C. javanicum (Blume).	Polyandrous Conical- Disk Mercury. Pinninerved Medium-to- long-leathery Elliptic- lance-crenate-acute-or- acuminate-leaved Mer- cury.	...	...	Vellardā ..	Īyalari ...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms) (shos. abc); S: 6624, 9648.

2689	(decclii)—MACARANGA (Thou.) M. indica (Wt.)	Lotus Croton Broad - ovate - stipuled Lotus Croton ; Indian Lotus Croton ; Round leaved Lotus.	...	Podmo- porpni.	Boddi ; Puṭ- tatāmara ; Jing.	...	Kaṇḍubā- raṅgi ; Poṭṭu- dāmarāi ; Temburam ; Vaṭṭat- tāmaraī ; Pimugam, Vaṭṭikanni ; Vaṭṭittutti ; Pimugam (K).	Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭa- vanni ; Uppila ; Vaṭṭat- tāmara.	Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭa- vanni ; Uppila ; Vaṭṭat- tāmara.	...	...	h. t. (gregarious) ; H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (Hls. abc) ; S. 1096, 7064, 11141.
2690	M. Roxburghii (Wt.)	Narrow Woolly Stipuled Lotus Croton ; Rox- burgh's Lotus Croton.	...	Boddi ; Kondajā- p'hara ; Kondātā- mara ; Paliṅcin- ḷalamu.	...	...	Paṭṭavanni ; Uppila ; Vatta ; Pimugam (K).	Paṭṭavanni ; Uppila ; Vatta ; Pimugam (K).	Paṭṭavanni ; Uppila ; Vatta ; Pimugam (K).	...	...	h. t. ; H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (Hls. abc) ; S. 7067, 7068, 7186, 8124.
2691	(decclii)—HOMO- NOIA (Lour.) H. riparia (Lour.)	Water Croton ... Willow leaved Croton.	...	Vanakara- virajāti, Pāñjāmo ...	...	...	Kāṭṭalari ; Kāṭṭarali.	Hojenage ; Nirgana- gile.	Hojenage ; Nirgana- gile.	...	...	h. SLL. (Egn ; gre- garians) ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (Pls : Rvrs) ; S. 5506, 5507, 5508, 9526, 10388, 10389.
2692	H. retusa (Muell.)	Wedge leaved Croton.	...	Niḷḷajeni ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn : grega- rious) ; H. NCCS : esp : GDV : NIGS : WGTS : (Rvrs) ; S. 5505.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saura, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2693	<p>CIL.—EUPHORBIA ACEÆ—cont. (decolliv)—RICINUS* (Linn.). communis* (Linn.).</p>	<p>..... Castor Oil Plant; Lamp Oil Plant; Pearl Seed Plant; Palma - Christi of the early Christians; Palm Tree of Rosalind in Shakespeare; Jonah's Gourd; Gandharva's Hand; Krotón of the Greeks; Kiki of the Greeks.</p>	<p>Èrandajāti (S). B'heronūā; Çitroko; Èronḍo; Gobo; Jodā; Kāḷo; Morṭo; Tindoko; Āmapḍa(S); Èrandā(S); Gand'har- vahaṣṭa (S); Pañ- çāngula (S).</p>	<p>Āmudamu; Çittāmda- mu; Èran- ḍamu; Pē- āmdamu.</p>	<p>Āçāram; Āmungi; Āmapakku; Audaḡam; Attagam; Attamaḡ- am; Attu- gam; Çaç- ambari; Çaṇṇu; Çigandi; Çittaman; Çittamaḡ- akku; Çitīram; Kottāimuttu; Mutukkoṭṭāi; Pērāmapakku; 'Iab- inḡam; Urppulam; Vattaman.</p>	<p>Āmapam; Avanaku; Çirīvaḡ- akku; Èrapam; Gand'har- vabhaḡ- takam; Koṭṭa; Pañçān- gulam; Pāṇṭiyā- vanaku; Vard'hā- mānam.</p>	<p>Avudala; Avudalu; Çittubaraḷu; Èrandā; Harāḷu; Maṅḡa; Vard'hamā- na.</p>	<p>h, t.; H. (Tropical Africa): cult: NCCS: Ewd: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WICT: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: MCL: Çag: Cat: Br: Rd): S. 3281, 9523, 9524, 9527, 9528, 9529.</p>
2694	<p>(decolliv)—GEO- NIUM (Roeb.). multiflorum (A. Juss.).</p>	<p>Cluster-flowered Croton...</p>	<p>Èrandam; Kottāi; Kōlakāro; Kākoro.</p>	<p>Èrandam; Kottāi; Sūrngāte; Pindemā- reḍu.</p>	<p>Èrandam; Kottāi; Kōlakāro; Kākoro.</p>	<p>Èrandam; Kottāi; Sūrngāte; Pindemā- reḍu.</p>	<p>h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: (his ab: Rvrs): S. 5121, 9629, 9632, 10676, 10677, 10678.</p>	

2695	G. lanccolatium (Willd.).	Small - to - medium - leaved - polished-bifarious Ellipic - lance to Obovate-oblong - entire-or-sub - serrate-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Cluster Croton.	Bononāroh-go; Jadojo-dā; Kā-koro.	Sūringāta; Kāringug-gilamu (T & S); Vella-dabba.	Kākkūyypā-irā; Kūttup-irā; Padabattāi; Varittol.	...	Kurud-nēyidi.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCOS : DKN : WGTS : (hls. ab : degn) ; S. 5119, 5120, 10675.	
2696	(decclvi)—BALLOSPERMUM (Blume). B. axillare (Blume).	Wild Croton; Wild Sul-tan Seed; Wild Castor; Nepal Castor; Red Physio Nut; Hydragogue Nut; Lowly Marking Nut; Golden Pareira; Ivory Seed; Wild Jamalgotā.	Dantijāti (S). Dont; Danti(S); Jayapāla (S); Nepāla (S); Nāgadanti (S).	Erpadundiga Kana-kapāta; Koṭṭāmu-damu; Nēlajidi.	Kāttāmanak-ku; Nir-adimuttu; Niretti-Nervālam; Nirāytmu-tu.	...	Kāduha-raju.	h. sh. H. NCOS : WTCT : CNTC (hls. ab) ; S. 1128, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 3271, 3280, 6374, 9643.	
2697	(decclvii)—TRAGIA (Linn.). T. involucreata (Linn.)— (a) typical. (b) cordata. (c) angustifolia. (d) cannabina.	Climbing Nettle; Scorpion Leaf; (a) small-to-medium membranous hispid Ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; (b) Small-to-medium - membranous - hispid Heart - serrate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; (c) Small - to - medium - membranous - hispid Nettle Mercury; (d) Grāhiṅ Nettle Mercury; (e) Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid-toothed-or-pinnatifid-lobed-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; Small Climbing Nettle.	Vayyākkāli-jāti (S). Biḥuati; Durālab'hā (S); Dus-parā (S); Kāṇḥurā (S); Samu-drantā (S); Vayyākkāli (S); Vayyākkāli-pātri (S). (d) Grāhiṅ (S); Kās-ag hni (S); Vinupā (S).	Peddādūla-gondi; Rē-gadādūla; Tigerū-lagondi; (d) Cinna-dūlagondi; Dūlagondi; Revāyidūla-gondi; Tēlmani.	Āmbu; Erumāik-kāṇḥori; Kāṇḥori; Kāyāṇḥori; Kāṇḥori; Cendotti; Vellāikkāṇ-ḥori. (d) Camutirandam; Ciṇḡāṇḥori; Karuppu-kāṇḥori; Kuṇācagam; Kūruṇḍoṭṭi; Puṇāik-kāṇḥori; Taṇavāyā-dam; Turālobam; Turppāngam.	Dūlagondi; Turaḡi; Paḡḡerengi (T); (d) Kiribe-raju; Kiru-berāju; Kiritu-raḡa; Sannatur-aḡi; Turru-se (T).	h. CL; (Egn); H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (Plus) Bctn : hls. 11131, 11137; (d) 3252, 3289, 11130, 11133.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Urliya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badara.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CII.—EUPHORBIA ACEÆ—cont.								
(dcccvi) — TRAGIA (Linn.)—cont.								
2698 T. bicolor (Nig.).	Small-to-medium-mem- branous-shaggy Heart- serrate-acuminate- leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury. Climbing Mercury	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. NLGS: (hls. d); S. 11136.
(dcccviii) — DABE- OHAMPIA (Linn.).								
2699 D. indica (Wt.) ...	Small-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-serrate folioled Trifoliolate Climbing Mercury. Small-velvety-backed- trilobed Ovate-oblong- serrate-lobed-leaved Climbing Mercury. Tiger's Milk Spurge	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. COCT: CNTC: MRA (Dcl); S. 5376, 5377, 5380. h. cl.; H. NLGS (hls. d); S. 3579.
2700 D. velutina (Wt.).								
(dcccclix) — SAPTUM (P. Br.).								
2701 S. discolor * (Hassk.).	Small-glaucous-backed Elliptic-acute-or-acumin- ate-leaved Tiger's- milk Spurge	Toyapip- paljati (S). ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (China, Malacca); cult: (Cat); S. 4728, 10546.

2702	S. scaberum * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Small - glaucous - backed Roundish-ovate acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; Tallow tree of China and Japan; Poplar leaved Croton; Water Long Pepper.	Ronojitā; Agaru (S); Toyapip- pali (S).	h, τ; H. (China, Japan); VZM (his, c Antg); cult: CDP (FAR, 28); (Cat: Fr: Rid: Ru); S. 2038, 3279, 4733, 10543, 10548, 10550.
2703	S. indicum (<i>Willd.</i>).	Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Tiger's - milk Spurge.	...	...	Karmatī; Venkshiri.	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MBR: TRV: (Rvrs. a); S. 4729, 4780, 9981, 9984, 10545, 10547, 10548.
2704	S. insigne (<i>Bth.</i>)-- (a) typical. (b) malabarica.	Long Elliptic - oblong-lance-crenate - acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; (a) Stout racemed Ovoid-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge; (b) Slender - raceme! Round-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge.	...	Garb'haṣṭa. Karuppu- ṇṇūlai (K).	Karuppuṇ- lāi (K).	Kannpade (O & T).	h, τ; H. DKN: KNL (Nlms); WGTs: (his. ab); S. 2037, 4763, 4764, 4765.	
2705	(decplx)—EXCE- GARIA—(<i>Linn.</i>), bicolor * (<i>Hassk.</i>).	Tiger's Milk Spurge ... Crimson-backed - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge.	Timirakāri- jāti (S).	...	...	...	h, SH (Egn); H. (Cochin, China); cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 10544.
2706	E. Agallocha (<i>Linn.</i>) †	Small - fleshy - leathery Round-or-ovate-elliptic-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; Salt swamp Milk; Spurge-wort; Gametty Eagle Wood; Gheria; Gava.	G'honā; Agaru (S).	Cilla; Tella; Tilla. Tillāi; Perundillāi.	Katappāla; Karn- matī.	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Ltl: Sswp); S. 4722, 4725.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, E. oppositifolia (*Griff.*); τ. (Egn) has been found in VZM : (shos. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. I = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2707	CIL.-EUPHORBIA-ACEÆ-cont. (decclx) — Euxocaria (Linn.) — cont.	Mountain Slender Tiger's Milk; Medium-papery-opposite Elliptic-lanceolate-acuminatc-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge.	...	...	Tillai ...	...	...	h, t, (Egn); H. WGTS; MYS: CRG; CAN: NLGS; MBR: CBT (Anns); (shos. abede); S. 4726, 4731. h, t, (Egn); H. WGTS; CRG: CAN; MBR: (shos); S. 4731.
2708	E. robusta (Hk.f.).	Mountain Robust Tiger's Milk; Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite Linear-oblong-acuminate-leaved Tiger's - milk Spurge.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t, (Egn); H. WGTS; CRG: CAN; MBR: (shos); S. 4731.
2709	(decclxi) — HURA* (Linn.). H. crepitans* (Linn.).	West Indian Sand-box Tree.	...	Sima-buruga.	Mullera-qanam.	...	Retidani ...	h, t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: VZM; MRS; (Cag): Cat; Br; Rid: Ru; Mu); S. 5904, 5906.

<p>C-III.—ULMA- CEÆ†</p> <p>(1000xii)—HOR- OPTILEA (<i>Planck.</i>).</p>	<p>Elm Family</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Entire leaved Elm; South Indian Elm; Jungle Cork Tree.</p>	<p>Āhāyādōy- asantiāna (S).</p> <p>Samapaf- riyājāti (S).</p> <p>D'hārūngo.</p>	<p>Nemali; Nevili; Pedane- vili; Tap- asi; Palari (E).</p>	<p>Āyā; Avali; Kāñōi; Tapañi; Vellūya.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WGTS: (hls. abode: dtis); S. 2240, 10449.</p>
<p>42710</p> <p>H. integrifolia (<i>Planck.</i>).</p>	<p>Nettle Tree; European Lotus Tree; American Hackberry Tree.</p>	<p>Padmakav- iykshajāti (S).</p> <p>Korāyi ...</p>	<p>(b) Jabjābal (S).</p>	<p>Āda; Kōna; Tavūñi; Aduva (B).</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Sub-egn.); H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WGTS: esp. NLGS (hls. abode: dtis); S. 2242, 2247, 2246, 2247. h. t. (Egn); H. VZM: (hls. cd): TRV: (shos. ab.); h. T. (Egn); H. COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT: TRV: (hls. abcd); S. 1468: 10366, 10367.</p>
<p>2711</p> <p>C. cinnamomea (<i>Lindl.</i>).</p>	<p>Beak-druped Nilgiri Elm; Ceylon Stink Wood.</p>	<p>Gundakān- b'hava (K).</p> <p>...</p>	<p>Āpuru (S).</p>	<p>Pināri ...</p> <p>Pūtan- Pūtanon- nabu.</p> <p>Manālli ...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Sub-egn.); H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WGTS: esp. NLGS (hls. abode: dtis); S. 2242, 2247, 2246, 2247. h. t. (Egn); H. VZM: (hls. cd): TRV: (shos. ab.); h. T. (Egn); H. COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT: TRV: (hls. abcd); S. 1468: 10366, 10367.</p>
<p>2712</p> <p>O. Wightii (<i>Planck.</i>).</p>	<p>Hard leaved Scarlet druped Elm; White Indian Nettle; Wight's Indian Nettle.</p>	<p>Kāka- mushī; Tollakā- kannushī; Veñri- mushī.</p>	<p>Vakkanāi; Vellātru- riñai; Vellāi; Aduva (B).</p>	<p>Gōrukallu; Aduva (B).</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Sub-egn.); H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WGTS: esp. NLGS (hls. abode: dtis); S. 2242, 2247, 2246, 2247. h. t. (Egn); H. VZM: (hls. cd): TRV: (shos. ab.); h. T. (Egn); H. COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT: TRV: (hls. abcd); S. 1468: 10366, 10367.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ In many respects resembles Order XXI.—TILIACEÆ.
§ Since this was sent to the press, *C. australis* (Linn.), T., has been found in VZM (hls. o).

CIV.—MORACEÆ.	Mulberry Family; Fig Family; Bread Family.	A p̄pa-p̄halēya-santāna (S); Vatō-yasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
(dcccxxvii) — PHYLL- LOCHLAMYS (Bureau).	Spinous Mulberry	...	...	...	...	...	...
2716 P. (Bureau).	Penninerved Small-subsessile Subtrapezoid-apically serrate - acuminate-leaved Spinous Mulberry.	Sāhādā ...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: CNIC: WGTs: (hls. abc: mts); S. 4284, 4285, 10563, 10824, 11202, 11203, 11204.
(dcccxxviii) — SREBLUS (Lour.).	Sand-paper Mulberry	...	...	...	...	...	...
2717 S. asper (Lour.) ...	Penninerved Small-rigid-scabrid Ovate-to-ovovate - rhomboid-seriate-cuspidate - leaved Sand-paper Mulberry; Siamese Paper; Rough leaved Ramoon; Demon Tree; Stunted Jack. Paper Mulberry	Sāk'hōta-jāti (S). Sāhādā: Piṣāṇḍru Sāk'hōṭaka (S); Sāk'hōṭa (S).	Barinika; Kukka-beḍi; Pakki; Sitanike; Bamigi (K).	Kurrippirāy; Kurrippilā; Paṇunā; Pirāy; Pirāya; Pukki; Viṭṭil.	Paruva; Tinṭap-paruva.	Mitāla; Miṭle; Ponalige; Timli.	h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNIC: WGTs: (hls. abc: dttts); S. 229, 4282, 4283, 11197, 11198, 11199.
(dcccclix) — BROUS- SONETIA* (Vent.).	Triple nerved and-3-lobed Medium-to-long - membranous-downy - backed-scabrid Oblique - ovate-oblong-toothed - acuminate-leaved Paper Mulberry; Paper Mulberry; Formosan Paper Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (China, Japan); cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Ooty).
2718 B. papyrifera* (Vent.).		...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, T. timoriensis (Blume), T. (Egn), called Karātu (T ♂ S) has been found in VZM: (hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IV.—MORACEÆ —cont.							
2719	<i>P. spinosum</i> (<i>Trécul.</i>).	Axillary-spined Mulberry.	Kantaki- vily kshajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2720	<i>C. tinctoria</i> (<i>Gaud.</i>).	Small-leathery-shining (obovate-oblong- obtuse-or- acute-leaved Axillary-spined Mulberry). Fustic Wood	Bonobāo; Māḍogoli.	Adaviko- kinta; Allṅṅalal; Gūti; Koriṅgi; Sali.	Elumṅṅluk- kodi; Kōratti.	...	Beḍuga ...	h, SH. (Egn : Sarm); COCT : H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc : dtts : hedges); S. 1267, 1269, 11197, 11201. h, T.; H. (Tropical America) : cult : MBR (FAR. 29) : MRS : (Hid) ; S. 7075, 7078, 7080, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7084, 7087, 7088, 7621, 7625, 7630, 7635, 7636.

(dcccxxii)— <i>Morus</i> (<i>Linm.</i>) 2721 <i>M. indica</i> * (<i>Linm.</i>).	Mulberry ... Indian Mulberry; Silk-worm Mulberry; Caterpillar Tree; Sycamino; Toot; Sukaminos of the Greeks.	Tūlajāti (S). Tūto; Tūla (S).	Putika ... Kambaļi; Muṇḍikkattāi; Tippilināval.	... Cāḍiṇi; Kambaļik-konḍān; Kambaļip-pūṇḍi; Kamaḷap-puttīvi; Muṇḍikkattāi.	... Brahma- yān; Čeru- Kamuka; Tānkā- nakam; Tūlam; Yūsham.	... Brahma- dāru; Hippali- nerale; Hile; Kōrihan- nu; Rasame.	... h, t.; H. (Himala- yas, China, Japan); cult: KSN (FAR, 35); CDP (FAR, 2); TVY (FAR, 42); (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Bid: Ru: Mu); S. 7618, 7624, 7629. h, t.; H. (Asia Minor); cult: 7627, 7628, 7631, 7633. h, t.; H. (Persia): cult: (a, b) (Br: Rid): (a) VZM (Antig); S. 4776, 4778, 4781, 4808, 4818, 4856, 4872, 4881, 4886, 4898, 11809, 11851.
2722 <i>M. nigra</i> * (<i>Linm.</i>).	Black Mulberry Tree; Common Mulberry of Europe.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2723 <i>M. alba</i> * (<i>Linm.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>atropurpurea</i> .	White Mulberry Tree; (a) White Mulberry of Persia; (b) Dark purple Mulberry; Red Mulberry of Persia; West Indian Red Mulberry Tree; Cochín-China Mulberry.	Tūtīkōli ...	... Pattuppūṇḍi. (Cag: Br: Bid: Ra: Mu); S. 7622, 7627, 7628, 7631, 7633.	...	...	...	...
(dcccxxiii)— <i>Ficus</i> (<i>Linm.</i>) 2724 <i>F. gibbosa</i> (<i>Blume</i>)— (a) <i>parasitica</i> . (b) <i>tuberculata</i> . (c) <i>cuspidifera</i> .	Fig ... Rhomboid leaved Fig; (a) Parasitic Rhomboid leaved Fig; Stone Fig; (b) Subserate Rhomboid leaved Fig; (c) Tall Rhomboid leaved Fig.	Nyagrōd'ha- jāti (S). Korotōsāni; Kaseri (K); Baseri (K). juvvi; (c) Tellabaripika. Kāthīcci; (b) Iradagam; Irāli; Irattī; Kuruvāru.	... Atti; Kōli; Kōliṇḍi. (a) Ālva- nangi; Čuvāda- gandi; Itti; Kalliṇḍi; Kallitti; Irattī;	... Gōli (a) Gōḍḍu- mīle; Kajjigōli; Mīle; Sodarō (L). NCCS: WGTS (shos. bo); S. 4808, 4856, 4872, 4886; (a) 4881, 11851; (b) 4781, 4898; (c) 4776, 4778, 4818, 11809 †.	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Hooker shows Roxburgh's *F. ampelos* (*Koen.*) as variety No. 1, but it really fits in with No. 3, as by his own description; an excellent example of this is in the Shola of Saralapalli amphitheatre, at the Southern end of Godāvāri District; the tree must be upwards of 100 feet.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont. (decclxxiii)—FIGUS (Linn.)—cont.							
2725	F. Dalhousiae (Miq.).	Hairy stalk figged Banyan; Lady Dalhousie's Fig.	...	...	Kallāl ...	...	...	h, T; H. NLGS; TRV (his. b).
2726	F. bengalensis * (Linn.).	Ovate-leaved Fig; Common Banyan; Bengal Fig; Indian Fig; Grove Tree; Descending Tree; Wad; Arbor-de-rais.	Boro; Boto; Bahupādi (S); Ġira (S); Māna (S); Nyagrō-d'ha (S); Pāṅga (S); Skanda-janya (S); Vāṭa (S).	B'hāndl-ramu; Marri; Pedda-marri; Rōhi; Vāṭi; Viṭapi; Vryksh-ādanamu.	Āl; Āla; Āla; Ālam; Ēguvācam; Kā; Kān; Kāḍavam; Kagavaṅgam; Kavaṅgam; Kōli; Pālū; Pērāl; Pūḍam; Pūḍavirūḍam; Ton; Vāḍam; Vāḍavirukkam.	Āla; Gōli (C g T); Nyagrō-d'ha; Vāṭa.	Āla; Gōli (Sub-egn); H. (Sub-himalayan tracts) cult; Rwd; NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (Cag); Cat; Br; Eid; Ru; Mu; S. 11311.	h, T. (Sub-egn); H. (Sub-himalayan tracts) cult; Rwd; NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (Cag); Cat; Br; Eid; Ru; Mu; S. 11311.
2727	F. mysorensis (Heyne)— (a) typica. (b) pubescens.	Golden figged Banyan; Mysore Fig; Wild Banyan; Demor Fig; (b) Rusty Woolly Golden figged Banyan.	...	...	Kallāla ...	Āla; Kāṭṭāl.	Āṭṭakegōli; Āla; Biligōli; Gōli; Gōlini; Gōpi; Habbugōli; Kōṭṭegōli;	h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT; WGTS; CAN; MBR; (his. bc) cult; (com) Avenues; Cag; Cat; Ru; Mu; S. 4803, 4807, 4822, 4892, 11320.

Sidigōli (T).

2728	F. tomentosa (Roxb.).	Grey Woolly Banyan; Hill Banyan.	...	Kalajuvvi; Kalatti; Kondakala- juvvi; Kondha- marri; Pittamari.	Kalatti; Karbadi.	Kallāl	...	Kāḍḍuḍḍi; Kallāla; Kallatti.	h. T. (Egn. young, ephl.); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs: (hls. abc); S. 4785, 4845, 11316, 11337, 11350. h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs: MBR; TRV: TVY: (shos. bc). (hls. c). h. T. (Sub-egn); H. WGTs: esp; MBR; TRV: (shos. abc); S. 4804, 4814, 4825, 4850, 4855, 4857, 4885, 11312, 11336. Gōli; Gōpi; h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); VZM (FAR, 42, 48); NLS (FAR, 42); MBR (FAR, 25 to 30, 35 to 48); (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Oofy); S. 7031, 11315, 11321, 11325, 11338.
2729	F. Boddomei (King).	Round leaved Fig; Bourdillon's Rama- Varma Fig.	...	...	...	Anakoyāli; Tavṭāḷ.	...	...	h. T.; H. VZM (hls. c); MPLT; BEL; WGTs: CAN; TRV; S. 11349.
2731	F. travancorica (King).	Lance leaved Fig	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. TRV: (hls. c).
2732	F. altissima (Blume).	Cusped Elliptic leaved Fig; Great Council Tree; Nooga.	...	...	Pudālam; Kallatti.	...	...	...	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. WGTs: esp; MBR; TRV: (shos. abc); S. 4834, 11308, 11326.
2733	F. Benjamina (Linn.).	Weeping Pointed Oval leaved Fig; Willow Fig Tree; Benjamin Fig; Java Fig.	Jodi	Koṇḍa- golugu; Koṇḍa- juvvi; Putrajuvvi.	...	Vellāl	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; GJM (Pria); VZM (Jypr: Antg); WGTs: CAN; MBR; TRV: (shos. abc); cult: MRS (Cag: Br: Ru: Mn); S. 4804, 4814, 4825, 4850, 4855, 4857, 4885, 11312, 11336. Gōli; Gōpi; h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); VZM (FAR, 42, 48); NLS (FAR, 42); MBR (FAR, 25 to 30, 35 to 48); (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Oofy); S. 7031, 11315, 11321, 11325, 11338.
2734	F. elastica* (Roxb.).	Assam Rubber; India Rubber Fig; Indian Caoutchouc; Elastic Fig.	...	Rabbaru; Sāgubān- ka; Simamārri.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. VZM (hls. c); MPLT; BEL; WGTs: CAN; TRV; S. 11349.
2735	F. Trimeni (King).	Acute Elliptic leaved Fig.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. VZM (hls. c); MPLT; BEL; WGTs: CAN; TRV; S. 11349.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h. = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont.	(decolxxiii) — Ficus (Linn.)—cont.							
2735 (bis)	F. Talboti (King).	Tailed Oval leaved Fig...	...	...	Itti; Kalitti.	...	...	h. T. (Egn; oft. epph); H. MBR; TRV; (shos).
2736	F. retusa (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) nitida.	Oval leaved Fig; Chinese Banyan; (b) Shantung leaved Fig.	Kshudra (S); Bur- dungi (K).	Konda- pillara; Nandirēka (S); (b) Bijajuvvi; Hēmanṭu; Hēma- vūḍaga; Hēmōḍaga; Verrijuvvi.	Iḷḷi; Kalliḷḷi; Malāiyiḷḷi.	Ittiyāl ...	Hināla; Hillāla; Kirugōli; Piḷāla; Pināla; Siḍigōli (T); Nankipiri (L).	h. T. (Egn; oft. epph) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WFTS: cult: (oft: Avenues: Cag: Cat: Br: Ric: Ru: Mu); S. 4792, 4815, 4836, 4842, 4875, 11330, 11335, 11339, 11340, 11345. h. T. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhg): VZM (hls. cd): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. c); (b) NLGS; S. 4831, 4841, 4843, 4848, 11322, 11331, 11332, 11333, 11334.
2737	F. nervosa (Roth.)— (a) typica, (b) minor.	Narrow leaved Fig ...	...	Vonjar (S).	Nirāl ...	Iḷḷam ...	...	WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. c); (b) NLGS; S. 4831, 4841, 4843, 4848, 11322, 11331, 11332, 11333, 11334.

2738 F. (Blume). Rumphii	Pointed leaved Peepul; Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved Fig.	...	...	Beṭṭarāgi; Kaḍarāli.	h, T. (oft. epph); H, VZM (hls. cd); NLGS; S. 4806, 11318, 11346.
2739 F. (Linn.). religiosa*	Jointed Poplar leaved Fig; Peepul; Common Long tailed Peepul; Indian Aspen; Indian Poplar; Sacred Fig; Bo Tree of the Buddhists; Bodhy; Wislorn Tree; Vishnoo's Tree.	...	...	Arāli; Arāni; Arase; Aśvatt'ha; Basari; Brahmadāru; Pippala; Rāgi; Atṭasa (T).	h, T. (oft. epph); H. (Sub-him-Tracts) alayan cult; RWd; NCOCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; GNTC: WGLTS; (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: oft. Avenues); S. 4775, 11307, 11344.
2740 F. (Miq.). Arnottiana	Arnot's Jointed Heart leaved Fig; Short tailed Peepul; Wild Peepul.	...	...	Arācu; Arayāl; Aśvatt'ham; Čaladalam; Dēvatāru; Mangal-yam; Rōhi.	h, T. (oft. epph); H, NCOCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; GNTC: WGLTS; S. 4859, 11310, 11317.
2741 F. Tjakela (Burm.).	Cluster fruited White Fig; Glossy Long Waved leaved Fig.	...	...	Arācu; Arayāl; Aśvatt'ham; Čaladalam; Dēvatāru; Mangal-yam; Rōhi.	h, T. (oft. epph); H, DKN (rare); MPLT: WGLTS; S. 4800, 4833, 11318, 11314, 11324, 11348.
2742 F. Tsiela (Roxb.)...	Jointed Ovate leaved Fig; Yellow barked Fig.	...	...	Arācu; Arayāl; Aśvatt'ham; Čaladalam; Dēvatāru; Mangal-yam; Rōhi.	h, T.; H. WGLTS: cult; RWd; NCOCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; GNTC: (com: Avenues: Bed: Cag: Br); S. 4779, 4791, 11341, 11342.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saova,† E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Cat. ares. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CIV.—MORACEÆ ---cont.							
2743	<i>F. infectoria</i> (Roxb.).	Jointed Waved leaved Fig; White Fig.	Pākodo ; Rushbor- çonā ; Jaṭi (S) ; Parkaṭi (S) ; Plaksha (S).	Badijuvvi ; Jaṭi ; Juvvi (T. ḡ. S).	Çuvi ; Kallāl ; Kurugāṭṭi ; Kurugu.	Bākri ; Çakkila ; Çuvannāl ; Itti ; Jaṭi. Kari- Basari ; Basari- gōi (C ḡ- T) ; Juvvi ; Kari- Basari ; Katpīri	h. T. (off. epph) ; H WGTJS : cult ; NCCS : cult ; Rwd : DKN : MPLT : CNIC : (com : Avenues : Bed : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid) ; h. T. ; H. MPLT : CNIC : SLM : WGTJS : (shcs, abc) ; S. 4784, 4802, 4883. h. T. (Egn) ; H. Australia, Queens- land, N.S. Wales : (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Ru) ; S. 11829.	
2744	<i>F. callosa</i> (Willd.).	Large leaved Yellow Fig.	...	...	Kōḷiyāl ...	Neyapuram. Niratti ; Takadu- gōi ; Nir- pajēvu (T).	h. T. ; H. MPLT : CNIC : SLM : WGTJS : (shcs, abc) ; S. 4784, 4802, 4883. h. T. (Egn) ; H. Australia, Queens- land, N.S. Wales : (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Ru) ; S. 11829.	
2745	<i>F. macrophylla</i> * (Desf.).	False Elastic Fig ; Moreton-Bay Fig ; Australian Banyan.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. (Austra- lia, Queensland) : cult : (Cag : Ru)
2746	<i>F. Cunninghamii</i> * (Miq.).	Waved leaved Fig of Queensland.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. (Austra- lia, Queensland) : cult : (Cag : Ru)

S. 4819, 4862, 11819, 11823, 11843.

2747 F. heterophylla (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) scabrella. (c) repens. (d) punila.*	(a) Scabrid various leaved Fig; Red Fig; (b) Scabrid Narrow leaved Fig; (c) Scabrid lobed Creeper Fig; Creeping Fig; (d) Indian Ivy Fig.	Gont'hisā- hādā; Trū- yamūl (S).	Buroni ...	(c) Kodī- yattī.	(a) Vallī- tārakam.	Aḍavibēḍe; D'hitya- rob'hin- daro (L).	h. (a) sh. (S-arm); (b) cl.; (c) sh. (procumbent); (d) el. (radicant); H. (a, b, c) NCCS; (a, b, c) Cat.; Br.; Ru); (b) 4817, 4880,
2748 F. quercifolia (<i>Rozeb.</i>).	Scabrid Oak leaved Fig.	Douti ...	... Gaggnab (S).	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS; (Mhgi); VZM (Jypr); Aug); GDV (Rmpa); S. 4838, 4847, 4884.
2749 F. asperrima (<i>Rozeb.</i>).	Scabrid Small leaved Yellow Fig; Sand paper Fig; Brahma's Banyan; Rough Banyan.	Korotōsāno; K'hara- patra (S).	Karasāna; Karaka- boḍḍa; Siriḅoḍḍa (S).	Irambarat- tān; Malandini- yattī.	Olāpārom; Tevakam.	Garagasa- yēle; Garagattī; Andapā- jēvu (T).	h. T.; H. NCCS; MPLT; WGTS; (hls. bc); S. 4828, 4858.
2750 F. hispida (<i>Linna.</i>).	Opposite leaved Cluster Fig; Wild Fig; Devil Fig; Brahma's Fig; Crow Fig; Mad Fig.	Bhāḍimiri; Koroto- sāno; Sāhādā- boro; Kākōḍum- bara (S); Kerken (K).	Boḍḍa- maṛṇi (T S & R); Bomma- mēdi; Kākimēdi; Karakaboḍḍa (T & S); Kukkaboḍḍa (T & S); Veṇṇimēdi; Veṇṇiyattī.	Ḷonatti; Oṭṭānā- lam; Pē- yattī.	Eruma- nāḱku; Pārakam; Parōm; Peyattī.	Adaviyattī; Kāḍattī; Olāpāra.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (hls. abc: Rvrs.); S. 3104, 3105, 3108, 3109, 3115, 3116, 3117, 4811, 4816, 4853, 4888, 4879, 10699.
2751 F. Cunia (<i>Ham.</i>) †	Scabrid Auricle leaved Cluster Fig; Rough leaf Fig; Large Brahma's Banyan.	Goḍḍinā; Porishkry; K'hara- patra (S); Borohā (K).	Bomma- maṛṇi; Ērūboḍḍa; (S & R).	Taragadi ...	Toṇṭittēra- kam; Pārōm; Perintēra- kam.	Garagasa; Pājēvu (T).	h. T. (sub-egn); H. NCCS; MPLT (?) WGTS (?) (Rvrs: Rvrs); S. 3105, 3107, 3112, 4805.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, F. hirta (*Vahl*), t., called Dullangujōḍḍa (*Tul/S*), has been found in VZM: (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CIV.—MORACEÆ								
—cont.								
2752	F. Carica * † (<i>Linna.</i>).	Common Cultivated Fig; European Edible Fig; Bourjassotte Fig; Brunswick Fig; Burgundy Fig; Common Purple Fig; Ischia Fig; Italian Fig; Lipari Fig; Fig; Anjeer; Teenah of the later Greeks. Woolly-leaved Edible Fig; Indian Edible Fig.	Pushpo-smnyo; Udumbara (S).	Anjāru; Maṅṅimēdi; Mēdi; Simayatti; Tēneyatti.	Āimāiyatti; Tēnētti.	Šimayatti...	Anjāra; Šimeyatti.	h, t.; H. (Mediterranean region of Europe); cult: KSN (FAR, 35); CDP (FAR, 4); (Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ru; Mu; Ooty).
2753	F. palmata * † (<i>Forst.</i>).	Woolly-leaved Edible Fig; Indian Edible Fig.	...	Mancimēdi; Mēdi.	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Baluchistan, Nepal); cult: VZM; MYS; S. 4799, 4861, 4900. h, CL.; H. NLGS: (hls. d); S. 8971.
2754	F. macrocarpa (<i>Wt.</i>).	Downy Climbing Cluster Fig.	...	...	Acamandam; Emabattiram; Malāiyatti.	...	...	h, CL.; H. WFTS: esp. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 4840, 4897.
2755	F. guttata (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Climbing Cluster Fig ...	...	...	...	Kāttatti ...	...	h, CL.; H. WFTS: esp. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 4840, 4897.

2756	F. Roxburghii (Wall.)	Large leaved Cluster Fig.	Rājodimiri. (S).	Rānabodḍa (S).	h. T.; H. NCCS: VZM (Jypr: Cat); S. 3113, 4882.
2757	F. glomerata (Roerb.)	Cluster Fig; Red Wooded Fig Tree; Sacrificial Fig; Country Fig; Wild Fig; Gum Fig; Insect Fig; Guler.	Dimiri; Dumuro; Jognoḍ-dumburo; Udumboro; Ādumba-ram (S); Haritāksaha	Atti; Boddū (T & R); Brahma-medi; Meḍi; Pāidi; Udumba-ramu.	h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLI: CNTC: WGTs: (hls. abo: lvsr); S. 3110, 3114, 4801, 4823, 4844, 4865.
2758	F. Canoni (N.E. Br.)	(S); Kūḅera (S); Udumbara (S); Yajana (S); Yaṅa (S); Yanḍum-bara (S); Toḅa (K). Copper Beech Fig	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Society Islands): cult: (Cag: Cat); S. 876, 4777.
	(docolxxiv)—ANT-IARIS (Lesch.)	.....	Valkalavyk-shajāti (S).	...	...
2759	A. toxicaria (Lesch.)	Malay Arrow Poison Tree; Malay Upas Tree; Bark Tree; Sacking Tree; Half Jack.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS (rare): WGTs: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: (Anms): (shos. abe); cult: (Cag: Cat); S. 647, 648, 649, 6776.
	(docolxxv)—CASTIL-LOA (Cervant.)	Central American Rubber; India Rubber of Mexico; Ule.	...	...	h. T.; H. (Central America, Mexico). cult: VZM (FAR, 48): CDP (FAR, 42): NLGS (FAR, 42, 48): MBR (FAR, 21 to 30, 34, 37, 42): (Cag: Cat: Ru: Ooty).
2760	C. elastica (Cervant.)		...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Probably a good deal of what is supposed to be cultivated as F. Carica is really F. palmata; plants sent to me from Bangalore as the former proved to be the latter, and I have seen similar instances elsewhere; the first has glabrous, the latter downy, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu, S=Saora.† R=Iteddi. K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	OIV.—MORACEÆ —cont.							
	(dcccxxvi)—CUDRANIA (<i>Trécul.</i>).	Axillary Spined Jack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2761	C. javanensis (<i>Trécul.</i>).	Penninerved Small-leathery-downy-glabrate Obovate-oblong-obtuseto-acuminate - leaved Axil-spined Jack.	Godra ...	Gadde ...	Aççānik-kodi; Aççāni-mulla.	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS; VZM (hls. c); CNTC; SLM; S. 1268, 3312, 3314, 3315, 7076, 7078, 7079, 7085, 7623, 8981.
	(dcccxxvii)—ARTOCARPUS (<i>Feret.</i>).	Bread Fruit; Jack ...	Pausasjāti.	...	...	Çakka; Pilavu.	...	...
2762	A. hirsuta (<i>Lamk.</i>).	Wild Jack; Jungle Jack; Large Jack; Anjely.	...	...	Akkini; Ançali; Ayañibiā; Ayni; Kāṇḍambalā; Kāṭṭup-palā; Peyppalā.	...	Hebbalasu; Hebbalasu; Heççuva; Kāṇḍahala-su; Pugghalasu; Kāṭṭuppanasa (<i>T</i>); Paja (<i>T</i>).	h. T. (Egn) H; WFTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; MRA; CBT (Anms); SLM: (shos. abc); cult: (Bed; Bs/T; Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Cat); S. 884, 9015, 10229.

2763	A. integrifolia (Linn.).	Common Jack ; Jack ; Jaca ; Chaqui ; Bread Trunk Fruit.	Iqodop'holo ; Konfokalo ; Ponoso ; Ponoso ; Kañaka- p'hala (S) ; Panasa (S) ; Pasunustā (S) ; Skanda- p'hala (S).	Panasa ; Vērupa- nass.	Civā ; Mura- qablam ; Pāgal ; Pālāu ; Palavu ; Panaçam ; Pālā ; Pīlā ; Tagar ; Varukkāi ; Vērpālā.	Cakka ; Iñçakka ; Kañtaki ; Kañdaki- p'haa ; Kujje ; Kuvi ; Panasa ; Tāgo ; Guja (T) ; Pela (T) ; Panasero (L).	Halasu ; Jaka ; Kañaka- p'haa ; Kujje ; Kuvi ; Panasa ; Tāgo ; Guja (T) ; Pela (T) ; Panasero (L).	h. T. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CRG ; CAN : NLGS ; MBR : TRV ; CBT (Anms) ; Boms) : cult ; GJM (FAR, 5, 11, 14, 15) ; VZM (FAR, 25, 41, 42) ; GDV : GDP (FAR, 4, 14) ; NAC (FAR, 25) ; SAC (FAR, 13, 25) ; MRA (FAR, 25) ; MBR FAR. 25, 35 to 37, 41 to 44, 47) ; CAN (FAR, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 40) ; (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : Jaf : Ooty).
2764	A. Chaplasha* (Rorb.).	Assam Jack	Compāpol- āšo.	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. (Hima- layas, Assam, Burma, Anda- mans) cult : GJM.	
2765	A. incisa* (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) echinocalyx.	True Bread Fruit ; Tahiti Bread Fruit ; South-sea Jack ; Foreign Jack ; Ratadel ; (b) Bread Nut.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (South Sea Islands) : cult ; (Bs/T : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu ; Ooty) ; (b) (Cag : Ru : Mu) ; S. (b) 878.	
2766	A. Lakoocha (Rorb.).	Monkey Jack ; Small Jack ; Lakoocha.	Jeūto ; Dahu (S) ; Lak- uça (S) ; Losendri (K).	Kammarēgu ; Lakuçamu ; Likūcamu ; Nakkarēnu.	Cōlāip- paku ; Ilagçam ; Irappalā ; Tiñippa- lavu.	Cimpa ; Lakuçam ; Pññ- çakka ; Tir- ñimpiāv.	Eṣuhuli ; Lakuça ; Vāñhuli ; Oñhuli ; Eṣapñi (T).	h. T. ; H. NCCS ; VZM (hls. o) ; WFTS : CRG ; CAN : MBR : TRV ; (shos. abe) ; cult ; (Cag : Cat) ; S. 883.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms arranged in the Botanical Index).
2766 (bis)	CV.—URTICA- CEÆ. (docclxxvii) (bis.)— HUMULUS* (Linn.). H. japonicus* (Sieb. & Zucc.).	European Nettle Family. Hop Japanese Hop	Ushnakāya- santāna (S.) ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... h. CL; H. (Japan): cult: (Cag: Po); S. 5895, 8597, 5898.
2767	L. orenulata (Gaud.). (docclxxviii)—LA- PORTEA (Gaud.).	Devil's Nettle; Fever Nettle; Malabar Nettle; Maussa; Mousa Nettle.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Oṭṭarbalā ...	Ānaṇṇori- yanam.	... CAN: MBR; TRV: (shos. abcd); S. 3676, 6588, 6589, 11302, 11303, 11304, 11361, 11362, 11365, 11376.	h. L. (Egn); H. GDV (Rmpa); WGTS: h. SH; H. NCCS: VZM (Jypr): com.: MPLT: Turike; Arike (T). WGTS: (hls. cde); S. 5146, 5147, 5148, 5149, 11353, 11363, 11366, 11367, 11368, 11372, 11373, 11382.
2768	G. heterophylla (Dene.) † (docclxxix)—GIRAR- DINIA (Gaud.).	..... Neilgherry Nettle; Itoh- ing Plant.	Vīṣṣaikata- rujāti (S.) ... ...	... Gaddanelli.	... ...	Ānaṇṇori- yanam.	... Turike; Arike (T). WGTS: (hls. cde); S. 5146, 5147, 5148, 5149, 11353, 11363, 11366, 11367, 11368, 11372, 11373, 11382.	

(dcccclxxx) — PROCRIS (<i>Buss.</i>), 2769 <i>P. laevigata</i> (<i>Blume</i>).	Triple-nerved - alternate Long Oblique-oblan- ceolate-or-apically - ser- rate-acuminate - leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Epph.); succulent); <i>H.</i> WGTS; <i>S.</i> 4229, 4230, 9125.
(dcccclxxx) — BUEH- MERIA (<i>Jacq.</i>), 2770 <i>B. malabarica</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Triple-nerved - alternate Medium-to - long-mem- branous-downy - backed Ovate-oblong-crenulate- cordate-leaved Harm- less Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR (esp. Wrd); TRV; (his. bed); <i>S.</i> 1464, 11356, 11370.
2771 <i>B. nivea</i> * (<i>Hk. f.</i> <i>Arn.</i>) — (a) candicans. (b) tenacissima.	Triple-nerved - alternate Medium - white - downy- backed-sabrid Round- ish-serrate - acuminate- leaved Harmless Nettle; Rheca Fibre; China Grass; Grass Cloth Plant; (b) Robuster Green-leaved Grass Nettle; Ramee Grass. Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-to-long-downy- glabrate Roundish- coarse-toothed-candate- leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (China, Japan); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ooty); <i>S.</i> (b) (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 9124, 11379; (a) 1451, 11359; (b) 1463, 11377.
2772 <i>B. platyphylla</i> (<i>Don</i>).	Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-to-long-downy- glabrate Roundish- coarse-toothed-candate- leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: (his. cde); <i>S.</i> 1452, 1454, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 10434, 10435, 11358, 11360, 11374, 11375, 11378.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *Pilea scripta* (*Wedd.*), and *Elatostema sesquifolium* (*Hassk.*), both sh. (Egn), the former called *Etilkadugulu* (TV/S), have been found in VZM: (hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2773	CV.—URTICA- CEÆ—cont. (decolxxxii)— POUZOLZIA (Gaud.). P. Uesicaria (Wt.).	English. Triple nerved alternate Small Broadly-lance- acuminate-leaved Harm- less Nettle. Triple-nerved - opposite - and-[3]-whorled Small- scabrid Lance-leaved Harmless Nettle. Triple-nerved - opposite- and-[3] - whorled Me- dium $\frac{2}{3}$ membranous- sessile-ciliate Lance- heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	Pōtūrōga ...	...	...	...	h SH.; H. NCCS; S. 11381.
2774	P. Wightii (Benn.) (Wallichiana).	...	...	Karagaḍā ...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. VZM; (hls. c.); NLGS; CBT; S. 9083.
2775	P. integrifolia (Dalz.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MYS; CAN; MBE; S. 7344, 7345, 7346.
2776	(decolxxxiii)— VILLEBRUNIA (Gaud.). V. integrifolia (Gaud.)— (a) typica. (b) sylvatica.	(a) Penninerved-alternate Long - membranous- downy-backed Elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved Harm- less Nettle; (b) Penninerved-alternate Medium- membranous-subglabrous Oblong-lance-caudate- leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos. bo); S. 2288, 2245, 11355, 11529; (b) 1462, 8062, 11532.

2777	V. frutescens (Blume). (доодlxxxiv) — DEB- REGESIA (Gard.).	Triple - nerved - alternate Medium-to-long - mem- branous-woolly - backed Lance-oblong-or-round- ish - serrate - acuminate- leaved Harmless Nettle. Ushnakéya- játi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sH.; H. WFPTS : esp : NLGS : (his, bc) ; S. 7617, 11364.
2778	D. velutina (Gard.).	Triple - nerved - alternate Medium - white - vel- vety-backed-wrinkled - downy-or-scabrid Ob- long - lance-serrate - acuminate-leaved Harm- less Nettle ; Capsy.	Kryá ... Kerangi (S). Káññoñoi.	...	...	Keppasi ; Kurigole.	...	...	h. t.; H. NCOS : MPLT : WFPTS : (his. bode) ; S. 1450, 1458, 2858, 3616, 7551, 7615, 7616, 11354, 11357, 11369, 11371, 11380.
2779	CVI.—PLATAN- ACEÆ. (доодlxxxv) — PLAT- ANUS * (Linn.). P. orientalis * (Linn.). CVI (bis.)—MYR- ICACEÆ. (доодlxxxv) (bis.)— MYRICA (Linn.)	Plane Family Plane Tree ; Button Wood ; American Sy- camore. Common Plane Tree ; Plane Tree of Europe ; Oriental Plane Tree. Gale Family Bog Myrtle ; Candle- berry Myrtle.	h. T.; H. (Levant) : h. cult : NLGS (Cag : Ooty) ; 8922.
2779	M. Nagi (Thunb.). (bis.)	Box Myrtle ; Maroatham Bark.	Káñ'hala (S) ; Kái- darya (S) ; Suzand'hi (S).	Káidarya- mu.	Marudam ...	Maruta ...	...	...	h. t. (Egn : aro- matic) ; H. TRV (rare) ; H. TRV (McL). cult.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjám.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. R = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2780	OVUL.—CASUARINACEÆ. (<i>docclxxxvi</i>)—CASUARINA * (<i>Forst.</i>). C. equisetifolia * (<i>Forst.</i>).	Beef Wood Family ... She Oak... Casuarina; Casuarina Pine; Horsetail Casuarina; Tinian Pine; Australian Fir; Australian He Oak; Beetalian He Oak; Beef Wood of Australia; Whip Tree; Iron Wood Tree; Wild Cypress; Wild Tamarisk; Windwhirl.	Kaṣakryśhi-yasantāna (S). Kaṣakryśhi-yajāti (S). J'hābuko ...	... ... Cāṅku; Cavuku; Saruguḍu; Saruku.	... ... Cavukku; Oiva Varci.	... Cavukku; Cavokku; Cōla. Cavukku; Cavokku; Cōl; Kārpāti; Sāmpirā i.	... ... C'abaku; C'abuku (C & T); Gāl; Kēsarike; Sarve.	... ... h. T. (leafless, but Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N.S.Wales); cult: GJM (FAR. 24, 25, 34 to 41, 45 to 48); VZM: GDV (FAR. 24 to 48); KSN (FAR. 1, 24 to 48); KNL (FAR. 8, 10, 11, 12); BEL (FAR. 24, 25, 42 to 48); ATP (FAR. 24, 25, 42); CDP (FAR. 11, 13 to 16, 18, 24, 32); NEL (FAR. 24 to 48); CPT (FAR. 28 to 35, 40, 48); NAC (FAR. 9 to 21, 23, 27 to 29, 33 to 42, 47); SAC (FAR. 10, 12 to 15, 21, 24, 27 to 31, 34 to 48); TJB (FAR. 2, 24 to 26, 33 to 48); TCH (FAR. 13 to 22, 25 to 35, 38); MRA (FAR. 26); TVY (FAR. 39, 42, 46, 48); MBR (FAR. 25); CAN (FAR. 14, 15, 20, 24, 25, 27 to 31, 34, 37, 38, 40 to 43, 45); (Bed: B/ST: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Bt: Rid: Ru: Mu: MAHS); S. 2162.
2781	C. stricta * (<i>Ait.</i>).	She Oak of Australia; Tasmanian Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn, but leafless); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 2164.
2782	C. distyla * (<i>Vent.</i>) (pau-dosa).	Swamp Oak of Western Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn, but leafless); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. & W. Australia); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 2163.

2790	<i>Q. serrata</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>).	Japanese Oak.	Silk worm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Japan, Himalayas, Burma); cult: (Kid); S. 9334, 9340.
2791	<i>Q. Griffithii</i> * (<i>Hk.f.</i>).	Griffith's Khasia Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> , <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Bhutan to Burma); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
2792	<i>Q. incana</i> * (Roxb.).	Himalayan White Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Nepal to U Burma); cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR 10); S. 9317, 9326, 9330.
2793	<i>Q. lineata</i> * (<i>Blume</i>).	Thomson's Oak.	Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Sikkur, Bhutan, Khasia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 28, 29); S. 9326, 9331, 9335.
2794	(dcccxcii)—CASTA-NEA * (<i>Tourn.</i>).	Chestnut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2795	<i>C. sativa</i> * (<i>Mil.</i>).	Sweet Chestnut Tree; Spanish Chestnut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Asia Minor); cult: NLGS (Ooty); (Cag); S. 2147, 2150, 2151, 2153, 4759, 4760, 9306.
2796	(dcccxciii)—CASTA-NOPSIS * (<i>Spach.</i>).	Golden leaved Chestnut; Oak Chestnut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2797	<i>C. tribuloides</i> * (<i>A. DC.</i>).	Chinese Chestnut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); cult: (Cag); S. 2148, 2151, 2155, 9345.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
CIX. -- FAGACEÆ. --cont.								
2796	(dcoxciv) -- FAGUS* (<i>Tourn.</i>). <i>F. sylvatica</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>) -- (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>pendula</i> . (c) <i>cupress</i> . (d) <i>purpurea</i> . (e) <i>argenteo-variegatis</i> . (f) <i>aureo-variegatis</i> .	Beech Beech of Europe; Beech of Britain; Common Beech; (b) Weeping Beech; (c) Copper Beech; (d) Purple Beech; (e) Silver Beech; (f) Golden Beech.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ... h. T.; H. (Europe, Norway, Spain, Asia Minor); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S, 4762.
2797	CX. -- SALICACEÆ. (dcoxcv) -- SALIX (<i>Linn.</i>). (<i>Rech.</i>) -- (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>pyrina</i> . (c) <i>viridifolia</i> .	Willow Family Willow; Sallow; Osier; Withy. Four Seeded Willow; Common Willow of India; South Indian Willow; Country Willow; (a) Glaucous leaved Indian Willow; (b) Silky leaved Indian Willow; (c) Yellowish leaved Indian Willow.	Varuniya-santāna. Varunajāti. Bāist; Bāri-jā; Pāri-jāmo; Varuna (S).	Ētipāla; Ētipisini-gannēru (S); Voddime (S); (c) Irōda (S).	Āruppālāi; Cuvēdam; Niruvañci; Vañci; Bayike (B).	Āraji; Āruppāla; Niruvañci; Vañci.	Niruvāñji; Bayike (C & B); Bayise (C & B).	h. T.; H. NCOS: MPLT: CNTC: WGLT: (hls. abed: Rvrs); S. 9852, 9855, 9858; (b) 9857, 9860, 9865; (c) 9864.

2798 S. ichnostachya (Lindl.).	Woolly Catkined Indian Willow.	...	...	...	Bayike; Bayise.	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. CNTC</i> : TJR (Pdey); SLM: MPI/T.
2799 S. alba (Linn.)—(a) typica, (b) coerulea.	Silky Willow of Europe; White Willow; Huntingdon Willow; Cardinal Osier; (b) Bat Willow.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> : cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2800 S. babylonica (Linn.).	Weeping Willow; Majoron's Willow; Oreb of the Hebrews.	...	Aruppālāi.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Levant, N. & W. Asia)</i> : cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Ooty).
2801 S. fragilis (Linn.)—(a) typica, (b) decipiens.	Crack Willow; (b) Spaniard's Osier.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> : cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2802 S. purpurea (Linn.).	Purple Osier; Welsh Osier; Bitter Willow; Rose Willow; Whipcord Willow.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> : cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2803 S. triandra (Linn.).	Almond leaved Willow; French Willow; French Osier; Old Black Osier; Green Suckings Osier; Glibskins Osier; Jelstiver Osier.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> : cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2804 S. viminalis (Linn.).	Osier Willow; Common Osier of Europe; Cane Osier; Golden Osier.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> : cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
CXI.—GNETACEÆ.	Joint Fir Family	...	Kāṇḍādēva-dārasan-tāna (S).	...	...	...
(deccxcvi)—GNRTUM (Linn.).	Medium-to-long-opposite Oblong-ovate cuspidate-leaved Joint-Fir.	Lolori	Apajuttīli (S); Kalol (S); Laliti (S).	...	Ūḷa	<i>h. CL. (Egn)</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : MPLT: WGTS: (shos, bode: Rvrs); S. 5242, 5246, 5248, 11526.
2805 G. scandens (Rorb.) †						

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gēṇjām.

‡ Since this went to the press, a downy-backed leaved Gnetum, called Lolorihōḍḍu (U) has been found in VZM: (shcs. c), not yet properly identified.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2806	OXII.—CONIF- ERÆ. (decoxvii)—CUP- RESSUS * (<i>Tourne.</i>). C. funebris * (<i>Endl.</i>).	Coniferous Family; Pine Family; Fir Family. Cypress Chinese Weeping Cy- press; Funeral Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2807	C. glauca * (<i>Lamk.</i>).	Goa Cypress; Portugal Cypress; Cedar of Goa.	...	...	...	...	Turāya; Turāyi. ...	h. T. (Egn); H. (China); cult; (Cag; Cat; Ru; Mn; Ooty); S. 3364, 6423. h. T. (Egn); H. (Uncertain); cult; (Cag; Ru; Ooty); S. 3357, 3365, 3371.
2808	C. macrocarpa * (<i>Hart W.</i>).	Monterey Cypress; Cali- fornian Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (S. California); cult; NLGS (FAR. 27, 28, 30, 32, 37, 42); MRA (FAR. 37); SLM (FAR. 48); S. 3347, 9854.
2809	C. sempervirens * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Evergreen Cypress; Com- mon Cypress of Europe; Italian Cypress; Colum- nar Cypress; Upright Cypress; Mosque Cy- press; Gopher Wood of the Ark of the Bible; Kuparitos-enodes of the Greeks.	Surāhva (S).	...	Çuram ...	Çuram ...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult; (Cag; Cat; Ru; Mu; Ooty); S. 3336, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3346, 3349, 3358, 3368, 3369, 3372, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3379.

2810	<i>C. torulosa</i> * (<i>D. Dom.</i>)	Himalayan Cypress; Nepal Cypress; Bhootan Cypress.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35); (Cag: Ru; Mu: Ooty); S. 3337, 3359, 3360, 3366, 11065.
2811	<i>C. Lindleyi</i> * (<i>Klotzsch.</i>)	Mexican Cypress	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 3351, 3352, 3356, 3377, 6426.
2812	<i>C. Lawsoniana</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>)	Lawson's Dwarf Cypress; Lawson's Bastard Cypress; Lawson's White Cedar; Ground Cypress; North Californian Cypress; Oregon Cypress; Oregon White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (N. California); cult: NLGS (FAR. 42); (Cag); S. 2329, 3334, 3344, 3361, 3400, 3402, 3404.
2813	<i>C. obtusa</i> * (<i>G. Koch.</i>)	Hinoki Cypress of Japan.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 2326, 2330, 2331, 2333, 3363.
(dcccoviii)—CALLI- TRIS * (<i>Endl.</i>).		Cypress Pine; Jointed Arbor-vitæ; Sandarach Gum Tree; Citrus Wood; Pounce Wood; Frenela.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. and W. Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1781, 1785, 4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972, 4973, 4974, 4976, 4981, 6407.
2814	<i>C. robusta</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Murray Pine	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. and W. Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1781, 1785, 4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972, 4973, 4974, 4976, 4981, 6407.
2815	<i>C. rhomboidea</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Tasmanian Pine; Oyster-Bay Pine.	...	...	Qāndirāqu...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 1780, 1782, 1783, 1784, 3335, 4975, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 11064.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malay. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2816	OXII.—CONIFERÆ—cont. (dcccxcviii)—CALCITRIS* (<i>Endl.</i>)—cont. C. Whytei* (<i>Vent.</i>).	African Cypress Pine; Widdringtonia Cedar; Milanji Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mount Milanji, Nyassaland); cult: NLGS, CBT: MRA: TVY (FAR. 38); S. 11739.
2817	(dcccxcix)—THUYA* (<i>Link.</i>). T. orientalis* (<i>Link.</i>).	Arbor-vitæ; White Cedar. Chinese Arbor-vitæ ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: GDP (FAR. 48); (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 2327, 2328, 3367, 3373, 8926, 9401, 9403, 11063, 11066, 11067, 11068, 11069, 11070, 11071, 11073, 11074, 11075, 11076, 11738.
2818	(cm)—JUNIPERUS* (<i>Link.</i>). J. communis* (<i>Link.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>fastigiata</i> .	Juniper; Pencil Cedar; Savin. Common Juniper Berry Tree; (b) Irish Juniper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Europe, and Northern hemisphere): cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 6396, 6398, 6403, 6404, 6411, 6413, 6414, 6415, 6417, 6418, 6421, 9743, 11037.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Teluga. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	OXII.—CONIFERÆ—cont.							
	(omiii)—SEQUOIA* (Endl.).	Californian Giant Trees; Mammoth Trees; Wellingtonia.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2826	S. gigantea* (Lindl.).	Mammoth Pine of California; Giant Tree of California; Giant Wellingtonia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn) 300-400 ft. high, 90-112 ft. girth; H. (California) cult: NLGS (FAR. 2); (Cag); S. 5139, 11701, 11702, 11724, 11725.
2827	S. sempervirens* (Endl.).	Bastard Cedar of California; Californian Evergreen Red Wood; Common Wellingtonia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (California); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32); S. 2842, 5138, 10129, 10130
	(omiv)—TAXUS* (Linn.).	Yew	...	...	...	...	...	...
2828	T. baccata* (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) fastigiata.	Common Yew; (b) Irish Yew.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 10827, 10829, 10830, 10831, 10832, 10833, 11470.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIFERÆ.—cont.							
2834	(cmvii) — ARAUCARIA * (<i>Juss.</i>), A. Bidwilli * (<i>Hk.</i>).	Norfolk Island Pine ... Bunya - bunya Pine; Bunya - bunya of Queensland.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ... h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 2806, 11587. h, T. (Egn); H. (New Caledonia); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 717, 4704, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710. h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); S. 522, 722, 4705, 4711. h, T. (Egn); H. (Norfolk Island); cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); S. 2, 528, 2805, 2807, 3338, 4706, 4712.
2835	A. Cookii * (<i>R. Br.</i>).	New Caledonia Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...
2836	A. Cunninghamii * (<i>Sott.</i>).	Colonial Pine; Moreton-Bay Pine.	...	...	...	...	...
2837	A. excelsa * (<i>R. Br.</i>).	Norfolk Island Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...

2838	<i>A. imbricata</i> * (Pav.).	Chilian Pine; Monkey Puzzle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Chili): cult: (Oag); S. 10, 715, 720, 2808, 2809, 4026, 4027, 4028, 8687, 9297. <i>S.</i> (liv, cccxciv).
2839	(omviii)— <i>PINUS</i> * (Linn.).	Pine; Fir; Deal Tree; Pines of the Greeks; Peuke-kónophoros of Theophrastus.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Southern United States): cult: SAC, CBT, TVY, CAN, NLGS, (FAR. 26, 27); <i>S.</i> 8692, 8731, 8764, 8766, 8784.
2840	<i>P. palustris</i> * (Mill.).	Long leaved Pine of America; Southern Yellow Pine of Amer- ica.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Japan): cult: GDP (FAR. 28); NLGS (FAR. 27); <i>S.</i> 8746, 8770, 8803, 8813, 8821. <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8713, 8786, 8776, 8786, 8787, 8831.
2841	<i>P. Bungeana</i> * (Zucc.).	Lace Bark Pine	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); <i>S.</i> 8729.
2842	<i>P. densiflora</i> * (Sieb. & Zucc.).	Dense flowered Pine	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Japan): cult: GDP (FAR. 28); NLGS (FAR. 27); <i>S.</i> 8746, 8770, 8803, 8813, 8821. <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8713, 8786, 8776, 8786, 8787, 8831.
2843	<i>P. excelsa</i> *(Wall.).	Boontan Pine; Blue Pine; Lofty Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8691, 8711, 8732.
2843	<i>P. Gerardiana</i> * (Wall.).	Himalaya Edible Pine; Gerard's Pine; Nepal Nut Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8691, 8711, 8732.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Beddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
OXII.—CONIF. ERAB—cont. (onviii)—PINUS * (L'Her.)—cont.							
2844 P. halepensis * (Mill).	Aleppo Pine; Jerusalem Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mediterranean region); cult: NEL (FAR. 26); SLM (FAR. 9, 10); CAN (FAR. 9); NLGS (FAR. 10, 25, 27 to 30, 32, 42); S. 8684, 8703, 8716, 8768, 8774, 8802.
2845 P. inops * (Ait.).	Spruce Pine of New Jersey; Jersey Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (America); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8812, 8816, 8839, 8840, 8842.
2846 P. insignis * (Deegl.)— (a) typica, (b) adunca.	Monterey Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. V. (Egn); H. (California); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10 (a, b), 26, 30, 35; Ooty); S. 8682, 8704, 8778, 8808, 8838.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIF. ER.Æ.—cont.							
	(onviii) — PINUS * (Linn.)—cont.							
2851	<i>P. muricata</i> * (<i>D. Don</i>).	Prickly Coned Pine; Bishop's Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (California): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8724.
2852	<i>P. Pinaster</i> * (<i>Ait.</i>).	Star Pine; Cluster Pine; Maritime Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (South-West Eur- ope): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); 8739, 8756, 8760, 8791, 8818.
2853	<i>P. ponderosa</i> * (<i>Doug.</i>).	Western American Yellow Pine; Heavy-wooded Pine; Trucker Pine; Pitch Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (California, Bri- tish Columbia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8695, 8699, 8788, 8796, 8824.
2854	<i>P. pyrenaica</i> * (<i>Lapeyr.</i>).	Pyrenean Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Pyrenees): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8700, 8707, 8741, 8762, 8799, 8810.

2855 P. Sabiniana (Douglt.).	* Californian Nut Pine; Hard Nut Pine; Digger Pine; Sabine's Pine; White Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (California): cult; MRA (FAR, 47, 48).
2856 P. strobus (Linn.).	* American White Pine; Weymouth Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (North America): cult; NLGS (FAR, 25); S. 8798.
2857 P. sylvestris (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) germanica.	* Scotch Pine; Scotch Fir; Red Memel Pine; Red Deal of the Baltic; Deal Wood; Dantzio Fir; Fœhre.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. Europe): cult; NLG3 (FAR, 10 (a, b), 25 (a); S. 8686, 8688, 8697, 8708, 8734, 8777, 8811, 8814, 8820, 8822.
2858 P. Torreyana (Parry).	* Torrey's Pine of Califor- nia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Lower Califor- nia): cult; MRA (FAR, 47, 48); S. 8705.
2859 P. tuberculata (Good).	* Tubercled Pine of Cali- fornia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (California): cult; MRA (FAR, 47, 48); S. 8690.
2860 P. Merksii (Jungb & De Vriese).	* Pine of the Malay Archi- pelago.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Burma, Sumat- ra): cult; NLGS (Ooty); S 8730, 8758, 8772, 8832.
2861 P. contorta (Douglt.).	* Twisted Branch Pine; Murray's Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (California): cult; NLGS (Ooty); S. 8694, 8696, 8698, 8744, 8757, 8782, 8783, 8819.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya S=Saṅskrit. K=Khond.	Telugt. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadır or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badāga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2862	CXII.—CONIF. ER.Æ—cont. (omix)—CEDRUS * (Loud.).	Cedar; Cedar of Lebanon.	Dēvadāru	Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru- vu.	Tēvadāram; Tēvadāri; Tēvadāru; Vandugoll.	Dēvatāram.	B'hadradā- ru; Dēva- dāra; Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru; Gūndugu- ragi; Pitadāru.	h. T. (Egn); H. (W. Himalayas): cult: NLGS. (FAR. 28); S. 7, 14, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2208, 8689, 8709, 8722, 8725.
2863	(omx)—PICEA * (Link). P. excelsa * (Link).	Spruce; Spruce Fir Spruce Fir of Europe; Common Spruce; Norway Spruce; Burgundy Fitch; White Deal; Fichte of the Germans. White Spruce	Dēvadāru (S); Sura- dru (S).	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (North Europe, esp. Norway): cult: NLGS (FAR. 25, 31, 32, 33), S. 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 51, 8653, 8663, 8664, 8681, 8714, 8715, 8728, 8800, 8806, 8841.
2864	P. alba * (Link) ...	White Spruce	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Canada): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 3, 4, 6, 11, 8645, 8683, 8702, 8705, 8834.
2865	P. Morinda * (Link).	Himalayan ... Spruce; Smith's Spruce Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 25, 33, 41, 47, 49, 8662, 8752, 8780, 8826, 8828.

(omxi)—PSEUDOTSUGA * (Carr).	Douglas Fir	...	...	...	...	...	...
2866 P. Douglasii * (Carr).	Douglas Fir of British Columbia; Nootka Fir; Oregon Pine; Yellow Pine of Puget Sound.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (N. America); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 38, 39); S. 5, 15, 35, 37, 50, 8647, 8655, 8759, 9170.
(omxii)—ABIES * (Lindl.).	Silver Fir; Deal; Tanne.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2867 A. religiosa * (Lindl.).	Mexican Silver Fir; Oyamel Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 21, 22, 28, 8649, 8651, 8661, 8746, 8809.
2868 A. cephalonica * (Link).	Cephalonian Silver Fir; Grecian Silver Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. Greece); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 29, 38, 8646, 8658, 8710.
2869 A. Nordmanniana * (Spach).	Crimean Silver Fir; Nordmann's Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. Crimea, Caucasus); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 26, 8657, 8789.
2870 A. Pinsapo * (Bots).	Spanish Silver Fir	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (South Spain); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 25, 31); S. 23, 8660.
2871 A. Webbiana * (Lindl.)—(a) typica. (b) Findrow.	Himalayan Silver Fir	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 13, 43, 48, 8650, 8656, 8659, 8665, 8784, 8804, 8827, 8829, 8835, 8843.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2872	<p>CXII.—CONIFERÆ—<i>cont.</i> (cmxiii)—<i>LABIÆ</i> * (<i>Tourne.</i>). L. europæa * (<i>DC.</i>).</p>	<p>Larch European Larch; Common Larch.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>... .. h. T.; H. (Europe); cult; NLGS (FAR, 6593, 6594, 6595,</p>
2873	<p>CXIII.—CYCADACEÆ. † (cmxiv)—CYCAS (<i>Linna.</i>). C. circinalis (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) squamosa.</p>	<p>Palm Fir Family; Fern Palm Family. Costate Pinnate Fern Palm; Fern Palm; Sago Palm. Common Indian Fern Palm; Sago Fern Palm; Love Tree; (b) Narrow folioled - smaller-leaved Love Tree.</p>	<p>Alakapatri-yasantāna (S). Kāṁavyk-shajāti (S). Orogono; Romogogū; Rosāimāro; Varaguna (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
2878	<p>C. circinalis (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) squamosa.</p>	<p>Common Indian Fern Palm; Sago Fern Palm; Love Tree; (b) Narrow folioled - smaller-leaved Love Tree.</p>	<p>Javvubiy-yamu; Kāṁākshi; Madana-kāṁākshi; Madana-mastu; Pēruvita; Pāriyita; Pērita; Varaguna; Ravaguv-va.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
2879	<p>C. circinalis (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) squamosa.</p>	<p>Common Indian Fern Palm; Sago Fern Palm; Love Tree; (b) Narrow folioled - smaller-leaved Love Tree.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>

2874 C.	Rumphii * (<i>Miq.</i>).	Malayan Fern Palm ...	Oruguno; Rosūmāro.	Raraguva.	Kāma; Pāyīnda.	Tutappana. | Godḍuyīḷala. | h. t. (Egn); H. (Indian Archipelago, Burma, Andamans): cult: KSN (PAR. 48); (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 3409, 3410, 3412, 3420, 3426, 11829.
2875 C.	<i>C. media</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>).	North Australian Fern Palm.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (N. Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
2876 C.	<i>undulata</i> * (<i>Desf.</i>).	Wavy leaved Fern Palm.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Polynesia?): cult: (Rid: Jaf).
2877 C.	<i>Beddomei</i> (<i>Dyer</i>).	Cuddapah Fern Palm ...	...	Pēruvita ...	Malāpper- Iḷḷaṇ.	h. t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S. 3411, 11830.
2878 C.	<i>revoluta</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>).	China Fern Palm; Japan Fern Palm.	...	...	Madanagā- mēḷuvari. §	DKN: esp: CDP: (his. ab); S. 3416.
2879 M.	Fraseri (<i>Miq.</i>).	Swan River Fern Palm ...	...	...	...	S. (mcxxi).
2880 M.	<i>Miquei</i> (<i>A. DC.</i>).	Moreton-Bay Fern Palm.	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (West Australia): cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 3418, 7099, 7108, 7106, 7108, 11833.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

‡ Originally supposed to be Ferns; then, by others, *inter alios* Linnæus, intermediate between ferns and palms whence the common name of Fern Palms; finally Lindley pointed out that they were Palm Firs, *i.e.*, almost a true Fir, but with a palm-like appearance.

§ Probably these two names, given by Achart, are reversed.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2881	OXIII.—CYCAD-ACEÆ— <i>coni.</i> (cmxv)—MACROZAMIA (<i>Miq.</i>)— <i>coni.</i> M. cylindrica (<i>O. Moore</i>).	Narrow leaved Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); Australia, Queensland, New South Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf): S. 11831.
2882	M. Peroffskyana (<i>Miq.</i>).	Giant Fern Palm	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland, New South Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf): S. 2167, 2168, 6734, 6735, 6736, 6737, 7095, 7096, 7098, 7105, 11832.
2883	M. spiralis (<i>Miq.</i>).	New South Wales Fern Palm	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Queensland); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf): S. 7092, 7094, 7101, 11828, 11835.
2884	(cmxvi)—BOWENIA (<i>Hk.</i>), B. spectabilis (<i>Hk.</i>)— <i>typica.</i> (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>serrulata.</i>	Bipinnate Fern Palm Queensland Fern Palm. Bipinnate Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland); cult: (a, b) (Rid: Jaf); S. 1499.

OXIV.—ORCHIDACEAE.	Orchis Family; Orchids.	Mushkōya-santāna (S);	...	...	...	...	†
(CXXVII)— OBERONIA (<i>Lindl.</i>), 2885 <i>O. indifolia</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>) (dentate), 2886 <i>O. verticillata</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Dagger leaved Stemless Orchid; Dagger Orchid. Medium - fleshy - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	MRA (Pnis)	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: S. 7138, 7926.
2887 <i>O. Falconeri</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Very-short - coriaceous-leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	VZM: (hls. bc);	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: TRV; S. 7138.
2888 <i>O. Brunoniana</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Long - succulent - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	(hls. c) WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 7132.	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM: tufted); H. VZM: (hls. bc.); NLGS: TRV; S. 7135.
2889 <i>O. Lindleyana</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium-very-succulent-subfalcate-leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 7137.	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM: tufted); H. VZM: (hls. bc.); NLGS: TRV; S. 7135.
2890 <i>O. platycaulon</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Long-coriaceous - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: TRV; S. 7140, 7924, 7932.
2891 <i>O. Wightiana</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>).	Short - straight - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(CXXVIII)— LIPARIS (<i>Rich.</i>).	Sessile-membranous Bifoliate - [rarely - more] Pseudobulbous) stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjān.
 ‡ The distribution of these orchids is far greater than herein shown, e.g., many more occur in NCCS, but there is no record thereof at present sufficiently definite; probably in the Jaypore plateau of the Vizagapatam district, there are many Himalayan, Assamese, Burmese and Straits types, seeing that numerous species of such types in other orders have been identified in that locality since this was sent to the press.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillmen of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2892	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ. (cmxviii)—LIPARIS (Rich)—LIPARIS platyphylla (Ridl.)	Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S, 6877.
2893	L. Wightiana (Thunb.)—(a) typica, (b) Beddomei.	Small - ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S, 6877.
2894	L. paradoxa (Reichb.).	Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate [1-5] Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	Kattiponnumaravāla;	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S, 6877.
2895	L. Dalzellii (Hkf.).	Medium - elliptic-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S, 6877.
2896	L. Walkeriæ (Grah.).	Small-ovate - orbicular-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S, 6877.
2897	L. atropurpurea (Lindl.).	Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular Quadrifoliate [3-4] Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S, 6877.
2898	L. biloba (Wt.) ...	Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S, 6877.

2899	<i>L. pusilla</i> (Ridl.).	Small-linear - lanceolate-acute Unifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV: CBT; (Anns); <i>S.</i> 6378.
2900	<i>L. longipes</i> (Lindl.).	Large-oblancoeolate-acute [but-variable] Bifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: esp; NLGS; <i>S.</i> 6881, 6886, 6890, 6893.
2901	<i>L. viridiflora</i> (Lindl.).	Medium-elliptic-or-oblancoeolate-acuminate Bifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 6883, 6884, 6898, 7139.
2902	<i>L. resupinata</i> (Ridl.).	Small-linear - lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliolate [3-4] Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3604.
2903	(?) <i>L. alata</i> (A. Rich.).	Medium (?) -ovate-acute Bifoliolate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (not properly known). ...
	(omix) - DENDROB- IUM (Sieg.,	Multifoliolate - distichous Pseudobulb Orchid (mostly); Multifoliolate Joint-stemmed Orchid (partly); Multifoliolate-elongated - jointed - joint-sheathed-claviform but-basally pseudobulbous Orchid (partly); Sessile - membranous Bifoliolate [rarely - more] Pseudobulbous - stemmed Orchid (partly); Mouse-tail Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); tufted; <i>H.</i> WGTs; NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3647, 3648, 3662, 3749.
2904	<i>D. Maoraei</i> (Lindl.).	Medium-oblong - obtuse-coriaceous-sessile Unifoliolate Spindle-branched Orchid; Unifoliolate Spindle-branched long-pendulous - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. † S=Saora. † R=Beddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancoore, B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—cont.							
	(cmxix)—DENDROBIUM (Swz.)—cont.							
2905	<i>D. microbulbon</i> (A. Rich.).	Small - linear - oblong - acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H, H. WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anns); S. 3644, 3654.
2906	<i>D. nanum</i> (Hk. f.).	Small-elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H, H. MPTT: WGTS.
2907	<i>D. Heyneanum</i> (Lindl.).	Medium - linear - lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H, VZM: (hls. d): WGTS: esp. MBR.
2908	<i>D. graminifolium</i> (Wt.).	Small-linear-acute Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H, VZM: (hls. e): TRV: TVY (Ktlm).
2909	<i>D. chlorops</i> (Lindl.).	Small-oblong-lanceolate-calcareous Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: tufted); H, VZM: (hls. bo); WGTS: CAN: MBR; S. 3459, 3541.
2910	<i>D. barbatulum</i> (Lindl.).	Medium - narrow - lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: tufted); H, WGTS: esp. ORG.

2911	<i>D. herbaceum</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>).	Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted; pendulous); <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN; MPLT; WGTS: esp. CRG; <i>S.</i> 3665.
2912	<i>D. haemoglossum</i> (<i>Thw.</i>).	Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted; Egu); <i>H. VZM</i> (hls, e); MBR.
2913	<i>D. Jerdonianum</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. NLGS</i> : CRG.
2914	<i>D. macrostachyum</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>).	Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. TRV</i> .
2915	<i>D. heterocarpum</i> (<i>Walp.</i>).	Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. WGTS</i> : MBR; <i>S.</i> 3639, 3666.
2916	<i>D. Pierardi</i> (<i>Rozb.</i>); (<i>cucullata</i>).	Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. NCCS</i> : cult; (Cag; Br: Rid); <i>S.</i> 3452, 3565, 6845.
2917	<i>D. aequum</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>).	Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. NLGS</i> : CBT; cult: (Rid); <i>S.</i> 3637.
2918	<i>D. crepidatum</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>).	Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. CAN</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3656, 3675.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Recidi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2919	CXIV.—ORCHID. ACEÆ—cont. (cmxx)—EPIDENDRUM * (<i>Linn.</i>). Ei. ciliare * (<i>Wt.</i>).	Dragon's-mouth Orchid... Fringed Dragon's-mouth Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2920	(cmxxi)—BULBOPHYLLUM (<i>Thou.</i>).	Peticled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid; Tongue Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn); H. (Tropical America, West Indies); cult: (Cag: Br). ..
2921	B. albidum (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Small-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS; S. 2492.
2922	B. fuscopurpureum (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Tongue Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
2923	B. nilgherrense (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium-to-large - oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	..	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM (hls, c); NLGS: MBR. h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd).
2924	B. tremulum (<i>Wt.</i>).	Small - lanceolate - acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd).

(cxxxii)—CIRRHO-PETALUM (<i>Lindl.</i>),	Petioled Pseudobulbous Stem-mead Orchid; Medusa's Head Orchid.	Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Stem-mead Orchid; Medusa's Head Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2924 C. fimbriatum (<i>Lindl.</i>),	Leafless Orchid; Umbrella Orchid.	Pseudobulbous Orchid; Umbrella Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. CAN; S. 1605, 2498.
2925 C. aureum (<i>Hk. f.</i>),	Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. MBR (Wnd).
2926 O. nilgherrense (<i>Wt.</i>),	Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM (hls. o); NLGS; S. 1607.
2927 C. (Gambelii) (<i>Hk. f.</i>),	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
2928 C. Thomsonii (<i>Hk. f.</i>),	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
2929 C. acutiflorum (<i>A. Rich.</i>),	Small-oblong Unifoliolate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Small-oblong Unifoliolate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
(cmxxiii)—TRIAS (<i>Lindl.</i>),	Petioled Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid.	Petioled Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
2930 T. Stocksi (<i>Bth.</i>),	Very-small-elliptic Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Very-small-elliptic Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. CAN.
(cmxxiv)—ERIA (<i>Lindl.</i>),	Multifoliolate Elongated and-thick-but-basally-pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid (partly); Bifoliate-[rarely-more] Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (partly).	Multifoliolate long-bulbed Orchid (partly); Sessile-membranous Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (partly).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2931 E. reticulata (<i>Bth.</i>),	Very-small-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid; Liverwort-like net-bulbed Orchid.	Very-small-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid; Liverwort-like net-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. CAN; OBT; S. 391, 3299, 9057.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjāma.

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXIV.—ORCHID-ACEÆ—cont.							
(omxxiv)—ERIA (Lindl.)—cont.							
2931 E. Lichenora (bis.) (Lindl.).	Very small-suborbicular-ovate-ciliate-cuspidate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid Lichen-like flat-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. MYS (Bdā); MBR: TRV.
2932 E. reticosa (Wt.) ...	Very small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Net-like - sac - covered bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: NIGS; S. 4340.
2933 E. exilis (Hk. f.) ...	Very-small-oblancoelate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Chain-like bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. TRV.
2934 E. Dalzellii (Lindl.)—(a) typica. (b) fimbriata.	Small-linear-to-oblancoelate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Netted surface depressed bulb bed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. WGTS; S. 3646, 3660, 4343, 4344.

Serial number.

2935	<i>E. nana</i> (<i>A. Rich.</i>).	Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Notted-surface depressed bulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3646.
2936	<i>E. polystachya</i> (<i>A. Rich.</i>).	Medium-lanceolate - sub-acuminate-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn); <i>H. NLGS</i> .
2937	<i>E. pubescens</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) - (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>mysorensis</i> .	Medium - obovate - to-oblong - acute - downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn); <i>H. NLGS</i> ; (<i>b</i>) <i>MYS</i> (Bbdn); <i>MBR.</i>
2938	<i>E. pauciflora</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium - linear - oblong-obtuse Bifoliate Jointed-club-bulbed Orchid; Bifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-claviform, but - basally Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn; tufted); <i>H. NLGS</i> .
2939	(<i>cmxxiv</i>) (<i>bis</i>) - <i>JOSEPHIA</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).	Elliptic leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2939	<i>J. lanceolata</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) (<i>bis</i>).	Narrow - elliptic - leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn; tufted); <i>H. WGTs</i> ; <i>CAN</i> ; <i>MBR</i> ; <i>TRV</i> .
2939	<i>J. latifolia</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) (<i>tris</i>).	Broad - elliptic - leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn; tufted); <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>MBR</i> (<i>Wnd</i>); <i>TRV</i> ; <i>MRA</i> (<i>Pnis</i>).
2940	(<i>cmxxv</i>) - <i>CELEOGYNE</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>), <i>C. breviscapa</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>).	Petioled-oriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid. Medium - linear - oblong-subacute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn; tufted); <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 2765.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2941	CXIV.---ORCHID-ACEÆ - cont. (cxxxv)---CÆL* OGYNE (<i>Link.</i>)--- cont. C. odoratissima (<i>Link.</i>).	Small-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	..	..	..	..	..	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; <i>H.</i> NLGS ; <i>S.</i> 2764, 2775.
2942	C. corrugata (<i>Wt.</i>).	Medium-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	..	..	..	..	..	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; <i>H.</i> NLGS ; TRV ; <i>S.</i> 2770.
2943	C. glandulosa (<i>Link.</i>).	Medium-oblong-lanceolate acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	..	..	..	..	..	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; <i>H.</i> NLGS ; <i>S.</i> 2771.
2944	(cxxxvi)---PHOLID-ORA (<i>Link.</i>), P. imbricata (<i>Link.</i>).	Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid. Large - elliptic - plicate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	..	..	..	..	..	h. sh. (par : egn) ; <i>H.</i> W GTS : CAN : MFR : TRV : TVY ; <i>S.</i> 2769, 2773, 3456, 807 ^a , 8518, 9259.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2050	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—cont. (cmxxxix)—LUSITIA (Gaud.)—cont. <i>L. tenuifolia</i> (Blume)	Long-[and-medium] - obtuse Skewer-leaved Slender-long - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MPLT: WGTS: S. 1411, 3462, 3467, 7027. ...
2051	(cmxxx)—COTTONIA (Wt.). <i>C. macrostachya</i> (Wt.).	Multifoliolate - distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered - terete stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid. Medium - linear-straight-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn); H. WGTS; S. 11425. ...
2052	(cmxxxi)—DORITIS (Lindl.). <i>D. Wightii</i> (Bth.).	Multifoliolate - distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered - terete stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid. Medium - obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved Flat-tuft-rooted Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn); H. NCCS: MBR. ...

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV. - ORCHID- ACEÆ - cont. (omxxxiv) -- AERIDES (Lour.).							
2956	<i>A. maculosum</i> (Lindl.).	Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. VZM (Als. c) WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 9811.
2957	<i>A. crispum</i> (Lindl.).	Medium - elliptic - thick obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 298, 303, 314.
2958	<i>A. radicosum</i> (A. Rich.).	Purple-mottled Long-[or-medium] - obtusely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NLS: MRA (Pnis): TRV; S. 9809, 9810, 9815.
2959	<i>A. lineare</i> (Hk. f.).	Long - narrow-obtusely-unequally - bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. WGTS: CANS; S. 3457, 9797, 9801.
2960	<i>A. odoratum</i> (Linn.).	Long-rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NOOS; S. 299.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHID-ACEÆ—cont.							
	(cmxxxvi)—SACCOLABIUM (<i>Blume.</i>)—cont.							
2966	S. Jerdonianum (<i>Ritchb.</i>)	Very - small - linear-subacute Strap-leaved Short-tufted - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MBR; S. 10793.
2967	S. nilagiricum (<i>Hk. f.</i>)	Long - swallow - tailed-flexuous Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NIGS; OBT (Egms): cult: (VZM: Br); S. 11426.
2968	S. ochraceum (<i>Lindl.</i>)	Long - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MBR; S. 202, 205.
2969	S. Wightianum (<i>Hk. f.</i>)	Medium - oblong - unequally-obtusely bilobed Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	Marabāle ...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. WGTS; S. 205, 9804, 11423, 11430.
2970	S. præmorsum (<i>Hk. f.</i>)	Medium-linear-premorse Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	Tāliya-maravāja.	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NOCS; WGTS; S. 203, 313, 346; 4291, 4863.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXIV.—ORCHID- ACEÆ—cont.								
2977	T. scaberulum (Hk. f.). (omx) — IPIFLOEN- TRUM (Lindl.).	Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless Flat-rooted Orchid; Tapeworm Orchid. Very narrow- $\frac{1}{4}$ inch Root Orchid; Minute- green-flowered Tape- worm Orchid. Multifoliate - distichous lorate-coriaceous sheath- covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid; Double spur- lipped Orchid. Medium-linear-recurved- obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short- stemmed Orchid. Short-elliptic-oblong-un- equally - bilobed Strap- leaved Short-stemmed Orchid. Multifoliate - distichous - equitant-laterally-com- pressed Fleshy-tufted- short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2978	D. recurvum (Lindl.).		...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tuft- ed); H. TRV.
2979	D. congestum (Wt.). (omx) — PODOCHI- LUS (Blume).		...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NLGS; TRV; S. 3451, 3960. h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. TRV; CBT.

2980 P. malabaricus (bis.) (Wt.).	Very - small - ensiform-obtuse Multifoliate- equitant Fleshy-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MBR (Wnd); TRV.
(cmxli) (bis.)—THELASIS (Bivome).	Petioled Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2980 T. pygmaea (bis.) (Lindl.).	Small-linear-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: † egn: tufted); H. MBR.
(cmxlii) —VANILLA (Swg.).	Climbing naked-stemmed Ground Orchid; Vanilla Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2981 V. Walkeriæ (Wt.).	Larger Leafless Vanilla Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (radicant); H. TRV.
2982 V. Wightiana (Lindl.).	Smaller Leafless Vanilla Orchid.	...	...	Nāganal-lēru.	...	Perumbian-dāi.	h. cl. (radicant); H. NCOS; GDV; MPLT; CBT (Bgms); S. 11441.
2983 V. planifolia* (Andr.).	Medium - ovate - oblong-acute Fleshy-leaved Vanilla Orchid; Mexican Vanilla; True Vanilla.	...	...	Vanikkoḍi.	...	...	h. cl. (radicant: egn); H. (Tropical America, W. Indies: cult; VZM; MBR (FAR, 26, 35); (Oag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 7726, 11440, 11442, 11443, 11444, 11445, 11446.
CXV—SCITAMINACEÆ.	Ginger Family; Arrow-root Family; Banana Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cmxliii) —GLOBBA (Linn.).	Petaloid-staminodet Unilocular-capsuled Panicled Ginger.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2985 G. orixensis (Rozb.).	Long - oblong - lance-subcaudate-leaved Orange-flowered Panicked Ginger.	...	...	Dumparā-shrakam.	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Throughout, these Orchids have here been styled parasites; they are usually considered epiphytes; but it is believed that they take nourishment from the host plant; their roots are frequently imbedded in the bark, sometimes even down to the cambium.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kachir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2986	OXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ—cont. (cxliii)—GLOBBA (Linn.)—cont. G. ophioglossa (Wt.).	Long-downy-backed Oblong-lance - caudate-leaved Pale-yellow-flowered Panicled Ginger.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. CHN: TRV; S. 504, (Anms); S. 5171.
2987	G. bulbifera (Korb.).	Small Oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stamen-Panicled Ginger.	Bomokud'ho.	Kalingarā-sbragadda; Kōndapa-supu.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: MBR; S. 5161, 5162, 5166, 5167, 5173.
2988	G. canarensis (Baker). (cxliiv)—HEDYCH- TUM (Koen.).	Small Oblong-caudate-leaved Green-flowered Panicled Ginger. Indian Garland Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. CAN.
2990	H. coronarium (Koen.).	Spiked Garland Flower; Fragrant Garland Flower; Orange Root; Camphor Zedoary.	Karpurakaḡ-ḡhuraḡāti (S).	Kiḡiḡiligaḡ-da; Stimā-kiḡiḡiligaḡ-da.	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WGTs: (fswp): cult: VZM: (Cag; Br: 5568, 5570, 5571, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5577.
2991	H. venustum (Wt.). †	Loose spiked Garland Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	Rid: Ooty; S. 5566, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5577. h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 5567.

(cmxlv)—AMOMUM (Linn.).	Crested-stamened Ginger ; Greater Cardamom.	St'hūlālā-jāti.	...	...	...	...
2991 (bis) A. subulatum (Roeb.).	Ethiopian Cardamom ; Greater Cardamom ; Raven Cardamom.	Bryhadupa- kuñōikā ; St'hūlālā.	Peddāyē- lakti.	Arucāsanī ; Candiri- gāi ; Kāt- tēlam ; Pērelam.	Cāndrabālā ; Pērelam.	Doddayō- lakti.
2992 A. canuacarpum (Bth.).	Indian - shot - fruited Greater Cardamom.	...	...	...	...	...
(cmxlv)—ZINGIB- ER (Adans.).	Ginger ...	Ādraka- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...
2993 Z. roseum (Rose.).	Downy leaved Wild Gin- ger of the Northern Circars ; Pink flowered Ginger.	...	Bommakao- eika (T & S).	...	...	...
2994 Z. Wightianum (Thun.).	Downy leaved Wild Gin- ger of the Western Ghants.	...	...	...	Malayīñōi...	...
2995 Z. ligulatum (Roeb.).	Glabrous leaved Ginger of the Coromandel Coast ; Jungle Ginger.	Bonoōdā ...	Kaipalla- mu.	...	...	...
2996 Z. officinale (Rose.).	Jamaica Ginger ; Com- mon Ginger ; Zanzibar Root.	Ādroko ; Oḍā ; Sun- t'hi (U & S) ; Ādra- ka (S) ; Nāgarājā (S) ; Sīyñ- gavera (S) ; Viś- vabhēsha- jā (S).	Allamu ; Ādraka- mu ; Ma- hāusha- d'hānu ; Sōñi ; Sun't'hi ; Sīyñga- beramu.	Allam ; Ārt- tiragam ; Ātīra- dam ; Cāñ- gāi ; Ciga- tēlam ; Cū- ram ; Cū- gīvērām ; Cūngivē- ram ; Cū- ku ; Cū- mūlam ; Cūpḍi ; Inōi ; Kūlu- mamūlam ; Kōdataram ; Maruppu ; Ubugallam ; Vērikkombu.	Āndrakam ; Cūngāta- kam ; Cūngivēr ; Cūkkū ; Inōi ; Sīy- ñgīvērām ; Tikkhnōt- t'ham.	Alla ; Ānd- raka ; Ā- sinn't'hi ; Pāli ; Sun- t'hi ; Sun- Cag ; Br ; Rid ; MAHS) ; S. 542, 3380, 11866.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, H. Spicatum (Ham.) has been found on Mt. Findrīka, VZM (hls. d).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
2997	CXV.—SCITAMINACEÆ—cont. (cxixvi)—ZINGIBER (Adans.)—cont. Z. zerumbet (Smith).	Broad leaved Ginger; False Ginger; Wild Ginger.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2998	(S); Ahava (S); Karpurahrādrā (S); Kolāñjana (S); Kumb'hika (S); S'hlagrant'hi (S); Virāṇam (S). Z. cassumunar (Roeb.).	Bono-ōdā; Gond'ho-sunṭhi; Ayanti	Sāntapa-supu; Kāralla-mu; Kāru-pasupu.	...	...	Kāṭhīṇi; Kāṭṭiṅṅ-kūva.	Agalesun-ṭhi; Kallusunṭhi; Kallusoṭṭi (T).	h. SH.; H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 539, 540, 541, 11862, 11872.
2999	Z. striolatum * (Diels).	Downy leaved Ginger; Casumunar; Curry Turmeric; Bengal Root. Striped Ginger ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS; S. 535, 11864, 11867, 11870. h. SH.; H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Ru.).
3000	(cmxvii)—Costus (Linn.). C. speciosus (Smith).	Costus Root ... Arabian Costum; Elephant Arrowroot; Violent Arrowroot; Sweet Costus; Mountain Sweet Flag; Patchao of the Malays; Tsiāna.	Kash'ha-jāti. Cittorokukoshṭu; Bomma-kaṇṭhika; Kaṣmir-ama; Kimuka; Kusha-ṭhamu; Pārib'hav-yamu; Pushkaramūlām.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; cult: (Cag: Br); S. 1195, 3088, 5676.
	(S); Padmapatra (S); Suband'hu (S).							

3007	A. calourata (Roscoe).	Very-long-glossy Lance- leaved Red-and-yellow- striped - spurred - lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal.	Toroni	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCOS (P); WGTGS; S. 497, 500, 5165, 9398, 9399.
3008	A. nutans * (Roscoe).	Very-long-downy - backed Oblong - lance - leaved Red-and-yellow-striped- lipped Pink - tipped - white-flowered Galan- gal; Nodding Galangal; Drooping Galangal; Light Galangal; Indian Shell flower.	...	...	Çiřraratıı,ı.	...	Dumbarı- shtaka.	h. SH.; H. (Hima- layas, Malay Peninsula); cult: (Cag; Br; Rid; Ru); S. 501, 503, 5168, 11861.
3009	A. aquatica (Roscoe).	Very - long - denticulate Oblong-leaved White- lipped Whitish-flowered Galangal.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. P WGTGS (fswp); S. 5714, 6546, 6547.
3010	A. vittata * (Hort. Bull.)— (a) typica. (b) albolinea- ta.	Creamy-and-dark - green- obliquely-striped - pale- green Elliptic-oblong- leaved Galangal; (b) White - striped - leaved Galangal.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (New Guinea); cult: VZM:(Cag; Ru); S. (b) 494.
3011	M. arundinacea * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) variegata.	Arrowroot True Arrowroot Plant; West Indian Arrow- root; (b) Creamy-yellow and green banded Arrowroot.	Sitalapatrı- kajıı (S).	Palagunda.	Arurutuk- kılangu.	...	...	h. SH.; H. (West Indies); cult: (McL; Cag; Br; Rid; MAHS; Ooty); (b) Cag; Rid; Ru); S. (b) 7223, 8530.
3012	M. illustris * (Lindlen).	Olive - banded white blotched Arrowroot; Obovate Purple-backed Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; (Brazil); cult (Cag; Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjım.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *A. malaccensis* (Roscoe), called Çaliyeridımpa (Tı), has been found in VZM; (shos. o), Hooker also locates it in Malabar.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telegu, S=Saora, † R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h=habit, H=Habitat, S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3013	CXV.—SCITAMINACEAE—cont. (oml)—MARANTA* (Pinn.)—cont. M. leuconeura* (E. Morr.).	White nerved Arrowroot; Cordate Oblong Purple-backed Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Brazil); cult; (Cag; Ru); S. 1729, 7212.
3014	M. Masangeana* (E. Morr.).	Butterfly-wing Arrow-root of Brazil; White-nerved Bronze and silver Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Brazil); cult; (Cag; Ru).
3016	O. ornata (Koenig)*— (a) typica. (b) albolineta.	Olive-banded Yellow-green Arrowroot; Oblong-acuminate Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Columbia); cult; (Cag; Ru); S. 1728, 7206, 7216, 7220, 8529.
3017	C. zebрина* (Lindl.).	Purple-banded Light-green Arrowroot; Large Oblong Purple-backed Arrowroot; Zebra Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Brazil); cult; (Cag; Rid; Ru); S. 7208.
3018	O. leopardina* (Regel).	Deep-green-striped Yellowish Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Brazil); cult; (Cag; Ru); S. 7209, 7214.

30219 C. Lindeniana* (Walp.).	Yellow-blotched Deep-green Arrow-root; Oblong Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Peru): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1751, 7215.
30220 C. Makoyana* (E. Morv.).	Green - margined - and-blotched Creamy Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Trop. America): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7217.
30221 C. mediopicta* (Makoy).	Green-margined White-feathered Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Ru); S. 7218.
30222 C. roseopicta* (Regel).	Orbicular-green-margined Rosy Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Upper Amazon): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7219.
30223 C. Vandenheckei* (Regel).	Silver-striped Light-banded Arrow-root; Dark-green Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7221.
30224 C. Veitchiana* (Veitch).	Cream-and-green Crescent-blotched Arrow-root; Ovate-elliptic Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (W. Trop. America, Bolivia): cult: (Cag: Ru).
(omli)—CLINOZYNE (Salisb.).	Wild Arrow-root; Sitalipati Mat Plant; Cooling Mat Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30225 C. virgata (Bl.).	Malabar Wild Arrow-root; Forked Phrynium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WGTs; S. 7224, 8531.
	<p>Baġħavā (S); Pālaguṇḍa. Balā (S); B'hadrā B'hadrabalā (S); B'hadrodāni (S); Kaliyānini; Śita-lapatrikā (S).</p>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3026	CXV.—SCITAM-INACEÆ—cont. (omiii)—CANNA (Linn.). <i>C. indica</i> (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) flava. (c) spectosa. (d) atronigricans. (e) Bihorelli.	Indian Shot ... Indian Shot; Indian Bead; Indian Reed; Flowering Reed; Flowering Plantain; Rock Plantain; Liquorice Plantain; Cornelian Tree; Boodha's Foot; (a) Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson Indian Shot; (b) Green-leaved Yellow-stamened Scarlet Indian Shot; (c) Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Bright Red Indian Shot; Magnificent Indian Shot; (d) Dark-red-and-purple-tinted-green-leaved Red Indian Shot; (e) Red-to-bronzy-leaved Deep-crimson Indian Shot; Bihorell's Indian Shot.	Sarvajayajāti (S). Sorbojoyā; Devakili (S); Kryshna-tāmara (S); Kryshna-tāmara (S); Sarvajayā (S); Śīlārambhā (S); Vanakadali (S).	Guruginja; Kryshna-tāmara. Giramālāi; Kalvālāi; Kalvālāi-mani; Kupprimani Pāvālāi.	Kāṭṭuvāḷa...	Hādingana; Kalaḥu.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag); Br: Rid: Rn: Mu); S. (b) 1885; (d) 1875; (e) 1874; (f) 1894; 1899.	
3027	<i>C. lutea</i> * (Mill.)— (a) typica. (b) glauca (c) Frémices-de-Nice. (d) aurantiaca. (e) Annæi (f) zebrina.	Yellow-flowered Indian Shot; (a) Green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot; (b) Glaucons-green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot; West Indian Arrowroot; (c) Glaucous-green-leaved Large-golden-yellow Indian Shot; Prémices-de-Nice Indian Shot; (d) Pale-green-leaved Rosy-backed-orange-yellow Indian Shot; (e) Glaucous-green-leaved Salmony-red Indian Shot; Annæe's Indian Shot; (f) Dark-red-and-violet-rayed-deep-green-leaved Orange Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag); Br: Rid: Rn: Mu); S. (b) 1885; (d) 1875; (e) 1874; (f) 1894; 1899.

3028	C. Achiras * (Gill.) — (a) typica. (b) variegata.	Green-leaved Dark Red Indian Shot; Mendoza Arrowroot; (b) White- and - yellow - striped-green-leaved Dark-red Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag; Rid); S. 1896, 1897.
3029	C. gigantea * (Desf.).	Green-leaved Purple-centred-Orange Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag); S. 1888.
3030	C. iridiflora * (Rais.).	Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Rosy Indian Shot; Peruvian Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Peru); cult: (Rid.); S. 1898.
3031	C. flaccida * (Rosc.).	Green-leaved Large-bright-yellow Indian Shot; Yellow Flag Indian Shot; Carolina Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag).
3032	C. liliiflora * (Warszew.).	Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Rid); S. 1892.
3033	C. Warszewiczii * (Hort Exoto.).	Bronze-leaved Purple-calyxed Brilliant-scarlet Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Coota Rica); cult: (Cag; Rid).
3034	C. edulis * (Ker-Gawl.).	Maroon-leaved Purple-calyxed Yellow Indian Shot; Tous-les-mois; Adeira of Peru.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Peru); cult: (Cag); S. 1881.
3035	C. discolor * (Lindl.).	Blood-red - and - purple-streaked-leaved Red Indian Shot; Bloody leaved Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag; Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gánjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and T ₂ = vancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3035 (bis)	CXV.—SCITAM- INAOEÆ—cont (omiii)—CANNA (<i>Lin.</i>),—cont. C. orchidiflora.* (Hort)— (a) Phœbe. (b) Sœvia. (c) Roma. (d) Perseus. (e) Asta. (f) Anstria. (g) Kronos. (h) Borussia. (i) Italia. (j) Iberia. (k) Parthenope. (l) Africa. (m) H. Wendl. laudi. (n) Allemandi. (o) Professor Treb. (p) Princess Lætitia. (q) Heinrich Stedel.	Hexapetaloid Hybrid | ... | Indian Shot; Orchid flowered Indian Shot; (a) Green-leaved Sulphury- yellow-to-white Indian Shot; (b) Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow Indian Shot; (c) Green-leaved Salmony-flamed-yellow Indian Shot; (d) Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian Shot; (e) Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden Indian Shot; (f) Green-leaved Slightly-red- or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian Shot; (g) Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow Indian Shot; (h) Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow Indian Shot; (i) Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotch- ed Dark-yellow Indian Shot; (j) Green-leaved Red- bordered Golden-yellow Indian Shot; (k) Green- leaved Bright-dark Orange Indian Shot; (l) Green- leaved Scarlet-margined Yellow-centred Orange Indian Shot; (m) Green leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-scarlet Indian Shot; (n) Green-leaved Broad yellow-bordered Very-large Scarlet Indian Shot; (o) Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet Indian Shot; (p) Green leaved Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery- Red Indian Shot; (q) Green-leaved Purple-spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery Red Indian Shot;	... | ... |	... | ... |	... | ... |	... | ... |	... | ... |	h, sh. (Egnt); H. (Garden Hybrid); H. cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WICT: (Cag): Ru: Mu: MAHS: Ooty).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3040	CXV.—SCITAM-INACEÆ—cont. (ombiv)—MUSA (Linn.)—cont. M. chinensis * (Sw.),	Dwarf Banana; Chinese Banana.	...	...	Paççavālai.	...	Gujjābāle...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China); cult: (Cag; Ru; Ooty).
3041	M. paradisiaca * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) troglodytarum.	Common Plantain; Cooking Plantain; Kutehela Plantain; Fig of Paradise; Adam's Fig; Fig of India; Forbidden Fruit; Snake Banana; (b) Green Banana; Kuntela Plantain.	Bontolokodoli; Kodeli; Romdoli; b'hā; Ajabu (S); Ansumat; p'hala (S); Dyr'hapatrā (S); Gu'hadantika (S); Hasrivishāni (S); Kadhā (S); Mōca (S); Rājēshā (S); Ramb'hā (S); Sakrytp'hala (S); Sukumārā (S); Sup'hala (S); Urustamb'hā (S); Vanab'lūshā (S)	Anan̄ti; Anāti; An̄ti; Arati; Bontarati; Kadalamu; Kadadali; Kommanati; Komma-rati; Nallarati; Ram-rati; b'ha; Tataçç'hadamu; (b) Paççarati.	Aççgam; Ambaṅgam; Anguṅgam; Arambāi; Arēṅgam; Arbarut-tam; Cami; Çēḷi; Kadali; Kavur; Kāvargali; Vālai; (b) Māṅḍar; Namarāivālai; Paççilāidā.	Kādalam; Karinka-dali; Kāsh'hāla; Kunnan; Piṅṅ'ha; Vāḷa; (b) Eṭṭek-kāya; Eṭṭavāla.	Bāle; Ele-bāle; Hāvubāle; Kandu; Kaṭṭubāle; Kadali; Mavuḷu; Ramb'ha; (b) Paçça-bāle.	h. t. (Egn); H. (Ceylon); cult: (NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; Gbl); Cag; Çat; Br; Rd; Jaf; Ru; Mu; Ooty); S. 7669.

3042 <i>M. sapientum</i> * (<i>Link.</i>)—	True Banana; (a) Red-costate leaved Banana; Chumpu Banana; Chee-ueechumpa Banana; Large fruited Chumpu Banana; Small fruited Chumpu Banana; Gündi Plantain; (b) Green costate leaved Banana; Martaban Banana; Dessert Banana; Small elegant Banana; (c) Glaucous leaved Banana; Dacca Banana; Large Butter Banana; Small Butter Banana; (d) Red Banana; Royal Banana; Ramkela Banana; Rajkela Banana; Rajah Banana; (e) Red - streaked - leaved Banana; (f) White-striped leaved Banana. Madagascar Banana Palm.	(b) Konkoro-rombhā; (d) Rāmo-kodoli.	(a) Sagan-d'hālu; Teveya-ravi; (b) Batisā; Karpura-çakrakēli; Nātabam; (c) Çakra-kēli; Deśavāla-çakrakēli; Amryta-pani; (d) Eṣṣaçakra-kēli; Eṣṣa-ṛaṭi.	(a) Aranyak-konnamāi; Cugandam; Iṣaṇḍā-irai; Puvā-lai; (b) Fāivālai; (c) Turāi-valāi; (d) Cevvālai; Pṭṭagadali; Puvanvā-lai; (e) Namavālai; (f) Udiran-valāi.	(a) Puvan...	(a) Jēnubāle; Rasodāle; (b) Būdi-bāle; Put-tabāle; (c) Rasabāle; (c) Elakkibāle; (d) Gūlurbāle; (d) Çandra-bāle; (d) Hoṃbāle; Madar-n-gabāle; Rājābāle.	h. t. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Burma, E. Himalayas, Behar); cult: NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Gbl: Cag: Gat: Br: Fīd: Jat: Ru: Mn: Ooty); S. (a) 7667; (b) 7672; (c) 7670; (d) 7674; (e) 5661, 7682; (f) 7681.
(omlv)—RAVENALA* (<i>Adans.</i>).	Plantain leaved Palm; Madagascar Palm; Traveller's Palm.	Bāvanāla-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Bid: Ru: Mn) GJM (Aska); MRS; S. 11272, 11273.
(omlv)—HELICONIA* (<i>Schreb.</i>).	False Plantain ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Ru); S. 5656 7680.
3044 <i>H. angustifolia</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).	Drooping-long-lance leaved False Plantain; Two coloured False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Ru); S. 5656 7680.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3045	CXV. SCITAM- INACEÆ—cont. (omivi)—HELICONIA * (Schreb.)—cont. H. aurentiaca * (Hk.).	Acuminate-round-based- oblong - leaved False Plantain; Short-spath- ed False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult; (Ru); S. 5657.
3046	H. aureostriata * (Bull).	Green-and-yellow-stem- med False Plantain; Yellow-veined Elongate heart - leaved False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult; (Cag; Ru); S. 5658.
3047	H. humilis * (Bull).	Acutely - oblong leaved False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Guiana); cult; (Ru).
3048	H. metallica * (Planck.).	Bronzy-backed-margined- costate-veined - and petioled Drooping- broad - lance leaved False Plantain; Bronzy False Plan- tain.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (New Grenada); cult; (Ru).

<p>CXVI.—AMARYLLIDACEÆ.</p>	<p>Amaryllis Lily Family Narcissus Family.</p>	<p>Kumārīya-santāna (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(onlvii)—AGAVE * (Linn.). 3049 A. americana * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) variegata.</p>	<p>American Aloe; Mexican Soap Plant. American Aloe; Wild Aloe; Hill Aloe; Elephant Aloe; Demon Aloe; Century Plant; Carata; Pithah Fibre Plant; Vegetable Silk Plant; (b) Variegated American Aloe; Yellow edged leaved American Aloe.</p>	<p>Bryhatku-mārijātī (S). Bryhotokumāri; Kolākon-ṭolo; Kālākan-tala (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Alagāi; Anāikkar-rājāi; Kāṭṭukkar-rājāi.</p>	<p>Āirōppak-kāita; Nāṭṭukāita; Panānkar-rāa.</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (S. America); (S. America); cult; GJM: VZM; (FAR. 25); CDP (FAR. 11, 12, 13, 16); NAC (FAR. 13); CRT (FAR. 10); MBR (FAR. 14); (Gbl. Cag; Br; Ru); (h) (Cag; Br; Ru); (Cag; Br; Ru); S. 368, 381, 385, 388; (b) 387.</p>
<p>3050 A. mexicana * (C. amp.).</p>	<p>Mexican Aloe ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult; (Rid); S. 371, 379, 5269.</p>
<p>3051 A. rigida * (Mill).</p>	<p>Chelam of the Mexicans; Heneguen of the Mexicans; Sacci of the Mexicans; Sisal Hemp.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (S. Mexico); cult; BEL (FAR. 30, 38); NAC (FAR. 41 to 48); SAC (FAR. 42); CBT (FAR. 43); (Cag; Ru; Ooty); S. 370, 372, 376, 377, 378, 384, 390, 5016.</p>
<p>3052 A. vivipara * (Linn.).</p>	<p>Bastard Aloe; Cantala Aloe.</p>	<p>Kaṅṭala (S).</p>	<p>Balnrakkasi; Balurak-kisa; Bramharā-kāsti; Kittanāra;</p>	<p>Erumāikkar-rājāi; Malāikkar-rājāi; Pir-amarāk-kādi.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult; (Cag; Br; Ru); Rwd; DKN (Hk); S. 378, 383, 5013.</p>
<p>3053 A. variegata * (Jacobi).</p>	<p>Pedda kalabānda; Brown spotted leaved American Aloe; Variegated Texas Aloe.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (Texas); cult; (Ru).</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

3056	D. tomentosa (<i>Hayne</i>).	Velvety Five leaved Yam; Quinquefoliate- [3-5] Short-snowy-velvety-backed Variable-roundish-elliptic-cuspidate - leaved Yam; Thorny Yam; Ooyala Yam.	...	Subbadūmpā.	...	Mallaṅki-lānū.	Bilēgenasu; Biligenasu; Mulligenasu; Mūlke-reg (<i>T</i>).	h. CL.; H. NCOS (rare); WGTs; MPLT; S. 5679.
3057	D. pentaphylla (<i>Linna.</i>).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Short-slightly-downy-glabrate-backed Variable-roundish-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Yam; Five leaved Yam; Prickly snout Yam; Prickly Yam; Mouse Root.	Koṅṅāāṅ; Kaṅṅakāṅ (S).	Kāruṅēmba; Nūḷadūmpā; Mullūnpēḍalamu; Paṅḍimukkuḍūmpā.	Kāṭṭuvalli; Nūraḅḅil-aṅgu; Val-likkoḍi.	Kāṭṭunuruṅ-nāḷḷānū; Nuruṅṅaki-lānū.	...	h. CL.; H. NCOS; DKN; CNTC; WGTs; S. 3886, 3849, 3852, 3870, 5528.
3058	D. Jacquemontii (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Medium-glabrous Elliptic - long - acuminate-leaved Yam; Pointed-tipped Five leaved Yam.	Gāṅḷaṅ	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GJM; DKN.
3059	D. spinosa (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Simple-palmate - [5-7]-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate Round-to-kidney - heart-ouspidate-leaved Spiny - fibred Yam.	...	Akatayatege.	...	...	...	h. CL.; VZM; (hls. bc); GDV; S. 3816, 3828, 3832, 3837, 3850, 3866.
3060	D. Wightii (<i>Hk. f.</i>).	Simple-palmate - [7]-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous Heart-acuminate-leaved Yam.	...	Ālatyāgadda.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GDV; TVY (Kthn).
3061	D. spicata (<i>Hayne</i>).	Simple-triplinerved-alternate Small - papery-netted-backed Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate-leaved Yam.	...	Adivitegativva.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GDV.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Teliḡu. S = Saora. R = Redḡi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXVII.—DIOS- COREACEÆ —cont. (omlix) —DIOSCOREA (Linn.)—cont. D. oppositifolia (Linn.)	Simple - palmati - [3-5]- nerved-mostly - opposite Medium-leathery - carti- lage - margined Elliptic- lance-to-roundish-leaved Yam; Betel Yam.	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Teliḡu. S = Saora. R = Redḡi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3062	Simple - palmati - [7]- nerved - opposite - and- alteruate Medium-thick- woolly-cartilage-margin- ed Roundish - heart- leaved Yam.	Gōurobi; Pittān.	Aḡavidūmpa- tḡe; Aḡa- viyāḡaḡe; Aḡeḡe; Aḡeḡeḡaḡu; Aḡyāḡe; Aḡateḡaḡeḡe; ḡeḡudūmpa; ḡanuḡa (S).	Aḡavidūmpa- tḡe; Aḡa- viyāḡaḡe; Aḡeḡe; Aḡeḡeḡaḡu; Aḡyāḡe; Aḡateḡaḡeḡe; ḡeḡudūmpa; ḡanuḡa (S).	...	Ināsava; Nirbatte; Tabinere.	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC; S. 3830, 3840, 3851, 3868.	
3063	Simple - palmati - [7]- nerved - opposite - and- alteruate Medium-thick- woolly-cartilage-margin- ed Roundish - heart- leaved Yam.	Kukuro-ā u; Pāḡoronoḡi.	Kārupenda- lamu.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; S. 3865.
3064	Simple - palmati - [7-9]- nerved Medium-to-large- subglaucous - backed Ovate-oblong. [cuneate- young] Roundish-heart- or - hastate - caudate - leaved Flatfish-stem- ed-Yam; Chinese Yam.	...	Eḡḡutōka- dūmpa; Nārataga.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN; S. 3831, 3880.
3065	D. Wallichii (Hk.f.). Simple-palmati - [7]- nerved Medium-netted- backed Ovate-or-round- ish-heart-leaved Yam.	Gont'hiro- ponno.	Verriḡāda (K).	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: WGTS: TRV; S. 8853, 3862.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu, S=Saora,† R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3070	CXVII.—DIOSCOREACEÆ —cont. (cmlix)—DIOSCOREA (<i>Linna.</i>) —cont. D. atropurpurea (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Simple - palmati - [5-7]-nerved Winged-amplicaul - petioled Heart leaved Curled-coloured-[4-7]-winged-branched Yam; Malacca Yam.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Malacca, Burma, Eastern Islands); Rwd: VZM; (hls. c): cult: (Cag: Rid).
3071	D. bulbifera* (<i>Linna.</i>).	Otaheite Potato ...	...	Malākākā-yapan-dalamu; Cillaragadda-dumpa.	...	Kāṭṭukāṭṭil.	...	h. CL.; H. (Tahiti, Malacca): cult: (Br: Jaf). h. CL.; H. (Ben-gal): cult: (Cag: Rid).
3072	D. fasciculata* (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Simple-palmati - [3-7]-nerved-alternate slightly-shaggy Round-heart-leaved Frickly-slender-stemmed Yam.	...	Gūnapen-dalamu.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Ben-gal): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid).
3073	D. globosa* (<i>Roxb.</i>).	Simple - palmati - [5-7]-nerved - opposite - and-alternate Winged-[5]-petioled Ensi-form-waved - sagittate-heart-leaved Winged-[6] - prickly - based - stemmed Yam; Humped Yam.	J'honkālū; Pindālū (S).	Gūnapen-dalamu.	Kāyavāḷi ..	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Ben-gal): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or billman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lumbadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3080	S. <i>macrophylla</i> (Roxb.) CXIX.—LILIA- CEAE—cont. (cmlxi)—SMILAX (Linn.)—cont.	Palmati - [5-7] - nerved Large - to - very - large- glossy Narrow-sheath- ing petioled Broad- * oblong-to-round-cuspid- ate-leaved Sarsapa- rilla; Oval leaved China Root; Wild Sarsapa- rilla; Hill Lotus.	...	Kōḍḍadaṅ- tena; Kōṅ- ḍagarbha- ṭige; Kōṅ- ḍatāmarā; Kushṭapu- tānara; Kummara- baḍḍu; Sitapa.	Ayadi; Malāittā- marāi; Tirunā- mappālai.	Kalkāmarā; Kariivilān- ti.	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 10238, 10234, 10248, 10251, 10253.
3081	S. <i>Wightii</i> (A. DC.)	Palmati - [5-7] - nerved Medium - leathery-shin- ing Broad-sheathing- petioled Broad-elliptic- to - round - cuspidate- leaved Sarsaparilla.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS: (hls. d).
3082	S. <i>prolifera</i> (Roxb.).	Palmati - [3-7] - nerved Medium-to-large Biaur- icled-sheathing-petioled Oblong-ovate-to-round- ish-cuspidate-or-acumin- ate-leaved Sarsaparilla.	Mitrī	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 10288, 10289, 10241, 10246, 10255.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3089	OXIX. — LILIA- CELE — cont. (cmlixi) — ASPAR- AGUS (<i>Lin.</i>) — cont.	Malabar Short Needle Sparsifasciulate Asparagus; Bracted racemose Asparagus. Flat Sickle Sparsifasciulate Asparagus.	...	...	..	...	...	h, cl.; H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; S. 983.
3090	A. gonocladus (<i>Baker</i>).	Smilax Asparagus; Greenhouse Smilax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Sarm); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV.
3091	A. medeoloïdes* (<i>Thunb.</i>).	South African Feather Asparagus; (b) Dwarf Feather Asparagus; Asparagus Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. (South Africa): cult: (MAHS: Ooty); S. 9717.
3092	A. plumosus* (<i>Baker</i>) — (a) typica. (b) nana.	South African Climbing Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. (South Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru); (b) (Cag: Mu).
3093	A. sarmentosus* † (<i>Lin.</i>).	Natal Asparagus; Long Sickle-or-flat-needle Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl.; H. (South Africa): cult: (Br: Ru; Mu); S. 958, 980.
3094	A. Sprengeri* (<i>Regel</i>).	South African Climbing Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. (South Africa): cult: (Ru: Po: Ooty).

3095	<i>A. virgatus</i> * (<i>Baker</i>).	South African Erect Asparagus; Dichotomously-branched Short-ternate-needle Asparagus Butcher's Broom; Knee Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Africa); cult: (Ru); <i>S.</i> 979.
3096	(omlxiii)— <i>Ruscus</i> (<i>Tourn.</i>).	Double Tongue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mediterranean Region); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 9716. <i>S.</i> (mlxxiii, mlxxiv).
3097	(omlxiv)— <i>DRACENA</i> (<i>Linna.</i>).	Palm Lily; Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; WGTS; NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anms); TVY; <i>S.</i> 4064, 4081, 4082, 4083.
3098	<i>D. angustifolia</i> *§ (<i>Roxb.</i>).	South Indian Palm Lily; Short and narrow leaved Dragon Tree. Curly narrow sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Assamese Palm Lily.	Mādocompā. ...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Assam, Burma, Andamans, Malaya, Australia); cult: NCCS; COCT; CNTC; (cult: Oag: Br); <i>S.</i> 3027, 3028, 4057, 9903, 10945.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ It is doubtful whether this, the African, Climbing Asparagus,—*A. sarmentosus* of Linnaeus—is cultivated in this country; a confusion having arisen in that *A. racemosus* is the *A. sarmentosus* of Heynē, whilst its variety—*Javanica*—is the *Asparagopsis sarmentosa* of Dalz. & Gibs.

§ Incorrectly called *Cordyline australis* in Madras.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3099	CXIX.—LILIA- CEAE—cont. (cmlxiv)—DRACER- NA (<i>Linna.</i>)—cont. D. Draco * (<i>Linna.</i>).	Glaucous sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Dragon Tree of the Canary Islands; Madeira Dragon's Blood; Madeira Dragon's Blood; Brother's Blood; Cyrus Blood; Rhinoceros' Blood; Sanguis-draconis of the Romans; Kinnabäri-indikon of the Greeks.	Kadgamry-garakta.	Kadgamry-gamunet-turu.	Kāṇḍā. miruga-rattam.	...	K'hadgam-ryganet-turu (C & T).	h. T. (Egn) (the giant tree of Teneriffe being 70 ft. high and 79 ft. girth near base); H. (Canary Isles): cult: (McL: Ru); S 11805.
3100	D. fragrans * (<i>Ker Gawl.</i>) (Linden).	Cream and yellow banded Dragon Tree; Linden's fragrant Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru). h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Ru). h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Bid: Jaf: Ru).
3101	D. Godseffiana * (<i>Hort. Rev. hort.</i>).	Cream spotted Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru). h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Ru). h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Bid: Jaf: Ru).
3102	D. Goldiana * (<i>Hort. Ill. hort.</i>).	Green and Silver banded Yellowish Dragon Tree; Goldie's Ovate leaved Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Bid: Jaf: Ru).

3103	D. Hookeriana * (<i>G. Koch</i>).— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>latifolia</i> .	White bordered sessile leaved Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: (a. b) (Ru); S. 4070.
3104	D. marginata * (<i>Lamb.</i>).	Red bordered sessile leaved Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Ru).
3105	D. Sanderiana * (<i>Hort. Sand.</i>).	White banded Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa); cult: (Ru).
3106	D. umbrauculifera * (<i>Jacq.</i>).	Umbrella-like narrow- sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Mauritius Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Mauritius); cult: (Cag; Ru).
(enl xv) LINE *	—CORDYL- Palm *. (<i>Com- mers.</i>).	Palm Lily; Dragon Tree; Club Palm; Garden Dracæna; Many ovuled Dracæna.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Assam, Malacca, Pacific Isles); cult: (Bs/T; Gbl; Cag; Fr; Rid; Ru); (a, b, d, i, g, k, m, o) (Ru); (c, f, h, j, l, n, p) (Cag; Ru); (e) (Cag; Fr; Ru); S. 4079; (a) 3019, 4048, 10944; (b) 3010, 4049; (c) 3024, 4054; (d) 3026, 4056; (e) 3035, 4058, 4080, 10946; (f) 3029, 4060; (g) 3030, 4077; (h) 3032, 4066; (i) 3034, 4068; (j) 3038, 4067; (k) 3036, 4069; (l) 3037, 4072; (m) 3038, 4073; (n) 3039, 4074; (o) 3040, 4075; (p) 3043, 4084.
3107	C. terminalis * (<i>Kunth</i>).— (a) <i>alba</i> , (b) <i>albicans</i> , (c) <i>Bausei</i> , (d) <i>Eckhalti</i> , (e) <i>ferrea</i> , (f) <i>Gayii</i> , (g) <i>gloriosa</i> , (h) <i>Hoskinsæ</i> , (i) <i>Imperator</i> , (j) <i>imperialis</i> , (k) <i>Jamesii</i> , (l) <i>metallica</i> , (m) <i>nigricans</i> , (n) <i>Reginæ</i> , (o) <i>Robinsoni- ana</i> , (p) <i>Turneræ</i> .	Common large laucolate leaved Dragon Tree; Bengal Dragon Tree; Bengal Palm Lily; Garden Dracæna; Terminal Dracæna; Sandwich Island Tea Plant; (a) White variegated Bengal Dragon Tree; (b) White- bordered narrow-leaved Dragon Tree; (c) Crimson- bordered Bronze leaved Dragon Tree; Bause's Broad Bronze leaved Dragon Tree; (d) Arching Bengal Dragon Tree; (e) Red-bordered narrow leaved Dragon Tree; (f) Orange-bordered Dark leaved Dragon Tree; (g) Green-and-orange bordered- and-stripped Dragon Tree; (h) Orange-and-bronzy-purple Dwarf Dragon Tree; Mrs. Hoskin's Palm Lily; (i) Emperor Palm Lily; (j) Crimson-rayed Metallic- green Dragon Tree; (k) Narrow reddish-crimson leaved Dragon Tree; (l) Copper and Bronze Metallic- green Dragon Tree; (m) Blackish-green Bengal Dragon Tree; (n) White- bordered Broad leaved Dragon Tree; (o) Bronze striped Bengal Dragon Tree; (p) Broad brilliant-red leaved Dragon Tree; Mrs. Turner's Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3108	OXIX.—LILIA. CEÆ—cont. (omlxv)—ORDYL- INE (<i>Commers.</i>) —cont. C. <i>anabilis</i> * (<i>Cogn. & March.</i>).	Suffused pink and creamy leaved Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Ru); S. 4050.
3109	C. <i>australis</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>) †	Parallel-striated Oblong lance-leaved Dragon Tree; Nervose Broad leaved Dragon Tree; New Zealand Dragon Plant; New Zealand Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (New Zealand); cult: (Ru; Ooty); S. 4652.
3110	C. <i>Baptistii</i> * (<i>Cogn. & March.</i>).	Yellow- and - pink - bordered - and - striped Dragon Tree; Baptist's Hybrid Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 4053, 5632.
3111	C. <i>stricta</i> * (<i>Endl.</i>).	Narrow sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Moreton Bay Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia, Moreton Bay); cult: (Ru); S. 3025, 4078.
3112	C. <i>Hendersonii</i> * (<i>Coy. & March.</i>).	Orange-bordered Erect-leaved Dragon Tree; Henderson's Hybrid Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Ru); S. 4063.

(omlxvi)— <i>YUCCA</i> * (<i>Dill.</i>).	Adam's Needle; Bear's Grass.	Sūāpatrijāti (<i>S.</i>).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3113 <i>Y. aloifolia</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Aloe leaved Adam's Needle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3114 <i>Y. filamentosa</i> † (<i>Lin.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>glauca</i> <i>dens.</i>	Narrow leaved Adam's Needle; Silk Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3115 <i>Y. gloriosa</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	Splendid Adam's Needle; Mound Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3116 <i>P. tenax</i> * (<i>Forst.</i>).	Flax Lily; New Zealand Flax. Common New Zealand Flax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

h., *t.* (Egn); *H.*
(W. Indies, N.
Carolina); cult:
NCCS; COCT:
CNTC (Cag):
Ru; Ooty); *S.*
11800, 11801,
11803, 11804,
11822.

h., *sh.* (Egn);
H. (N. America);
cult: (Br; Ooty);
S. 11802, 11808,
11810, 11817,
11821, 11811,
11812.

h., *t.* (Egn); *H.*
(United States);
cult: (Cag; Br;
Ru; Ooty); *S.*
11806, 11807,
11814, 11815,
11816, 11818,
11819, 11820.

h., *sh.* (Egn);
H. (New Zea-
land); cult: (Cag;
Ru; Ooty); *S.*
2393, 8519.

† See note to 3098.

† Or other hill-tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3117	OXIX.—LILIIA- OEÆ—cont. (omlxviii)—ALOË (<i>Tourne.</i>) <i>A. vera</i> * (<i>Jinn.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) littoralis. (c) officinalis.	Aloe; Medicinal Aloes; Maiden Plant; Demon Leaf. (a) Yellow flowered Aloe; Barbadoes Aloes; Common Indian Aloe; Hedge Aloe; Ghee Aloe; (b) Coromandel Aloe; Small Indian Aloe; Seaside Aloe; (c) Curaçoa Aloes; Hepatic Aloes; Dull-red flowered Aloe.	Kumārījāti (S); Kaṅṭhala (S); Kanya (S). G'bhūyānti; kumāri; Kumāri; G'bhākaṅyaka (S); G'hyta-kumāri (S); (b) Iksvaramallikā (S); Kumāri (S); Kanya (S); Mushoboro; Kumāri (S). Yavanakumāri (S).	Kalabaṇḍa. Eṛrakalabaṇḍa; Kalabaṇḍa; (b) Cinnakalabaṇḍa; Cinna-rākāst-maṭṭa; Maṅḍikat-tāli; (c) Kala-baṇḍa; Musāmbaramu.	Kaṇṇi; Kaṛṛāḷai. Aṅḡṇi; Aṅḡani; Kodiyōṅ; Veligam; (a) Čōṛrukkarṛāḷai; (b) Čōrukkarṛāḷai; (c) Kaṛṛā-lai. Čivappukkarṛāḷai; Čivappuṇṇarṛāḷai.	Kaṛṛāḷa ... Kaṛṛāḷa; (a) Čenni-nāyakam; Čuvanna-karṛāḷa; (b) Čeṛu-karṛāḷa; Kaṭṭavāya; Kumāri; (c) G'hy-takumāri; Kaṭṭavāḷa.	Kaṭṭāḷe; Nālisara (T). Brahmī; Kaṭṭāḷi; Lōḷe; Lōḷi; Lōḷisara; Lōḷu; Taraṇa; Nōlisara; (b) Simek-attāḷe; (c) Rakta-bāḷa; Baktapavaḷa.	... h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mediteranian region); cult; (Čag; Br; Rid); Rwd; NCCS; COCT; DKN; ONTC; MPLT; WTCT. S. 475, 476, 477, 480, 485, 486, 487; (b) 478; (c) 479.
3118	<i>A. succotrina</i> * (<i>Lamb.</i>).	Scarlet flowered Aloe; Spiked Aloe; Genuine Hepatic Aloes; Bombay Aloe; Caballine Aloe; Mocha Aloe; Socotrine Aloe; Yamauny Aloe; Zanzibar Aloe.	Kariya-bōḷam; Narumbiōṅ; Tulukkukkarṛāḷai.	Turakakalabaṇḍa.	Kariya-bōḷam; Narumbiōṅ; Tulukkukkarṛāḷai.	Makkikkarṛāḷa.	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Isle of Socotra, North of Africa); cult; (McL); S. 481, 482, 483, 484.

(omlxix)—GLORIOSA (<i>Linm.</i>).	.....	Agnisik'hājāti (S).	...	...	...	...
3119 G. superba (<i>Linm.</i>).	Malabar Glory Lily; Mozambique Lily; Superb Lily; Flame Flower; November Flower Plant; Country Aconite; Plough Root; Methonica; Serpent's Tongue; Hary's Plant.	Ognisik'hā; Gorb'bo-g'hātono; sik'ha; Kalapa-gaḍḍa; Lāngali; Pōtti-dūmpa; Pōttinā-b'hi.	Aḍavinā-b'hi; Agnisik'ha; Kalapa-gaḍḍa; Lāngali; Pōtti-dūmpa; Pōttinā-b'hi.	Akkiniḍi-lam; Anaravan; Cenigān-ḍaḷ; Čivappukkāḍal; Iradi; Kāḷandaḷ; Kalappāikkilāngu; Kappōvup-pūḍu; Koḍai; Mīlāngili; Nābikkōḍi; Paṛṛai; Talāḷoccuruḷi; Tōṇri; Vēṇḍōṇṇi.	Malattā-mara; Mētōṇni; Kāntal.	Agnisik'he; Akkatagaballi; Huiyuguru; Karaḍi-kannina-gaḍḍe; Kōli-kutuma; Nāngulika; Sivara-kataballi; Sivaśaktiballi; papū (T); Kēṅkannāḍepū (T).	h. CL.; COCT: NCCS; MPLT: DKN; WPTS: ONTC; Br: cult: (Cag: Ru: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S: 4629, 5199, 5200, 7380, 7381.
CXX.—FLAGELLARIACEÆ.	Rattan Lily Family ...	...	...	...	...	...
(omlxx)—FLAGELLARIA (<i>Linm.</i>).	Rattan Lily ...	Kaṣyajāti...	...	...	...	...
3120 F. indica (<i>Linm.</i>)...	Indian Rattan Lily; Rattan Creeper; Wild Rattan; Forest Moon Creeper.	...	Poyinadi-pūtaṭṭe; Vana-čandra.	Panambu-valli.	Panāṇipuvalli.	h. CL.; WTCT: COCT; (Lit: Phls); S: 4918, 4920.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

3124	A. madagascariensis * (<i>Mart.</i>).	Madagascar Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf; Ru); S. 780.
3125	(cmlxxii)—CHRYSALEIDOCARPUS * (<i>Wendl.</i>), C. lutescens * (<i>Wendl.</i>).	Long Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Coconut leaved Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mauritius, Bourbon); cult: (Cag; Br; Rid; Jaf; Ru); S. 779, 5930.
3126	(cmlxxiii)—HYOPHORBE* (<i>Gaertn.</i>), H. Verschaaffeltii * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).	Hog Palm White-costate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Cream midribbed Hog Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Rodriguez, Mascarene Isles); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); S. 787.
3127	(cmlxxiv)—DICTYOSPERMA * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>), D. rubrum * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).	Variogated Nibble-tipped Feather Palm; Variogated Betel Palm. Red nerved Betel Palm; Palmiste Rouge.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mauritius); cult: (Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu); S. 784.
3128	D. aureum * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).	Golden petioled Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Seychelle Islands); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); S. 762.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3129	OXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. (omlxxi)— DICTYOSPERMA (Wendl.)—(cont.) D. album * (H. Wendl.).	White-woolly petioled Betel Palm.	...	...	Purapar- ruppātku.	...	...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. Mauritius) : cult : Cat : Mu) ; S. 760, 765, 778, 783, 9262, 10674.
3130	(omlxxv)—ACTINORH- YTIS * (H. Wendl.) A. Calapparia * (H. Wendl.).	Equally-bifid Acuminate Feather Palm ; False Bete; Nut Palm.	...	...	...	...	Rāmasupari.	h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Moluccas) : cult : MYS : CAN : MBR : (mixed with Betel : see Cooke) ; S. 766, 768, 8677, 9262, 10071.
3131	(omlxxxvi)—ACANTH- OPHENIX * (H. Wendl.) A. rubra * (H. Wendl.).	Prickly Date Palm ... Spiny stemmed Ringed Feather Palm ; Red ringed Palm of Mauri- tius.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn) ; H. (Madagascar, Mauritius, Bourbon) : cult (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ku : Mu) ; S. 785, 1696.

3132	(cm1xxvii)—PINDANGA (<i>Blume</i>), P. Dicksoni (<i>Blume</i>).	Mixed-tip Feather Palm; Cane Betel Palm. Swallow-tailed Nibble- tipped Feather Palm; Ribbed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm; Western Ghauts Cane Betel Palm.	...	Kondapoka.	...	Kanakamu- ka.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn: oft, gre- garius); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (sios. bc); S. 771, 10072. h. t. (Egn); H. (Malaya); cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); S. 761, 770, 772, 777, 8675, 8676, 9265, 9270, 10073. h. t. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, As- sam, Burma); cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); S. 774, 7804, 9267, 10075.
3133	P. disticha* (<i>Blume</i>).	Obcordate and Acumin- ate Feather Palm; Straits Cane Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru; Mu); S. 5410, 6484. h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 5411, 6486.
3134	P. gracilis* (<i>Blume</i>).	Nibble-tipped and Acu- minate Feather Palm; Himalayan Cane Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru; Mu); S. 5410, 6484. h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 5411, 6486.
3135	H. Belmoreana* (<i>Becc.</i>).	Curled Acuminate Fea- ther Palm; Medium leaved Acuminate Fea- ther Palm; Howe's- Island Palm. Curled-upwards Acumin- ate Feather Palm; Curly Palm of Lord- Howe's-Island.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru; Mu); S. 5410, 6484. h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 5411, 6486.
3136	H. Forsteriana* (<i>Becc.</i>).	Curled-downwards Acu- minate Feather Palm; Flat-leaf Palm of New South Wales; Thatch Palm of New South Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 5411, 6486.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.							
	(cmlxxix)—HYDRIASTELE* (H. Wendl.)	Water spring Palm of Tropical Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3187	H. Wendlandiana* (H. Wendl.)	Long-leaved Nibble-tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Tropical Australia); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S. 6488, 6489.
3188	(cmlxxx)—HEDYS-GEFE*(H. Wendl.). H. Canterburyana* (H. Wendl.)	Dense-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm; Umbrella Palm of Lord Howe's Island. Australian Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 6485.
3189	(cmlxxxi)—PACHOSPERMA*(Labill.). P. Macarthurii* (H. Wendl.)	Short-pinnate Nibble-tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (New Guinea); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 6487, 9261.

3140	(omlxxxii)— AR-CHONTOPHENIX* (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). A. Cuminghamii* (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).	Broad-raohis Acuminate Feather Palm; Illawarra Palm; Seaforthia Palm. Sourfy Plated Acumin-ate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Queenland, N.S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 9264, 9265, 9269, 10074.
3141	(omlxxxiii)— RHO-PHALOSYLLIS* (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). Baueri* (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).	Robust Seaforth Palm; New Zealand Palm; Norfolk Island Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Norfolk Island); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 763, 764, 10076.
3142	(omlxxxiv)— ONCOSPHEMA* (<i>Blume</i>). O. horrida* (<i>Scheff.</i>).	Spiny Stemmed Acumi-nate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Malacca); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 775, 781.
3143	(omlxxxv)— BEN-TINGKIA (<i>Berry</i>). B. Coddapanna (<i>Berry</i>).	Keeled-Bifid Acuminate Feather Palm; Hill Areca Nut Palm of Travancore; Travancore Cane Palm. South American Dwarf Cane Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NAC: TRV: TVY: (shos, cd).
3144	(omlxxxvi)— GEONOMA* (<i>Willd.</i>). G. gracilis* (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).	Unarmed Acuminate Cane Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Brazil, Costa Rica); cult: (Cag: Bid: Jaf).
3145	G. Spixiana* (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).	Fork-tipped simple lan-ceolate leaved Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Bid: Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjan.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lam badi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ— <i>cont.</i>	.....	...	...	...	...	...	S. (ccxliv.)
3146	(cmlxxxvii)— <i>OROXylum</i> * (<i>Humb. & Bonpl.</i>). C. andicolaum * (<i>Humb. & Bonpl.</i>).	Silvery Acuminate Feather Palm; Wax Palm of South America; Wax Palm of New Granada.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (New Grenada); cult: (Cag); Rid: Jaf; S. 2813.
3147	(cmlxxxviii)— <i>STEVENSONIA</i> * (<i>J. Dunc.</i>). S. grandifolia * (<i>J. Dunc.</i>).	Spiny-stemmed lacerated Feather Palm; Spotted Bronze Wedge leaf Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Sey Islands); chelle (Sey Islands); cult: (Cag); Rid: Jaf; Ru); S. 1059, 8495, 10510, 10585.
3148	(cmlxxxix)— <i>WALLICHIA</i> * (<i>Roeb.</i>). W. disticha * (<i>T. Anders.</i>).	Sikkim Fishtail Feather Palm; Narrow wedge Nibble-tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. Himalayas, Sikkim); cult: (Rid); Jaf); S. 11690.

(cmxc) ARENCA (Labiil).	Sheath-stemmed Nibbled Feather Palm ; Sugar Palm.	Asvarōmatā- lajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
3149 A. saccharifera * (Labiil).	Quadrifariouly-fascicled- leaflet Sugar Palm ; Four leaved Sugar Palm ; Ceylon Sugar Palm ; Malayan Sugar Palm ; Singapore Sago Palm ; Common Sago Palm ; Ejoo Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3150 A. obtusifolia * (Marr.).	Bifariously-fascicled-leaf- let Sugar Palm ; Two leaved Sugar Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3151 A. Wightii (Griff.).	Alternate-leaflet Sugar Palm ; Single leaved Sugar Palm ; Wild Cocoanut of Travancore.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cmxc) - CARYOTA (Linn.).	Bipinnate Fish-tail Fea- ther Palm ; Bastard Sago Palm ; East Indian Wine Palm ; Toddy Palm. Indian Sago Palm ; Mala- bar Sago Palm ; Hill Toddy Palm ; Ghaut Palm ; Elephant's Palm ; Jaggery Palm ; Wine Palm of Ceylon ; Woman's-hair Palm ; Kīṭul Fibre Palm ; Mhar Palm of Western India.	Surāṭālajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
3152 C. urens (Linn.).	Mod'hurā ; Solopo ; Sarta (K).	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bakini ; Ji- valaggu (T & S) ; Konḍajit- valaggu ; Jiluga ; Māre ; Yatraka- tūri.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ādam ; Īr- ambanāi ; Kūndat- banāi, Pūgam ; Tālam ; Tippilip- panāi ; Uḍalar- banāi.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ānappana ; Çaṇṭap- paua ; Īrampana ; Kālapana ; Vāināvu.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bayne ; Indu (T) ; Kapūda (T).	...	...	...	...	...	...
	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Assam, Burma, Malaya) ; cult : (Cag : Cat : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu) ; S. 788, 1482, 5270, 9829, 9830.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Straits, Penang) ; cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf) ; S. 791, 9828.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	h. t. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CAN ; NLGS : MBR ; TRV : CBT ; cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf).	...	...	...	...	...	...
	h. T. (Egn) ; H. NCCS : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; WGTS : cult : (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu).	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.	(cxixi)—CARYOTA (Linn.)—cont.							
3153	<i>C. obtusa</i> * (<i>Griff.</i>).	Rounded leaflet; Fish-tail Palm; Assam Sago Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Upper Assam Mishnee: cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 2050, 2051, 2052.
3154	<i>C. mitis</i> * (<i>Lour.</i>).	Chinese Reclining Sago Palm; Sago Palm of the Andamans.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (China, Malaya): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 2045, 2046, 2048, 2053, 2054, 2056.
3155	<i>C. Cumingii</i> (<i>Lod.</i>).	Curved-wedge leaflet Fish-tail Palm; Philippine Sago Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Philippine Islands): cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 2044.

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Remarks.
CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. (Linn.).					
3162 P. dactylifera (Linn.).	Jagged Stemmed Spine-tipped Feather Palm; Date Palm. Cultivated Date Palm; Arabian Date Palm; Persian Date; True Date; Edible Date; Large Date; Tamar of the Hebrews; Spathe of the Greeks [male flowers]; Elatē of the Greeks [male flowers]; Phoenix of the Greeks; Ho-phoenix-ersēn of the Greeks [male tree]; Hē-phoinix - balanēphoros of the Greeks [female tree]; Phoinikobalanos of the Greeks [fruit].	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.
3168 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3169 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3170 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3171 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3172 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3173 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3174 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3175 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3176 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3177 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3178 P. sylvestris (Roxb.).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Haluka (S); K'harjūrī (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S).	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Seora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.	(omxcv)—PHENIX (<i>Lin.</i>)—cont.						
3172	<i>P. canariensis</i> * (<i>Hort.</i> , <i>ex Cha- baud</i>).	Canary Isles Date Palm.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Canary Isles): cult: NLGS (Ooty). ...
3173	(omxcvi)—COR- YPHA (<i>Lin.</i>).	Huge Oblate Prickly Fan Palm; Talipot Fan Palm.	Sṛitālaḷāṭi (S).	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Burma): Rid: Jaf: Ru);
3174	<i>C. umbraclifera</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>).	South Indian Talipot Palm; Malabar Coast Fan Palm; Great Fan Palm; Java Fan Palm; Umbrella Palm; Holy Palm.	Alpāyushi (S); Karaḷikā (S); Kāṭa- hāli (S); Kāṭa- Sṛitāla (S); Tāli (S).	Sṛitālamu; Diyd'ha- tālamu.	Cult: CDP (FAR. 31, 32); (Cag: S. 3069, 3073. Oḍḍālam; Kudāḷip- panāi; Talaḷappam; Tāḷippaṇāi.	Kāṭappana; Sṛitālam; Tāḷippana. Bāini; Indu; Sṛitāle; Sṛitāli; Tāli; Panoli (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. (Andamans, North Canara); cult: WTCT; NLGS (FAR. 32); NAO (FAR. 16); (Oat: Cag: Bengal, Burma): Rid: Jaf: Ru);
3175	<i>C. Talliera</i> * (<i>Roeb.</i>).	Bengal Round leaved Talipot Palm; Talura Palm.	Todaṭo; Tāli (S).	Sṛitālamu...	Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru); Rwd: CAN: MBR: TRV. ...	Tāli	h. T. (Egn); H. (Bengal): cult: GJM; S. 10797, 10798.

3176	(CIXXVII)— <i>COPERNICIA</i> * (Mart.). <i>C. cerifera</i> * (Mart.).	Wax-coated Spineless Fan Palm; Carnauba Wax Palm of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult MBR (FAR. 20) S. 8071.
3177	(CIXXVIII)— <i>NANNORHOPUS</i> * (H. Wendl.). <i>N. Ritohicena</i> * (H. Wendl.).	Prostrate Forking Spineless Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); gregarious; <i>H.</i> (Sind, Punjab, Baluchistan); cult: (Rid : Jaf) ; S. 2349, 2350.
3178	(CIXXCIX)— <i>LICUALA</i> * (Thunb.). <i>L. spinosa</i> * (Thunb.).	Palmatiseot Prickly Fan Palm; Penang Lawyer Palm. Eighteen segment Prickly Fan Palm; Malay Eighteen parted Penang Lawyer.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malaya, Andamans); cult: (Cat : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu); <i>S.</i> 6818, 6822, 6826. <i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malacca, Perak, Siam); cult: KSN (FAR. 48) ; S. 6819, 6823.
3179	<i>L. paludosa</i> * (Griff.).	Nine segment Prickly Fan Palm; Malay Nine parted Penang Lawyer.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Britain); cult: (Cag : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu); <i>S.</i> 9121.
3180	<i>L. grandis</i> * (H. Wendl.).	Notched Prickly Fan Palm; New Britain Penang Lawyer; Pritchard's Grand Lace fringed Palm. Thirty segment Prickly Fan Palm; Himalayan Many parted Penang Lawyer.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Burma, Andamans); cult: (Cag : Jaf : Rid : Ru) ; S. 6820.
3181	<i>L. peltata</i> * (Roxb.).		...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu, B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.							
	(in)---SARAL * (Adams).	Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm; Cabbage Palm; Thatch Palm; Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...
3182 S.	Adansonii * (Guerns.).	Dwarf Palmetto of the Southern United States; Dwarf Palmetto Fan Palm.	..	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South United States); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 2834, 2840, 3075, 3078, 9435, 9729, 9732, 9733.
3183 S.	Blackburniana * (Glazeb.).	Fan Palm of the Bermudas; Thatch Palm of the Bermudas.	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Bermudas); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 3081, 9736.
3184 S.	Palmetto * (Lodd.).	Palmetto Fan Palm; Cabbage Palm of the Southern United States; Cabbage Palmetto.	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South United States); cult: (Jaf: Rid: Ru: Mn); S. 3077, 9734.
3185 S.	glaucescens * (Lodd.).	Glaucous Palmetto	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South America); cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); S. 3074, 9730, 11032.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	CXXI.—PALMÆ— cont.							
	(mii)—LIVISTONA (R.Br.)—cont.							
3193	<i>L. altissima</i> (Zoll.)	Fan-shaped short-fringed Bourbon Palm; Black spined Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java); cult: (Mu); <i>S.</i> 11028.
3194	<i>L. olivæformis</i> (Mart.)	Kidney-shaped pendulous-fringed Bourbon Palm; Scanty Red-spined Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java); cult: (Rid); <i>Jaf</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3930.
3195	<i>L. chinensis</i> (R.Br.)	Fan-shaped pendulous-fringed Bourbon Palm Fan Palm of South China and Japan; Common Bourbon Palm; Mauritius Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South China); cult: (Cag); <i>Cat</i> ; <i>Br</i> : <i>Rid</i> : <i>Jaf</i> : <i>Ru</i> : <i>Mu</i> ; <i>S.</i> 6935, 6936, 6940, 6943, 9119, 9979.
3196	<i>L. Jenkinsiana</i> (Grtf.)	Fan-shaped broad-fringed Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Assam, Sikkim, Andamans); cult: (Jaf): <i>Ru</i> ; <i>S.</i> 6938.
3197	<i>L. australis</i> (Mart.)	Sub-circular stalked Bourbon Palm; Fan Palm of East Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (East Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria); cult: (Cag): <i>Jaf</i> : <i>Rid</i> : <i>Ru</i> : <i>Mu</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3070.

3198	<i>L. Hoogendorpii</i> (<i>Hort. Bog.</i>).	Circular Black stalked Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Indian Archipelago); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf). ...
3199	(mv)— <i>CHAMEROPS</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). <i>C. humilis</i> (<i>Lin.</i>).	Glaucous Prickly Fan Palm. Dwarf Fan Palm of Europe; African Hair Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe, North Africa); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu); <i>S.</i> 2335, 2337, 2346.
3200	<i>C. gracilis</i> (<i>Lodd.</i>).	Slender European Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (America); cult: (Jaf; Rio). ...
3201	(mv)— <i>RHAPIS</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). <i>R. flabelliformis</i> (<i>L'Herit.</i>).	Digitate Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm. Ground Rattan Cane ...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China, Japan); cult: (Cag; Cat; Ru; Mu); <i>S.</i> 2345, 9436, 9437. ...
3202	(mvi)— <i>TRACHYCARPUS</i> (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). <i>T. Martiana</i> (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).	Long-lobed Spineless Fan Palm. Nepal Fan Palm ...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); <i>S.</i> 2338, 2339, 2342, 2344, 2347, 2348, 11127. ...
3203	<i>T. excelsa</i> (<i>H. Wendl.</i>)— (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>Fortuneana.</i>	(a) North China Fan Palm; (b) Chusan Palm; Fortune's Chamærops.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China, Japan, Upper Burma); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Ooty); <i>S.</i> 2338, 2339, 11126.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
OXXI.—PALMÆ								
—cont.								
(mvii)	—CALAMUS (Linn.).	Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm; Persistent Tubular Spathed Rattan; Rattan; Canes. Unicostate Erect Rattan.	Vêtasajâti (S).	Vêtasamu; Vêtasi.	...	Çûral; Çûralvati; Vêtram.	Betta; Cadi; Haççe.	...
3203 (bis)	C. erectus * (Roxb.).		...	Nelapôka ...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Burma); cult: (Rid: Jaf: Ell/FA). h, CL. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Assam); cult: (Rid: Jaf).
3204	C. leptos radix * (Griff.).	Close-set Narrow leafleted Rattan; Assamese Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. CAN; cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 1708, 1720.
3205	C. rivalis (Theo.)...	Bristly - oiliate - leaved Unispinous-rachis Rattan; Native Cane of Ceylon. Inequidistantly pinnate Rattan; Java Cane.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Java); cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 1694, 1712.
3206	C. javensis * (Blume).		...	...	...	...	...	h, SH (Sarm: Egn); H. N. OCS: COCT: CNTC: WGTS: (Plns: hls. abc); S. 1698, 1699, 1704, 1705, 1713.
3207	C. viminalis (Willd.).	Common Rattan of the Northern Circars; Switchy Rattan; Walking Stick Rattan; Sour Cane; Water Cane.	Beto; Ambu- vêtasa (S); Saahasra- vêd'hi (S).	Âmlavêtasamu; Bettamu; Pêpabettamu (S).	Pirambu ...	Çeçûqûral; Çûral; Pûrampu.	Nâdeyi; Nîrûhabbe.	

3208	<i>C. pseudotennis</i> (Becc.).	Bristly - ciliate - leaved Bispinos-rachis Rat- tan; Western Ghats Rattan.	...	...	...	Kāṭṭuṇṇāral.	Hallubetta.	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; <i>S.</i> 1723. <i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT; <i>H.</i> NEL: CPT; (Lit): MPLT; DKN: CNTC; WGTS: * cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 1710, 1718, 1722.
3209	<i>C. Rotang</i> (Linn.).	Spine-ciliate-leaved Uni- spinos-rachis Rattan; Common Rattan of South India; Water Rattan; Slender Rat- tan; Chair-bottom Cane.	Beto; Si- p'hē; Dir- g'havalli (S); Latā- vaṇṣa (S); Vētasa (S); Vētra (S).	Beitamū; Niruprab- ba; Pēma; Prabba; Prabbili; Sanna- bettamū.	Arini; Cūdi; Cūral; Cūvēda- gāṇḍam; Mellicuppīrambu; Nir- vaṇḍ; Piṇḍ; Pirambu; Vaṇḍikkōḍi; Vāṇḍram; Vēdaṇam; Vētūram.	Cūral; Nirvaṇḍi; Purampū. Cūvēdam; Nir- vaṇḍ; Piṇḍ; Pirambu; Vāṇḍikkōḍi; Vāṇḍram; Vēdaṇam; Vētūram.	Betta; Nāgabetta; Suralbetta (T).	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT; <i>H.</i> NEL: CPT; (Lit): MPLT; DKN: CNTC; WGTS: * cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 1710, 1718, 1722.
3210	<i>C. Brandisii</i> (Becc.).	Alternately fascioled pinnate Rattan; Bran- dis' Tinnevely Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY (Kālm); TRV.
3211	<i>C. travancoricus</i> (Bed.).	Oppositely-fascioled pin- nate Rattan; Travancore Rattan.	...	...	...	...	Nāyibetta	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV.
3212	<i>C. Rheedii</i> (Griff.).	Alternately-ternate-pin- nate Rattan; Rheede's Malabar Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR; <i>S.</i> 3533.
3213	<i>C. Huegelianus</i> (Mart.).	Smooth - edged - leaved Nilgiri Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn) <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos.d); <i>S.</i> 1707, 1726, 3529.
3214	<i>C. Gamblei</i> (Becc.).	Long-leaftted Rattan; Gamble's Nilgiri Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos.d).
3215	<i>C. scipionum</i> * (Lour.).	Quinquecostate Long- stemmed Rattan; Malacca Cane.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malacca, Borneo, Perak); cult: (Rid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 1709.
3216	<i>C. ciliaris</i> * (Blume).	Softly-bristly Erect Rat- tan; Fringed Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Eastern Archi- pelago); cult (Cag: Rid: Jaf).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
OXXI. — PALMÆ — cont.	(mviii) — <i>D. MONOR-</i> <i>ops</i> * (<i>Blume</i>).	Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm; Deciduous Boat-shaped Spathed Rattan; Rat- tan; Devil Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3217	<i>D. Jenkinsianus</i> * (<i>Mart.</i>)	Forked Spined Rattan; Assam Devil Rattan; Jenkins' Devil Rattan	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Sikkim, Assam); cult.; (Rid: Jaf); S. 3520.
3218	<i>D. fissus</i> * (<i>Blume</i>).	Stout dark spined Devil Rattan; Cleft Devil Rattan of Borneo.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Borneo); cult.; (Cag; Rid); S. 1700.
3219	<i>D. Draco</i> * (<i>Blume</i>).	Flat black spined Devil Rattan; Dragon's Blood Cane; Sumatra Dra- gon's Blood; Rhino- ceros Blood; Cyrus' Blood; Brother's Blood; Sanguis-draconis of the Romans; Kinnabāri- indikon of the Greeks.	Kadga- myga- rakta (S)	K'hadga- myga- munet- turu.	Kāṇḍa- miruga- rattam.	...	K'hadgamry- ganetaru (C & T).	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Eastern Archi- pelago); cult.; S. (Rid: McL); S. 1692, 1697, 1719, 3525, 3534.

3220	D. palmabanuicus * (Blume).	Stout deflexed Spined Devil Rattan; Palembang Devil Rattan of Sumatra.	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Sumatra); cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 1711.
3221	D. plumosus * (Hort Bull).	White-based Black Spined Devil Rattan; Plumed Devil Rattan.	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Eastern Archipelago); cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 2660, 2661.
	(mix) - ZALACCA * (Rennell).	Prickly Acuminate Cane Feather Palm; Stemless non-flagelliferous Rattan; Dwarf Rattan; Rattan.	...	many Spathed	...	...
3222	Z. edulis * (Walt).	Alternately fascicled Pinnate Dwarf Rattan; Wallich's Edible Dwarf Rattan.	...	Āmlavéta-samu; Pullaprab-bā.	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Malay Archipelago); cult: (Br); S. 1727, 11825, 11826, 11827.
3223	Z. Beccarii * (Hk. f.), †	Equidistantly pinnate Dwarf Rattan; Beccarii's Burmese Dwarf Rattan.	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Burma); cult: (Br) (?).
	(mx) - BORASSUS (Linn).	Short-lobed Spineless Fan Palm.	...	Tāla-jāti (S).	...	...
3224	B. fobellifer (Linn.) - (a) male plant. (b) female plant	Palmyra Palm; Indian Coastal Fan Palm; Great Fan Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Brab; Char Palm; Noongh Palm; nerved longer-narrow lobed Palmyra; (b) Twenty-six - [20-30]-nerved Shorter-broad lobed Palmyra.	Tālo; Tyyporājo; Tālo; Tālo; Tāla (S); Tānsi (S); Tyyporāja (S); Tyyporājo; Tālo; Tālo; Tāla (S); Tānsi (S); Tyyporāja (S).	Tādu; Karatā-lamu; Tyyparā-jamu; (a) Pōtutādu; (b) Nāma-tāda; Pentī-tādu.	Čāyryup-panāi; Ēdagam; Karadā-lam; Karambanāi; Nilam; Nuŋgu; Panāi; Pōndāi; Pul; Purbadi; Tālam; Tālai; Tāi; (a) Āmbanāi.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: GNTC; WTCT: (hls. abc: dts: esp: litt: Aren); S. 1478, 1479, 1481, 6972.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *Ceratolobus Kingianus* (Bacc.) has been found in VZM: (shos. o).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ — <i>cont.</i>		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(mxi)—LATANIA * (<i>Comm.</i>).	Variegated (Glaucous Spineless Fan Palm; Mauritius Latanier of Mauritius.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3225	L. aurea * (<i>Duncan</i>).	Golden ribbed and stalked Mauritius Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Rodriguez, Mauritius); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 2658, 2659, 5158, 5159, 5160, 6648, 7225, 10537.
3226	L. Loddigesii * (<i>Mart.</i>).	Glaucous leaved and stalked Mauritius Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Round Island, Mauritius); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 2656, 6645.
3227	L. Commeysonii * (<i>J. F. Gmel.</i>).	Chocolate margined and stalked Mauritius Palm.	...	...	Çimáippanái.	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Mauritius, Bourbon); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 2657, 6642, 6643, 6647.

<p>3228 <i>C. nucifera</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i>, (<i>b</i>) <i>aurea</i>, (<i>c</i>) <i>coromandelina</i>, (<i>d</i>) <i>canarana</i>, (<i>e</i>) <i>malabarica</i>, (<i>f</i>) <i>zeylanica</i>, (<i>g</i>) <i>nana</i>.</p>	<p>Plaited Feather Palm; Cocoa Nut Palm. † Common Cocoanut; Cokernut; Coquer nut; Copra Palm; Coir Fibre Palm; Palm; Porcupine Wood; King of Grasses; Southern Tree; Indian Nut; Argelleia; (b) King Cocoanut; (c) Coromandel Coast Cocoanut; Brahmin Cocoanut; (d) Canara Cocoanut; (e) Malabar Cocoanut; (f) Ceylon Cocoanut; (g) Dwarf Cocoanut.</p>	<p>Nārikela-jāti. Noḍiā; Gótomā; Lāngoli; Polu; Pādo; Trypodrūmo; Ding'ha (S); Lāngali (S); Nā-rikela (S); Rēsāyana (S); Nā-d'hāp'hala (S); Try-narāja (S).</p>	<p>Kobbari; Kobbera; Nālikēramu; Nārikād-alamu; Nārikērikelamu; Nārikēramu; Lāngali; Mukkanti-paṇḍu; Tē; Tēurānu; Tenkāya; Trynarāj-alamu; (b) Errabon-dāla kobbari; (g) Gujju-nārikādāmu.</p>	<p>Ēḍagam; Iāngali; Muppudāikkāy; Nāḍi-gēlam; Nāḷigēlam; Nāḷiam; Nāri-gēlam; Tajāi; Teṅ; Ten-gu; Ten-pāi; Tē-tēnnāi.</p>	<p>Coqam; Karikku; Kulittāi; [young-plant]; Lāng-alam; Nāḷkēram; am; Nārikēlam; am; Tēnnā; Tēnnu; (b) Cēntōnnu.</p>	<p>Gitāka; Giṭaku; Kobari; Kobbari; Kurube; Matte; Nārikēla; Nārikēra; Siyāla; Tēngu; Tēngin-kāyi; Tiyā-rāja; Tāre (T).</p>	<p><i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Cocos Island, N. Andaman Isles); cult: GJM (FAR. 25, 48); VZM; NAC; TJR; SLM; CBT; MRA (FAR. 25); KSN (FAR. 48); GTR (FAR. 24, 48); NEL (FAR. 24, 25, 27); SAC; (FAR. 13, 25); TVY (FAR. 25, 41, 42); (Bed: Bs/T; Gbl: Bdn; Cag: Cat; Br: Rid; Jaf: Ru; Mn); <i>S.</i> 2754, <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: (Cag); Rid: (Cag); Jaf: <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: (Cag); Rid: Jaf: <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South America, Brazil); cult: (Cag); Rid: Jaf: <i>S.</i> 2749, 2751, 2753.</p>
<p>3229 <i>C. flexuosa</i> * (<i>Mart.</i>).</p>	<p>Curly leaved Linear pinnate Cocoanut; Flexuous rough stemmed Cocoanut of Brazil.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>3230 <i>C. plumosa</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).</p>	<p>Green and glaucous Cluster pinnate Cocoanut, Feathery Cocoanut of Brazil.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>3231 <i>C. Weddelliana</i> * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).</p>	<p>Narrow green and glaucous pinnate Cocoanut; Black fibre matted stemmed Cocoanut; Weddell's South American Cocoanut.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam, and the south of Ganjam.
‡ This the common, and now accepted, way of spelling Cocoanut; originally it was Coco nut; Americans have changed it into Coquer nut and Coker nut.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.								
(mxii)—COCOS (<i>Linnaeus</i> .)—cont.								
8232 C. australis * (<i>Mart.</i>).	Linear glaucous pinnate Cocconut of Paraguay.		...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Buonos Ayres, Paraguay): cult: (Mu).
8233 J. spectabilis * (<i>H. B. & K.</i>).	Chevaux-de-frise Acumin- ate Feather Palm. Coquits Palm of Chili ...		...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Chili): cult: (Rid; Jaf); S. 2748, 7410, 7578. ...
8234 M. regia * (<i>Mart.</i>).	Cluster pinnate Acumin- ate Feather Palm. Linear green Cluster pin- nate Cocconut; King Maximilian's South American Cocconut.		...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egr); H. (South America): cult: (Rid; Jaf); S. 7236.
(mxv)—MARTIN- EZIA * (<i>Russ & Pav.</i>).								
8235 M. caryotifolia * (<i>H. B. & K.</i>).	Spiny stemmed Nibble tipped Feather Palm.		...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (New Granada): cult: (Oag; Mu); S. 415.

(mxxvi)— <i>ELMIS</i> * (<i>Jacq.</i>).	Spine-petioled Acuminated Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3286 <i>E. guineensis</i> * (<i>Jacq.</i>).	African Oil Palm	...	...	...	...	...	Parangiyi- qalā.	h, T. (Egn); H. (Africa, Guinea); cult: (Cag: Rid; Jaf: Ru: Mu).
(mxxvii)— <i>ASTRO-</i> <i>CARYUM</i> * (<i>G.F.W.</i> <i>Mey.</i>)	Spiny-stemmed Silvery Feather Palm; Silver Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Columbia); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
3287 <i>A. argenteum</i> * (<i>Hort Bull.</i>).	Silver Palm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(mxxviii)— <i>ATTAL-</i> <i>FA</i> * <i>H. B. & K.</i>).	Vertical leaved Acuminate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3288 <i>A. Cohune</i> * (<i>Mart.</i>).	Cahoun-nut Palm	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Honduras); cult: (Mu); S. 7235.
(mxxix)— <i>LOBOICEA</i> * (<i>Labill.</i>).	Huge Oblong Prickly Fan Palm.	Abd'hināri- kelājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
3289 <i>L. seychellarum</i> * (<i>Labill.</i>).	Sea Coconut Palm; Coco-de-mer; Double Coconut; Maldive Coconut.	...	Samudrapu- tenkāyā.	Kadarrengu.	Akrāri- teñū; Katal- teñū.	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Seychelle Islands); cult: (McL); S. 2752, 11259.
CXXII.— <i>CYCLAN-</i> <i>THACEÆ.</i>	Panama Hat Plant Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(mxxx) <i>CARLUDOV-</i> <i>ICA</i> * (<i>Ruiz & Pav.</i>).	Multilobed panaisect False Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3240 <i>C. palmata</i> * (<i>Ruiz & Pav.</i>).	Panama Hat Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SE. (Egn); H. Peru; cult: VZM; (Cag: Mu); S. 5820.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, C = Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lumbadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
OXXIII.—PAN-DANACEÆ.	(maxxi)—PANDANUS	Screw Pine Family ...	Kétakiya-santāna.	...	...	...	...
3242 P.	canaranus (<i>Wartig.</i>).	Screw Pine Palm; Screw Pine Swamp Pine Apple; Pandang of the Malays. Distinct carpellid Screw Pine of Canara.	...	...	Maḍal ...	...	h, SH. (Egn.); H. CAN: (fswp).
3243 P.	furcatus (<i>Rozb.</i>).	Forked-spine - fruited Screw Pine; Very-long leaved Screw Pine.	...	...	...	Ceṇiyakāita.	h SH. (Egn.); H. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma): cult: Rwd: MBR (Bed: Rox); S. 1257, 8188, 8189, 8198, 9726.
3244 P.	odoratissimus (<i>Linna.</i>).	Green-spined Screw Pine; Common Screw Pine of India; Fragrant Screw Pine; Caldera Bush; Kildar; Keora Oil Plant; Pandang Oil Plant; Nicobar Bread Fruit; Moreton-Bay Bread-Fruit; Umbrella Tree.	Kiā; Kiyā Kouḥā; Kétoki; Kétaki (S).	Gédaji; Gédang-mogali; Gojjang; Kétaki; Mogali.	Kāidāi; Kaṇḍal; Keṇya; Kēdagāi; Kēdagi; Maḍi; Muḍali; Muṇḍagam; Muṇḍagal; Tāḷal.	Kāita; Kétaki; Paḷiyambu; Tāḷa. Kétaki; Kedige; Muṇḍige; Tāḷe; Kēdagi (T); Muṇḍeyi (T).	h, SH. (Egn); H. NOOS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (fswps: Rvs): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru): S. 5548, 8187, 8189, 8194, 8197.
3245 P.	utilis* (<i>Bory</i>) ...	Glaucous erect leaved Screw Pine; Madagascar Screw-Pine.	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Ru).

3246	<i>P. Candelabrum</i> * (<i>Beav.</i>)— (a) typical, (b) variegata, 3247 <i>P. laevis</i> * (<i>Lour.</i>).	Chandelier Tree of Guinea; Candelabra Tree. Spineless leaved Sorew- Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Guinea); cult; (a, b) (Cag; Ru; Mu). h. SH. (Egn); H. (Malaya); cult; VZM; (Cag; Br); S. 8195.
	OXXIV.—TYPHA- CEÆ.	Bulrush family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3248	(mxxii)—TYPHA (<i>Linn.</i>). 3248 T. elephantina (<i>Rorb.</i>).	Bulrush; Club Rush; Cat's-tail; Reed Macc. Bulrush; Cat's-tail; Reed Macc; Elephant grass.	Kaṣṭhīya- santāna (S). Īrakajāti (S). Hogolā ...	...	...	...	...	...
3249	T. angustata (<i>Chaub. & Bory.</i>).	Small Bulrush; Lesser Cat's-tail; Lesser Fle- phant Grass; Indian Reree Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Reedy); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN MPLT; WICT; (fswp); S. 11249, 11250. h. SH. (Reedy); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; (fswp); S. 11247.
3250	T. angustifolia * (<i>Linn.</i>).	Small Bulrush of Britwin; Pith Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Reedy); H. (Britain); cult; (Cag; Br).
	CXXV.—ARA- CEÆ.	Arum family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3251	(mxxiii)—SYNGO- NIUM * (<i>Schott.</i>). (<i>Schott.</i>)— (a) typical, (b) albolinea- tum.	Sagittate- [when young]- and-seven-[5-7]-lanceo- late-segmented leaved Climbing Arum; Foot- leaf Climbing Arum; (b) White-midribbed- and - veined Foot-leaf Climbing Arum.	Varāhiya- santāna.	h. cL. (Egn); H. (Central Ameri- ca); cult; (a, b) (Cag; Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanakrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. I = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXV.—ARACEÆ —cont.							
	(mxxlii)—SYNGONIUM (Schott). —cont.							
3252	S. auritum* (Bull.). (mxxiv) PHILLODENDRON* (Schott).	Five-[3-5]-unequal-segmented leaved Climbing Arum; Eared Climbing Arum; Five Fingers.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Jamaica); cult: VZM; (Cag).
3253	P. Andreanum* (Depans).	Elongated Heart leaved Climbing Arum; André's Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Columbia, Brazil); cult: (Mu).
3254	P. bipinnatifidum* (Schott).	Bipinnatifid Bright-green Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Sarm: Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Mu); S. 8460.
3255	P. Corsinianum* (Hort ex Bull.).	Corsini's Hybrid Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Mu).
3256	P. giganteum* (Schott).	Arctular-lobed Heart leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Tropical America); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu).

3257	<i>P. grandifolium</i> * (Schott).	Arrow-barbed leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (De- marara); cult; (Cag; Mu).
3258	<i>P. asperatum</i> * (C. Koch).	Heart-leaved Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Bahia); cult; (Ru); S. 8464.
3259	<i>P. quercifolium</i> * (Engl.).	Tripartite membranous leaved Climbing Arum; Oak leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Bra- zil); cult; (Ru).
3260	<i>P. radiatum</i> * (Schott).	Radiate Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Tropi- cal America); cult; (Cag; Ru).
3260	<i>P. gloriosum</i> * (Vis.) (André).	Pink-and-white-variegat- ed Heart leaved Climb- ing Arum; Pink-mar- gined Snow-white-mid- ribbed-and-secondary- veined Deep-rich-green Climbing Arum; Glo- rious Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Colum- bia); cult; (Ru).
3261	<i>P. nobile</i> * (Hort.).	Long Obovate-lance leav- ed Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (South America); cult; (Cag; Ru).
3262	<i>P. Selloum</i> * (C. Koch).	Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bipinnatifid Deep-green Climbing Arum; Sello's Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	SH. (Sarm; Egn); (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; (Mu).
3263	<i>P. sagittifolium</i> * (Lieb.).	Arrow-barbed leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (S. Mexico); cult; VZM.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXV.—ARACEÆ —cont.	(MXXV)—DIEFFENBACHIA (Schott).	Dumb Cane	...	...	...	...	...	...
3264 D.	Seguine (Schott)— (a) typica. (b) lineata. (c) Rex. (d) Regina. (e) splendens. (f) nobilis. (g) Shuttleworthii.	Blochy-primary-veined Broad-leaved Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of the West Indies; (a) Pellucid-white-blochy-veined Deep-green Dumb Cane; Common Dumb Cane; (b) Streaked Dumb Cane; (c) Pale-green-margined White-blochy-veined Very-deep-green Dumb Cane; King's Dumb Cane; (d) Deep-green-margined-and-streaked Pale-green-blochy-veined Whitfish-green Dumb Cane; Queen's Dumb Cane; (e) Whitish-striated-and-blochy-veined Rich-velvety-deep-bottle-green Dumb Cane; Splendid Dumb Cane; (f) Deep-green-margined Copiously-white-blochy-veined-and-spotted Rich-green Dumb Cane; Noble Dumb Cane; (g) White-central-feathered Dumb Cane; Shuttleworth's Dumb Cane of Columbia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (West Indies, Colombia); cult.; (a, e) (Mu); (b) (Ru); (Mu); (c) (Cag); (Ru); (Mu); (d, g) (Cag); (Mu); (f) (Cag); (Ru); S. (b) 3778; (c) 3785; (d) 3784; (e) 3789; (f) 3781; (g) 3788.
3265 D.	piota (Schott)— (a) typica. (b) Bausei. (c) eburnea. (d) marmorata. (e) Baraquiniensis. (f) Princeps. (g) Bowmanni.	Spotted Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of Brazil and Tropical America; (a) White-spotted Dumb Cane; (b) Dark-green-margined-and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted Yellowish-green Dumb Cane; Bausei's Hybrid Dumb Cane; (c) Ivory White Spotted-and-dotted Delicate-light-green Dumb Cane; Ivory Dumb Cane; (d) Marbled Dumb Cane; (e) Ivory-white Midribbed-and-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-light-green Dumb Cane; Barquin's Dumb Cane; (f) Silvery-green-centred Yellow-spotted Dark-green Dumb Cane; Prince's Dumb Cane; (g) Pea-green-irregularly-blotched-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane; Bowmann's Dumb Cane.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical America, Brazil); cult.; (a, e) (Cag); (Mu); (b) (Cag); (Ru); (Mu); (c, d, f, g) (Cag); (Ru); S. (b) 3774; (c) 3776; (d) 3787; (e) 3773; (f) 3783; (g) 3775.

3267 D.	Jenmanni * (Vettch).	Blotchy-primary-veined Long-narrow-leaved Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of British Guiana. White-blotched-and-spotted Shining-sombre-green Dumb Cane; Blotchy-secondary-veined Dumb Cane of Venezuela.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (British Guiana); cult: (Cag; Ru).
3268 D.	magnifica * (Linden).	Roundish tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Elephant Pepper Climbing Arum; Hog Creeper; Monkey Creeper.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Venezuela); cult: (Cag; Ru).
3269 S.	(mxxvi)—SCINDAPUSUS (Schott). officialis (Schott).	Roundish tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Elephant Pepper Climbing Arum; Hog Creeper; Monkey Creeper.	Gajappipali-jāti (S). Gojoppipoli; Giru-d'huni; Odi simo; Gajappipali (S). Kāpivalli (S); Karippipali (S); Kōlavalli (S); Sreiyasi (S); Vasira (S). Pugavalli-jāti (S).	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 1751, 9075.
3270 R.	(mxxvii)—RHAPHIDOPHORA (Schott). pertusa (Schott). †	Ovate entire leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Indian Ivy.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS; WGTS; cult: (Br); S. 1089, 10040.
3271 E.	(mxxviii)—EPIP. REMNUM * (Schott). giganteum * (Schott).	Oblong-obtuse leaved Heart-Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Malay Archipelago, Pacific Isles); cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 7587, 9074, 10037.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, R. glauca (Schott), called Atuka sari (TU/S.) has been found in VZM: (shos. c: com).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
OXXV.—ARACEÆ. —cont.								
3272	E. mirabile * (Schott).	Ovate - entire - leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Tonga Plant.	...	...	...	...	VZM: MRS; S. 7588, 9066, 9070, 9071, 9077, 9428, 9429, 9480, 9482, 9483, 9484, 10035: 10036.	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Fiji); cult: VZM: MRS; S. 7588, 9066, 9070, 9071, 9077, 9428, 9429, 9480, 9482, 9483, 9484, 10035: 10036.
3273	M. deliciosa * (Lieb.).	Ovate-entire - leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Many-oblancoolate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Pine-apple-fruited Climbing Arum; Shingle Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: (Cag: Mu).
3274	P. scandens (Linn.).	Short Obovate-lance-leaved Climbing Arum; Arcanant Climbing Arum; Elephant Creeper.	...	...	...	Anapparva.	Adikaballu- balli; Arka- barru (S). 9069, 9072, 9073, 9079.	h, CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: cult: VZM: MRS (Cag); S. 9068, 9069, 9072, 9073, 9079.

3275	<i>P. aureus</i> * (<i>Linden</i>).	Creamy - and - yellow - variegated Heart leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Horneo); cult: VZM; MRS; (Cag; Ru; Mu). <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Borneo); cult: (Cag; Ru); S 9078. <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CNTC.
3276	<i>P. celatocaulis</i> * (<i>N.E.Br.</i>).	Obliquely - elliptic-obtuse Heart leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3277	<i>P. Thomsonianus</i> (<i>Schott</i>).	Elliptic-cuneate Tail- tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Gideon Thom- son's Climbing Arum, Grass family; Cereals; Bamboos.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	CXXXVI.--GRA- MINACEÆ.							
	(mxxxii)---THYSAN- OLÆNA---(Nees).							
3278	<i>T. Agrostis</i> (<i>Nees</i>).	Fringe Grass	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Reedy); <i>H.</i> NCCS; (hls. abc; Rvrs); cult: (Cag; Ooty); S. 404, 405, 406, 904, 7294, 7700, 7701, 8201, 8202, 11078, 11080.
	(mxxxii)---SPINIF- EX---(<i>Linn.</i>).							
3279	<i>S. squarrosus</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Seashore Rattan; Sea Pink; Water Pink; Rat thorn; Ravanan's Whiskers.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn; grega- rions); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; ONTC; WTCT; (Hl; aren); S. 10417, 10551, 10552.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarèse. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3280	CXXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ— <i>conl.</i> (mxxxvii)— <i>IMPERATA</i> (<i>Cyrit.</i>) L. arundinacea (<i>Cyrit.</i>).	Hare's-tail Grass Laloug Grass	Barhirjāti (S). Barhis (S).	Balbajamu; Barhissu; Modava-gaddi.	Napal	Vidujam	h. sh. (Reedy); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 1690, 5982, 5984, 5985, 5286, 5987, 5988, 5989, 5990, 5992, 6540, 9759, 9760, 9761, 9766, 9768, 9769, 9779, 9784.	
3281	(mxxxiv)—MISGAN-THUS* (<i>Anders.</i>) M. nepalense* (<i>Hackel.</i>)	Zebra striped Grass; Eulalia.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Reedy); H. NCCS: COCT; (Nepal): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 4360, 8989.
3282	(mxxxv)—SACCHARUM (<i>Linna.</i>) S. officinarum* (<i>Linna.</i>)	Sugar Cane Common Sugar Juicy Reed; Edible Pith; Meli-to-ke-tamon-to-legomenon Sakchar of the Periplus. (S); Pundraka (S); Rasāla (S)	Sarajāti (S). Aku; Guḍo-dāru; Ikhyu; Ikehu (S); Kāntāraka; Mahārāsa (S); Śastra	Arukanupn-lakranuga; Geraku; Āeraku- b'hedamu; Iksbupu; Iñcu; Kāntāra- mu; Kaṇu- pulaçeraku; Lāvucçeraku; Pottikaṇupçeraku; Tel-laçeraku; Tiyamrānu; Tuṇṇa; Vaiṣṇukamu.	Aṇḍibatti- regam; Aṅgārigāi; Ikku; Kaṇḍai; Kaṇḍal; Karumbu; Madundi- runam; Paruva- yōni; Puṇḍaram; Ukkiragandam; Vēḷam; Veṅgarumbu.	Darb'heksbu; Ikshu; Kāntāra- kam; Karimpu; Mad'hutry- nam; Kāntāraka; Mad'hura; Marakabbu; Puṇḍra; Rasāla; Rastāle; Tanigarbu; Tiyana- rāja; Karumbu (T).	h. sh. (Reedy); H. (P-India, P-New Caledonia, unknown): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Br. Ind); S. 9782	

3283 S. spontaneum (<i>Lin.</i>).	Wild Sugar Cane; Thatoh Grass; Buffalo Reed; Crow Bamboo; Dog Bamboo.	C'hāyāgāso; Inkorō; Kāso; K'hōdī; Pot'horō-k'hōdī; Iksungan-d'ha (S); Kāsa (S); K'haggara (S).	Biḷḷagāddi; Kākiṭṭer-aku; Kāki-veduru; Rasālamu; Rellugāddi; Verri-ṇṇeraku.	Aṇṇabaram; Aṇṇani; Čaṇṇabaram; Čaṅga-bidam; Čarup-parāṇi; Čarava-nam; Čuvēduṇṇaram; Čugattān; Črūvāi;	Nānhāna ...	Darb'he; Hoḍake-hullu; Mutuḷḷa-hullu.	h. SH. (Reedy, tufted); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 5991, 9748, 9750, 9752, 9753, 9754, 9755, 9757, 9764, 9766, 9767, 9770, 9775, 9777, 9778, 9781, 9783, 9787.
3284 S. arundinaceum (<i>Retz.</i>).	Wild Sugar Cane; Sugar Cane; Devil Sugar Cane; Girdle Grass; Moonj; Moon-shee Reed; Pen Reed Grass.	Kāṇṇosoro; Šoro; Guṇḍra (S); Muṇḷa (S); Šara (S); Tejanaka (S).	Bramha-mek'hala-mu; Gun-dra; Koh-ḍakanamu; Muṇḷamu; Muṇḷa-gaḍḍi; Nādamu; Ponisa; Pongu; Šaranu.	Eḷḍugira-nāṇal; Muṇḷi.	Mek'hala-pullu; Muṇḷa; Šarappullu.	Abbe; Baragu; Lēk'hini-hallu; Muṇḷa; Muṇḷi; Nala; Rellu; Šara.	h. SH. (Reedy, tufted); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 9751, 9756, 9762, 9772, 9773, 9776, 9780, 9786.
3285 S. fuscum (<i>Forb.</i>).	Dusky Sugar Cane ...	...	Kāṇḍurellu-gaḍḍi.	...	...	Alagu; Galagu. 4860, 4361,	h. SH. (Reedy, tufted); H. NCCS: WGTS; 4359, 7558, 9791, 11155.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

<p>(mxxxviii)—GYNERIUM (<i>Humb. & Bpl.</i>), 3290 <i>G. argenteum</i> (<i>Nees</i>).</p>	<p>Pampas Grass; Cortaderia.</p>	<p>... Potagalajāti (S).</p>	<p>... Kiktasagāḍḍi; Meṭṭāṇṭisa; Nāgasavara-darallu; Puvvugutū-gāḍḍi.</p>	<p>... Perunāpal.</p>	<p>... Naḍam; Naḍam; Nānāna; Nāval.</p>	<p>... Huṅḷilahulu; Huṅḷagalagu; Huṅḷugulu.</p>	<p><i>h.</i> sh. (Reedy); <i>H.</i> (Temperate S. America, Brazil); cult: (Cag: Po: Ooty); S. 910. ... <i>h.</i> SH. (Reedy; E₂n); <i>H.</i> NCCS; DKN: M/PLT: CNTC: WGTIS; S. 698, 900, 901, 907, 908, 912, 8133, 8526, 8528, 10153, 11158. ... <i>h.</i> SU. (Reedy; Egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> COCT: (Lit: Sswp); S 3812, 4317, 4773, 6746. ... <i>h.</i> sh. (Reedy); <i>H.</i> WTCT; CAN: MBR; TRV: TVY: (Lit); S. 1546, 3692, 4316, 11175.</p>
<p>(mxxxix)—PHRAGMITES (<i>Trin.</i>), 3291 P. Karṅka (<i>Trin.</i>) ..</p>	<p>Great Reed; Common Reed; Nal Grass; Large Nannal; Dog Bamboo.</p>	<p>... Noḷo; D'hamana (S); Nala (S); Naḍa (S); Poṭagala (S).</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>
<p>(mxl)—MYRI-STACHYA (<i>Hk. f.</i>), 3292 M. Wighiana (<i>Hk. f.</i>).</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>
<p>(mxli)—HALOPYRUM (<i>Stapf.</i>), 3293 H. mucronatum (<i>Stapf.</i>).</p>	<p>Spiked Quaking Grass; Giant Littoral Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>	<p>... Giant Marsh Love Grass.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3294	XXXVI.—GRA-MINACEÆ— cont. (mxlii)—STREPTOGYNA (<i>Beauv.</i>).	Biseriate Spiked Melic Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3295	<i>S. cinnata</i> (<i>Beauv.</i>).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Reedy); H. TVY (Kthm); S. 10564, 10565, 10569.
3296	(mxliii)—ARUNDINARIA (<i>Mitch.</i>).	Trisntrous Rice-grained Bamboo; Fascicled-branched Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3297	<i>A. japonica</i> * (<i>Seeb. & Zucc.</i>).	Japanese pungent-tipped leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Japanese Bamboo; Metake Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Japan); ont; NLGS (FAR. 34 to 38).
3298	<i>A. Walkeriana</i> (<i>Munro</i>).	Pungent-tipped thick leaved Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TRV: MRA (Pnis).
3299	<i>A. Wightiana</i> (<i>Nees</i>)— (a) typica. (b) hispida.	Hairy Swollen noderinged Shrubby Bamboo; Nilgiri Shrubby Bamboo; Small Hill Bamboo; Hill Reed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS: MBR; TRV: (hls. e); S. (b) 888, 891.

3298/ A. <i>densifolia</i> (Munro).	Thick dwarf leaved Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. CRT (Annis); TRV: (b) s. e).
3299 A. <i>Hookeriana</i> * (Munro).	Glaucous stemmed and leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Hooker's Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (tufted); H. (Himalayas); cult: VZM (FAR, 48); KSN (FAR, 46).
(mxlv)—BAM BUSA (Schreb).	Rice-grained Bamboo; Bamboo.	Vainājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3300 B. <i>Fortunei</i> * (Van Houtte).	Japanese Downy leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Fortune's Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Japan); cult: (Ru: Ooty).
3301 B. <i>Tulda</i> (Roxb.)	White-node-ringed Semi-solid Medium Bamboo; White-ringed Greyish-green Solid Bamboo; Bengal Bamboo.	Torolābanṣo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (gregarious); H. NCCS; S. 1153, 1171, 3674.
3302 B. <i>nana</i> * (Roxb.).	Chinese glaucous leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Chinese Dwarf Bamboo.	...	...	Kaḍappāi...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (tufted); H. (Malay Penin); cult: (Tag: Br).
3303 B. <i>vulgaris</i> (Schrad.)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>aurea</i> . (c) <i>striata</i> .	Brown-hairy node-ringed Hollow Medium Bamboo; (a) Bright-green Small-hollow Bamboo; (b) Golden bamboo of Java; (c) Striped Bamboo.	Sundorogā-bāṅṣo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Java); cult: MBR (FAR, 22 to 48); (Cag: Cat: Ru: Nu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habita. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3311	CXXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (mxlvi)—DENDROCALAMUS (Nees)— <i>cont.</i>	Golden-felted sheathed Hollow Bamboo; Dark-green Large Bamboo; Sikkim Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Himalayas, Sikkim, Bhothan): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 35, 37, 38, 42).
3312	D. sikkimensis * (Gamble).	White-pubescent-becoming-grey-green Large Bamboo; Glabrous Culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo Hamilton's Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Himalayas, Assam, Sylhet): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 42): (Cag); S. 1146, 1154, 1155.
3313	D. giganteus * (Munro).	Hairy node-ringed Hollow Large Bamboo; Glaucous-green-becoming-grey-green Largest Bamboo; Giant Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Burma, Malay Peninsula); cult: CBT (FAR. 18): MBR (FAR. 18, 23, 24): CAN (FAR. 22, 23, 24): (Cag: Br); S. 1148.

3314	<i>D. longispauthus</i> * (<i>Kurz.</i>).	Persistent Culm-sheathed Hollow Medium Bam- boo; Longspathed Bam- boo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; <i>H.</i> (Sylhet, Chittagong, Bur- ma); cult: CBT (FAR. 32, 34, 35); MBR (FAR. 26, 28 to 40, 46 to 48); CAN (FAR. 31 to 37, 45 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 33); S. 1152.
3315	<i>D. Brandisii</i> * (<i>Kurz.</i>).	White - downy Culm- sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo; Ashy-grey Large Bamboo; Brandis' Giant Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Burma); cult: CBT (FAR. 36); MBR (FAR. 20, 23, 25 to 42, 45 to 48); CAN (FAR. 25, 26, 29, 37, 38); NLGS (FAR. 35); <i>S.</i> 885, 1144.
3316	(mxlvii)—TEINO- STACHYUM (<i>Munro</i>), <i>T. Wightii</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Spicote beaked Free- grained Bamboo. Bright- Semiscandent green Bamboo of the Western Ghauts; Pen- dulous-branched Green Stemmed Shrubby Bamboo; Elephant Reed.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Sarm); <i>H.</i> ; WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (hls. ed).
3317	(mxlviii)—CEPHAL- OSTACHYUM* (<i>Munro</i>), <i>C. pergracile</i> * (<i>Munro</i>).	Capitate beaked Free- grained Bamboo. White node-ringed Hol- low Medium Bamboo; Glaucous-green Small Hollow Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; (tufted: gre- garious); <i>H.</i> (Central Provin- ces, Assam, Bur- ma); cult: MBR (FAR. 26 to 31, 33 to 40, 45 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 33).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3318	GXXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (mlix)—OCHLANDRA (<i>Thav.</i>).	Polyandrous Berry-bearing Bamboo; Longer internoded Reedy Bamboo; Berry Bamboo. Shorter-internoded Stout Reed Bamboo; Rheede's Berry Bamboo; Quill Bamboo; Beesha.	Vishamula (S).	...	...	...	...	...
3319	O. stridula (<i>Thav.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) maculata.	Bristly-stemmed Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	Irṭṭargalli.	Ampu; Ōṭa; Vi- shamula; Kōlāññi.	Ho ake; Hoḍe.	h. t. (gregarious); H. CAN: MBR: CAN: TRV: (Plus: Rvrs); S. 1168, 1305, 10886.
3320	O. Beddomei (<i>Gamble</i>).	Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. TVY (P); S. 1168, 1305, 10886.
3321	O. travancorica (<i>Bth.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) hirsuta.	Longer-internoded Stout Reed Bamboo; Elephant Grass.	...	...	Irṭṭal; Ir- ṭṭaralli; Kagamūñ- gil; Ōḍāi; Kāṛṭṭal (T & K).	Irṭṭa; Ōṭa; Vē; Vēḷam; Kāṛṭṭa (M & K).	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. TRV: TVY: (shos. abcd); cult: MBS (Gbl); S. 7303.
3322	O. setigera (<i>Gamble</i>).†	Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. NLGS: (his. c.); S. 1176.

3323	O. brandisii (Gamble).	Long-liguled Stout Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. TVY (Ktlm).
3324	O. Talboti (Brandis).	Glabrous leaved Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	Ambe	...	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. OAN.
CLASS III-A— PTERIDOPHYTA (FILICES).								
CXXVII.—GLEI- CHENIACEÆ.								
	(ml)—GLEICHENIA (Smith).	Net Fern Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3325		G. dichotoma (Willd.).	Zonal-ringed - sporangia Round-sori - medial on- venules Fern; Climbing Comb Fern; Net Fern; Umbrella Fern.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS; VZM: (hls. c); WGS NAC: WGS (hls. abcde): cult: (Cag; Rn); S. 7364, 7365, 7366, 7367, 7368, 9019.
CXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ.								
	(ml)—ALSOPHILA (R. Br.).	Polypody Fern Family ..	Kuhokry; Parniya- santāna (S).	Parna; Kon- kodi (S).	Nirvambu...	Panna	Parni	...
3326		A. latebrosa (Wall.).	Non-indusiate globose- sori-[several] - on - pin- nule - venules Fern; Grove Fern. Eipinnate-muricate-rachis- ed Papery - narrow- lance - pinnatifid- acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern; Common Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; (Egn); H. WF'S: esp. CRG; NLGS: CBI (Annus): MRA (Pnis): SLM (Svy): cult: (Cag): Ru: Mu: Ooty).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

+ No. 3322 would appear to be the same as No. 3320.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. B=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXVIII.	—POLY- PODIACEÆ —cont.							
	(mli)—ALSOPHILA (H. Br.)—cont.							
8327	<i>A. orinita</i> (Hk.) ..	Bipinnate-black-prickle-rachised. Leathery-hairy-narrow-lance-pinnatifid - acuminatopinnuled Grove Fern.	...	...	...	..	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; GBT (Anms): (hls. o): cult: (Ooty).
8328	<i>A. gigantea</i> (Hk.).	Bipinnate - unarmed-strigose-rachised Ovate-lance - pinnatifid - acuminatopinnuled Grove Fern.	...	Peddakondikodi (S).	...	Tälapparruni.	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: VZM: (hls. o): WGTS: esp. CRG; MBR. (Wnd): CBT (Anms): (hls. o): cult: (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 514, 516, 517, 3763, 5471, 9017, 9020, 9029.
3329	<i>A. australis</i> * (R. Br.).	Bipinnate - muricaterachised Shaggy-costate Oblong - subglaucescous-backed - pinnatifid - acuminatopinnuled Grove Fern; Norfolk Island Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, New Holland): cult: (Ooty).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ —cont. (mlv)—PTERIS (Linn.).	Marginal - indusiate linear-sori - subcontiguous marginal Fern; Brake Fern; Bracken Fern; Spider Fern. Pedatipinnate [4 - to many-pairs] - glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery-lance - pinnatifarinate - acuminate - pinnuled Brake Fern; (a) Four winged Brake Fern; (b) White - mottled-fronded Four-winged Brake Fern; (c) Car-nine - veined Four-winged Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3334 P. quadrifurcata (DC) — (a) typica. (b) argentea. (c) rubronervia.	Marginal - indusiate linear-sori - subcontiguous marginal Fern; Brake Fern; Bracken Fern; Spider Fern. Pedatipinnate [4 - to many-pairs] - glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery-lance - pinnatifarinate - acuminate - pinnuled Brake Fern; (a) Four winged Brake Fern; (b) White - mottled-fronded Four-winged Brake Fern; (c) Car-nine - veined Four-winged Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (a) WFTS (his. abc de : com) : cult : (Cag : Mu) ; (b) NLGS (his. e : rare) : cult : (Cag : Ru : Mu : Ooty) ; (c) NLGS ; CBT (Anns) ; (rare) ; S. 9220, 9221.
3335 P. aquilina (Linn.) — (a) typica. (b) lanuginosa.	(a) Common Brake Fern; Common Bracken; Ad-der Spit; Tripin-nate-glabrous Leathery-linear - pinnatifarinate-acuminate - pinnuled Brake Fern; (b) Downy-leaved Bracken.	...	Mammāda (S).	Tāvi	...	...	h. sh. ; H. NCCS : MFLT : WGTs : (his. e) ; S. 5946, 5947, 9222, 9223, 9225, 9227, 9230, 9231.	

9336	<i>P. bianca</i> (<i>Link.</i>)	Pedatipinnate - [3-10 prs.]-subglabrous Basal-[1-2 prs.]-bipinnate Papyry - linear - lance-pinnatipartite - acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern; Winged Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS: NLGS; MBR (Wnd); S. 1860, 1861.
9337	<i>P. gominata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>)	Pedatipinnate - subglabrous Basal-tripinnate Papyry-ovate-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern; Twin leaved Brake Fern.	...	...	...	Taratāvi ...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS: MBR; CBT (Anns: Bpts); S. 1852, 9229
9338	<i>P. patens</i> (<i>Hk.</i>) ...	Pedatipinnate - subglabrous Basal-bi-tri-partite Membranous long-oblong-[8-16 in.]-pinnatipartite - acuminate pinnuled Brake Fern; Comb-leaved Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MBR (Wnd); S. 9224, 9226.
	(mlvi) - BLECHNUM (<i>Link.</i>)	Linear-indusiate linear-sori - continuous-along-costa Fern; False Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
9339	<i>B. brasilienses</i> * (<i>Radd.</i>)	Pinnatifid-[2-4 ft.] scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-[4-8 in.]-toothed-wavy-acuminate - segmented Hard Fern; Brazilian Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Brazil, Peru); cult: (Mn).
9340	<i>B. cartilagineum</i> * (<i>Sw.</i>)	Pinnatifid-[2-3 ft.]-muri-cate-stiped Leathery-linear-[4-6 ins]-toothed-acuminate - segmented Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria); cult: (Ru: Mn).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanakrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3341	CXXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ —cont. (mlvi)—BLECHNUM (Linn.)—cont. B. occidentale * (Radde).	Pinnate - [9-18 ins.] - scaly-stiped. Leathery-linear-[2.4 ins.]-cordate-acuminate - pinnated Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (West Indies to Chili and Brazil): cult; (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 1436, 1437.
3342	B. orientale (Linn.).	Pinnate-[1-8 ft.] - scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-[6-12 ins.] - obliquely-truncate-based - acuminate-pinnated Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS; VZM: (shos. c); WFTS: NLGS: MBR: CBT (Anns): MRA (Pnis): cult: (Mu); S. 1438.
3343	(mlvii)—ASPLENIUM (Linn.). A. filix-femina (Beauv.).	Sublunate - indusiate linear - sori - along-pinnule-venules Fern; Spleen-wort Fern. Bipinnate - [1½-3 ft.] - spiculed-rachised Membranous-oblong - [½ - ¾ ins.] - pinnatifid sub-obtuse-pinnated Spleen-wort Fern; Lady Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. GDV; S. 449, 1070, 1071.

3344	<i>A. latifolium</i> (Hr.)	Tripinnate - scaly-riped Papery lance - orenate- to-pinnatifid - acumi- nate - pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Aums): CRG; <i>S.</i> 1048, 3930, 3952, 3953, 3954.
3345	<i>A. polyodioides</i> (Met.)	Bipinnate-prickly - stiped Papery - oblong - lance- [3-5 ins.] - pinnatifid- acuminate - pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; <i>H.</i> WFTS (com): cult: (Ru); <i>S.</i> 1045, 1050, 3951, 3956, 3957.
3346	<i>A. esculentum</i> (Presl.)	Bipinnate-hairy-rachised Papery-oblong-[4-6 ins.] - serrate-or-entire-acumi- nate-pinnuled Spleen- wort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; <i>H.</i> NLCS: WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Aums): (Rvs); <i>S.</i> 628, 1046, 1047, 1053, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 3794, 3955, 5697, 7428, 7429, 7430.
3347	<i>A. sylvaticum</i> (Presl.)	Pinnate-[1½-2 ft.] - subglab- rous Membranous- oblong - lance - crenate- subsinate - acuminate- pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> NLGS: cult: (Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 1055, 3958.
3348	(mlvii) - NEPHROD- IUM (Rich.) <i>N. gigantea</i> (Baker).	Kidney-shape - indusiate Round-sori - submedial- on-pinnule-venules Fern; Buckler Fern. Bipinnate-[1, 2, or-more pairs] - glossy - stiped Membranous - broad- lance - pinnatifidite- acuminate - pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h sh.; <i>H.</i> MBR: CBT (Aums): cult: (Ru); <i>S.</i> 1000, 1002, 9818.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
3349	OXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ —cont. (mlviii)—NEPHROD- IUM (Rich.)—cont. N. cicutarium (Hr.).	Pinnate - $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] scaly stiped Membranous- oblong - lobed - [basal- pinnatifid] - obtuse- to - acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS : WGTS: (hls, bo) : cult: (Mu) ; S. 990, 991, 9819.
3350	N. decurrens (Sm.).	Pinnatifid Papery - oblong - lance - sinuate- acuminate - segmented Buckler Fern	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. CBT (Bopt) ; cult: (Ru) ; S. 993, 1005, 1017, 8018.
3351	N. extensum (Blume).	Pinnate-[$\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] Mem- branous-linear - oblong [8-12 ins.] - pinnatifid- acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. WGTS : esp. NLGS : CBT (Anms) : cult: (Ru) ; S. 1006, 7822.
3352	N. truncatum (Gaud.).	Pinnate - [2-3 ft.] Lea- thy-oblong-[6-12 ins.] - lobed-caudate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NLGS : CBT (Anms) ; S. 1014, 1020, 1035, 7819.

3353	<i>N. unicum</i> (Sieb.).	Pinnate-[1-2 ft.]-whitovegety-backed Leathery - rigid - linear-oblong-[4-6 in.]-pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; CBT (Anms); <i>S.</i> 985, 987, 992, 1003, 1021, 1036, 7821, 7839, 7846, 9027.
3354	<i>N. propinquum</i> (R. Br.).	Pinnate-[1-2 ft.] - resinous-downy-glabrate Pappery-linear - lance-[3-5 in.] - serrate-acute - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NEL; MBR; CBT (Anms); (hls. c); fswp); <i>S.</i> 1001, 1009, 1015, 1018, 7841, 7843, 7852, 9088.
3355	<i>N. odoratum</i> (Baker).	Tripinnate - [4-1½ ft.] - white-pilose Pappery-oblong-ovate - [4-1 in.] - pinnatifid - obtuse pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 1031, 6630, 7836.
3356	<i>N. hirtipes</i> (Hk.) ...	Pinnate - [2-3 ft.] - black-sealy-stiped Pappery-oblong - [3-8 in.] - pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); (hls. de); <i>S.</i> 6632.
3357	<i>N. Boryanum</i> (Baker).	Bipinnate-[3 ft. or more] - scaly and - hairy-stiped Membranous - broad-oblong-[1-4 in.] - pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS (shos. e); CBT (Anms); (shos. o); <i>S.</i> 986, 1490, 6627, 7830.
3358	<i>N. setigerum</i> (Baker).	Bipinnate - [1-3 ft. or more] - glaucous-stiped-hirsute Membranous-lance-[2-in.] - pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR (Wud); CBT (Anms); (hls. o); cult; (Mu); <i>S.</i> 1034, 6631, 7833, 7849.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjāna.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3359	CXXVIII.—POLY- PODIAOEÆ cont. (mlviii)—NEPHROD- IUM (<i>Räsch</i>)—cont.	Bipinnate Membranous-oblong-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern.	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR (Wnd); CBT (Anns); S. 999, 1025, 6635, 6637, 7838.
3360	N. <i>sparsum</i> (<i>Baker</i>).	Tripinnate, 1 - 1½ ft.] - scaly - stipcd Papery-ovate - oblong - pinnatifid - obtuse - pinnuled Buckler Fern.	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> WFTS (com); S. 989, 994, 1008, 1022, 1028, 1039, 7844.
3361	N. <i>deparioides</i> (<i>Hk.</i>).	Bipinnate - [2-ft.] - brown-scaly - stipcd Membranous oblique-rhomb-ovate-laciniate - acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern.	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> CRT (Anns); rare; S. 3756, 6626.
3362	N. <i>spectabilis</i> (<i>Baker</i>).	Pinnate - [1½ - 3½ ft.] Membranous - oblong-pinnatifid - acuminate Buckler Fern.	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NAC; CBT (Anns); rare; MBR (Wnd); S. 1029, 6640.

3363	<i>N. cochleatum</i> (Don).	Bipinnate - [1½ - 3 ft.] - scaly-rachised Sterile-lance - pinnatifid - partite - acuminate Fertile-ovate-oblong - serrated - sori-covered - notch-tipped-pinnated Buckler Fern.	h, SH.; H. NCOS : WFTS : (his. o : com) : NLGS (his. d : rare) : S. 868, 869, 662b.
3364	<i>N. filix-mas</i> (Hk.) - (a) patentis- sima. (b) elongata. (c) intermedia. (d) odontoloma.	Male Fern ; Basket Fern ; (a) Pinnate - [2-3 ft.] - tawny-scaly-rachised Leathery - lance - pinnati- partite - acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern ; (b) Bi-tri-pinnate - [1-2 ft.] - scaly-glabrate - rachised Ovate-pinnatifid obtuse-pinnated Buckler Fern ; (c) Pinnate - [¾ - 1 ft.] - scaly-stiped Ovale-pinnati- partite-acute-pinnated Buckler Fern ; (d) Bipin- nate-[¾ - 1 ft.] - densely-scaly-rachised Ovale-oblong- toothed obtuse-pinnated Buckler Fern.	h, SH. ; H. NLGS : CBT (Anms) : (his. de) : S. 988, 995, 997, 998, 1004, 1010, 1012, 1026, 1037, 3759, 6628, 6629, 6633, 6634, 6636, 6638, 6639, 7834.
3365	<i>N. cuspidatum</i> * (Baker).	Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] - sub- glabrous lance-[4-6-in.] - incisoserrate-acuminate- pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. ; H. (Nor- thern India, Ceylon) : cult : (Cag ; Mn).
3366	<i>N. polymorphum</i> (Baker).	Pinnate-[¾ - 4 ft.] Lea- thery - oblong-(5 - 8 in- terminal double size)- acuminate Basal-bifid- to - bifoliate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. ; H. NLGS : MRA (Puis) : (his. de) : cult : (Cag ; Ru) ; S. 1019, 1023, 1024.
3367	<i>H. Brunoniana</i> * (R.Br.).	Sessile-cuplike - indusiate globose-sori-on-pinnule- venules Fern ; Smith's Tree Fern. Pinnate-cripsed - downy- costate Smith's Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Australia) : cult : (Ru).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXVIII. — POLY- PODIACEÆ — cont.	(mlx) — OLEANDRA (<i>Gay.</i>).	Kidney-shape - indusiate Round-sori - close - and- subparallel - to - costa Fern; Oleander Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3368	<i>O. neriformis</i> (<i>Gay.</i>).	Simple-[$\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{4}$ ft.] glossy- ciliate - hairy - glabrate- backed Leathery-lance- repand - acuminate- leaved - subscaudent Oleander Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. GL.; H. NLGS (hls. d); CBT (Anns: rare); S. 986, 1007, 1038, 8011, 8012.
(mlxi) — NEPH- ROLEPIS (<i>Schott.</i>).	Kidney-snape - indusiate Round-sori submargin- al-at-ends - of pinnule- venules Fern; Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Java, Malaya); cult: Malaya); NCCS: (a-b), COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Cag): Ru: Mu); S. 7858.
3369	<i>N. davallioides</i> * (<i>Sch.</i>) — (a) typica, (b) furcans.	Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] Sterile- lance-[4-8 in.] orenate- acuminate Fertile-nar- rower pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder Fern; (a) Pin- natifid-foliated Ladder Fern; (b) Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-foliated Lad- der Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Java, Malaya); cult: Malaya); NCCS: (a-b), COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Cag): Ru: Mu); S. 7858.

3370 N. cordifolia (Presl).	Pinnate-[1-3 ft.] Sterile-oblong-[$\frac{1}{3}$ -1 in.] sub-entire-obtuse Fertile-longer-orenate-pinnated Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. VZM : (shos. c); WFTS : (hls. cd. com); cult: VZM: (Ru: Ooty); S. 1013, 1032, 1033, 7827.
3371 N. acuta (Presl.)...	Pinnate-[2-4 ft.] Oblong-lance [4 to 8 in.] sub-entire acute - pinnated Ladder Fern.	...	...	Araya-panna.	...	h. SH.; H. VZM : (shos. c); NAC : MBR: cult: VZM: (Ru: Mu); S. 9-4, 1011, 1030, 7854.
3372 N. exaltata (Schott).	Pinnate-[1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] shaggy-scaly - glabrate-stiped oblong-[1-3 in.] subentire - acute-pinnated Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. VZM : (shos. c); NLGS : MBR (Wnd); CBT (Anms); cult: (Ru); S. 1016, 1027, 7858.
(mlxii)—Poryponium (Linn.).	Non-indusiate Globososori-[single]-medial-ovipinnule-venules Fern; Polypody Fern; Oak Fern; Beech Fern.	Jarikura ...	Valiyappana.	Valiya-panna.	...	...
3372 P. quercifolium (Linn.).	Ovate-rigid-leathery-[2-3 ft.] - pinnatipartite Sterile - cordiform-[$\frac{1}{4}$ -1 ft.] lobed-leaved Epiphytic Polypody Fern; Dry-oak-leaved Polypody Fern.	...	...	Pannakijathumara-vāḍa.	...	sh. (Epph) : NCCS : WGT'S : (hls. bed); S. 4087 (bis.)
3373 P. paludosum (Blume).	Bipinnate-[1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] Papery-oblong-[$\frac{1}{3}$ in.] - pinnatipartite-cuspidate-pinnuled Polypody Fern.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS : (hls. c); S. 9016, 9018, 9022.

† Or: other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Saora † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXXVIII—POLY- PODIACEÆ— cont.	(mlxii)—POLYPOD- IUM (<i>Lin.</i>)—cont.							
3374	<i>P. nigrocarpum</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Trippinnate-densely-scaly- scabrous-stiped Mem- branous - translucent- oblong-ovate-pinnatifid- obtuse-pinnuled Poly- pody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS.</i> (<i>shos. e.</i>).
3375	<i>P. ornatum</i> (<i>Wall.</i>)	Quadripinnate-[1-6 ft.] - mariccate - rachised White - silky - nerved Oblong- 4-7 in.] -acumin- ate - pinnuled Mem- branous - firm - broad- lance - pinnatifid- acute-pinnuled Poly- pody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. MBR</i> (<i>Wnd.</i>).
3376	<i>P. leiorrhiza</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).	Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] Paper- oblong - lance [8-12 in.] -entire - caudate- pinnated Polypody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. CBT</i> (<i>Arms</i>) (<i>hls. d.</i>); <i>S. 8986.</i>

3377	<i>P. longissima</i> (<i>Mett.</i>).	Pinnatipartite [1½-2 ft.] papery-long - oblong- [4 to 10 in.] - subsinate-acute or - cuspidate-segmented Polybody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MBR (Wind); CRT (Bopt); cult: (Ru; Mu); S. 4087, 8987.
	(mlxiii) - ACROSTICHUM (<i>Linn.</i>).	Non-indusiate Sori-covering-entire-undersurface-of-fertile-folioses Fern; Elephant's Ear Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. GL.; H. CRG; MBR; CRT (Anns); (shos.c); S. 6952, 10486.
3378	<i>A. palustre</i> (<i>Bed.</i>).	Pinnate - [1-4 ft.] Lance-[5-10 in.] - pungent - serrate-acuminate - [fertile-much contracted] - pinnated Climbing Elephant's Ear Fern.	...	...	...	Pannavalli.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WTCT (Litl: Rvrs: Sswp); cult: (Mu); S. 246, 247, 249.
3379	<i>A. aureum</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).	Pinnate - [1-4 ft.] Leathery-linear - oblong- [4-8 in.] - entire - obtuse Fertile - smaller - narrower-pinnated Elephant's Ear Fern; Water Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WTCT (Litl: Rvrs: Sswp); cult: (Mu); S. 246, 247, 249.
	(mlxiv) - LOMARIA* (<i>Willd.</i>).	Marginally indusiate sori-covering - subentirely - undersurface-of - fertile-fronds Fern; Deer Fern; Herring-bone Fern; Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (New Caledonia); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu); S. 9820.
3380	<i>L. gibba</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>) ..	Pinnatipartite-[2-3 ft.] - scaly-stiped Oblong-[4-6 in.] - subentire - obtuse-segmented Deer Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (New Caledonia); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu); S. 9820.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXIX.—SCHIZAEACEÆ.							
	(mlxv)—LYCIDIUM (Sw.).	Snake's Tongue Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Hooded - imbricate - indusiate Compressed - distichous - sori forming - teeth on fertile fronds Fern; Climbing Snake's-tongue Fern; Lobed Climbing Fern; New Zealand Supple Jack Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3381	<i>L. circinatum</i> (Sw.).	Dichotomously - pinnate - Digitately - pinna bipar-tite-pinnuled Linear-[3-12 in.]-entire - [fertile-narrower-toothed]-acuminate-segmented Climbing Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: cult: (Cag); S. 7089, 11251.
3382	<i>L. flexuosum</i> (Sw.).	Pinnate Linear-lance - [3-12 in.]-basally-aucicled-serrulate-[fertile - toothed] acute-to-acuminate - pinnuled Climbing Fern; Mysore Climbing Fern.	...	...	...	Vallipanna.	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: DKN: KNL: ODP: NAC: WFTS: esp. MBR: cult: (Ru).
3383	<i>L. japonicum</i> (Sw.).	Bipinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate-pinnatifid - lobed-serrulate-subacute Fer-tile-lance- obtuse-entire-ly-soriferous - pinnuled Climbing Fern; Japanese Climbing Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. MBR: cult: (Cag): Ru: Mn).

3384 L. scandens (Sw.)— (a) typica. (b) microphylla.	Common Climbing Fern ; (a) Bijugately-bipinnate Ovate-to - oblong - lance- [4-14 in.] - cordate-or-has- tate - sinuate - [fertile- toothed] - subacute-pin- nuled Climbing Fern ; (b) Short - broad - pinnuled Bijugate y - bipinnate Climbing Fern ; Fringed Snake's-tongue Fern.	...	Rātibendāna- vili.	...	(a) Čaralval ipanna; (b) Čeriyāḡū- ra-vaḡḡi- panna.	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS : MBR (Wvd); cult: (a) (Cug); Ru); (b) (Br); S. 7042, 7043.
CXXX.—MARAT- TIACEÆ.	Ash-leaf Fern Family ; Royal Fern Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(mlxvi)—ANGIOF- TERIS (Hoffm.).	Linear-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori - [of- biseriate-porangia]-sub- marginal Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3385 A. evecta (Hoffm.).	Bipinnate-[12-15 ft.] Li- near-oblong-[3-8 in.]-cre- nate-serrate-acuminate- pinnuled Turnip Fern ; Turnip Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS; VZM ; (shos. c) : WFTS (hls. bed. com) ; cult : (Ru : Ooty) ; S. 610.
mlxvii)—MARATTIA (Smith).	Roundish-bivalved-fimbri- ate-in-dusiate Linear- oblong-sori-[of-bis-riate- sporangia]-submarginal Fern ; Ash leaf Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. VZM : (shos. c) ; NLGS : (Bopt).
3386 M. (Smith).	fraxinea Bipinnate-[6-15 ft.] Lance- [4-6 in.]-serrate-acumin- ate-pinnuled Ash-leaf Fern ; Ash leaf Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXX.—MARAT-TIACEÆ—cont.	(mlxviii)—OSMUNDA (Linn.).							
3387	<i>O. regalis</i> (Linn.).	Sori-[of-bivalved-sporangia]-forming-panicled-spikes on-separate-fohloles-or-fronds-Fern; Flowering Fern; Royal Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H, WFTS: (hls, de): esp. NLGS: CRT (Anns): MRA. (Pnis): cult: (Cag: Rn; Ooty); S. 8177. h, SH.; H, WGTIS; S. 8120.
3388	<i>O. javanica</i> (Blume).	Linear-lance-[3-6 in.] -crenate-serrate-[fertile-linear-pinnatifid]-subacute-pinnuled Royal Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H, WGTIS; S. 8120.
CXXXI.—LYCOPODIACEÆ.								
(mlxix)—LYCOPodium (Linn.).	Club Moss Family	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3389	<i>L. Hookeri</i> (Baker)	Club Moss; Fir Club Moss; Stag's horn Moss.	Şukareya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	sh, (Epph); WFTS: CBT (Bgrus: hls, d); MHR.
3390	<i>L. Phlegmaria</i> (Linn.).	Hooker's Club Moss; Robuster Indian Club Moss.	...	...	...	...	...	sh, (Epph); WFTS: cult: (Br: Mu).
		Indian Club Moss	...	...	...	...	...	sh, (Epph); WFTS: cult: (Br: Mu).

URIYA INDEX.

S = Sanskrit.

K = Khond.

A

Abd'hinārikēla ; **S.** (McL. 198). 3239
Lodoicea seycellarum.
Abd'hinārikēlajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012).
mxix. Lodoicea (genus).
Āççhuka ; **S.** (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
Āççhukajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dx.
Morinda (genus).
Ab'hayā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Termin-
alia Chebula.
Āch'huka ; **S.** (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
Āch'hukajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dx.
Morinda (genus).
Āchu (McL. 367) (Ver. 634). 1554
Morinda citrifolia.
Achu (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda tincto-
ria.
Achūdā ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum
trilobatum.
Āç'huko (UD). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Achyuta ; **S.** (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
Āçōlam ; **S.** (Pf. 370). 425 Ægle
Marmelos.
Āçu (McL. 267, Fis. 283, Ver. 634, 636,
corr). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Āçu (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 423, corr). 1555
Morinda tinctoria.
Açūdā ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2092
Solanum trilobatum.
Açyuta ; **S.** (McL. 367, Rox. 1/543, corr).
1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Ād'haki ; **S.** (McL. 274) (Pf. 254). 854
Cajanus indicus.
Ād'hakijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxix.
Cajanus (genus).
Ad'hvagab'hōgya ; **S.** (McL. 469). 685
Spondias mangifera.
Ādip'hala ; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pf. 305). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
Āditya ; **S.** (Pf. 56, corr). 1882 Calo-
tropis gigantea.
Ādityah ; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis
gigantea.
Ādityob'hā (GJM). 2045 Ipomœa petal-
oidea.
Adyaṇḍa ; **S.** (Pf. 184). 2230 Barleria
longiflora.
Agaru ; **S.** (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodend-
ron Roxburghii.
Agaru ; **S.** (McL. 9). 2702 Sapium sebi-
fera.

Agaru ; **S.** (McL. 9, 286, 892). 2706 Excoe-
caria Agallocha.
Agarugand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 9, 300, 756). 896
Pterocarpus santalinus.
Agasthi (Pr. 1404) (? Ogosti). 781
Sesbania grandiflora.
Agasti ; **S.** (McL. 806) (Pf. 6, corr). 781
Sesbania grandiflora.
Agasto (Ver. 373) (? Ogosti). 781 Ses-
bania grandiflora.
Agastya ; **S.** (Pf. 6). 781 Sesbania grand-
iflora.
Agati (Pr. 1/404) (? Ogosti). 781 Ses-
bania grandiflora.
Aglānājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1007). clxxxiii.
Aglaiā (genus).
Agnibija ; **S.** (McL. 11, 338) (Pf. 117).
1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Agnibijajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1015). dxviii.
Vernonia (genus).
Agnijwala ; **S.** (Rox. 2/233). 1307 Wood-
fordia floribunda.
Agnimant'ha ; **S.** (McL. 11, 513). 2295
Premna integrifolia.
Agnimātā ; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago
(genus).
Agnimātā ; **S.** (McL. 11, 51). 1653
Plumbago zeylanica.
Agnimuk'hi ; **S.** (McL. 11) (Pf. 209).
673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. Plum-
bago (genus).
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 11). 1653 Plum-
bago zeylanica.
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 11, 63). 3119
Gloriosa superba.
Agnishik'hājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmlxix.
Gloriosa (genus).
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 178, corr). dxlv.
Plumbago (genus).
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 11, corr). 1653
Plumbago zeylanica.
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa
superba.
Agnishik'hājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmlxix.
Gloriosa (genus).
Agnivālā ; **S.** (McL. 11, 314). 1307
Woodfordia floribunda.
Āhava ; **S.** (Pf. 8). 2997 Zingiber
zerumbet.
Ahigand'hā ; **S.** (Pf. 46) (McL. 374). 2391
Aristolochia indica.
Ahijhva ; **S.** (McL. 64, 393). 3111
Gloriosa superba.

- Ahik'haṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 67) (Pfl. 107, corr). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.
- Ahik'handam; **S.** (Pfl. 107). 216-b. *Sida rhombifolia* (retusa).
- Ahini; **S.** (Pfl. 245). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
- Ājaka; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Ājālikālikā; **S.** (Pfl. 281). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
- Ājāntri; **S.** (McL. 414). dclvi. *Argyrea* (genus).
- Ājāntri; **S.** (McL. 14, 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Ājāpā; **S.** (McL. 580) (Pfl. 284). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
- Ājapriya; **S.** (McL. 14, 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Ajashringi; **S.** (McL. 14, 835, 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Ajasyūḡi; **S.** (Pfl. 48) (McL. 14, 835, 1023, corr). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Ākāshab'havajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxv. *Cuscuta* (genus).
- Ākāshab'havana; **S.** (McL. 804). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Akshadru; **S.** (McL. 79). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Ākāshanūmbu; **S.** (McL. 358). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Ākāshavalli; **S.** (McL. 49, 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Ākāshavallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxxxivi. *Cassytha* (genus).
- Akashavuli; **S.** (Rox. 2/314). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Ākondo (UD). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Ākori; **K.** (Gbl. 389). 1420 *Alangium Lamarekii*.
- Ākorōṭo (UD) (Pr. 2/942, * corr) [* *Juglansregia*]. 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Akrōt (Pr. 2/942). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Aksha; **S.** (McL. 763). cxiii. *Elæocarpus* (genus).
- Aksha; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pfl. 243). 1145 *Terminalia bellerica*.
- Akshōṭa; **S.** (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Akshōṭajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccxxxiii. *Aleurites* (genus).
- Āku (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Ālabū; **S.** (McL. 687) (Pfl. 349). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Ālakapatriyasantana (McL. 1004). CXIII. *Cycadaceae* (order).
- Alarka; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Rox. 2/30, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Alarka; **S.** (McL. 830). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Ālokusi (UD). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Alpap'hala; **S.** (McL. 361) (Pfl. 149). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Alpāyushi; **S.** (McL. 882) (Pfl. 454). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Ālu; **S.** (McL. 53). cmlix. *Dioscorea* (genus).
- Ālu (UD). cmlix. *Dioscorea* (genus).
- Ālājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmlix. *Dioscorea* (genus).
- Ālukeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). CXVII. *Dioscoreaceae* (order).
- Ām (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Āmalaka; **S.** (McL. 26). dcccxiv. *Phyllanthus* (genus).
- Āmalakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxiv. *Phyllanthus* (genus).
- Āmāmalakam; **S.** (Pfl. 305). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Āmalaki; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pfl. 305, Rox. 3/671, corr). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Āmānda; **S.** (McL. 54) (Pfl. 493, corr). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Amarapushpīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1002). LXXXVIII. *Amarantaceae* (order).
- Āmbashṭhā; **S.** (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Āmbashṭhā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/98, corr). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Ambata (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 455) (Fis. 204). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Ambata (Gbl. 500). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Ambeti; **K.** (Gbl. 233). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Ambota (McL. 520) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 281) (Pr. 1/441). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Āmbilidonkonōi (GJM, Klkt). 599 *Vitis carmosa*.
- Āmbo (W. 57, 66) (Gbl. 211) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25) (McL. 467) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 345) (Fis. 101). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Ambota (Gbl. 223) (Bs/T/201). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Ambota (Fis. 336). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Āmboto (GJM) (Ver. 360) (W. 66) (Fis. 106). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Āmboto (GJM). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Āmbujā; **S.** (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Āmbuprasādi; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Ambuvēṭasa; **S.** (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/779, corr). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Āmla; **S.** (Pfl. 512). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Amlaki; **S.** (Rox. 3/671). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.

- Amlashāka**; **S.** (McL. 26). dcccxxvi. *Antidesma* (genus).
Amlashākajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxxvi. *Antidesma* (genus).
Amlika; **S.** (Rox. 3/215). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
Amlikā; **S.** (McL. 26, 873) (Rox. 3/215, corr). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
Amlikā; **S.** (McL. 26). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
Āmo (UD) (McL. 467, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
Āmob'hoṭo (GJM) (Gbl. 500, Fis. 336, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
Āmodā (UD) (Pr. 1/356, corr). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
Āmodā (UD) (Bs/T/20, Gbl. 223, Pr. 1/356, corr) (GJM, Fis. 106, Ver. 360, W. 66, corr). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
Amōg'hā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
Āmra; **S.** (McL. 144). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
Amra (Pr. 1/3:6). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
Amra (Pr. 1/356). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
Āmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cclix. *Mangifera* (genus).
Āmrāp'hala; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pā. 305). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
Āmrāta; **S.** (McL. 27). cclxviii. *Spondias* (genus).
Amratā; **S.** (Pā. 185). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
Āmrātaka; **S.** (McL. 489). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
Āmrātakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cclxviii. *Spondias* (genus).
Āmrātoko (UD) (Pr. 1/356, corr). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
Āmritā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
Amritā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
Amritā; **S.** (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
Amritā; **S.** (McL. 64). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
Amritap'hala; **S.** (McL. 27). 1114 *Pyrus communis*.
Amritap'hala; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxxv. *Pyrus* (genus).
Amrytā; **S.** (McL. 318, corr). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
Amrytā; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
Amrytā; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
Amrytā; **S.** (McL. 64, Pā. 185, corr). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
Amrytap'hala; **S.** (McL. 27). 1114 *Pyrus communis*.
- Amrytap'hala**jāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxxv. *Pyrus* (genus).
Amshumatp'hala; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
Amṣumatp'hala; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
Amurtamundi (Ver. 565) (? *Omrytob'hoṇḍā*). 1344 *Carica papaya*.
Anagnikā; **S.** (Pā. 491) (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
Anaṅgā; **S.** (McL. 382) (Pā. 401). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
Anaṅgakā; **S.** (McL. 350) (Pā. 334). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
Anantā; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
Anantā; **S.** (McL. 558) (Pā. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
Anantājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dxxi. *Hemidesmus* (genus).
Anantamūla; **S.** (McL. 364) (Pā. 477) (Rox. 2/39, corr). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
Anduli (Bs/T/712) (Pr. 1/653). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
Aṅganāpriya; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
Aṅgāra; **S.** (Pā. 186). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
Aṅgāravallī; **S.** (McL. 95) (Pā. 186, corr). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
Anindita; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
Aninditam; **S.** (Pā. 453). 2526 *Santalum album*.
Aṅjalikārakā; **S.** (McL. 830) (Pā. 281, corr). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
Aṅjana; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
Aṅjanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). ccl. *Hardwickia* (genus).
Ankakoli (Gbl. 480). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
Ankakuli (Pr. 1/672). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
Aṅkōda; **S.** (Pā. 1). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
Aṅkola; **S.** (Pā. 1) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
Aṅkolājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cdlxx. *Alangium* (genus).
Ankranti (Pr. 1/747). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
Ankula (Gbl. 389) (Pr. 1/545) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
Aṅkulo (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Ver. 580) (Fis. 262) (Gbl. 389, Pr. 1/545, McL. 16, corr). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
Antradru; **S.** (Pā. 70). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
Antyaparnī; **S.** (McL. 36). odii. *Terminalia* (genus).
Antyaparnījāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). odii. *Terminalia* (genus).

- Anuhridiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XL. Anacardiaceæ (order).
- A nuhrydiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XL. Anacardiaceæ (order).
- Aonla (W. 57, 66, 89). (Fis. 462). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Aparājikā; **S.** (McL. 240) (Pf. 442). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Aparajita (Pr. 1/402) (? Oporājītā). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Aparājītā; **S.** (McL. 240) (Rox. 3/321, corr). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Apashunēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (order).
- Apashunēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (order).
- Apīta; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Apriyadruma; **S.** (Pf. 98). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
- Apriyadruma; **S.** (McL. 284, 701). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
- Apūpap'halēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). CIV. Moraceæ (order).
- Aralu; **S.** (Pf. 519). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
- Āragvad'ha; **S.** (McL. 207). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Āragvad'ha; **S.** (McL. 57). cccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
- Āragvad'ha; **S.** (McL. 208) (Pf. 116). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
- Āragvad'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
- Ārālibijēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XI. Pittosporaceæ (order).
- Aralu; **S.** (McL. 732). 21119 Oroxyllum indicum.
- Aralu; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Aralujāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccvii. Pajanelia (genus).
- Araṇi; **S.** (McL. 911). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
- Aranyaçaṇakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxxv. Osbeckia (genus).
- Aranyachanakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxxv. Osbeckia (genus).
- Archu; **K** (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
- Ārdraka; **S.** (McL. 58). cmxli. Zingiber (genus).
- Ārdraka; **S.** (McL. 310) (Pf. 452, Rox. 1/47, corr). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Ārdrakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmxli. Zingiber (genus).
- Ārdrakam; **S.** (Pf. 452). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Ādroko (UD). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Ardrakum; **S.** (Rox. 1/47). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Arimēda; **S.** (McL. 935) (Pf. 150, Rox. 2/557, corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Arimēdah; **S.** (Pf. 150). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Arimēdah; **S.** (Pf. 89). (? 1027) 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Ariṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 397, 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Ariṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 757, 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Arjaka; **S.** (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
- Arjaka; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Arjono (FAR. 5, 25). (? Orjune) 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Arjuna; **S.** (McL. 531) (Rox. 2/438, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Arjuna; **S.** (McL. 5). 1319 Lagerstroemia flos-Regina.
- Arjuna (W. 57) (?Orjuno). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna
- Arjunanāmā; **S.** (Pf. 390). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Arjuno (Gbl. 341) (Ver. 505) (W. 57, 66) (Fis. 229) (? Orjuno). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Arka; **S.** (McL. 374, 1032) (Pf. 56, Rox. 2/30, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Ārkāhvah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Ārkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccvii. Calotropis (genus).
- Ārkamūla; **S.** (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
- Ārkaparṇah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Arna; **S.** (McL. 1007). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Ārṇēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXXV. Verbenaceæ (order).
- Aruṇā; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Aruṇā; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomoea Turpethum.
- Aruṇaki; **S.** (McL. 138) (Pf. 112). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
- Aruṇi; **S.** (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
- Aruṇijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccvii. Breynia (genus).
- Arushkara; **S.** (McL. 476) (Rox. 2/83) 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Āry (UD). 1319 Lagerstroemia flos-Regina.
- Āryṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 397, 577, corr). 1319 Azadirachta indica.
- Āryṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 757, 843, corr). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Āsada (GJM). (? Osāro). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
- Asana; **S.** (McL. 530) (Rox. 2/440, corr). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Āsana; **S.** (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.

- Asana; **S.** (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Asanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).
 Aseka (Gbl. 278) (Pr. 1/444) (? Osoko). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Ashada (Ver. 59) (W. 89) (? Osāro). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Ashada (Ver. 66) (Fig. 21) (W. 89) (? Osāro). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Āshād'hi; **S.** (Pfl. 41) (McL. 512). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Ashadua; (W. 66) (? Osāro). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Ashana; **S.** (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Ashmarighna; **S.** (McL. 580). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Ashōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Ashōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Ashōkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
 Ashprishī; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Ashvabārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dclxi. *Porana* (genus).
 Ashvagand'hā; **S.** (McL. 44, 300, 463). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Ashvagand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dclxix. *Withania* (genus).
 Ashvakarna; **S.** (McL. 46, 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Ashvakarnanyriāsa; **S.** (McL. 259). [resin] 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Ashvamāraka; **S.** (McL. 46, 302). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Ashvarōmatārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmxc. *Arenga* (genus).
 Ashvashākōta; **S.** (McL. 46, 210). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Ashvashākōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxlviii. *Glycosmis* (genus).
 Ashvatt'ha; **S.** (McL. 46, 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Ashvniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXV. *Asclepiadaceæ* (order).
 Aṣmarygna; **S.** (McL. 580, Corr). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Āsono; **S.** (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Asoka; (Pr. 1/200) (? Osoko). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Aṣōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Aṣōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Aṣōkajāti. **S.** (McL. 1013). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
 Asoko (FAR. 5, 11, 16, 25). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (Rox. 3/321). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1760 *Jasminum augustifolium*.
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pfl. 56, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Āsp'hōtah; **S.** (Pfl. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Aspraṣī; **S.** (McL. 361, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Ast'hisambhāra; **S.** (McL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Ast'hisand'hāna; **S.** (McL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Ast'hishrimkalā; Ast'hishrymkalā; **S.** (McL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Asuada (Fig. 5) (? Oṣwot'ho). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Āsupāl (Pr. 1/200) (?). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Aṣvabārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dclxi. *Porana* (genus).
 Aṣvagand'hā; **S.** (McL. 44, 300, 463, corr). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Aṣvagand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dclxix. *Withania* (genus).
 Aṣvakārṇa; **S.** (McL. 46, 799, Rox. 2/615, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Aṣvakarnaniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 259, corr). [resin] 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Aṣvamāraka; **S.** (McL. 46, 302, corr). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Aṣvarōmatārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmxc. *Arenga* (genus).
 Aṣvasākōta; **S.** (McL. 210). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Aṣvasākōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxlviii. *Glycosmis* (genus).
 Aṣvat'ha; **S.** (McL. 46, 673, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Aṣvniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXV. *Asclepiadaceæ* (order).
 Ātarusha; **S.** (McL. 6) (Pfl. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 *Adhatoda vasika*.
 Ātarūshaka; **S.** (Pfl. 32). 2266 *Adhatoda vasika*.
 Atasiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXII. *Linaceæ* (order).
 Aṭaviṣiraka; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
 Aṭavimad'huka; **S.** (McL. 506). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Ati (Gbl. 278) (?). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Atibalā; **S.** (McL. 67). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.
 Atiguha; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
 Atikshirijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). lxiv. *Polygala* (genus).
 Atimuktā; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
 Atimuktā; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Atimuktā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.

- Atisārahitā ; **S.** (Pf. 519) (McL. 14).
428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
Atmagoopta ; **S.** (Rox. 3/283). 816
Mucuna pruriens.
Ātmagnptā ; **S.** (McL. 238) (Pf. 278)
(Rox. 3/283, corr). 816 *Mucuna*
pruriens.
Ātc (UD). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
Atsu (Ver. 636) (Fis. 283). 1554 *Morinda*
citrifolia.
Atundi (Gbl. 439) (? *Knkundiā*). 1157
Combretum decandrum.
Atzu ; **K.** (Gbl. 423). 1555 *Morinda*
tinctoria.
Āudumbaram ; **S.** (Pf. 14). 2757 *Ficus*
glomerata.
Avalguja ; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 *Ver-*
nonia anthelmintica.
Avanti ; **S.** (Pf. 8). 2997 *Zingiber zer-*
umbet.
Āvartani ; **S.** (McL. 802) (Pf. 382).
280 *Helicteres Isora*.
Āvartanijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). cvi.
Helicteres (genus).
Avigna ; **S.** (McL. 132) (Rox. 1/687,
corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
Avinga ; **S.** (Rox. 1/687). 1806 *Carissa*
Carandas.
Āvrittābjājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). ii.
Cochlospermum (genus).
Āvryttābjājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). ii.
Cochlospermum (genus).
Avunda (Pf. 493). 2693 *Ricinus com-*
munis.
Avyat'hā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Termin-*
alia chebula.
Ayud'ham ; **S.** (Pf. 240). 948 *Cassia*
Tora.
Ayugmaç'hada ; **S.** (McL. 278, corr).
1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
Ayugmach'hada ; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
Ayugmaparṇa ; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.

B

- Bābulo (GJM) (Ver. 462) (Fis. 215).
1029 *Acacia arabica*.
Bada ; (Ver. 503). 1145 *Terminalia*
belerica.
Bādāma ; **S.** (McL. 76). 1063 *Prunus*
Amygdalus.
Badambo (Fis. 226). 1144 *Terminalia*
Catappa.
Bādāmijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). ccclxxv.
Prunus (genus).
Bādāmo (UD). 1063 *Prunus Amygdalus*.
Badaravallijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxxxi.
Scutia (genus).
Badarī ; **S.** (McL. 65). ccxxviii. *Zizyphus*
(genus).
Badarī ; **S.** (McL. 66) (Pf. 379). 561
Zizyphus Jujuba.

- Badarijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1015). ccxxviii.
Zizyphus (genus).
Badarivalli ; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia*
indica.
Bādiānāṇṇā (UD) (GJM). 217 *Sida*
cordifolia.
Bādiyalākā ; **S.** (Rox. 3/177, corr). 217.
Sida cordifolia.
Baelo (Gbl. 101) (FAR. 5, 12, 25). [281
Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum Hey-*
nanum.
Baelo (Gbl. 131) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25). 425
Ægle Marmelos.
Bāg'honok'hiyā (UD). 1420 *Alangium*
Lamarckii.
Bāhādā (GJM) (VZM) (UD) (Ver. 503)
(W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 227) (Pr. 1/481,
Ver. 503, W. 57, FAR. 5, 25, corr).
1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
Bahara (W. 57) (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 *Ter-*
minalia belerica.
Bahre ; **K.** (Gbl. 337) (FAR. 5, 25).
1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
Bahubijap'halājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012).
cdxvii. *Psidium (genus)*.
Bahubijap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 333). 1222
Psidium Guyava.
Bahujānukeṃyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006).
XCI. *Polygonaceæ (order)*.
Bahukaṇṭakā ; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr).
564 *Zizyphus Cenoplia*.
Bahukaṇṭaka ; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091
Solanum xanthocarpum.
Bahukshiriyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006).
XII. *Polygalaceæ (order)*.
Bahlū ; **S.** (McL. 130) (Rox. 1/71, corr).
3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
Bahupādāh ; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 *Ficus*
bengalensis.
Bahupādi ; **S.** (McL. 72, 633) (Pf. 36,
corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Bahupādijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). mlxii.
Polypodium (genus).
Bahupallava ; **S.** (Pf. 351). 3304 *Bam-*
busa arundinacea.
Bahupatri ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Sola-*
num indicum.
Bahup'halā ; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia*
indica.
Bahup'halā ; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Sola-*
num xanthocarpum.
Bahuvāraka ; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968
Cordia Myxa.
Bahuvāraka ; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969
Cordia obliqua.
Baibidanga (Pr. 1/643). 1663 *Embelia*
robusta.
Bāid'hoṅko (UD) (Fis. 153, W. 89, corr).
816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
Bāidoṅko (UD). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
Bāigobā (UD). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
Bāigonā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 106, corr).
2084 *Solanum melongena*.

- Bāihehi (UD). 2464 Piper longum.
 Baili; **K.** (Gbl. 101) (FAR. 5, 12, 25).
 [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum
 Heyneanum.
 Bailo (FAR. 5, 12, 25) (Ver. 150). [281
 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heynea-
 num.
 Bailo (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 152) (Fig. 52).
 [284 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Hey-
 neanum.
 Bāilo (GJM) (Bs/T/90, Gbl. 101, McL. 974)
 Fig. 52, GJM, klkt, Ver. 150, 152 (W.
 66, 89, FAR. 5, 12, 25, corr). 286
 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
 Bāilo (McL. 236). cccix. Dolichos
 (genus).
 Baincha (Gbl. 41). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
 Baincho (Pr. 1/231). 136 Flacourtia
 Ramontchi.
 Baincho (Ver. 76). 137 Flacourtia sep-
 iaria.
 Bāisi (UD). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
 Baka; **S.** (McL. 968). 1154 Anogeissus
 latifolia.
 Bāk'horō (UD). :750 Styrax Benzoin.
 Bakma (Gbl. 267). 929 Cæsalpinia
 sappan.
 Bakula; **S.** (McL. 108, 350). 1689
 Mimosa sp. Elengi.
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 67). lxxxviii. Sida
 (genus).
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 67) (Pl. 107). 216 Sida
 rhombifolia.
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
 Balā; **S.** (Rox. 3/193). 241 Hibiscus
 tiliacens.
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis). Pæderia
 foetida.
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne
 virgata.
 Balāhvā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clino-
 gyne virgata.
 Balājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lxxxviii. Sida
 (genus).
 Bālājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). xci. Pavonia
 (genus).
 Bālāshaṭa; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus
 jujuba.
 Balibaincho (McL. 492). [136 Sphalm]
 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
 Bāliboiṇo (GJM) (Fig. 27, Ver. 76, W.
 89, corr) (Gbl. 177, McL. 492). 137
 Flacourtia sepiaria.
 Ballia (FAR. 5, 25). 673 Semecarpus
 Anacardium.
 Bālibaincho (Ver. 76). 137 Flacourtia
 sepiaria.
 Balibhaino (Gbl. 177) [540 Sphalm] 137
 Flacourtia sepiaria.
 Balliboincho (Fig. 27) (W. 89). 137
 Flacourtia sepiaria.
 Bamba; **K.** (Gbl. 254) (FAR. 25). 890
 Dalbergia volubilis.
 Bamenia (Gbl. 416) (Pr. 1/565). 1507
 Gardenia turgida.
 Bāmeniyā (McL. 602). 1507 Gardenia
 turgida.
 Bāmuniā (Ver. 611) (W. 66) (Fig. 276).
 1507 Gardenia turgida.
 Banabana (Gbl. 634). 2719 Plecospermum
 spinosum.
 Banapiṇḍālu; **S.** (McL. 53). 1506 Gar-
 denia latifolia.
 Bandhano (W. 57). 795 Ougeinia dalber-
 gioides.
 Bandhona (Gbl. 237) (Pr. 1/421). 795
 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
 Bānd'hono (GJM) (Ver. 374) (W. 57) (McL.
 575) (Fig. 147) (Gbl. 237, Pr. 1/471, W.
 57, 66, FAR. 5, 11-13, 25, corr). 795
 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
 Band'hujivaka; **S.** (McL. 375) (Rox.
 1/376, corr). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
 Band'huka; **S.** (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora
 (genus).
 Band'huka; **S.** (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376,
 corr). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
 Band'hukājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dvii.
 Ixora (genus).
 Bandru (Ver. 332) (?). 632 Schleichera
 trijuga (?).
 Bāngino (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum
 melongena.
 Bānia (GJM) (Ver. 821) (W. 66) (Gbl. 543)
 (Fig. 424). 2321 Clerodendrum infor-
 tunatum.
 Baniya (McL. 82). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
 Barakoli (Gbl. 182). [564 Sphalm] 561
 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Barbariyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). VI.
 Berberidaceæ (order).
 Barbūrah; **S.** (Pl. 89). 1029 Acacia
 arabica.
 Barhijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). mxxxiii.
 Imperata (genus).
 Barhis; **S.** (McL. 431). 3280 Imperata
 arundinacea.
 Bārijā (GJM) (VZM) (Fig. 491, Ver.
 1021, corr). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
 Barkoli (Pr. 1/334). 561 Zizyphus
 Jujuba.
 Barokoli (McL. 66). [564 Sphalm] 561
 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Baromali (Pr. 1/290). 355 Hiptage
 Madablota.
 Bārttākī (UD). 2084 Solanum melon-
 gena.
 Baruda (Ver. 348) (?). 667 Buchanania
 latifolia (?).
 Bāsango (McL. 254). 393 Murraya
 Koenigii.
 Baseri; **K.** (Gbl. 637) (? Kaseri). 2724
 Ficus gibbosa.
 Bāsoṅgo (UD) (Gbl. 523, Fig. 407, corr).
 2266 Adhatoda vasica.

- Bassungo (Fis. 407). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Basung (Gbl. 523). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Bātābilembu (UD). 422 Citrus decumana.
- Bātorṅṅi (GJM) (Klkt). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Batyūlaka; **S.** (Rox. 3/177). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Baulo (McL. 350) (Pr. 1/649). 1689 Mimosa Elengi.
- Baurlo (Gbl. 502). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
- Baurlo (W. 66). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Bāūrolo (GJM). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
- Bāvich (McL. 154). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Bayalo (Gbl. 101) (Bs/T/90) (FAR. 5, 12, 25). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
- Bāyibilango (McL. 111). [1661 Sphalm] 1663 Embelia robusta.
- Bāyibiḍoṅgo (McL. 111, Pr. 1/643, corr). 1663 Embelia robusta.
- Begguna (W. 66) (Ver. 815) (Fis. 421). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Beguṅḍiā (Ver. 814, corr). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Beguṅḍiā (GJM) (Gbl. 540, McL. 596, Pr. 1/833, Fis. 421, Ver. 815, W. 66, corr). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Beguniā (UD). 2084 Solanum melongena.
- Beguniā (GJM) (Pr. 1/833). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Begunniya (Ver. 814). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Behenta (FAR. 5, 25). 399 Limonia acicissima.
- Behru (Gbl. 160) (Pr. 1/321). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Bejji (Fis. 360). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Bejji (GJM, Klkt). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
- Belando; **K.** (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Bello (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25) (Ver. 221) (Fis. 74). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Bēlo (McL. 974). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
- Belo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 221) (Gbl. 131, Fis. 74, Ver. 221, W. 66, 89, FAR. 7, 11, 25, corr). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Belop'hulo (UD). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Bendiamurdoni (Fis. 24) (Gbl. 38). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Bendiya (Ver. 68). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Benyāmryḍāni (GJM). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Betham (Ver. 1050). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Beto (GJM, Klkt). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Beto (UD) (Fis. 516, Ver. 1050, corr). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Betto (Ver. 1050) (Fis. 516). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Beīḍobāūṅšo (UD). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinosa).
- Beygūna (Gbl. 540) (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- B'hadrā **S.** (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- B'hadrā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
- B'hadrabalā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Paderia foetida.
- B'hadrabalā; **S.** (McL. 67). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
- B'hadraparṅi; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Paderia foetida.
- B'hadrashri; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- B'hadraṣri; **S.** (McL. 782, Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
- B'hadravalli; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- B'hadrōdani; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
- B'hāīdimiri (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 485). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Bhaidonko (W. 89). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Bhaira (Pr. 1/481). 1145 Terminalia bellerica.
- Bhalia (FAR. 5, 25). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hallā; **S.** (Rox. 2/83, corr). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hallātakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cclxv. Semecarpus (genus).
- Bhalia (Gbl. 220) (Pr. 1/353) (W. 66) (Fis. 105) (Ver. 352). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Bhalla'ambo (Ver. 346) (Fis. 102). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
- Bhāliiyā (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hālo (GJM, Klkt). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
- B'hāmolo (VZM). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
- B'hāṅḍira; **S.** (McL. 785) (Rox. 3/59, corr). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Bhandono (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 25). 795 Ongeinia dalbergioides.
- B'haṅga; **S.** (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) Hibiscus cannabinus.
- B'hāniā (GJM) (VZM) (Gbl. 543, Fis. 424, Ver. 821, W. 66, corr). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Bhantaca; **S.** (Rox. 3/59). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.

- B'hantāki; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084
Solanum melongena.
- Bhanti; **S.** (Rox. 3/59). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum.*
- Bhara (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 *Terminalia bellerica.*
- B'hāradvaji; **S.** (McL. 84). 239 (*bis*)
Hibiscus vitifolius.
- Bharadwaja; **S.** (Rox. 3/200). 239
(bis.) Hibiscus vitifolius.
- B'hārati; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum.*
- B'hārga; **S.** (McL. 92). dccxxi.
Clerodendron (genus).
- B'hārgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dccxxi.
Clerodendron (genus).
- B'hārggi; **S.** (Pf. 186). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum.*
- B'hārgi; **S.** (McL. 95) (Pf. 186, corr).
 2318 *Clerodendron serratum.*
- B'hārgi; **S.** (McL. 95). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus.*
- B'hārīmo (VZM). 256 *Kydia calycina.*
- Bhatajamo (FAR. 5, 25). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).*
- B'hāti (UD). 2323 *Clerodendron fragrans.*
- B'havya; **S.** (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica.*
- B'havyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). v. *Dillenia (genus).*
- B'havyakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004).
 11 *Dilleniaceæ (order).*
- Bhejibegun (Pr. 1/747). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum.*
- Bhela; **S.** (Rox. 2/83). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium.*
- Bhenba (Pr. 1/303). 399 *Limonia acidissima.*
- B'henta (GJM) (Ver. 211) (Gbl. 127) (Bs/T/118) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (McL. 435) (Fis. 68) (Pr. 1/303, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 399 *Limonia acidissima*
- B'heronṭā (UD). 2693 *Ricinus communis.*
- B'heru (GJM) (Ver. 259) (McL. 797) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 25) (Fis. 83) (Bed. 2/11, Gbl. 160, Pr. 1/321, FAR. 9, 11, 12, 25, corr). 485
Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Bheyra (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 25). 485
Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Bheyroo (Bed. 2/11). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia.*
- B'himorājo (UD). 1629 *Senecio scandens.*
- B'hinḍa; **S.** (McL. 82). xciii. *Hibiscus (genus).*
- B'hinḍajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). xciii.
Hibiscus (genus).
- B'hishakpriyā; **S.** (McL. 318, 720). 80
Tinospora cordifolia.
- B'hishakpriyā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
- B'hodrikā (GJM). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana (cordifolia).*
- B'hodro (VZM). 2985 *Globba orixensis.*
- B'hodroporṇi (UD). 2305 *Gmelina arborea.*
- Bhoinecho (Fis. 153). 816 *Mucuna pruriens.*
- Bholiya; **K.** (Gbl. 500). 1968 *Cordia Myxa.*
- B'hollātoki (UD). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium.*
- B'hollhiā. (GJM) (Gbl. 220, Pr. 1/358, Fis. 105, McL. 746, W. 66, Ver. 352, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium.*
- B'hollhō'āmo (Fis. 102, Ver. 346, corr).
 665 *Anacardium occidentale.*
- B'holokoli (GJM, Klkt). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii.*
- B'homunā (GJM, Klkt). 627 *Erioglossum edule.*
- B'honiki (VZM) (? P'hiṅgi). 1543-c.
Pavetta indica (tomentosa)
- B'hoonijambooka; **S.** (Rox. 3/80). 2302
Premna herbacea.
- B'hoönromāri (UD). 2759 *Antiaris toxicaria.*
- B'hoto (VZM). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii.*
- B'hoṭojāmo (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1258-b.
Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
- B'hoturā (VZM) (? G'hoṭṭiā). 1777
Schrebera swietenoides.
- B'hṛantā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa.*
- Beydd'hiṅgi (VZM). 2771 *Bœhmeria nivea.*
- B'hūbadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia indica.*
- Bhūdra; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina.*
- Bhūdrūshree; **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526
Santalum album.
- B'hūid'heliṣonḍu (VZM). 770-b. *Tephrosia tinctoria (pulcherrima).*
- B'hūinjāmu (UD). 1673 *Ardisia humilis.*
- B'hūipākohāru (UD). 2033 *Ipomeea digitata.*
- B'hūjaṅgavalli; **S.** (Pf. 441). 2406
Piper Betle.
- B'hūkāmpadāraka; **S.** (McL. 263, 803).
 1968 *Cordi Myxa.*
- B'hūkapitt'ha; **S.** (McL. 1024). 424
Feronia elephantum.
- B'hūk'horjūro (UD). 3168 *Phoenix humilis.*
- B'hūlavaṅga; **S.** (McL. 432). 1332
Jussiaea fruticosa.
- B'hūlavaṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
 cdxlii. *Jussiaea (genus).*
- B'hūmihāri; **S.** (McL. 805) (Pf. 304).
 956 *Cassia augustifolia.*
- B'hūmijambu; **S.** (McL. 386) (Rox. 3/80,
 corr). 2302 *Premna herbacea.*

- B'hunāk'hōli (GJM, Kikt). 1865 *Ich-nocarpus frutescens*.
- B'hūpadi; **S.** (McL. 383, 633). 1751. *Jasminum Sambac*.
- B'hūpadma; **S.** (McL. 805) (Pf. 304) 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- B'hūrip'hēna; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- B'hūshēlu; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- B'hūshēlu; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- B'hūta; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- B'hūtdruma; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- B'hūtdruma; **S.** (McL. 283, 802). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- B'hūtaka; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- B'hūtalapōta (McL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- B'hūtānkuṣa; **S.** (McL. 269). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- B'hūtānkuṣa; **S.** (McL. 269). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- B'hūtavāsa; **S.** (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- B'hūtabāri (UD). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- B'hūtabohuroto (GJM). 1971 *Cordia grandis*.
- Bichati (W. 89) (Fis. 473). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
- Biç'hūati (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 473, W. 89, corr). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
- Bid'bu (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Bidoṅgo (VZM). 1662 *Embelia adnata*.
- Bidoṅgo (UD). [1989 Sphalm] 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
- Bijapūra; **S.** (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
- Bijapūra; **S.** (Pf. 404). 410-b. *Citrus medica-Limonum (limonimedica)*.
- Bikkorttono (UD). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Bilāipādo (GJM) (Fis. 346, corr) 2036 *Ipomæa pes-tigridis*.
- Billenandi (Fis. 350). 2036 *Ipomæa pes-tigridis*.
- Bilolobōṅgo (GJM). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
- Bilokopāsiā (GJM). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Bilonoi (GJM). 2041-b. *Ipomæa sepiaria (stipulacea)*.
- Bilva; **S.** (McL. 65) (W. A. I., corr). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Bilvajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). olix. *Ægle (genus)*.
- Bilwā (UD). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Biribū (UD). 1035 *Acacia catechu*.
- Birijugi (GJM, Kikt). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Bissokopari (Fis. 36). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Boburi (UD). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Boburo (UD). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Bodajambo (Fis. 236). 1222 *Psidium Guyava*.
- Bodaka (W. 66). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Boḍāliā (GJM) (W. 89) (Bs/T/147, Gbl. 163, Pr. 1/324, Fis. 85, Ver. 263, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). [common form] 488 *Clax scandens*.
- Bodāmo (UD) (Fis. 226, corr). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Bodḍā (McL. 310) (? Oda). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
- Bodelia (Ver. 263). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Boderia (Bs/T/147) (FAR. 25). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Boderika (W. 66) (Fis. 85). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Bod'hi; **S.** (McL. 100). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Bod'hidruma; **S.** (McL. 284, 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Bod'hikā (GJM) (Pr. 1/555, Fis. 266) (McL. 30, Ver. 593, W. 57, 66, corr). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Bod'hoḍitāmādo (VZM). 2544 *Sarcococca prunifolius*.
- Bodoboria (Gbl. 163) (Pr. 1/324). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Boḍoguruḍa (Ver. 610). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Boḍohāliā (GJM). [more correct form] 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Bodoka (Pr. 1/555) (Ver. 593) (Fis. 266). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Bodoko (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Boḍokōli (GJM) (Pr. 1/334, Gbl. 181, 182) (Fis. 88, McL. 66, Ver. 305, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Boḍolombomāno (VZM). 1989 *Erycibe paniculata*.
- Bodopolasi (Ver. 392 M). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Bodori (UD) (FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Boḍoṣṣṣi (GJM). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Bodotomuro (GJM, Kikt). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Bohurolo (Gbl. 500, K. W. 66, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Bohurolo (GJM, Gbl. 502, Gbl. 502 K, Fis. 337, Ver. 759, corr). *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Boinchā (McL. 492) (FAR. 5, 25). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Boincho (Fis. 26) (FAR. 26) (W. 66, 89). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Bōjā (Gbl. 285) (Pr. 1/454) (McL. 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Bojoromuli (GJM). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.

- Bojoromuli (GJM). 334 *Corchorus Antichorus*.
- Bojoromulignā (GJM). 301 *Waltheria indica*.
- Bokmo (McL. 783) (Pr. 1/449). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
- Bokomo (UD) (McL. 783, Pr. 1/449, Gbl. 267, corr). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
- Bokulo (UD). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Bolansibānsō (Gbl. 750) (Bs/T/674) (? Polāngibāunšo). 3305 *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata*.
- Bomoniā (GJM) (Gbl. 416, Pr. 1/565) (Fig. 276, McL. 602, Ver. 611, W. 66, corr). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Bondāri (VZM). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Bond'huko (UD). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
- Bonderi; K (Gbl. 441) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Boniā (GJM). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Bonicha (Gbl. 40). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Boniço (UD) (GJM) (McL. 154, 492, Gbl. 40, Pr. 1/231, Fig. 26, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Boniço (UD) (GJM) (Gbl. 40, Ver. 76, corr). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Boniçokōli (GJM). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (typica).
- Bono'āmbō (VZM). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
- Bonobāno (Gbl. 634, corr). 2719 *Plecospermum spinosum*.
- Bonobryhoti (GJM, Kikt). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Bonogondā (GJM). 1985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Bonohāndi (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 158, corr). 290 *Eriolæna Hookeriana*.
- Bonohendi (FAR. 5, 25). 290 *Eriolæna Hookeriana*.
- Bonohoroŋo (GJM, Kikt). 1305 *Memeylon edule*.
- Bonojumka (Fig. 112). 705-b. *Crotalaria rubiginosa* (Wightiana).
- Bonoj'humngūā (Fig. 112, corr). 705-b. *Crotalaria rubiginosa* (Wightiana).
- Bonoj'humngūā (GJM. corr). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
- Bonojumuka (GJM). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
- Bonokāndulo (Fig. 171). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Bonokāndulo (Fig. 172). 862 *Rhynchosia cana*.
- Bonokāndulo (GJM, Mhgi). 865 *Rhynchosia ap. sendocajan*.
- Bonokāndulo (GJM, Mhgi). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Bonokendu (Ver. 158). 290 *Eriolæna Hookeriana*.
- Bonok'horjuri (GJM). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Bonokōlot'ho (GJM). 869 *Rhynchosia densiflora*.
- Bonokonerinoi (GJM, Kikt). 1839 *Valilaris Heynei*.
- Bonokonari (FAR. 5, 25). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Bonokonyāri (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Bonokoppā (Ver. 129) (W. 66) (Fig. 44). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
- Bonokosi (GJM). 2548 (bis.) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
- Bonokud'ho (GJM) (Fig. 494, corr). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Bonokud'ho (Fig. 495, corr). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
- Bonomoli (W. 89). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Bonomolli (GJM, Mhgi) (W. 89, corr). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Bonomolli (GJM). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.
- Bonomollikā (UD). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Bonomondā (GJM). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
- Bononāroŋo (UD) (? 404). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum* (?).
- Bono'odā (GJM). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
- Bono'odā (GJM). 2997 *Zingiber zerumbet*.
- Bono'odā (UD). 2998 *Zingiber cassumunar*.
- Bono'odda (Fig. 494) (? Bonokud'ho). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Bono'odda (Fig/495) (? Bonokud'ho). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
- Bonopālod'huā (GJM, Kikt) (Gbl. 241, Pr. 1/398, FAR. 25, corr). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Bonosiris (GJM). 1046 *Albizia odoratissima*.
- Bonotihuđi (UD). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Bonotulasi (GJM). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
- Bontolokodoi (UD). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Borada (W. 66) (Fig. 206). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Borada (FAR. 1, 5, 25) (Ver. 451). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Boralo (Fig. 337). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Borara (McL. 521) (Ver. 451) (Gbl. 284) (Pr. 1/442). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Bore (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus jujuba*.
- Bori (Ver. 988) (W. 66) (Fig. 480). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Boriši (W. 89, corr). 1526 *Canthium angustifolium*.
- Boriš (GJM corr). 1557 *Damn canthus indicus*.

- Borla; **K.** (Gbl. 502). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Borņnopotri (Gbl. 525, Pr. 1/827, corr). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Boro (GJM) (UD) (W. 89) (Gbl. 638, Pr. 2/980, McL. 72, Fis. 480, Ver. 988) (W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Borodā (Fis. 206, Ver. 450, W. 66, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Borodā (GJM) (Gbl. 284, Pr. 1/442, McL. 521, Ver. 451, FAR. 1, 5, 25, corr). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Borodo; **K.** (Gbl. 525). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Borohā; **K.** (Gbl. 647). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Borohwi (UD). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Borokohe (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borokolee (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borokoli (Gbl. 181) (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 305) (Fis. 88). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borokuli (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borolo (Ver. 759). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Boromali (Gbl. 118) (Bs/T/108) (McL. 439). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Boromolli (McL. 439, Bs/T/108, Gbl. 118) (Pr. 1/290, corr). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Boromj'hānti (UD) (GJM). 6 *Clematis Gourisna*.
- Boromj'hānti (UD) (GJM, Mhgi). 9 *Clematis nutans*.
- Borono (Fis. 20) (Ver. 54). 101 *Cratēva religiosa*.
- Boropatri (Gbl. 525) (Pr. 1/827). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Boru (Gbl. 638) (Pr. 2/980) (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Boruda (Ver. 450). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Boryno (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (UD) (Fis. 20, Ver. 54, corr). 101 *Cratēva religiosa*.
- Bosontogunđi (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Bosorāgolābo (UD). [1099 Sphalm] 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Boto (UD). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Boṭubo (GJM, Klkt). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Bōulo (UD). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Boūlo (UD) (McL. 350, Pr. 1/649, Fis. 293, corr). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Bouro (W. 57, 6639) (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 134) (McL. 234) (Gbl. 90) (Fis. 48). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Bouro (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Bovada (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Brāhmanayashtikā; **S.** (McL. 95) (Rox. 3/68, corr). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Brāhmi; **S.** (McL. 774). 370 *Ruta graveolens*.
- Brāhmijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxxxvii. *Ruta* (genus).
- Brāhmyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XXVI. Rutaceæ (order).
- Brahmūni; **S.** (Rox. 3/68). 2322 *Clerodendron Siphonanthus*.
- Brahmūnijūstika; **S.** (Rox. 3/68). 2322 *Clerodendron Siphonanthus*.
- Bridyaṅgamēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXVIII. Boraginaceæ (order).
- Brihadupakūñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130). 2991 (*bis.*) *Amomum subulatum*.
- Brihanmaricha; **S.** (McL. 171). 2094 *Capsicum frutescens*.
- Brihatcakramardakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccxiv. *Leucæna* (genus).
- Brihati; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Brihati; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Brihatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cmvii. *Agave* (genus).
- Brihatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmviii. *Furcraea* (genus).
- Brihatiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceæ (order).
- Brindā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Brydd'hokōli (GJM, Fis. 274, Ver. 609, W. 66, corr). 1505 *Gardenia gum-mifera*.
- Brydd'hoṅgo (Fis. 453, Ver. 870, W. 66, 89, corr). 1505 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Brydd'hotareko (GJM). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Bryhadupakūñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 2991 (*bis.*) *Amomum subulatum*.
- Bryhanmaricha; **S.** (McL. 171). 2094 *Capsicum frutescens*.
- Bryhaspati; **S.** (Pf. 306). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Bryhatcakramardakajāti. cccxiv. *Leucæna* (genus).
- Bryhati; **S.** (Pf. 149) (McL. 361, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Bryhati. **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Bryhatiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceæ (order).
- Bryhatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cmvii. *Agave* (genus).
- Bryhatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmviii. *Furcraea* (genus).
- Bryhoti (Fis. 360, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.

Bryhoti (GJM, Klkt, corr). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
 Bryhotibeguniā (Pr. 1/747, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
 Bryhotokumāri (GJM). 3049 Agave americana.
 Brykhyoruhā (UD). dccxoix. Loranthus (genus).
 Bryndā ; **S.** (McL 909, corr). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
 Budā (W. 66) (Fis. 423) (? = a shrub). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
 Būhookūntūka ; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus aenoplia.
 Būhoola ; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
 Būka ; **S.** (Rox. 3/331). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
 Būka ; **S.** (Pf. 6). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
 Būndhoojeevūka ; **S.** (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
 Būndhooka ; **S.** (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
 Buralo (Fis. 293). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
 Būrbūra ; **S.** (Rox. 2/558). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Burduṅgi ; **K.** (Gbl. 643). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
 Burga (Ver. 134). 259 *Bombax malabarica*.
 Buro (GJM) (W. 57) (McL. 234, Gbl. 90) (Fis. 48, Ver. 134, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 259 *Bombax malabarica*.
 Buruh (Gbl. 90). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Burdu (W. 66) (Ver. 609) (Fis. 274). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Burudukūli (GJM). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Būrūn ; **S.** (Rox. 3/753). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
 Byasa (Gbl. 261). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.

C

Čā (UD). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
 Čādomāloti (GJM). 359 *Aspidopterys Roxburghiana*.
 Čādūmba ; **S.** (Rox. 1/512) (? Kadamba). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Čahājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009, corr). lxxviii. *Camellia* (genus).
 Čahāsantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1007, corr). XVI. *Ternstroemiaceae* (order).
 Čakralatājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxiv. *Cosmostigma* (genus).
 Čakralatāma ; **S.** (McL. 467, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Čakramardaka ; **S.** (McL. 155). 948 *Cassia Tora*.

Čākṣushya ; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Čākunḍā (GJM) (UD) (Pr. 1/438, Fis. 194, corr). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
 Čaladala ; **S.** (McL. 673, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Čālotā (UD). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Čārbunāla ; **S.** (Pf. 457). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Čāmpaka ; **S.** (McL. 156, corr) (Rox. 2/606, corr). *Michelia Champaca*.
 Čāmpakajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012, corr). X. *Michelia* (genus).
 Čāmpakāsantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005, corr). III *Magnoliaceae* (order).
 Čāmpēya ; **S.** (McL. 156, corr). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Čāndana ; **S.** (Rox. 3/234, corr). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Čāndana ; **S.** (McL. 782) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Čāndanajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccii. *Santalum* (genus).
 Čāndanīyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006). CI. *Santalaceae* (order).
 Čāṇḍāta ; **S.** (McL. 302, corr). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Čāndra ; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Čāndrabālā ; **S.** (McL. 130, 187, Rox. 1/71, corr). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Čāndrakānti ; **S.** (McL. 187, corr). 2015 *Ipomæa bona-nox*
 Čāndrakānti ; **S.** (McL. 187, corr). 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
 Čāndrapushpā ; **S.** (McL. 187, 710, corr). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Čāndrasūra ; **S.** (McL. 842, Rox. 1/674, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Čāndri ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Čāndrikā ; **S.** (McL. 187) (McL. 842, Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Čāndrika ; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Čāpalā ; **S.** (McL. 679, Rox. 1/654, corr). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Čāra ; **S.** (McL. 177, ? Rox. 2/385, corr). 677 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Čārahāntri ; **S.** (McL. 842, Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Čārmakaṣā ; **S.** (McL. 844, corr). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Čāro (GJM) (McL. 177, Bed. 2/165, Gbl. 216, Ver. 348) (W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 11, 25). 677 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Čārūparāni ; **S.** (McL. 300, corr). 1591 (*bis.*) *Paderia foetida*.
 Čārūpholā (UD). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Čāūliduhā (Gbl. 125, corr). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.

- Çetaki; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Ç'hadmagrand'hiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). coci. *Pseudarthria* (genus).
 Ç'hagalā; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Ç'hagalādi; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Ç'hagalāng'hri; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Ç'hagalāntri; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Chahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). lxxviii. *Camellia* (genus).
 Chahāsantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XVI. *Ternstroemiaceæ* (order).
 Chakralatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dexxxiv. *Cosmostigma* (genus).
 Chakralatāmra; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Chaknamardaka; **S.** (McL. 155). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
 Chākehushya; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Chaknnda (Pr. 1/438). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
 Chaladala; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Chalod'hono (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Chaldna (Gbl. 242) (? Šālotoṇoyā). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Chaldna (Pr. 1/398) (? Šālotoṇoyā). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
 Chaldna (Gbl. 241) (W. 241) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 155) (? Šālotoṇoyā). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Chāmpā (McL. 156) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/194). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Champaca; **S.** (Rox. 2/606). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Champaka; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Champakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). X. *Michelia* (genus).
 Champakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). III. *Magnoliaceæ* (order).
 Chāmpēya; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Chandana; **S.** (Rox. 3/234). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Chandana; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Chandanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccii. *Santalum* (genus).
 Chandaniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CI. *Santalaceæ* (order).
 Chandāta; **S.** (McL. 302). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Chandra; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Chandrabālā; **S.** (McL. 130, 187). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Chandrakānti; **S.** (McL. 187). 2015 *Ipomæa bona-nox*. 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
 Chandrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 187, 710). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Chandrashūra; **S.** (McL. 842). 1811 *Bauwolfia serpentina*.
 Chandri; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Chandrikā; **S.** (McL. 187, 842). 1811 *Bauwolfia serpentina*.
 Chandrika; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Chapalā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Chāra; **S.** (McL. 177). 677 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Ç'hardikāg'hna; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Ç'hardikāripu; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Charkuli (McL. 664). (Khyrē K'hiā). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Charmahantri; **S.** (McL. 842). 1811 *Bauwolfia serpentina*.
 Charmakashā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Chāro (McL. 177) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Charu (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216) (FAR. 5, 11, 25). *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chārurarni; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) *Pæderia foetida*.
 Ç'hatīāgāso (GJM). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Chatnia (Pr. 1/672). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Ç'hatravāhiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LVIII. *Umbelliferae* (order).
 Ç'hāyā; **S.** (Pfl. 28) (McL. 44, corr). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Ç'hāyādēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CIII. *Ulmaceæ* (order).
 Çhētaki; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Ç'h'hadmagrand'hiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). coci. *Pseudarthria* (genus).
 Ç'h'hagalā; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Ç'h'hagalādi; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Ç'h'hagalāng'hri; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Ç'h'hagalāntri; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Ç'h'hardikāg'hna; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Ç'h'hardikāripua; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Chhatiana (Gbl. 483) (Ver. 733). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Ç'h'hatniyā (McL. 273). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.

- Ch'hatravāhiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LVIII. Umbelliferae (order).
- Ch'hāyā; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Ch'hāyadeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CIII. Ulmaceae (order).
- Ch'hinaruhā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Ch'hurina (Gbl. 55). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolia*.
- Chinamarichajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxii. *Pimenta* (genus).
- Chinanāraṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clii. *Triphasia* (genus).
- Ch'hinaruhā; **S.** (McL. 318, corr). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Chinayashṭijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cmlxi. *Smilax* (genus).
- Ch'iñchā; **S.** (McL. 141, 873). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Ch'hiṅḍā (VZM). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Chininarangi (Pr. 1/202). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Chinna (? Śiṅgōporṇṇo). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Chinnapanra (Fis. 35) (? Siobolā). [216 Sphalm] 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Chinnapanra (W. 66) (? Śiṅgōpoiṇṇo). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Chinnapanra (Ver. 392) (? Śiṅgōporṇṇo). 871 *Flemingia Chappar* (?).
- Chira; **S.** (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Chirāyu; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Chirāyu; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Chiri; **S.** (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Chiribilva; **S.** (McL. 763). cxxiii. *Elæocarpus* (genus).
- Chiribilva; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Chirika; **S.** (Rox. 2/385). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Chitrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Chitraka; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Chitrakrit; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ongeinia dalbergioïdes*.
- Chitramūlyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXVII. *Plumbaginaceae* (order).
- Chitrap'balā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Chitratandula; **S.** (McL. 111). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Chitravalli; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Chitrūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/463). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Chittapara (Fis. 289). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Chluriana (Pr. 1/245). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolia*.
- Chochina; **K.** (Gbl. 483) (FAR. 25). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Chokkakoicho (Ver. 453). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Chompā (Ver. 6) (Fis. 2). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Ch'hoṅḡipāno (UD). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Chōramli; **S.** (McL. 184). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Chotajamb (Pr. 1/491). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (*caryophyllifolia*).
- Ch'hotāru (UD). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Ch'hot'hābāri (GJM). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Ch'hotinā (UD) (McL. 273, Gbl. 483, Pr. 1/672, Ver. 733, corr); **K.** (Gbl. 483, FAR. 25, corr). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Chouldna (Gbl. 125). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Choveri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Choveri; **K.** (FAR. 25). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Ch'huājāmo (Pr. 1/491, corr). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (*caryophyllifolia*).
- Chunakoli (W. 66). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Chūndrika; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Chūndrūshoora; **S.** (Rox. 1/664). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Chūndrīvāla; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
- Chūndūna, **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Chunukoli (Gbl. 184) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 310). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Chūpūla; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Chūrmūhūnta; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Chūta; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Chikeri; **K.** (Gbl. 290, FAR. 25, GJM, corr)^h 1012 *Mimosa rubicanlis*.
- Chikeri; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Chikīsh'hā (VZM), 533 *Gymnosporia acuminata*.
- Chimukōli (GJM). [Correct form]. 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Chinamarigajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxii. *Pimenta* (genus).
- Chinanāraṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clii. *Triphasia* (genus).
- Chinayashṭijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cmlxi. *Smilax* (genus).
- Ch'iñchā; **S.** (Ph. 512) (McL. 141, 873, corr). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Chiniporā (GJM, Klkt) (? Siobolā). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Chinonāroṅḡi (Pr. 1/202, corr). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.

- Çira; **S.** (McL. 72, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Çirāyu; **S.** (McL. 234, corr). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Çirāyu; **S.** (McL. 235, corr). 261 *Eriodendron arfractuosum*.
 Çiri; **S.** (McL. 871, corr). 1833 *Holarhena antidyenterica*.
 Çiribilva; **S.** (McL. 763, corr). cxiii. *Elæocarpus* (genus).
 Çiribilva; **S.** (Pf. 203). 336 *Elæocarpus serratus*.
 Çiribilva; **S.** (McL. 404, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Çitāmūlo (UD). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Çitapāru (GJM) (Fis. 289, corr). 1655 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Çitrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Çitraka; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Çitraka; **S.** (Rox. 1/463, corr). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Çitraka; **S.** (Pf. 225, corr). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Çitrakah (Pf. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Çitrakryt; **S.** (McL. 575, corr). 795 *Ougenia dalbergioides*.
 Çitramūliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXVII. *Plumbaginaceæ* (order).
 Çitrap'hala; **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Çitratāṇḍala; **S.** (McL. 111, corr). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
 Çitravalli; **S.** (McL. 178, corr). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Çitravalli; **S.** (Pf. 225, corr). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Çitravilla; **S.** (Pf. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Çitroko (UD). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Çittorokud'ho (VZM). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Çoḍāigōdi (GJM). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
 Çoḍāigōdi (GJM). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Çokākāiṅço (Ver. 453, corr). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Çokāṅṭuā (GJM). 2330 *Symphorema involueratum*.
 Çokodoheji (GJM). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Çokrobryhoti (GJM, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Çoloniya (Fis. 98, W. 89, corr). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
 Çolopetro (UD). 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.
 Çolorā (GJM, Kikt). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Çompā (UD) (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 6, Fis. 2, corr) (McL. 156, Pr. 1/194, FAR, 5, corr). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Çompeli (UD). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
 Çompoko (UD). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Çompālāšo (UD). 2764 *Artocarpus Chaplasha*.
 Çondono (GJM) (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Çondroṅgyyon (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Çozi (GJM) (UD). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Çöramli; **S.** (McL. 184, corr). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Çotkâ (UD). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
 Çoturoṅgulo (UD). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Çöveri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Çöveri; **K.** (FAR. 25, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Çumbalu (Ver. 813) (? Gomb'hâri). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Çunokōli (GJM/Mhgi) (Gbl. 184, Fis. 91) (Ver. 310, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr) [Common form]. 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
 Çūta; **S.** (McL. 467, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Çūto (UD). 663 *Mangifera indica*.

D

- Dad'hip'hala; **S.** (McL. 1024). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Dādima; **S.** (McL. 30) (Pf. 264) (Rox. 2/499, corr). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dādīmijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxl. *Punica* (genus).
 Dādmardān (Pr. 1/438). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Dādrootghna; **S.** (Rox. 1/349). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Dadrugghna; **S.** (McL. 10) (Rox. 1/349, corr). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Dādumordono (Pr. 1/438, corr). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Dahana; **S.** (McL. 905). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Dahanajati; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxlvi. *Toddalia* (genus).
 Dāhasini; **S.** (Pf. 453). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Dahu; **S.** (McL. 376) (Cat. 298). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Dalasinga (W. 66). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Dālīka; **S.** (Pf. 264). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dalim (Pr. 1/505). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dālīmbo (McL. 30) (GJM) (UD). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dālīmo (UD) (Pr. 1/505, corr). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dāloçini (UD). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Dāloşingī (GJM) (Gbl. 419, Fis. 277) (Ver. 618, W. 66, 89, corr). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Damana; **S.** (McL. 844). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.

- Damana; **S.** (Rox. 1/419, corr). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Damanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccxvii. *Æschynomene* (genus).
- Damono (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliæfolia*.
- Damṣamūla; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Damshamūla; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Dana; **S.** (Rox. 1/419). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Danḍāhu; **S.** (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Danḍasruhā; **S.** (McL. 502) (Pā. 418). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Dantaraṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcl. *Ehretia* (genus).
- Dantaṣaṭ'ha; **S.** (McL. 259). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Dantaṣaṭ'hā; **S.** (Pā. 333) (McL. 259). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Dantashat'ha; **S.** (McL. 259). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Dantashat'hā; **S.** (McL. 259, 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Danti; **S.** (McL. 376). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Danti; **S.** (McL. 379). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Dāṅṭiā (GJM) (Gbl. 416, Ver. 610) (GJM, W. 63, 89, corr). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Dantiājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dclvi. *Baliospermum* (genus).
- Danturi (W. 89). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Dargi; **K.** (GJM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Darigopa; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Dārigōpi (FAR. 25, K. GJM, corr). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Darimba; **S.** (Rox. 2/499). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
- Dāruṇi (UD). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- Dāruharidrā; **S.** (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*.
- Dāruharidrā; **S.** (McL. 84, 263). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
- Dāruharidrā; **S.** (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Dārukandājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcccxxxi. *Manihot* (genus).
- Dārumallikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dclxxx. *Millingtonia* (genus).
- Dāruṇa; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Dāruṇa; **S.** (Pā. 225, corr). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Dāruṇam; **S.** (Pā. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Dārusitā; **S.** (McL. 186). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
- Dārvi; **S.** (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*.
- Dārvi; **S.** (McL. 84). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
- Dārvijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xlii. *Berberis* (genus).
- Dāsa; **S.** (McL. 112) (Pā. 77). 1438 *Anathocephalus Cadamba*.
- Dasakarantod (Pr. 1/812). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Dāsi; **S.** (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Dāsok-roṅṭā (UD). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
- Dāsokorānti (GJM) (Pr. 1/812, Fis. 395, corr). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Dassakaranta (Fis. 395). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Daurango (Gbl. 628). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Debara; **S.** (McL. 452). cccxxviii. *Zizyphus* (genus).
- Debdaru (Pr. 1/204). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Debodāru (UD) (McL. 44) (Pr. 1/204, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Debodāru (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 53, Ver. 162, corr). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
- Debokānjoro (UD). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Debokundīā (Fis. 235, Ver. 574, W. 66, 89, corr). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
- Debokusumo (UD). 1271 *Eugenia carophyllata*.
- Debosuṇḍu (VZM). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
- Ded'hāsurobārāsuni (GJM) (Fis. 212, corr). 1911 *Mimosa pudica*.
- Dehābōri (VZM). 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.
- Deṣabādāma; **S.** (McL. 138, corr). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Deṣāntaradādimajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cclxxxiii. *Cydonia* (genus).
- Dēshābādāma; **S.** (McL. 138). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Dēshāntaradādimajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cclxxxiii. *Cydonia* (genus).
- Deshibadam (Pr. 1/481). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Deṣiyobādāmo (Pr. 1/481, corr). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Desuṇḍu (VZM). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
- Deulopohorā (GJM). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
- Dēva; **S.** (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Dēvadāri; **S.** (Rox. 2/644). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Dēvadāru; **S.** (McL. 265). 2593 *Breynia patens*.

- Dēvadāru; **S.** (W.A.I) (McL. 44) (Rox. 2/644, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Devadaru (Ver. 162) (Fis. 53). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
 Dēvadāru; **S.** (Bs/T/691) (McL. 254, 262). 2962 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
 Dēvad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 84). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
 Dēvaganagalu; **S.** (McL. 266). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Dēvakēli; **S.** (McL. 266). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Dēvakokundia (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 574) (Fis. 235). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Dēvakusuma; **S.** (McL. 431). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.
 Dēvanalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dxxxiv. *Lobelia* (genus).
 Devarajitta; **S.** (Pf. 18). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Dēvatāmalle; **S.** (McL. 266). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Dhæsinga (Ver. 816). [2310 *Sphalm*] 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Dhalakai (Fis. 271). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Dhalasingha (Gbl. 419) (W. 19) (Ver. 618) (Fis. 277). 1519 *Canthium dilymum*.
 Dhalasingha (Gbl. 541) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 D'hamana; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Dhamano (W. 57). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Dhammono (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 D'hāmoni (VZM). 1062 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 D'hāmoṇo (Gbl. 109) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25) (McL. 868) (GJM) (VZM) (Fis. 54) (Ver. 168, W. 57, FAR. 15, 12, 25, corr). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Dhan (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 510). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 D'hana; **S.** (McL. 404) (Pf. 519). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 D'hanahāri; **S.** (McL. 860) (Pf. 460). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Dhantia (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 D'hantiya (Ver. 713) (? G'hoṇṭiā). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 D'hānuāmoriço (UD). 2094 (bis.) *Cap-sicum minimum*.
 D'hārākadamba; **S.** (McL. 112). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 D'hārākadambajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cdlxxx. *Adina* (genus).
 D'hārāngo (Fis. 476) (Gbl. 628, Ver. 978, corr). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 D'harmana; **S.** (McL. 271). cxix. *Grewia* (genus).
 D'harmana; **S.** (McL. 868). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 D'harmanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxix. *Grewia* (genus).
 D'harmavartana; **S.** (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/103, corr). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 D'hātaki; **S.** (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātakijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cdxxxii. *Woodfordia* (genus).
 D'hātiko (Gbl. 369) (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātoki (McL. 336, Pr. 1/284, corr). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Dhatree; **S.** (Rox. 2/233). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātri; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pf. 305). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 D'hātripushpikā; **S.** (McL. 314) (Rox. 2/233, corr). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Dhattika (Pr. 1/284). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 D'hatiki (McL. 386). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 D'hatūra; **S.** (McL. 261). delxxi. *Datura* (genus).
 D'hatturajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). delxxi. *Datura* (genus).
 D'hātubip'hulo (UD). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātuko (Gbl. 369, McL. 314, Fis. 246) (GJM, VZM, Ver. 550, W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātupushpikā; **S.** (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Dhan (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25) (Fis. 232). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 D'hāḡomb'hari (GJM). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
 Dhaura (McL. 968). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 D'hava; **S.** (McL. 273). odiv. *Anogeissus* (genus).
 D'hava; **S.** (McL. 968). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 D'havajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cdiv. *Anogeissus* (genus).
 D'hāvani; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Dhemi (Ver. 1008). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Dhimeri (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Dhimiri (Gbl. 650) (W. 66). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Dhobelkirat (Pr. 1/565) (? Dorobokryço). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 D'hobi (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Fis. 179) (Ver. 397) (Gbl. 254, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 D'hobo (UD). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.

- Dhobu (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (McL. 968). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- D'holābādāhūlā (UD). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboides).
- D'holāṣik'hā (Gbl. 541, Ver. 516, FAR. 5, 25) (GJM, corr). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Dhomoṇa (Ver. 168). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- D'honoṭi (GJM, Klkt). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- D'hotrā (UD). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- D'hoū (GJM) (McL. 968, Bed. 2/15, Gbl. 346, corr) (Pr. 1/479, Fis. 232), (Ver. 516, W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- D'hoūdā (VZM) (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr) 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- D'hūmala; **S.** (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Dhumoola; **S.** (Rox. 1/591) 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- D'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 259). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- D'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- D'hūpadājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). lxxxiv. *Vateria* (genus).
- D'hūpājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- D'hupi (Gbl. 254) (FAR. 5, 25). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Dhurmaputtanung; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- D'hūrta; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- D'hūsārokendu (Gbl. 455, Pr. 1/653, McL. 303) (Fis. 297, Ver. 697, W. 55, 66, 89, corr). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- D'hustūra; **S.** (McL. 261). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- D'huttūra; **S.** (Pf. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- D'huturā (GJM, Klkt). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- D'huturā (UD). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- Dibāgudā (VZM). 249½ *Elæagnus latifolius*.
- Dībiri (W. 66) (Fis. 94). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Dibori (Fis. 94, W. 66, corr). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Diboriā (GJM, Mhgi). 583 *Vitis repens*.
- Dimeri (Pr. 2/983). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Dinūri (W. 89) (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 487) (Gbl. 650, Pr. 2/983) (Ver. 1002, W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Dingiri (VZM). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Dipapushpa; **S.** (McL. 156, 710). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Dipikā; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Dipikā; **S.** (Pf. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Dipyadārukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccli. *Dodonaea* (genus).
- Dirg'ha; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Dirg'ha; **S.** (McL. 195) (Pf. 251). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Dirg'hapatra; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Dirg'hapatrā; **S.** (McL. 687) (Pf. 349). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Dirg'havalli; **S.** (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Dirg'havārtāki; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084-b. *Solanum melongena* (longum).
- Dirg'havrinta; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dirg'havrinta; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
- Dirg'havrynta; **S.** (McL. 732, corr). 2119 (*roxylum indicum*).
- Dirg'havrynta; **S.** (McL. 732, corr). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
- Ditsukry (GJM, Klkt). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Divipatra; **S.** (McL. 503). cxxxvi. *Impatiens* (genus).
- Divyā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Doḍilo (VZM). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Doho (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Dohu (Gbl. 346) (Pr. 1/479) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Doḱāhānāsiju (Pr. 2/923, McL. 502, corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiqorum*.
- Dokānāsiju (Pr. 2/923) (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiqorum*.
- Dokeri; **S.** (Gbl. 510) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dolanku (Gbl. 389) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Domolo (GJM, Klkt). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Dona; **S.** (Rox. 1/419). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Doṅkāky (GJM) (Fis. 470, W. 89, corr). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Doṅkāri (W. 89) (Fis. 470). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Donrango (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Dontāri (W. 66) (GJM) (Fis. 213). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Dontāri (W. 66) (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 219) (W. 89, corr). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Donti (UD) (GJM). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Donti (GJM, Mhgi). 2748 *Ficus quercifolia*.
- Dooghḍika; **S.** (Rox. 2/46). 1881 *Oxytelma esculentum*.

- Doospursha; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus *œnoplia*.
- Dope; **K.** (Gbl. 218) (FAR. 25). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Dor; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1776 Nectanthes arbor-tristis.
- Dorobokyyo (Pr. 1/567, corr). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Doyonã (UD). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
- Drãkhyã (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Drãkshã; **S.** (McL. 283). cccxxvi. Vitis (genus).
- Drãkshã; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Drãkshãjãti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cccxxvi. Vitis (genus).
- Drãkshëyasantãna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XXXVII. Ampelidaceæ (order).
- Drãvidi; **S.** (Pf. 61) (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Dridhabija; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Drumõpala; **S.** (McL. 901). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Dryd'habija; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Dubuðubu (GJM, Klkt). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Dud'hã (UD) (McL. 664, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Dud'hiyalatã (McL. 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Dud'hokryã (Fis. 312, W. 6^o, 89, corr). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dud'hokryã (Fis. 313, Ver. 740, W. 66, 89, corr). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Dud'holomo (UD). 2048 Ipomœa Turpethum.
- Dud'homundi (GJM, Mbgj). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.
- Dudakeruain (Fis. 312). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dudukernain (Ver. 740). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Dudukernain (W. 66). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dudukervain (W. 89). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dudukervain (W. 89). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Dugd'bikã; **S.** (McL. 664) (Rox. 2/40, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Dugd'bikã; **S.** (McL. 234). 1918 Dregea volabilis.
- Dugd'hikãjãti; **S.** (McL. 1013) cccxi. Oxystelma (genus).
- Dumobãdotoko (VZM). 2345 Pogostemon plectranthoides.
- Dumuro (UD). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Durãlab'hã; **S.** (McL. 37). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Durãlab'hã; **S.** (Pf. 267) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Durãlab'hãjãti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxcv. Alhagi (genus).
- Durga; **K.** (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Duritodo (VZM). 490 Olax acuminata.
- Dusarakenda (W. 89). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Dusarakendu (Ver. 697). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Duserakendu (W. 57, 66, 89). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Dushparshã; **S.** (McL. 618). 363 Fagonia arabica.
- Dushparshã; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Dushparshãjãti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxvi. Fagonia (genus).
- Dusparshã; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 564 Zizyphus œnoplia.
- Dusparshã; **S.** (McL. 618). 1363 Fagonia arabica.
- Dusparshã; **S.** (McL. 361, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Dusparshã; **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Dusparshã; **S.** (McL. 144, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Dusparshãjãti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxiii. Fagonia (genus).
- Dusparshã; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Dusparshã; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Dushpatri; **S.** (McL. 503). cccxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Dushpatrijãti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cccxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Dushprad'harshini; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Dushprad'harshini; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
- Dushprad'harshini; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Dussarakendu (W. 66) (Fis. 297). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Dvidandï; **S.** (McL. 95) (Pf. 186). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- Dvijakutsita; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Dvipãgasti; **S.** (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
- Dvipamad'hukãjãti; **S.** (McL. 1007). div. Achras (genus).
- Dviparpi; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Dvipatra; **S.** (McL. 503). cccxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Dvipatragar'hëyasantãna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (order).
- Dvishigru; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Dvisigru; **S.** (Pf. 290) (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.

E

- Ēkakaṅṅaka; **S.** (Pf. 184). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
 Ēlā; **S.** (McL. 130, 1029) (Rox. 1/71) (Pf. 61). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Elā (UD). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Ēlājāti; **S.** (McL. 1029). cmxlviii. *Elettaria* (genus).
 Ēlāparṅi; **S.** (McL. 296). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Elengi (Pr. 1/649). [1689 *Sphalm M*] *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Emu (Ver. 351) (? *Indromohi*). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Ērakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). mxxii. *Typha* (genus).
 Ēraṅḍa; **S.** (McL. 54) (Rox. 3/689) (Pf. 493, corr). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Ēraṅḍajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccciv. *Ricinus* (genus).
 Ēraṅḍam; **S.** (Pf. 493). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Ēroṅḍo (UD). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Erramum (Ver. 232) (?). 440 *Garuga pinnata* (?).
 Eskombo; **K.** (Gbl. 192) (FAR. 25). 626 *Hemigyroa canescens*.
 Ēsumuko; **K.** (Gbl. 473) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.

G

- Gab (Pr. 2/952). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Gaichiria (Pr. 1/200). 29 *Uvaria Hookeri*.
 Gajabakshyā; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Gajapatra; **S.** (McL. 673) (Pf. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Gajapippali; **S.** (McL. 500). 2462 *Litsaea polyantha*.
 Gajapippali; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
 Gajapippalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxxxiii. *Litsaea* (genus).
 Gajapippalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxvi. *Scindapsus* (genus).
 Gambari (Gbl. 537) (Pr. 2/829). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gamberi; **K.** (Gbl. 537). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gamb'hāri; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Ganakārikā; **S.** (McL. 513). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Gāṅḍālu (GJM). 3058 *Dioscorea Jacquemontii*.
 Gaṅḍarūpa; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pf. 56, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Gaṅḍarupāḥ; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Gaṅḍagātra; **S.** (McL. 34). 57 *Anona squamosa*.

- Gaṅḍagātrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xxii. *Anona* (genus).
 Gaṅḍagātrēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). IV. *Anonaceae* (order).
 Gaṅḍamāliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXXI. *Scrophulariaceae* (order).
 Gaṅḍeri; **S.** (Pf. 418). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Gand'hab'badra; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) *Pæderia foetida*.
 Gand'hachakke; **S.** (McL. 300). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gand'hakuṭi (McL. 130, 300) (Pf. 61) 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Gand'hāli; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) *Pæderia foetida*.
 Gand'hamārjārap'halajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ci. *Durio* (genus).
 Gand'hamūlajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmxlix. *Alpinia* (genus).
 Gand'hanākuli; **S.** (McL. 300, 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
 Gand'hap'halā; **S.** (McL. 156, 300). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Gand'hapushpā; **S.** (McL. 300, 710). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Gand'hapushpā; **S.** (McL. 300, 302). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Gand'harāja; **S.** (McL. 300, 996). cdxcvii. *Gardenia* (genus).
 Gand'harāja; **S.** (McL. 124, 300, 736) (Rox. 1/703, corr). 1510 *Gardenia jasminoides*.
 Gand'harājajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdxcvii. *Gardenia* (genus).
 Gand'harasa; **S.** (McL. 300). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Gand'harasa; **S.** (McL. 305). dcccii. *Justicia* (genus).
 Gand'harasajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccii. *Justicia* (genus).
 Gand'hāri; **S.** (McL. 135) (Pf. 143). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gand'harvahasta; **S.** (McL. 54) (Pf. 493, corr). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Gand'harvahastaka; **S.** (Pf. 493). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Gāṅḍ'hāryā; **S.** (McL. 135) (Pf. 143). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gand'hasāra; **S.** (McL. 300, 781) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gand'havārūhi; **S.** (Pf. 427) (McL. 298, 300). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Gaṅḍira; **S.** (Rox. 1/564) (McL. 830, corr). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
 Gaṅḍira; **S.** (McL. 830). [2076 *Sphalm*] 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
 Gaṅḍuli; **K.** (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 94, corr). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Gangadimohi (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gangaramoj (W. 57) (FAR. 25). 672 *Odina Wodier*.

- Gāngērūki; **S.** (McL. 148). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Gaṅikā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Gaṅikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). *decli*.
Pisonia (genus).
 Garalap'hala; **S.** (McL. 690). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
 Garb'hadā; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Garb'hag'hātini; **S.** (McL. 84). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Gardab'hāṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Gardab'hi; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Garuḍap'hala; **S.** (McL. 303). 142 *Hydrocarpus Wightiana*.
 Garuḍapū; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Garuḍapuṭa; **S.** (McL. 507) (Pf. 316). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza mungos*.
 Gaticko (W. 66) (? D'hatuko). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Gānli; **S.** (McL. 913) (Pf. 210). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Gānliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXXIII. *Salvadoraceæ* (order).
 Gaurip'hala; **S.** (McL. 328). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
 Gāurip'hala; **S.** (McL. 328). cclxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
 Gāurip'hala-jāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cclxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
 Gaurkassi (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2548 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Gaurkassi (Pr. 2/928). 2548 *Bridelia Stipularis*.
 Gānurubati (McL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
 Gavāksha; **S.** (McL. 5, 240) (Pf. 442). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Genduli; **K.** (Gbl. 94). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Geredi (Gbl. 207) (Pr. 1/452). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
 Gerugomb'hāri (Fis. 416, W. 66, corr). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
 Ghaigobara (Fis. 500). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 G'hanaskand'ha; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 G'haṅṭābija; **S.** (McL. 306). dcccxxxiv. *Croton* (genus).
 G'haṅṭābijajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxxiv. *Croton* (genus).
 G'haṅṭāpātali; **S.** (McL. 1022). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 G'haṅṭārava; **S.** (McL. 306). cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 G'haṅṭārava; **S.** (McL. 309) (Rox. 3/273, corr). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.
 G'haṅṭāravajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 G'haṅṭikēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXV. *Campanulaceæ* (order).
 G'hāseeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). CX XVI. *Graminaceæ* (order).
 G'haṭast'ha; **S.** (McL. 387) (Pf. 223). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 G'hāūāpohorā (GJM) (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 500, corr). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 G'hikuānri (UD). 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 G'honā (McL. 803, Pr. 2/955, corr). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
 G'hoṅṭāpālōsa (GJM). 127 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 G'hoṅṭiā (VGM, McL. 1022, Gbl. 469, Pr. 1/660, Fis. 303, Ver. 713, W. 66, corr). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 G'hoṅṭiākusumo (GJM). 626 *Hemiglyssa canescens*.
 G'honosāro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Ghoto (FAR. 5, 25). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 G'britakumāri; **S.** (McL. 21). 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 G'hrytakumāri; **S.** (McL. 21). 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 G'hrytokumāri (UD). [3118 Sphalm] 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 Ghuntaruva; **S.** (Rox. 3/273). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.
 Gilla (Ver. 379). [816 Sphalm] 931 *Cæsalpinia sepiaria*.
 Gillo (Fis. 186). 931 *Cæsalpinia sepiaria*.
 Gilo (GJM, Klkt). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Gilo (Gbl. 267) (Bs/T/246) (W. 89) (FAR. 25) (GJM) (UL) (Ver. 415) (Fis. 186, Ver. 379, corr). 931 *Cæsalpinia sepiaria*.
 Girari (Gbl. 379) (Pr. 1/509) (FAR. 5, 25) (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Giridi (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 209) (Gbl. 207, Pr. 1/454, corr). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
 Giridi (Gbl. 378) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 559) 1333 *Casearia graveolens*.
 Giridi (Bs/T/343) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Fis. 253). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Girikapni; **S.** (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Girikarnikā; **S.** (McL. 38). 703 *Alhagi camelorum*.
 Girili (VZM). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.
 Girili (VZM). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
 Girimalikā. **S.** (Pf. 180). 1833 *Holarhena antidyenterica*.
 Giringa (Gbl. 101). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
 Giringu (McL. 974). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
 Girinokob'hāto (GJM). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.

- Giritimiraharjāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014).
 cxxix. Sophora (genus).
 Girud'huni (GJM). 3269 Scindapsus
 officinalis.
 Glâu (UD). 2440 Cinnamomum Cam-
 phora.
 Gnaa (Pr. 2/955). 2706 Excoecaria Agal-
 locha.
 Gobo (UD) (Pr. 2/952, corr). 2693
 Ricinus communis.
 Gobonoło (UD). 3287 Arundo Donax.
 God'hāpadi ; **S.** (McL. 564, 633). 611
 Vitis pedata.
 God'hoçili (VZM). 931 Cæsalpinia sep-
 iaria.
 Godimā (VZM). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
 Godokodika (Gbl. 469) (Fis. 302). 1776
 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Godokodiko (W. 66) (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25,
 GJM) (Gbl. 469, Fis. 302, Ver. 712,
 corr). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Godokorika (Ver. 712). 1776 Nyctanthes
 arbor-tristis.
 Godyā (VZM). 138 Xylosma longifolium.
 Goharitaki ; **S.** (Ffl. 370) (McL. 65, 311).
 425 Ægle Marmelos.
 Gobomā (GJM, Klkt). 2226 Barleria cus-
 pidata.
 Gohonoborodā (Pr. 1/441, McL. 520, corr).
 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Goçiriā (Pr. 1/200, corr). 29 Uvaria
 Hookeri.
 Goira (Pr. 1/458). 1033 Acacia leu-
 cophloea.
 Goira ; **K.** (Gbl. 307) (FAR. 25, corr).
 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
 Goiri ; **K.** (Gbl. 295) (FAR. 25). 1033
 Acacia leucophloea.
 Goiri ; **K.** (FAR. 25). 1049 Albizzia
 stipulata.
 Gojjonimbo (Ver. 217) (Fis. 70). 410-c.
 Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
 Gojopimpolo (GJM). 3269 Scindapsus
 officinalis.
 Gojoppipoli (UD). 3269 Scindapsus
 officinalis.
 Gokarni ; **S.** (McL. 311). 838 Clitoria
 Ternatea.
 Gok'hilo (GJM Mhgi). 1413 Heptapleu-
 rum venulosum.
 Gokshuraka. **S.** (McL. 311). 2230 Bar-
 leria longiflora.
 Gölābjāmu (UD) (GJM, McL. 764, Fis.
 287, Ver. 520, corr). 1231 Eugenia
 Jambos.
 Gölābojāmo (GJM). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
 Golāppjām (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia
 Jambos.
 Goli (VZM). 1659 Mæsa dubia.
 Golid'ha ; **S.** (McL. 311). 1777 Schrebera
 swietenoides.
 Golöçi (Fis. 308, W. 89, corr). 1825
 Plumeria acutifolia.
 Golomorço (UD). 2411 Piper nigrum.
 Gombāri (McL. 135.) (Ver. 812). 2305
 Gmelina arborea.
 Gomb'hāri (GJM) (UD). 2305 Gmelina
 arborea.
 Gomb'hāri (GJM, Klkt) (Ver. 813, W. 89,
 corr). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
 Gomili (VZM). 2208 Strobilanthes asper.
 Gōnamikā ; **S.** (Ffl. 507). 2404 Piper
 longum.
 Gondapolasi (Ver. 35). 66 Saccopetalum
 tomentosum.
 Gondapalaso (W. 89). 66 Saccopetalum
 tomentosum.
 Gondapolaso (Gbl. 22) (Bs/T/11). 66
 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
 Gondd'higuānriā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 1027
 Acacia Farnesiana.
 Gondd'homāloti (GJM). (UD). 1860 Ag-
 anosma caryophyllata.
 Gondd'homāro (UD). 1621 Artemisia
 vulgaris.
 Gondd'hop'hoļāņço (GJM). 2638 Croton
 aromaticus.
 Gondd'horājo (UD). 1510 Gardenia
 Jasminoides.
 Gondd'hosāro (UD). 2526 Santalum album.
 Gond'hona (McL. 982) (Gbl. 599). 2558
 Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Gond'honā (McL. 513) (FAR. 5, GJM).
 2298 Premna latifolia.
 Gond'honāgi (GJM). 1554 Morinda
 citrifolia.
 Gond'hosuņ'hi (UD). 2997 Zingiber
 zerumbet.
 Gōndi (Gbl. 500) (Pr. 1/714) (McL. 803).
 1968 Cordia Myxa.
 Gondogombari (W. 66). 2287 Callicarpa
 arborea.
 Gondogumbari (Fis. 416). 2287 Cal-
 licarpa arborea.
 Gondopolāso (Fis. 11) (W. 66). 64 Miliusa
 velutina.
 Gondopolāso (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis.
 12). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
 Gongadoni (Fis. 506). 3119 Gloriosa
 superba.
 Gōngāromohi (GJM) (Ver. 351, W. 57,
 FAR. 25, corr). 672 Odina Wodier.
 Gongo (McL. 383) (? Guñjoseyoli). 1776
 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Gongobabul (FAR. 5, 11-14, 25) (?).
 1029 Acacia arabica (?).
 Gongoseoli (Gbl. 469). 1776 Nyctanthes
 arbor-tristis.
 Gongosheoli ; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM).
 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Gongosmulī (Fis. 302). 1776 Nyctanthes
 arbor-tristis.
 Gopharea (Gbl. 295) (FAR. 5, 25). 1034
 Acacia Suma.
 Goņ'hip'hoļāto (GJM) (Fis. 11, W. 66,
 corr). 64 Miliusa velutina.

- Got'hip'holāto (GJM) (Bs/T/11, Gbl. 22, Fis. 12, Ver. 35, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
 Got'hiroponno (GJM, Mhgi). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichiana*.
 Got'hisāhādā (UD). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
 Googgula; **S.** (Rox. 2/245). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
 Goombāri (Bed. 2/253) 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Goovaka; **S.** (Rox. 2/615). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Gōpab'hadra; **S.** (McL. 311) (Pfl. 451). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gōpakarna; **S.** (McL. 311, 1024) (Pfl. 373). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Gopi; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Gōpikonioro (W. 891, corr). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
 Gōpogomb'hāri (GJM, Klkt). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gōpokoroṇi (Fis. 452, corr). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
 Goppakanna (Fis. 452). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
 Goppukanaru (W. 89). 1869 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
 Gōrāksha; **S.** (McL. 311, 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Gōrākshakāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). xlvii. *Adansonia* (genus).
 Gorāno (UD). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.
 Gorb'hog'hātono (Fis. 506, W. 89, corr). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Gorimākābbā (Gbl. 132, Pr. 1/308, Fis. 75, GJM, W. 66, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gorimikarvati (W. 66). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gorimikarwati (Fis. 75). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gorinkovoto (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gormikawat (Gbl. 132) (Pr. 1/308) (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gorogodo (UD). cccxcv. *Rhizophora* (genus).
 Goruk'hīā (UD) (GJM). 783 *Uraria lagopoïdes*.
 Gorunki (Ver. 296). ? 540 *Celastrus emarginata*. (?).
 Gōsāmpige; **S.** (McL. 311), 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Gosha (Ver. 767) (?). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*. (?).
 Gōshīrsha; **S.** (McL. 311, 781). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gōstani; **S.** (McL. 31, 311). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Gōstoni (UD). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Got (Gbl. 183). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Goteni; **K.** (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Goṭo (Gbl. 183) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Gbl. 183, Fis. 90, Ver. 309, W. 66, 89, (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Gotoboro (Gbl. 183). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Gōtomā (UD). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Gottana (W. 89) (? Gomb'hāri). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gotti (W. 89) (Ver. 309) (Fis. 90). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Gotto (W. 66) (Ver. 309). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Gotubari (W. 57). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gougadoin (W. 89). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Gōūdokonāi (GJM, Klkt). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Gōūdokosāi (GJM, Klkt). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
 Gourkassi (Gbl. 596). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Gūurobi (GJM, Klkt). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Gūurok'hōli (GJM, Klkt, McL. 798, Gbl. 452, Pr. 1/650, corr). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Gōūrokosā (Gbl. 177, Ver. 296, FAR. 25, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Gōūrokosā (Ver. 297, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Gōūrokosi (Gbl. 596, Pr. 2/228, McL. 977, corr). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Gourokosai (Gbl. 177) (FAR. 25). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Gourokosai (Ver. 297). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Gūurokoshāyo (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
 Gōūrosuk'hodi (VZM). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
 Gōvindi; **S.** (McL. 311). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Govinkovoto (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427. *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gōvriksahajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxxxvi. *Vaccinium* (genus).
 Gōvrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxxxvi. *Vaccinium* (genus).
 Goyālu (UD). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
 Goyira (McL. 935). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
 Grahini; **S.** (McL. 146) (Pfl. 463). 2897-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabinina).
 Grama; **K.** (FAR. 25), (Gbl. 157, corr). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Grant'hika; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 *Piper longum*.

- Grant'hiparni; **S.** (McL. 4). 1621
Artemisia vulgaris.
- Grawa; **K.** (Gbl. 157). 482 *Cedrela*
Toona.
- Grihakanyakā; **S.** (McL. 20). 3117 *Aloë*
vera.
- Gru; **K.** (Gbl. 631) FAR. 25, GJM).
 2718 *Tremna orientalis.*
- Gryhādvaraparšvė; **S.** (Pf. 347). 2742
Ficus Tsiela.
- Gryhakanyakā; **S.** (Pf. 81) (McL. 20,
 corr). 3117 *Aloë vera.*
- Guā (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1041). 3121
Areca Catechu.
- Guachippo (Gbl. 503) (W. 66, 89). 1980
Ehretia laevis.
- Guācipo (GJM) (Gbl. 503, Ver. 760, W. 66,
 89, corr). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*
- Guaholi (Pr. 1/650). 1694 *Maba buxi-*
folia.
- Guakoli (McL. 798) (Gbl. 452). 1694
Maba buxifolia.
- Guānrākendu (GJM). 1702 *Diospyros*
Embryopteris.
- Guānrīā (GJM) (Gbl. 295, McL. 935, Pr.
 1/458, Fis. 216, Ver. 465, W. 57, 66, 89,
 FAR. 25, corr). 1033 *Acacia leucoph-*
loea.
- Guānrīā (GJM) (Gbl. 295, FAR. 5, 25,
 corr). 1034 *Acacia Suma.*
- Guāpānomūlo (UD). 1866 *Hemidesmus*
indicus.
- Guaria (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver. 465) (Fis.
 216). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea.*
- Guç'hadantika; **S.** (McL. 257, 687, Corr).
 3041 *Musa paradisiaca.*
- Guch'hadantika; **S.** (McL. 259, 687).
 3041 *Musa paradisiaca.*
- Guch'hap'hala; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963
Strychnos potatorum.
- Gūdālo (Gbl. 94, Fis. 49, Ver. 139, W. 57,
 66, 89, FAR. 25, corr). 267 *Sterculia*
urens.
- Gūdānāūdiā (GJM). 1040 *Albizzia*
stipulata.
- Guḍap'hala; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus*
Jujuba.
- Gudatvaça; **S.** (McL. 188, corr). 2434
Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Gudatvacha; **S.** (McL. 188). 2434
Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Gudiala (Ver. 225) (? *Iṅgudihālā*).
 433 *Balanites Roxburghii.*
- Guḍikāṅko (Fis. 523, corr). 3279 *Spini-*
fox squarrosus.
- Guḍodāru (UD). 3282 *Saccharum*
officinatum.
- Gudotwoko (UD). 2434 *Cinnamomum*
zeylanicum.
- Gudoyāboburo (UD). 1027 *Acacia*
Farnesiana.
- Guduchi; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora*
cordifolia.
- Guḍuchijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). xxx.
Tinospora (genus).
- Guḍuḍi (UD). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa.*
- Guḍuḍijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014, corr). xxx.
Tinospora (genus).
- Guḍukanko (Fis. 523). 3279 *Spinifex*
squarrosus.
- Guggilu; **S.** (McL. 78) (Rox. 2/245,
 corr.) 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii.*
- Gugglad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 428
Allanthurus malabarica.
- Guḥachipo (Ver. 764). 1980 *Ehretia*
laevis.
- Guāusto (Fis. 45). 252 *Thespesia*
populnea.
- Guḥapippulee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269
Scindapsus officinalis.
- Guḥorāni (GJM/Klkt). 1519 *Canthium*
didymum.
- Gulabjambo (Ver. 520) (Fis. 237). 1231
Eugenia Jambos.
- Gulbao (McL. 776). 130 *Bixa Orellana.*
- Gulbar (Pr. 1/230). 130 *Bixa Orellana.*
- Gulīāb'hā (McL. 776, Pr. 1/230, corr).
 130 *Bixa Orellana.*
- Gulichi (W. 89) (Fis. 308). 1825 *Plumeria*
acutifolia.
- Gulmīkaravirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
 dlxxxvi. *Kopsia (genus).*
- Guloḍi (GJM) (UD). 78 *Tinospora*
tomentosa.
- Guloḍi (Ver. 43, corr) (GJM). 80
Tinospora cordifolia.
- Gulūci; **S.** (Pf. 18) (McL. 318, corr).
 80 *Tinospora cordifolia.*
- Guluchi (Ver. 43). 80 *Tinospora cor-*
difolia.
- Guludi (GJM). 584 *Vitis discolor.*
- Gumbari (W. 66) (Fis. 419). 2305
Gmelina arborea.
- Gumbati (Pr. 1/441). 991 *Bauhinia*
malabarica.
- Guna (McL. 893). 2706 *Excoecaria*
Agallocha.
- Gundhasaru; **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526
Santalum album.
- Gundhuraj; **S.** (Rox. 1/703). 1510
Gardenia jasminoides.
- Gundra; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccha-*
rum arundinaceum.
- Guḥḍugoli (VZM). 2673 *Alchornea*
mollis.
- Gunika; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 *Jasmin-*
um auriculata.
- Guñjā; **S.** (McL. 313, 360) (Wt. 1/10)
 (Pf. 204) (Rox. 3/258). 810 *Abrus*
precoratorius.
- Guñjā (UD). 810 *Abrus precatorius.*
- Guñjājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccv. *Abrus*
(genus).
- Guñjāusto (GJM) (Fis. 45, Ver. 130,
 corr). 252 *Thespesia populnea*

- Guñjoseyoli (Gbl. 469, McL. 383, Fis. 302, FAR. 5, 25; **K.** GJM, corr). 1776
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Gūpūti (Ver. 150, corr). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
 Guramañja; **K.** (Gbl. 304). 1047
Albizia procera.
 Gūreṇo (Gbl. 101, McL. 974, corr). 281
Pterospermum suberifolium.
 Gūrṇā (VZM) 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Gurokosi (Ver. 296). 540 *Celastrus emarginata*.
 Guroodehpoo; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686
Bassia latifolia.
 Guru; **S.** (McL. 673) (Pfl. 23). 2739
Ficus religiosa.
 Guruḍu (Gbl. 415) (GJM) (Ver. 609).
 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Guruṇḍā (VZM). 355 *Hiptage madab-
lota*.
 Gusvakendhu (Gbl. 455) (Pr. 1/653) (McL.
 303) (? *D'husarokendu*). 1702 *Diospyros
Embyopteris*.
 Guva (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Guvāka; **S.** (McL. 40) (Bs/T/646) (Rox.
 2/615, corr). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Guyausto (Ver. 130). 252 *Thespesia
populnea*.
 Gwarea (FAR. 25). 1033 *Acacia leu-
cophloea*.
 Gwaria (Gbl. 295). 1033 *Acacia leu-
cophloea*.
- H**
- Hāḍobāndā. (GJM/Gmsr/Klkt) (Ver. 318,
 cori). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Hāḍojoḍā (UD). 582 *Vitis quadrangul-
aris*.
 Hāimalēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
 XXXV. *Celastraceæ* (order).
 Hāimavati; **S.** (McL. 342, 928). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
 Halsi (Pr 1/645) (? *K'hāloṣṛyṅgā*). 1675
Ægiceras majus.
 Halūka; **S.** (Pfl. 45). 3163 *Phœnix
sylvestris*.
 Handamohi (W. 89). 440 *Garyga pin-
nata*.
 Handlamohi (Ver. 233). [442 Sphalm]
 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
 Handulamohi (Fis. 78). 440 *Garuga
pinnata*.
 Handulamohi (W. 66). [445 Sphalm] 440
Garuga pinnata.
 Hāndulomohi (GJM). 440 *Garuga pin-
nata*.
 Hanjal (Gbl. 314/ORS) (McL. 531). 1149
Terminalia Arjuna.
 Hānjkā; **S.** (McL. 92). dccxxi.
Clerodendron (genus).
 Hanmircho (W. 89). 386 *Toddalia
aculeata*.
 Hanmircho (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 203). 389
Glycosmis pentaphylla.
- Hanmircho (W. 89) (Ver. 206). [392
 Sphalm] 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Hanmocha (FAR. 25). 386 *Toddalia
aculeata*.
 Hanmochu (Gbl. 113) (Far. 25). 386
Toddalia aculeata.
 Hānomoṛiḍo (GJM) (Gbl. 113, Ver. 206,
 W. 89, FAR. 25, corr). 386 *Toddalia
aculeata*.
 Hāporomoli (UD): 1839 *Vallisley Heynei*.
 Haraçampaka; **S.** (McL. 440, corr).
 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
 Haraçampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008, corr).
 xiv. *Artabotrys* (genus).
 Harachampaka; **S.** (McL. 440). 33
Artabotrys odoratissimus.
 Haradho (FAR. 5, 9, 11-13, 25). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
 Haragāra (McL. 503). cxxxvi. *Impatiens
(genus)*.
 Harara (Pr. 1/481). 1146 *Terminalia
chebula*.
 Haraçandana; **S.** (Pfl. 421) (McL. 756,
 corr). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Harichandana; **S.** (McL. 756). 896 *Pter-
ocarpus santalinus*.
 Harichandana; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526
Santalum album.
 Haridārujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxciv.
Chloroxylon (genus).
 Hari; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia
chebula*.
 Hari; **S.** (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia
indica*.
 Harikusa; **S.** (Rox. 3/32). 2223 *Acanthus
ilicifolius*.
 Hārinijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). vii. *Illicium
(genus)*.
 Harippi (W. 89) (? *Oṭāibe*) (? *Hulub'hi*).
 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
 Haripriyā; **S.** (McL. 64) (Pfl. 185). 3119
Gloriosa superba.
 Haritaka; **S.** (Rox. 1/433). 1146 *Termin-
alia chebula*.
 Haritaki; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pfl. 12) (Rox.
 1/433, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Haritakiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
 XLVIII. *Combretaceæ* (order).
 Haritāksha; **S.** (McL. 49) (Pfl. 14). 2757
Ficus glomerata.
 Haritapatra; **S.** (McL. 339, 518) (Pfl. 290).
 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Haritapatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 dccxliii. *Pogostemon* (genus).
 Harit'hadirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 cccxlii. *Parkinsonia* (genus).
 Haroṭha (FAR. 5, 9, 11-13, 25). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
 Hārṅwāri (McL. 314) (Gbl. 369). 1307
Woodfordia floribunda.
 Hastidamanijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccxliii.
Casearia (genus).

- Hastidamanisāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1006).
LIII. Samydaceæ (order).
- Hastijā; **S.** (McL. 413) (Pfl. 5, 9). 899
Pongamia glabra.
- Hastivishāni; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa
paradisaiica.
- Hathiankuso (Fis. 440). 2367 Pisonia
aculeata.
- Hatiankusa (Gbl. 549) (Pr. 2/864). 2367
Pisonia aculeata.
- Hätikānopotro (GJM). 615 Leea crispa.
- Hätionkušo (GJM) (Gbl. 549, Pr. 2/864
(Fis. 440, GJM, Klkt, Ver. 827, W. 89,
corr). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Hattiankuso (W. 89). 2367 Pisonia acul-
eata.
- Hattionkusa (Ver. 827). 2367 Pisonia
aculeata.
- Haumircho (Fis. 65). 386 Toddalia
aculeata.
- Haumircho (FAR. 25) (Fis. 66). 389
Glycosmis pentaphylla.
- Hāūmorico (GJM) (Ver. 203, W. 66, 89,
FAR. 25, corr) 389 Glycosmis pen-
taphylla.
- Hayamāraka; **S.** (McL. 370). 1841
Wrightia tinctoria.
- Hayamāraka; **S.** (McL. 302) (Pfl. 79,
corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Hayamārakah; **S.** (Pfl. 79). 1844 Nerium
odorum.
- Hayamārikajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dxvii.
Wrightia (genus).
- Hēmānga; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 Michelia
Champaca.
- Hēmapushpaka; **S.** (McL. 156). 24
Michelia Champaca.
- Hemapushpica; **S.** (Rox. 1/99). 1772
Jasminum humile.
- Hēmapushpikā; **S.** (McL. 353, 716), Rox.
1/99, corr. 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Hēmavati; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Termin-
alia chebula.
- Hidjara (Pr. 1/493). 1275 Barringtonia
acutangula.
- Hijilābodāmo (UD). 665 Anacardium
occidentale.
- Hijjala; **S.** (McL. 367) (Rox. 2/635, corr).
1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Hima; **S.** (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda
speciosa.
- Himadruma; **S.** (McL. 284). 453 Melia
Azedarach.
- Himapushpa; **S.** (McL. 366, 710). 1517
Guettarda speciosa.
- Himapushpajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dii.
Guettarda (genus).
- Hindup'hēnilēyasāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1006).
XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (order).
- Hinguli; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum
melongena.
- Hinguniryāta; **S.** (McL. 577). 452
Azadirachta indica.
- Hinjara (Gbl. 363) (McL. 367). 1275
Barringtonia acutangula.
- Hinjolo (Gbl. 363) (McL. 367) (W. 66, 89)
(FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 241)
(McL. 367, Pr. 1/493, corr). 1275
Barringtonia acutangula.
- Hintāla; **S.** (McL. 413) (Rox. 3/789).
3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Hlādini; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia
serrata.
- Hoddobondo (Ver. 318). 582 Vitis quad-
rangularis.
- Hogolā (UD). 3248 Typha elephantina.
- Holidiakonnari (Fis. 309). 1820 Thevetia
neriifolia.
- Holiptiyā (UD) 1438 Anthocephalus
Cadamba.
- Holanda (Gbl. 410) (Pr. 1/552). 1439
Adina cordifolia.
- Holondho (W. 57). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Holondo (W. 57, 66, 89) (McL. 112)
(GJM) (Ver. 590) (Fis. 264) (Gbl. 401)
(Pr. 1/554, W. 57, corr). 1439 Adina
cordifolia.
- Hōma; **S.** (McL. 859) (Pfl. 71). 035
Acacia Catechu.
- Homolāpoṭo (GJM, Klkt). 313 Grewia
excelsa.
- Hontālo (UD) 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Hontāri (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 2316 Clero-
dendron phlomoïdes.
- Horada (Gbl. 339) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver. 504)
(Fis. 228). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Horibādi (McL. 314, Gbl. 369, corr). 1307
Woodfordia floribunda.
- Horiḍā (GJM) (VZM) (UD) (Gbl. 339, Pr.
1/481, Fis. 228, McL. 928, Ver. 554,
W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 9, 11-13, 25,
corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Horidrākonioro (Fis. 309, GJM, Klkt,
corr). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
- Horitoki (UD). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Horoda (FAR, 5, 9, 11, 13, 25) (Ver. 504).
1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Horoḍo (UD). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Hūlub'hi (GJM) (Fis. 21, W. 66, 89, corr.)
117 Capparis Sepiaria.
- Hūnkāra; **S.** (McL. 125). 119 Capparis
horrida.
- Hurippi (Fis. 21) (W. 66) (P Oṭāibe
? Hūlub'ht). 117 Capparis sepriaria.

I

- Iḍodop'holo (UD). 2763 Artocarpus integ-
rifolia.
- Iḍiyā (VZM, corr). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
- Ijula; **S.** (Rox. 2/635) (P Hijjala). 1275
Barringtonia acutangula.
- Ikhūy (UD). 3282 Saccharum officinarum
- Iksūn; **S.** (McL. 300, 857) (Pfl. 84, corr).
3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Iksugand'hā; **S.** (McL. 300, 713, 858).
2033 Ipomæa digitata.

Ikshugand'hā; **S.** (McL. 300, 569, 855). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
 Ikshuh; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
 Ikshuramallikā; **S.** (McL. 858) (Pf. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
 Indra; **S.** (McL. 371). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
 Indra; **S.** (Pf. 390). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
 Indradru; **S.** (McL. 371, 531) (Pf. 390, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
 Indrāmai (McL. 1023) (Pr. 1/355). 672 Odina Wodier.
 Indrāni; **S.** (McL. 596). 230 Vitex negundo.
 Indrāni (UD). 2309 Vitex negundo.
 Indrasurasa; **S.** (McL. 371, 596). 2309 Vitex negundo.
 Intravallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcxcviii. Thunbergia (genus).
 Indrayava; **S.** (McL. 371). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
 Indrayava; **S.** (McL. 303) (Pf. 179). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
 Indroçondono (UD). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Indrojōbo (UD). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
 Indromohi (McL. 1023, Pr. 1/355, ? Ver. 351, corr). 672 Odina Wodier.
 Ingudi; **S.** (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
 Ingudi; **S.** (McL. 138). 114 Terminalia Catappa.
 Ingudihālā (Ver. 225, corr). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
 Ingudijāti; **S.** (McL. 1003). clxvi. Balanites (genus).
 Inkoro (UD). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
 Irpi; **K.** (Gbl. 447) (FAR. 1, 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
 Īshvarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
 Īshvari (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
 Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 286). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
 Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 286). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
 Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 374, corr). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
 Īshvarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
 Īshvari; **S.** (McL. 374, corr). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
 Īšworojōtā (UD). 79 Uraria picta.

Itikōlam; **S.** (Pf. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.

J

Jādāambo (Gbl. 569, corr). 2452 Actinophne Hookeri.
 Jādāmo (VZM). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
 Jādujōtā (VZM). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
 Jādumāri (UD). 957 Cassia alata.
 Jafra (Fis. 30). 130 Bixa Orellana.
 Jāi; **S.** (McL. 397). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Jāibātryko (UD). 2440. Cinnamomum Camphora.
 Jainti (Pr. 1/404). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca (bicolor).
 Jāipālo (UD). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
 Jāip'hala; **S.** (Rox. 3/843, corr). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
 Jāip'hulo (UD). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
 Jāitri (UD). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
 Jajangi (W. 66). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
 Jājiki (VZM). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
 Jājōbhōjnikā (VZM). 2500 Loranthus scurula.
 Jalamahānimājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
 Jalanirguñdi; **S.** (McL. 378, 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
 Jalarāñjeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XXV. Geraniaceæ (order).
 Jāmba; **S.** (Rox. 2/494) (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
 Jāmbavam; **S.** (Pf. 306). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
 Jāmbaviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XLIX. Myrtaceæ (order).
 Jāmb'ha; **S.** (McL. 623) (Pf. 430). [413 Sphalm] 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
 Jāmbira; **S.** (McL. 379). clvii. Citrus (genus).
 Jāmbira; **S.** (McL. 434, 623, Pf. 430, corr). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jāmbhiri).
 Jāmbira (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jāmbhiri).
 Jāmbira; **S.** (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jāmbhiri).
 Jāmbirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). clvii. Citrus (genus).
 Jāmbiram (Pf. 430). [413 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium nobilis (Jāmbhiri).

- Jambo (Gbl. 361) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 239) (Ver. 535). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jambū; **S.** (McL. 386) (Pf. 168). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
 Jambu (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jambū; **S.** (McL. 385) (Rox. 2/484, Pf. 306, corr). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jambūjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cdxxi. *Eugenia* (genus).
 Jāmbunodo (UD). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Jamburāja; **S.** (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Jamkulī (Pr. 1/491). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jamo (McL. 333). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
 Jāmo (McL. 385) (Gbl. 361) (Pr. 1/491) (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25) (UD) (Gbl. 361, Fis. 239, Pr. 1/491, Ver. 535, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
 Jāmorulo (UD). 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
 Jamu (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Janamirgiri; **K.** (GJM, FAR. 25). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
 Janapriya; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Jāngala; **S.** (McL. 1004). dxxxvii. *Erica* (genus).
 Jāngalēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). LXVI. *Ericaceae* (order).
 Jānjiṅgi (VZM). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
 Jāñtiā (Gbl. 416) (W. 89) (GJM) (Ver. 610). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Jantia (Gbl. 469) (Pr. 1/660) (W. 66) (Ver. 713) (? G'hoñtiā). 1777 *Schrebera swietenioïdes*.
 Jantiya (McL. 1022) (? G'hoñtiā). 1777 *Schrebera swietenioïdes*.
 Jantupādapa; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Japā; **S.** (McL. 82) (Pf. 263). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
 Jāp'horān (UD) (GJM, Fis. 30, corr). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
 Jāpro (GJM). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
 Jargi; **K.** (Gbl. 77) (FAR. 1-25) (GJM, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Jāri (McL. 673) (Gbl. 664) (Pr. 2/980) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Jaru; **K.** (Gbl. 287) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioïdes*.
 Jārulo (UD). 1319 *Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ*.
 Jāti (UD). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
 Jāti; **S.** (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
 Jāti; **S.** (McL. 387). decxxx. *Myristica* (genus).
 Jāti; **S.** (McL. 387) (Rox. 3/843). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 Jati; **S.** (McL. 73). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.
 Jati; **S.** (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Jatici (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Jātiko (McL. 314) (Gbl. 369) (W. 89) (Fis. 246) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Ver. 530). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Jātip'hala; **S.** (McL. 387). 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.
 Jātip'halajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). decxxx. *Myristica* (genus).
 Jātiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XCV. *Myristicaceae* (order).
 Jatti (W. 89) (Fis. 240) (? Mod'hurojōṭṭi). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Jattojatti (Fis. 58). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
 Javā; **S.** (McL. 82) (Rox. 3/194, corr). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Jayā; **S.** (McL. 393). decxxvi. *Premna* (genus).
 Jayā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Jayājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). decxxvi. *Premna* (genus).
 Jāyanti; **S.** (McL. 805). ccxciii. *Sesbania* (genus).
 Jayanti; **S.** (McL. 805) (Rox. 3/332, corr). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
 Jayanti; **S.** (McL. 805). 780 *Sesbania aculeata*.
 Jayantijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxciii. *Sesbania* (genus).
 Jayapāla; **S.** (McL. 379) (Rox. 3/683). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Jayapala (Pr. 2/943). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Jayapāla; **S.** (McL. 379). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Jayārīni; **S.** (Pf. 241). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
 Jayphalū; **S.** (Rox. 3/843). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 Jeūto (UD). 59 *Anona muricata*.
 Jeūto (UD) (Fis. 489, Ver. 1015, corr). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 J'hābuko (UD) (Fis. 490, corr). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
 Jhanjhanka (Gbl. 411). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 J'hānu (UD). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Jharchampa (Gbl. 569). 2452 *Actinodaphne Hookeri*.
 J'hāvu; **S.** (McL. 391). lvi. *Tamarix* (genus).
 J'hāvujāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lvi. *Tamarix* (genus).
 J'hāvuka; **S.** (McL. 391) (Rox. 2/100). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 J'hāvukēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XIII. *Tamariscaceae* (order).
 J'hiṭṭi; **S.** (McL. 553). dccvii. *Barleria* (genus).
 J'hiṭṭi; **S.** (McL. 559). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.

- J'hintijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccvii. *Barleria* (genus).
 J'hokoj'hoko (Gbl. 411, corr). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 J'hoñkäälu (UD). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.
 J'hoñkãpedi (UD). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
 J'hofo (McL. 399). ccxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
 J'hotto mohisiä (GJM, Mhgi). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
 J'humka (UD). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
 J'humki (UD). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.
 J'humugã (Fis. 118, corr). 785 *Crotalaria clavata*.
 J'humugã (GJM, Klkt, corr). 737 *Crotalaria striata*.
 Jibono (UD). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Jिंगिनि; **S.** (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Jिंगिनijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). ccxiv. *Odina* (genus).
 Jinjin (Ver. 377) (? Guñjã). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Jita; **S.** (McL. 394). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).
 Jitaphaliyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxxi. *Elaeodendron* (genus).
 Jitavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).
 Jitavrikshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXII. *Oleaceae* (order).
 Jitavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).
 Jitavrykshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXII. *Oleaceae* (order).
 Jivala; **S.** (McL. 1023) (Rox. 2/293). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Jivamañgalyã; **S.** (McL. 138, 389) (Pf. 112). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
 Jivanaputra; **S.** (McL. 389). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Jivani; **S.** (McL. 278, 389) (Pf. 502). 1829 *Astonia solaris*.
 Jivani; **S.** (McL. 361, 389). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Jivanti; **S.** (McL. 361, 389) (Pf. 155). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Jivantijati; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccclxiv. *Trema* (genus).
 Jivantikã; **S.** (McL. 318, 389). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Jivanyã; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Jivappa (Fis. 476). (? 2713) 2710 *Holoptelea intergrifolia*.
 Jiyo (UD). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Jođã (UD). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Jođokãñđulo (VZM). 873 *Flemingia stricta*.
 Jogñonđumburo (UD). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Jointi (Ver. 372) (Fis. 132). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
 Joito (Ver. 1015) (Fis. 489). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Jojãngi (W. 89) (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (Fis. 461) (W. 66, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Jolopã (UD). 336 *Elaeocarpus serratus*.
 Jomb'halo (UD). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
 Jomb'ho (UD). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
 Jombiro (UD). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).
 Jomboro (UD). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).
 Jombo (UD). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Jombup'ho (UD). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Jomnuķi (GJM, Klkt). 518 *Euonymus serratifolius*.
 Jondãmãri (GJM, Klkt). 596 *Vitis indica*.
 Joñg'hihoridã (UD). 1146 [Unripe fruit] *Terminalia chebula*.
 Jontupãdopo (UD). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Jonorã (UD). ccxxxvii. *Leea* (genus).
 Jori (Ver. 1001) (Fis. 484) (GJM) (McL. 673, Gbl. 664, Pr. 2/980, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Joťãsalopornũ (UD). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
 Jofo (UD) (McL. 399, corr). ccxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
 Joťojoti (GJM) (Fis. 581, corr). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
 Joťojotiã (GJM). 230 *Urena repanda*.
 Joťi (GJM, Klkt). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Joťyã (GJM, Klkt). 333 *Triumfetta rotundifolia*.
 Joťyãholo (GJM, Klkt). 228 *Urena lobata*.
 Joťyãporã (GJM, Klkt). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.
 Joyontri (UD) (Pr. 1/404, Fis. 132, Ver. 372, corr). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
 Joyopãlo (UD) (Pr. 2/943, corr). 2642 *Croton Tiglim*.
 Joyotri (UD). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 Jui (UD). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Juktiruhi (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 322, McL. 232) (Pr. 1/692, W. 89, corr). 1885 *Damia extensa*.
 Julabjambo (W. 66). [1222 *Sphalm* *Psidium Guayava*.
 Julãbojãmo (W. 66, corr). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
 Jumboo; **S.** (Rox. 2/484). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jumikã (GJM, Klkt). 736 *Crotalaria striata*.
 Jummudu (Fis. 118). 735 *Crotalaria clavata*.
 Juntia (W. 66). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.

Juntia (Fis. 303) (?—G'hoñtiä). 1777
Schrebera swietenoides.
Jutd'hikâ (UD). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Jüva; **S.** (Rox. 3/194). 244 Hibiscus rosasinensis.
Juyunti; **S.** (Rox. 3/332). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Jvaraharijâti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Jyötir; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Jyötishmati; **S.** (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Jyötishmati; **S.** (McL. 611) (Rox. 2/292, corr). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Jyötishmattijâti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccxxxviii. Cardiospermum (genus).
Jyotishmutee; **S.** (Rox. 2/292). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.

K.

Kaçç'ha; **S.** (McL. 911, corr). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Kaçç'héyasantâna; **S.** (McL. 1067). CXXIV. Typhaceæ (order).
Kaçç'hurâ; **S.** (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Kaçç'hurâ; **S.** (McL. 144, Pf. 267, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Kâçça (Pr. 1/400, McL. 238, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Kach'ha; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Kach'héyasantâna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXXIV. Typhaceæ (order).
Käch'hurâ **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Kachüriyâchâl (McL. 900) (? Kornñiyâ) 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Kadali; **S.** (McL. 687) (Pf. 349). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kadaliijâti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmlib. Musa (genus).
Kadaliyasantâna; **S.** (McL. 1085). CXV. Scitamineæ (order).
Kadamba; **S.** (McL. 112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadambajâti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cdlxxxix. Anthocephalus (genus).
Kādambâri; **S.** (McL. 112) (Pf. 77, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kādambaryah; **S.** (Pf. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadambo (Gbl. 400) (W. 57) (Ver. 489). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kadatodali (Pr. 1/99). 386 Toddalia aculeata (?—M).
Kaddi (Ver. 752). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Kadgamrigarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.

Kadgamrigarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Kadgamrygarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Kadgamyygarakta; **S.** (McL. 282) 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Kadna (Gbl. 441) (? Kuñtuni). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Kägöjilembu (UD). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Kagöphalâ; **S.** (Pf. 507). 2404 Piper lungum.
Kahal; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25) (Gbl. 109, corr). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.
Kâidarya; **S.** (McL. 255) (Pf. 96). 395 Murraya Koenigii.
Kâidarya; **S.** (McL. 477). 2779 (bis.) Myrica Nagi.
Kaikana; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.
Kaincho (Gbl. 240). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kâinço (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 240, Fis. 151, Ver. 377, W. 66, 89, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kaincho (Pr. 1/400) (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Kâit'ho (UD). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Kâkaçç'hëdi; **S.** (Pf. 320) (McL. 670). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Kâkaçç'hëdijâti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dviii. Pavetta (genus).
Kâkach'hëdi; **S.** (McL. 670). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Kâkach'hëdijâti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dviii. Pavetta (genus).
Kâkachincha; **S.** (McL. 141, 360, 874) (W.A. 1, 1/10). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kâkaçiñça; **S.** (McL. 141, 360, 874, W.A. J, 1/10, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Kâkâhva; **S.** (McL. 357) (Pf. 108). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kâkajambu; **S.** (McL. 385). 1253-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Kakalnobru; **S.** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.
Kâkanâri; **S.** (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kakanâshikâ; **S.** (McL. 357) (Pf. 108). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Kâkâñða; **S.** (McL. 670). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kâkapilu; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kakara (Ver. 328) [626 Sphalm]. 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kakara (W. 66) (Fis. 472). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kâkasp'hürja; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kâkatinduka; **S.** (McL. 304) (Rox. 2/532, corr). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.

- Kākatinduka ; **S.** (McL. 366). 1715
Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Kākatinduka ; **S.** (McL. 141, 690). 1963
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Kākimārijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). cxxi
Anamirta (genus).
- Kākmāri (Pr. 1/820). 81 Anamirta
Cocculus.
- Kakindoo ; **S.** (Rox. 2/532). 1714 Dios-
pyros tomentosa.
- Kakodoombūrikā ; **S.** (Rox. 3/561). 2750
Ficus hispida.
- Kākōdūmbari ; **S.** (McL. 141). 2305
Gmelina arborea.
- kākōdūmbara ; **S.** (McL. 49) (Rox. 3/561
corr). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Kākōli (GJM) (UD). 1333 Casearia
graveolens.
- Kākōli (GJM) (UD) (GJM, Klkt, corr).
1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Kākop'hoḷo (UD). 452 Azadirachta
indica.
- Kākoro (Gbl. 610, Fis. 472, Ver. 328, 974,
W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2695
Gelonium lanceolatum.
- Kakra (Gbl. 623). 2694 Gelonium mul-
tiflorum.
- Kakra (Ver. 974) (FAR. 5, GJM). 2695
Gelonium lanceolatum.
- Kākshiyaka ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa
pterygosperma.
- Kakud'ha ; **S.** (McL. 531) (Rox. 2/538,
corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Kālā ; **S.** (McL. 367). 754 Indigofera
tinctoria.
- Kālādārujāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlvi.
Sideroxylon (genus).
- Kaladrooma ; **S.** (Rox. 2/432). 1145-a.
Terminalia belerica (typica).
- Kālāhēmaka ; **S.** (McL. 263). 2098 Datura
fastuosa.
- Kālākānta ; **S.** (Pf. 491). 253 Gossypium
herbaceum.
- Kālakaṅṭala ; **S.** (McL. 20). 3049 Agave
americana.
- Kālaklitakā ; **S.** (McL. 370). 753 Indigo-
fera argentea (cœrulea).
- Kalambājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dclviii.
Ipomœa (genus).
- Kalādihī **S.** (McL. 120). dclviii. Ipomœa
(genus).
- Kālāmēshi ; **S.** (McL. 362) (Pf. 245). 135
Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Kalangreti ; **K.** (Gbl. 469) (FAR. 5, 25,
GJM). 1776 Nyctanthus arbor-tristis.
- Kālāsāhājo (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia
tomentosa.
- Kalāsabaju (Gbl. 342). 1150 Terminalia
tomentosa.
- Kālāśāka ; **S.** (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus
(genus).
- Kālāśāka ; **S.** (Pf. 96) (McL. 255, corr).
395 Murraya Koenigii.
- Kālāśākajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxxii.
Corchorus (genus).
- Kālāskanda ; **S.** (Pf. 441). 2406 Piper
Betle.
- Kālāskand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia
Xanthochymus.
- Kālāshāka ; **S.** (McL. 599). cxxii. Corchorus
(genus).
- Kālāshāka ; **S.** (McL. 255). 395 Murraya
Koenigii.
- Kālāshākajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxxii.
Corchorus (genus).
- Kālatuvari ; **S.** (McL. 274). cccxxii.
Rhynchosia (genus).
- Kālatuvarijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). cccxxii.
Rhynchosia (genus).
- Kalāyājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxxx. Meme-
cylon (genus).
- Kalchua (Gbl. 601). 2695 Gelonium
lanceolatum.
- Kalidrūma ; **S.** (McL. 928) (Rox. 2/432,
corr). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Kalimāraka ; **S.** (McL. 100). 926 Cœsal-
pinia Bonducella.
- Kaliṅga ; **S.** (McL. 871). 1833 Holar-
rhena antidiysenterica.
- Kalisiddu (Fis. 458). 2535 Euphorbia
Nivulia.
- Kaliyāpini ; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025
Clinogyne virgata.
- Kālīyānoi (GJM, GJM/Klkt, Fis. 217,
corr). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Kālo (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus commu-
nis.
- Kālo (GJM) (McL. 54, Ver. 973, corr).
2693 Ricinus communis.
- Kālonuro (GJM, Klkt). 33 Artabetsy
odoratissimus.
- Kālūānoi (Fis. 317). 1865 Ichnocarpus
frutescens.
- Kaluchia (Gbl. 457) (Ver. 684) (Fis. 298).
1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Kālūciā (GJM). 1709 Diospyros syl-
vatica.
- Kalyākārpajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009).
dcccxxib. Callicarpa (genus).
- Kāmabāna ; **S.** (McL. 143). 24
Michelia Champaca.
- Kāmabāna ; **S.** (McL. 143). 977 Saraca
indica.
- Kāmabāna ; **S.** (McL. 143). 1751 Jas-
minum Sambac.
- Kāmabāna ; **S.** (McL. 143). 2171
Dædalacanthus nervosus.
- Kamalāsana ; **S.** (Pf. 409) (McL. 645,
corr). 828 Butea frondosa.
- Kāmaśara ; **S.** (McL. 467, corr). 663
Mangifera indica.
- Kamalāshana ; **S.** (McL. 645). 828
Butea frondosa.
- Kāmalatā ; **S.** (McL. 143, 368, 773) (Rox.
1/509, corr). 2019 Ipomœa Quamoclit.

- Kāmalatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dclviii.
Ipomæa (genus).
Kamalūta; **S.** (Rox. 1/504). 2019
Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Kāmānga; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Man-
gifera indica.
Kāmap'hala; **S.** (McL. 143, 467). 663
Mangifera indica.
Kāmashara; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Man-
gifera indica.
Kāmavallab'hi; **S.** (McL. 467, 940).
663 Mangifera indica.
Kāmavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).
cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
Kāmavyrkshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).
cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
Kāmāyud'ha; **S.** (McL. 467). 663
Mangifera indica.
Kaṁba; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 90).
259 Bombax malabarica.
Kām'hoji; **S.** (McL. 433). 810 Abrus
precatorius.
Kāmeshta; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Man-
gifera indica.
Kāmoço (GJM). 900 Derris scandens.
Kāmpillaka; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687
Mallotus philippinensis.
Kāmpillakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccc.
Mallotus (genus).
Kāmuka; **S.** (McL. 387). 2421 Myris-
tica laurifolia.
Kāmuka; **S.** (Pfl. 126, corr). 2422
Myristica malabarica.
Kāmukah; **S.** (Pfl. 126). 2422 Myris-
tica malabarica.
Kanā; **S.** (McL. 667) (Rox. 1/154, corr).
2404 Piper longum.
Kanaka; **S.** (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura
Stramonium.
Kanaka; **S.** (McL. 262) (Pfl. 258). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
Kanaka; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura
fastuosa (alba).
Kanakaçāmpa; **S.** (McL. 822). 434
Ochna squarrosa.
Kanakaçāmpajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
clxvii. Ochna (genus).
Kanakaçāmpéyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (order).
Kanakachampa; **S.** (McL. 822). 434
Ochna squarrosa.
Kanakachampajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
clxvii. Ochna (genus).
Kanakachampéyasantāna; **S.** (McL.
1005). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (order).
Kanakakānt'hp'hala; **S.** (McL. 262).
2098-b. Datura fastuosa.
Kanakākuli; **S.** (McL. 935). 1002
Xylia dolabriformis.
Kanakākulijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015).
ccclyiii. Xylia (genus).
Kanakapushpa; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.
Datura fastuosa (alba).
Kanakōnmattā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.
Datura fastuosa (alba).
Kānanajiraka; **S.** (McL. 144, 388).
1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Kānanakaravira; **S.** (McL. 144). 1824
Plumeria alba.
Kānanamallikā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1760
Jasminum angustifolium.
Kānanāmra; **S.** (McL. 144, 469). 685
Spondias mangifera.
Kānanasek'hara; **S.** (McL. 518). 788
Ormocarpum sennoides.
Kānanasek'harajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
cccix. Ormocarpum (genus).
Kānanasek'hara; **S.** (McL. 518). 88
Ormocarpum sennoides.
Kānanasek'harajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
cccix. Ormocarpum (genus).
Kānanashigru; **S.** (McL. 144, 518). 788
Ormocarpum sennoides.
Kānanashigru; **S.** (McL. 144, 518, corr).
788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
Kānanāraṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 55, 144). 2628
Jatropha Curcas.
Kānāṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xv.
Canarium (genus).
Kanbodalīa (W. 89). 495 Opilia amen-
tacea.
Kāñcana; **S.** (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia
aculeata.
Kāñcana; **S.** (McL. 520). ccclyiii.
Bauhinia (genus).
Kāñcana; **S.** (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia
acuminata.
Kāñchanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). ccclyiii.
Bauhinia (genus).
Kāñchanāra; **S.** (McL. 521). 989 Bauhi-
nia acuminata.
Kāñchana; **S.** (McL. 905). 386
Toddalia aculeata.
Kāñchana; **S.** (McL. 520). ccclyiii.
Bauhinia (genus).
Kāñchana; **S.** (McL. 521). 989 Bauhi-
nia acuminata.
Kāñchanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). ccclyiii.
Bauhinia (genus).
Kanchanamū (Pr. 1/197). [24 Sphalm
TI] Michelia Champaca.
Kāñchanāra; **S.** (McL. 521). 989
Bauhinia acuminata.
Kanchia (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 684). 1709
Diospyros sylvatica.
Kāñçōnālnoṭā (Pr. 1/736, corr). 2047
Ipomæa biloba.
Kāñçōno (UD). 997 Bauhinia variegata
Kañçurā; **S.** (Pfl. 267). 2697 Tragia
involutrata.
Kāñçadēvadārasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
CXI. Gnetaceæ (order).
Kandājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cccxviii.
Kandelia (genus).
Kandārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxviii.
Bruguiera (genus).

- Kāṇḍalatā**; **S.** (McL. 684) (Pf. 456). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Kandali**; **S.** (Pf. 185). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Kandap'halajāti**; **S.** (McL. 1011). lviii. *Hydnocarpus* (genus).
- Kāndulo** (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Kandurā**; **S.** (McL. 237). cccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).
- Kandurājāti**; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).
- Kanga**; **K.** (Gbl. 415). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Kāniboḍālīā** (W. 89, corr). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Kanikā**; **S.** (McL. 513). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Kāñjiānoī** (GJM) (W. 89, corr). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Kania** (W. 89). 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.
- Kānik'hoḍo** (GJM, ? Fis. 346, corr). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.
- Kānik'hoṇḍo** (GJM). 2052 *Ipomæa palmata*.
- Kānikoūdā** (GJM). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.
- Kānilehyā** (VZM, W. 89, corr). 2591 *Elueggia microcarpa*.
- Kanīnikā**; **S.** (Pf. 347). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
- Kaṅkēli**; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Kaṅkolā**; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Kāṅkuī** (VZM). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Kāṅlēyā** (VZM). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
- Kānokōli** (UD). 568-b. *Zizyphus rugosa* (glabrescens).
- Kansinarata** (Pr. 1/736). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
- Kānta**; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Kantabohul** (Gbl. 183). (? 564) 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus* (?).
- Kantabohul** (Gbl. 444) (Pr. 1/647). 1681 *Sideroxylon tomentosum*.
- Kaṅṭakālū**; **S.** (McL. 53, 124). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Kaṅṭakapatrijāti**; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxxii. *Spinifex* (genus).
- Kaṅṭakap'halā**; **S.** (McL. 124, 376) (Pf. 495). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Kaṅṭakāri**; **S.** (Pf. 67). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kaṅṭakārikā**; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kaṅṭakārikā**; **S.** (McL. 107) (Pf. 67, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kaṅṭakini**; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kaṅṭakivrikshajāti**; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxl. *Plecospermum* (genus).
- Kaṅṭakivrykshajāti**; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxl. *Plecospermum* (genus).
- Kaṅṭakiyasantāna**; **S.** (McL. 1002). LXXXIII. *Acanthaceæ* (order).
- Kaṅṭala**; **S.** (McL. 124, 911). cccxlvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Kaṅṭala**; **S.** (Rox. 2/168, corr). 3052 *Agave americana*.
- Kaṅṭala**; **S.** (McL. 20). cmlxvii. *Aloë* (genus).
- Kaṅṭalajāti**; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccxlvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Kāntalaka**; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Kaṅṭālū**; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kaṅṭangūr**; **S.** (McL. 124). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Kāntāraka**; **S.** (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Kāntārokuḍ'ho** (GJM). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Kaṅṭatānu**; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kāntatva**; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Kantesi** (Ver. 308). 564 *Zizyphus Cenoplia*.
- Kantikapali** (Gbl. 35). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Kāṅṭoṣoro** (UD). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Kantula**; **S.** (Rox. 2/168). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
- Kanuria** (Pr. 1/267). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Kānuriyā** (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Kanya**; **S.** (McL. 20). cmlxviii. *Aloë* (genus).
- Kanya**; **S.** (Pf. 431). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (littoralis).
- Kapātēshvari**; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kapāṭēshvari**; **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kapeli**; **K.** (Gbl. 94). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kāp'hi** (UD). 1548 *Coffea arabica*.
- Kapidrumā**; **S.** (Pf. 427) (McL. 288, 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Kapikucchu**; **S.** (McL. 238). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Kapikaççu**; **S.** (McL. 238, Rox. 3/283, corr). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Kapila**; **K.** (FAR. 25). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kapila**; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.

- Kapila; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pfl. 45, corr).
3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Kapilah; **S.** (Pfl. 45). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Kapitana; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Kapitana; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
- Kapitt'ha; **S.** (McL. 563, 1024) (Pfl. 373).
424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Kapitt'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). clviii.
Feronia (genus).
- Kapivalli; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr).
3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Karada (Gbl. 597) (Pr. 2/929). 2550
Cleistanthus collinus.
- Karada; **K.** (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Karad'ha (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Karahātaka; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Karaja; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Karajavallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxvii.
Derris (genus).
- Karaka; **S.** (McL. 30) (Pfl. 264). 1322
Punica granatum.
- Karāla; **S.** (McL. 336). 196 *Dipterocarpus indicus*.
- Karālaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). lxxx. *Dipterocarpus* (genus).
- Karālikā; **S.** (McL. 822) (Pfl. 454). 3174
Corypha umbraculifera.
- Karamadaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dlxxx.
Carissa (genus).
- Karamardaka; **S.** (McL. 132, Rox. 1/689, corr).
1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Karamardaka; **S.** (McL. 132). [1806
Sphalm] 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Karamba; **S.** (McL. 452). dlxxx. *Carissa* (genus).
- Karānlaka; **S.** (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Karan (Ver. 751). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
- Karandjē; **K.** (Gbl. 252) (FAR. 5, 25).
899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Karāñja; **S.** (McL. 404) (Pfl. 519) (Rox. 3/239, corr).
899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kāraskara; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
- Kāraskarah; **S.** (Pfl. 145). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
- Kāravi; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Kāravi; **S.** (McL. 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr).
1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Karavira; **S.** (McL. 144, 392) (Rox. 2/1) (Pfl. 79, corr).
1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Karavirah (Pfl. 79). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Karavirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dxcvii.
Nerium (genus).
- Kareḍah (Gbl. 339). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Karippali; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr).
3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Karira; **S.** (McL. 125). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
- Karrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xlvii. *Capparis* (genus).
- Karirāyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). VII.
Capparidaceæ (order).
- Karkamad'hu; **S.** (Pfl. 379). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Karkana; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Karkatajihvā; **S.** (McL. 393). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
- Karkatashringi; **S.** (McL. 835, 859). 662
Rhūs succedanea.
- Karkatashringi; **S.** (McL. 835). 1146
Terminalia Chebula.
- Karkatashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).
cclviii. *Rhūs* (genus).
- Karkataşryngi; **S.** (McL. 835, 859, corr).
662 *Rhūs succedanea*.
- Karkataşryngi; **S.** (McL. 835, corr).
1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Karkataşryngijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).
cclviii. *Rhūs* (genus).
- Kark'handu; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, McL. 66, W.A.I).
564 *Zizyphus Enoptia*.
- Kark'handu; **S.** (McL. 66). [561 Sphalm]
564 *Zizyphus Enoptia*.
- Karmara; **S.** (Bs/T/110). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Karmaraṅga; **S.** (McL. 229) (Rox. 2/450, Bs/T/100, corr).
365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Karmūrūnga; **S.** (Rox. 2/450). 365
Averrhoa Carambola.
- Karnashūla; **S.** (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Karnasp'hōta; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Karṇaśūla; **S.** (Pfl. 460) (McL. 860, corr).
722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Karṇikāra; **S.** (McL. 82). 240 (bis.)
Hibiscus cannabinus.
- Karṇikāra; **S.** (McL. 405) (Rox. 3/159, corr).
284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
- Karṇikāra; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Karṇikārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cdxciv.
Webera (genus).
- Kārpāsah; **S.** (Pfl. 491). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Karpassee; **S.** (Rox. 3/184). 253
Gossypium herbaceum.
- Kārpāsī; **S.** (McL. 133). xc. *Gossypium* (genus).
- Kārpāsī; **S.** (McL. 332) (Rox. 3/184, W.A.I, Pfl. 491, corr).
253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Karpasie; **S.** (W.A.I). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.

- Kārpāsijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). xcv. *Gossypium* (genus).
 Kārpāso (UD). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Karpūra; **S.** (McL. 121, 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Karpūrahāridrā; **S.** (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
 Karpūrakāṣṭh'urājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cmlxiv. *Hedychium* (genus).
 Karpūrakāṣṭh'urājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cmlxiv. *Hedychium* (genus).
 Karpūramad'urājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dclvi. *Ærua* (genus).
 Karpūrapatra; **S.** (McL. 363). dccxli. *Salvia* (genus).
 Karpūrapatrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccxli. *Salvia* (genus).
 Karpūravallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccxli. *Anisochilus* (genus).
 Karpūravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
 Karpūravrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
 Karsāu (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
 Kārpuripotro (GJM). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.
 Karshap'hala; **S.** (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia bellerica*.
 Kārshya; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Karūnjūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/289). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Karuvee; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Karva (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidyenterica*.
 Kāṣa; **S.** (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Kāṣag'hni; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
 Kaṣakryshijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxxvi. *Casuarina* (genus).
 Kaṣakryshiyasāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). CVIII. *Casuarinaceæ* (order).
 Kāsamarda; **S.** (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Kāsamarda; **S.** (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.
 Kaseri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Pf. 637, corr). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
 Kāsha; **S.** (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Kashakrishijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxxvi. *Casuarina* (genus).
 Kashiājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmlxx. *Flagellaria* (genus).
 Kaṣiyājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmlxx. *Flagellaria* (genus).
 Kāshhari; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Kāshharijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxxix. *Gmelina* (genus).
 Kāshmira; **S.** (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kāshṭ'hilā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Kasindra (Fis. 193). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Kāshhari; **S.** (McL. 135, corr). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Kāshharijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxxix. *Gmelina* (genus).
 Kāshmira; **S.** (Pf. 324) (McL. 37, corr). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kāshmiri (UD). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Kāṣo (UD). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Kāsundiri (GJM) (Fis. 193, corr). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Kāsundiri (GJM). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.
 Kata; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Kataka; **S.** (McL. 189) (Pf. 219). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Katakāli; **S.** (Pf. 454). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
 Kaṭamb'harā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis*). *Pæderia foetida*.
 Katanarunga (Gbl. 129) (Bs/T/121). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Katapenga (Gbl. 441). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Katapengu (W. 66, 89). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
 Katapengu (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 630) (Fis. 281). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
 Katapergu (Gbl. 505) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1989 *Erycibe paniculata*.
 Kāṭchampa (Pr. 1/670). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Kaṭ'hillaka; **S.** (Pf. 514). cccxcv. *Rhizophora* (genus).
 Kāṭob'hāṅgonoi (GJM, corr). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
 Kāṭob'hāṅgonoi (GJM, corr). 607 *Vitis auriculata*.
 Kāṭoṃpā (GJM). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
 Kāṭokodoli (GJM). 3036 *Musa superba*.
 Kāṭokoli (VZM). 566 *Zizpyhus incurva*.
 Kāṭokoli (VZM). 568-b. *Zizpyhus rugosa* (glabrescens).
 Katōla; **S.** (McL. 237). ccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).
 Kāṭonārōṅgi (Bs/T/121, Gbl. 129, Pr. 1/305, FAR. 25, corr). 404 *Atalantia manophylla*.
 Kāṭonārunga (FAR. 25). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Katopanju (Ver. 663). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kāṭoṃgu (GJM) (Fis. 86, W. 66, 89, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.

- Kāṭopēṅgu (GJM) (? Kāṭopōṅkojo). 1491
Webera corymbosa.
- Kāṭopēṅgunoi (GJM). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
- Kāṭopēṅgunoi (GJM). 607 *Vitis auriculata*.
- Kāṭop'hiṅgi (Gbl. 470, Fis. 281, Ver. 630, W. 66, 89, corr). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
- Kāṭopoiṅco (Gbl. 441, Ver. 663, corr). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Kāṭopōṅkojo (GJM, GJM, Klkt, corr). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Kāṭoporok'hiā (Gbl. 505, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1989 *Erycibe paniculata*.
- Katp'haḷa; **S.** (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*) *Myrica Nagi*.
- Kattapengu (Fis. 86). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
- Katukōlā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Kāūbodālīā (GJM). 489 *Olex Wightiana*.
- Kauchia (Gbl. 457). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Kāūṅiā (GJM). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Kāūṅijam; **S.** (Pf. 179). 2550 *Oleistanthus collinus*.
- Kāūmāri (Pr. 1/208, corr). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kāūndilatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cvii. *Quisqualis* (genus).
- Kāūṅriā (UD). cxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
- Kāūshika; **S.** (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Kāūshika; **S.** (McL. 384). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Kāūṣika; **S.** (McL. 78, corr). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Kāūṣika; **S.** (Pf. 401) (McL. 384, corr). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Kāūshikāhva; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Kāūshikāhva; **S.** (McL. 799, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Kāū't'hiṅṅiā (UD). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Kāvajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dix. *Coffea* (genus).
- Kaval (Bs/T/89) (Ver. 149). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kavali; **K.** (Bs/T/89, Gbl. 94, Ver. 149, FAR. 25, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kāyast'hā; **S.** (Pf. 12) (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Kehelmohru; **K.** (Gbl. 109). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Kelīkodombo (UD). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Kemooka; **S.** (Rox. 1/58). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Kēmuka; **S.** (McL. 37) (Rox. 1/58, corr). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Kendakeri (Gbl. 479) (Pr. 1/669). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kendhu (Gbl. 456). [1707 Sphalm] 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Kendhu (Gbl. 460). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Kendu (UD). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Kendu (GJM) (UD) (VZM) (Gbl. 460, Pr. 1/634, McL. 304, Ver. 688, corr). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Kendu (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 303) (Gbl. 456, McL. 360, W. 57, corr). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Kerendo (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kerendokuli (Gbl. 479) (Pr. 1/669). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Keren; **K.** (Gbl. 647) (FAR. 25, GJM). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Kernain (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wightia tinctoria*.
- Kerra (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
- Keruin (W. 66). 1537 *Ixor parviflora*.
- Keruān (GJM). 1833 *Holarthema antidysenterica*.
- Kēsara; **S.** (McL. 157) (Pf. 280). 185 *Mesua forrea*.
- Kēsara; **S.** (McL. 341). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Kēsara; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Kēshi; **S.** (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Kēši; **S.** (Pf. 40) (McL. 812, corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Kētaki; **S.** (McL. 801) (Pf. 172) (Rox. 3/738, corr). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Kētakijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). mxxi. *Pandanus* (genus).
- Kētakiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CXXIII. *Pandanaceæ* (order).
- Kētaki (UD) (GJM). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Ketūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/738). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- K'hadgapuṅjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccclix. *Entada* (genus).
- K'hadira; **S.** (McL. 138) (Rox. 2/563) (McL. 859) (Pf. 71, 112* corr). 1035 *Acacia Catechu* (sundra*).
- K'hadira; **S.** (McL. 97). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- K'hadirā; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- K'hadirah; **S.** (Pf. 71,* 112). 1035 *Acacia Catechu* (sundra*).
- K'hadirakhā; **S.** (McL. 240) (Pf. 442). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- K'hadiraparṇi; **S.** (McL. 362, 655) (Pf. 245). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.

- K'haggara; **S.** (McL. 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Khallo (Ver. 973). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- K'hāloṣṛyṅgā (Pr. 1/645, corr). 1673 Ægiceras majus.
- Khalsi (Pr. 1/645). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
- K'hāṅṭā (Gbl. 189). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
- K'hapuram; **S.** (Pf. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- K'harapatra; **S.** (Pf. 193). 2749 Ficus asperima.
- K'harapatra; **S.** (McL. 73, 413). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
- Kharjūri; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pf. 45, Rox. 3/7-7, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'harjūra; **S.** (McL. 410). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
- K'harjūra; **S.** (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'harjūrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
- K'harjūriḥ; **S.** (Pf. 45). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'hataka; **S.** (McL. 189) (Pf. 219). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Khendu (McL. 304) (Pr. 1/634) (Ver. 688). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- Khendu (McL. 360) (W. 57). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Khendu (McL. 360). [1707 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Kherwa (Gbl. 384) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Khia (Ver. 1054) (Fis. 519). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- K'hiākhyiri (McL. 664, Gbl. 450, FAR. 25, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
- K'hilabip'hala; **S.** (Pf. 35). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
- Khiri (Gbl. 450). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Khiri (671). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
- Khiri (Gbl. 450) (Ver. 672) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 294). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
- K'hodi (UD). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- K'hodiro (FAR. 5, corr). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- K'hodiro (UD). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
- K'hoiridyā (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 210, W. 66, 89, corr). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- K'hoiro (GJM, Klkt). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- K'hoiro (McL. 138) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 467, 468) (Fis. 217) (Gbl. 293, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1035 Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Khoiru (Gbl. 295). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Khoiru (Gbl. 296) (FAR. 5, 25). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
- K'hojiri (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
- K'hojiri (GJM) (UD). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'hohijyā (GJM, Gbl. ? 457, Fis. 298, Ver. 684, W. 66, 86, corr) 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- K'hombālu (UD). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
- K'hombuālu (UD). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
- K'hondokōli (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 628-d. Allophylus Cobbe (glaber).
- K'hondonā (McL. 982, Gbl. 599, corr). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- K'hoñji (Ver. 559, corr). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
- K'hoñji (Ver. 561, corr). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- K'hontopolāso (GJM, Gbl. 243, Ver. 384, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
- K'horjūro (UD). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'horjjūri (McL. 413, corr). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
- K'horjjūri (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 573, Ver. 1045, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'horjuro (UD). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'horodāshoro (UD). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- K'horosāno (GJM) (Gbl. 176, FAR. 25, corr). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Khūrjūra; **S.** (Rox. 3/787). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- Khyyiri (Gbl. 450, corr). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Khyyiri (Ver. 671, corr). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
- Khyiri (Gbl. 450, Fis. 294, Ver. 672, FAR. 25, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
- Khyirokōji (UD). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Kiā (UD). 3241 Pandanus foetidus.
- Kiā (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 519, Ver. 1054, corr). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Kiçaka; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Kichaka; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Kidākunṭu (VZM). 1338 Homalium nepalense.
- Kikoṇu (VZM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Kilakernain (W. 89) (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilakernain (Fis. 279). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilākeruāṅ (GJM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilaterwa (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilākryā (GJM, Gbl. 421, Fis. 279, Ver. 627, W. 89, corr). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilçiri (GJM, Klkt). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.

- Kimshuka; **S.** (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
 Kinshuka; **S.** (McL. 645, corr). 828 Butea frondosa.
 Kiner; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 146). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
 Kinjalka; **S.** (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
 Kinjol (Pr. 1/493) (? Hinjolo). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
 Kinjolo (Gbl. 363) (? Hinjolo). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
 Kinshuko (UD). 828 Butea frondosa.
 Kirakuli (Gbl. 450). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
 Kirakuli (Gbl. 450) (FAR. 25). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
 Kirēshṭa; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Kiriti; **S.** (Pf. 390). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
 Kirtti (Gbl 378, Ver. 559, FAR. 25, corr). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
 Kirtti (GJM) (Bs/T/343, Gbl. 379, Pr. 1/503, Fis. 253, McL. 30, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
 Kissi (FAR. 25) (?). 767 Millettia auriculata (?).
 Kitava; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
 Kiṭinānido (GJM, Klkt). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
 Kiṭinānido (GJM, Klkt). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
 Kiyākoṅṭā (UD). 3241 Pandanus foetidus.
 Kiyākoṅṭā (GJM) (UD). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
 Klība; **S.** (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
 Klībapushpā; **S.** (McL. 367, 710). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
 Klitakā; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
 Klitakikā; **S.** (Pf. 63). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
 Kōbābēni (UD). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
 Kōṣilā (UD) (Gbl. 497, corr). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Koṣonāro (UD). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
 Koṣonāro (UD). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
 Kōḷākotiriqund'ho (VZM). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
 Kodale (Ver. 139). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Kodali (Fis. 502). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
 Kodalo (W. 57). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Kodaro (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 139) (Fis. 49). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Kodaro (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 94) (W. 57). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Kodilo (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
 Kodoḷi (UD) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
 Kodombo (McL. 112) (W. 66) (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 400, Ver. 489, W. 57, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
 Kodombo (GJM, Klkt). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
 Kodomo (UD) (Fis. 263). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
 Koḍāmoriyo (VZM). 1718 Diospyros nilagirica.
 Koḍāpittā (GJM, Klkt). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
 Koduru (FAR. 5). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
 Koeta (Pr. 1/305). 424 Feronia elephantum.
 Koeto (FAR. 1, 5, 11). 424 Feronia elephantum.
 Kohkundi (FAR. 5, 25). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
 Koia (Fis. 202). 982 Tamarindus indica.
 Kōilaka (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria cristata.
 Kōilek'ha (UD). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
 Kōilek'ha (McL. 559, corr). 2239 Barleria cristata.
 Kōinā (GJM) (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
 Koincho (W. 66) (Ver. 377) (Fis. 151). 810 Abrus precatorius.
 Kōirogo (GJM, Klkt). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
 Kōit'ho (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 131, Pr. 1/305, Fis. 73, McL. 1024, W. 66, 89, FAR. 1, 5, 11, corr). 424 Feronia elephantum.
 Kōit'hobelo (UD). 424 Feronia elephantum.
 Koito (Gbl. 131) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 11) (Ver. 220) (Fis. 73). 424 Feronia elephantum.
 Kojari (Ver. 1045) (Fis. 513). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 Kojiri (Ver. 1045). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 Kojiri (Gbl. 730) (W. 66) (Ver. 1046) (FAR. 25, GJM) (Fis. 514). 3166 Phoenix acaulis.
 Kōkādākoḷi (GJM, Klkt). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serratus).
 Kōkādo (GJM, Klkt). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
 Kokandisa (Ver. 539). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
 Kōkilāksha; **S.** (Pf. 154). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
 Kōkilānanda; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Kōkilāvāsa; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Kōkilōṣṭava; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Kōkoḍākōḷi (GJM, Klkt, corr). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serratus).

- Kokundia (Gbl. 345) (W. 63, 89) (Fig. 231).
1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
- Kokundiya (FAR. 25). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
- Kolā; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Kolāgohomā (GJM, Klkt). 2221 Blepharis boerhaavifolia.
- Kolaka; **S.** (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Kolakadi (FAR. 25). 321 Grewia laevigata.
- Kolākākoru (GJM, Klkt) (Gbl. 623, corr). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
- Kolākāsundā (UD). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Kolākoṅṅolo (GJM). 3049 Agave americana.
- Kolākukundia (GJM) (Gbl. 349, Fig. 234, Ver. 573, 574, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
- Kolamanikasiddu (Fig. 474). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
- Kolāmānikosiju (GJM, Gmsr) (Fig. 474, corr). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
- Kolānirmūli (GJM), 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Kolānjana; **S.** (Pf. 8). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
- Kolāsāhājo (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25) (GJM) (Gbl. 342, McL. 530, corr). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Kolāsimo (UD). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Kolavalli; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Kōḷi (UD) (? Ver. 305, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- *Kōḷi; **S.** (McL. 66) (W.A.I). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Koliṅṅi (GJM, Klkt). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
- Kōlo (UD). 425 Ægle marmelos.
- Kolombo (UD). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
- Koḷosiju (Fig. 458, corr). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
- Kōlot'hiyāpok'hā (GJM, Klkt, corr). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
- Kolūkūṅ; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Kolūvūlee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Komolā (UD). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysoarpa).
- Komolagundī (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Komolalembu (UD). 418-a. Citrus, Aurantium-nobilis (chrysoarpa).
- Koṅpāikōḷi (GJM, Klkt). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
- Koṅṅorānoī (GJM, Klkt). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Koneri (GJM, Klkt). 1820 Thevetia nerifolia.
- Konero (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Kongora (Gbl. 285) (Pr. 1/454). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Koniārā (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Koniāri (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 136) (Bs/T/128) (Pr. 1/309) (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Ver. 226) (Fig. 76). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Konicho (W. 89). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Konikā (UD). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
- Koniōro (GJM) (UD) (Fig. 314, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Koniōro (GJM) (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Koñjā (UD). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Koñje (Ver. 559). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
- Koñje (Ver. 561). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Koñkanād'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 259, 272) (Pf. 199). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Koñkonōlo (UD). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Konnari (Fig. 314). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Konokoṅṅōmpā (UD). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
- Konokopolāso (GJM) (Gbl. 38, corr). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Konokoro (Gbl. 285, Pr. 1/454, corr). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Konokoromb'hā (UD). 3042 Musa sapientum (Dacca).
- Koṅṅosomudro (GJM, Klkt). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
- Koṅṅāḷu (UD). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
- Kontabansa (W. 89). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Kontabamso (W. 66). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Kontabansa (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Koṅṅābāṅso (UD) (Ver. 1062). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Koṅṅābāṅso (UD) (Gbl. 748, W. 66, 89, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Koṅṅābēlo (UD). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Koṅṅābohulo (GJM, Mhgi) (Gbl. 444, Pr. 1/647, corr). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
- Kontaboro (Gbl. 444). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
- Koṅṅāgōḷābo (UD). 1103-a. Rosa indica (chinensis).
- Koṅṅāikōḷi (Gbl. 183). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.
- Koṅṅāikūli (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 308). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.
- Koṅṅākōḷi (GJM) (Ver. 308) (Gbl. 183, Fig. 89, Ver. 308, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.

- Kontekoli (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 89). 564 *Zizyphus* (Enoplia).
- Konteyikulli (FAR. 5, 25). 564 *Zizyphus* (Enoplia).
- Koṅṅokālo (UD). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Koṅṅokokōli (Gbl. 35, corr). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Koṅṅopalās (McL. 232) (Gbl. 38) (Pr. 1/229). 129 *Cochlofermum gossypium*.
- Koṅṅuā (VZM). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.
- Koṅṅuā (VZM). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Koṅṅu (Pr. 1/555) (? G'hono). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Koṅṅyā (GJM) (UD) (Bs/T/252, Gbl. 278, McL. 873, Fis. 202, W. 66, FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, corr). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Koṅṅyāri (Bs/T/128, Gbl. 136, Pr. 1/309, McL. 822, Fis. 76, GJM, Ver. 226, W. 66, 89, corr). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Koolee; **S.** (Rox. 1/567). 2084 *Solanum melongena* (longa).
- Koolūnjūna; **S.** (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Koolūnyoga; **S.** (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Koondooroo; **S.** (Rox. 2/334). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
- Koondū; **S.** (Rox. 1/90). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
- Kooroomtūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/36). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Kopā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 232, corr). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Kopāsīā (FAR. 6, 25) (Bed. 1/28) (Gbl. 88) (Bs/T/78) (Ver. 132) (Fis. 46). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Kopāsyā (GJM). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Kopāsyā (Bed. 1/28, Bs/T/78, Gbl. 88, Fis. 46, Ver. 132, FAR. 6, 25, corr). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Kop'hokoturi (UD). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Kopīloguṅḍi (Gbl. 619, McL. 403, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Koppa (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Kopu; **K.** (Gbl. 284). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Kopu; **K** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Kopuro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Korā (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Fis. 328) (Gbl. 497, Ver. 751, corr). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Koraḍa (Gbl. 597) (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 894) (Fis. 460). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Koradia (W. 66). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Korado (W. 57). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Koraiyi (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Korakokundia (W. 66) (Ver. 573) (Fis. 234). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Korakukundi (Gbl. 349) (FAR. 5, 25). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Kōrajā; **S.** (Pl. 427) (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Koranju (Gbl. 262). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kōraṅṅa; **S.** (McL. 558) (Pl. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Korara (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Korāyi (VZM). 2711 *Celtis tetrandra*.
- Kori (VZM). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Korṅṅiyā (McL. 82, Pr. 1/267, corr). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Korṅṅiyā (McL. 900, corr). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Korobī (UD). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Korobiro (UD). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Korobyō (UD). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Koroḍā (McL. 291) (GJM) (Gbl. 597, 597K, Pr. 2/929, Fis. 460, Ver. 894, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Korokokundi (Ver. 574). [1162 Sphalm] 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Koromoṅgā (UD). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Koroṅḍā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 132, Gbl. 479, Pr. 1/669, Fis. 305, Ver. 726, W. 89, corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Koroṅḍākōli (GJM, Klkt). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
- Korondo (W. 89) (Fis. 305). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Korondo (Fis. 306). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Koroṅjo (McL. 404) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 12, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 401) (Fis. 182) (Gbl. 262, FAR. 512, 25, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Koroṅi (VZM). 1288 *Melastoma malabathricum*.
- Korotoṣāṅi (VZM) (Fis. 479, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Korotoṣāṅo (VZM). 2749 *Ficus asper- rima*.
- Korotoṣāṅo (GJM, Klkt). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Korpāso (UD). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Korpūro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Korra (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Korsani (W. 66, 89). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Korsano (Fis. 479). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Korsano (Gbl. 176) (FAR. 25). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.

- Korunja (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kosäi (GJM). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Košämra; **S.** (McL. 468, corr). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
- Košap'hala; **S.** (McL. 871, corr). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Košap'halajäti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cocxi. Canavalia (genus).
- Köshäk'höli (Gbl. 454, Fis. 296, Ver. 678, W. 66, 89, corr). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Köshämra; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
- Köshap'hala; **S.** (McL. 871). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Köshap'halajäti (McL. 1009). cocxi. Canavalia (genus).
- Köshäyo (GJM, Fis. 299, Ver. 686, W. 89, corr). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Kosi (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 891) (Fis. 459) (McL. 977) (Bed. 2/260) (Gbl. 595) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Gbl. 595; **K.** corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Kosi; **K.** (Gbl. 595). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Kosigosob'hojinikä (VZM). 2501 Loranthus cordifolius.
- Kcssajuli (Ver. 678). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kosse (W. 66). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kosse (W. 89) (Ver. 686) (Fis. 299). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Kossekoli (W. 89) (Fis. 296). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kossekuli (Gbl. 454). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kotaki (Pr. 1/704). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotako (Bs/T/474) (W. 89) (Ver. 752) (Fis. 329). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotaku (Gbl. 498). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotapengu (Gbl. 420). 1543 Pavetta indica.
- Kotaranga (McL. 291) (Gbl. 416) (Pr. 1/565). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Koñibopolo (GJM, Klkt). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Kotiko (GJM, Klkt). 1799 Salvadoria persica.
- Kotoko (McL. 189) (W. 66) (GJM) (Bs/T/479) (Gbl. 498, Pr. 1/704, Fis. 329, Ver. 752, W. 89, corr). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotokolejä (UD). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
- Kotorängo (McL. 291, Gbl. 416, Pr. 1/565, corr). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Kotori (FAR. 5, 25). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
- Kotuki (UD). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Koñungo (UD) (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1799 Salvadoria persica.
- Koñusumont'hi (GJM, Klkt). 2296. Premna tomentosa.
- Kövidära; **S.** (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/318, corr). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
- Koya (Gbl. 278) (Bs/T/252) (W. 66) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25) (Ver. 439). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Koyän (McL. 873). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Koyata (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
- Krakara; **S.** (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
- Kramuka; **S.** (McL. 40) (Pf. 9, corr). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Kramukam; **S.** (Pf. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Krimig'hna; **S.** (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Krimikāraka; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
- Krishna; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Krishna; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Krishnabāna; **S.** (McL. 434). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Krishnachandana; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Krishnachooora; **S.** (Rox. 2/355). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
- Krishnachüdä; **S.** (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
- Krishnad'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Krishnad'hüpavrikshajäti; **S.** (McL. 1009). clxxiii. Canarium (genus).
- Krishnakāmb'höji; **S.** (McL. 433, 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
- Krishnala; **S.** (W.A.I. 1/10) (Rox. 3/258). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Krishnamülä; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Krishnamushtijäti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccxxiii. Bischofia (genus).
- Krishnanimba; **S.** (McL. 255, 423). 395 Murraya Koenigii.
- Krishnanimbajäti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cl. Murraya (genus).
- Krishnanimboo; **S.** (W.A.I). 395 Murraya Koenigii.
- Krishnanirgundi; **S.** (McL. 305, 423). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
- Krishnanirgundi; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Krishnapāka; **S.** (McL. 701). (? 255) 2592 Flueggeia leucopyrus (?).
- Krishnapākaphala; **S.** (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Krishnapakphula; **S.** (Rox. 1/687). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Krishnapatra; **S.** (McL. 255). 395 Murraya Koenigii.

- Kryshnap'halā; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599
Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Kryshnap'halā; **S.** (McL. 132). 1806
Carissa Carandas.
- Kryshnapippali; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404
Piper longum.
- Kryshnapushpā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshnapushpiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
dcccxvii. Breynia (genus).
- Kryshnashirisha; **S.** (McL. 840). 1050
Albizzia amara.
- Kryshnasurasa; **S.** (McL. 305). 2260
Justicia Gendarussa.
- Kryshnatāmara; **S.** (McL. 354). 3026
Canna indica.
- Kryshnatulasi; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336
Ocimum sanctum.
- Kryshnōnmattā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshnūmooshūnūng; **S.** (Rox. 1/150).
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Kritamāla; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 Webera
corymbosa.
- Krūrād'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
- Krūrād'hūrta; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
- Kryā (W. 66, corr). 1537 Ixora par-
viflora.
- Kryā (GJM, Gbl. 484, McL. 87, GJM, Klkt,
FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1833 Holar-
rhenia antidyenterica.
- Kryā (Ver. 737, corr). 1841 Wrightia
tinctoria.
- Kryā (VZM). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
- Krykolā (UD). 2404 Piper longum.
- Krymig'hna; **S.** (McL. 111, corr). 1661
Embelia Ribes.
- Krymig'hno (? Bs/T/416, Gbl. 440, Ver.
656, corr). 1663 Embelia robusta.
- Krysānu (UD). 1653 Plumbago zey-
lanica.
- Kryshna; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/154, corr).
2404 Piper longum.
- Kryshna; **S.** (McL. 676, corr). 2411
Piper nigrum.
- Kryshnabāna; **S.** (McL. 434, corr). 1962
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Kryshnaçandana; **S.** (McL. 782, corr).
2526 Santalum album.
- Kryshnacūdā; **S.** (McL. 316, Rox. 2/355,
corr). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
- Kryshnad'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262, corr).
2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshnad'hūpavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL.
1009). clxxiii. Canarium (genus).
- Kryshnakāmb'hōji; **S.** (McL. 433, 701,
corr). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
- Kryshnak'hadira; **S.** (Pf. 89, corr). 1029
Acacia arabica.
- Kryshnak'hadirah; **S.** (Pf. 89). 1029
Acacia arabica.
- Kryshnamulā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336
Ocimum sanctum.
- Kryshnamūshāna; **S.** (Rox. 1/150, corr).
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Kryshnamushtijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
dcccxxiii. Bischofia (genus).
- Kryshnanimba; **S.** (Pf. 96) (McL. 255,
423, W.A.I., corr). 395 Murraya
Kœnigii.
- Kryshnanimbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cl.
Murraya (genus).
- Kryshnanirguṇḍi; **S.** (Pf. 94) (McL. 305,
423, corr). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
- Kryshnanirguṇḍi; **S.** (Pf. 288) (McL. 596,
corr). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Kryshnapāka; **S.** (Pf. 98) (McL. 701)
(? 2557, corr). 2591 Plueggia mic-
rocarpa (?).
- Kryshnapākap'halā; **S.** (McL. 132, Rox.
1/687, corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Kryshnapatra; **S.** (Pf. 96) (McL. 255,
corr). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
- Kryshnap'halā; **S.** (McL. 388, corr). 1599
Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Kryshnap'halā; **S.** (McL. 132, corr).
1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Kryshnapippali; **S.** (McL. 677, corr).
2404 Piper longum.
- Kryshnapushpā; **S.** (McL. 262, corr).
2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshnapushpiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
dcccxvii. Breynia (genus).
- Kryshnaşirisha; **S.** (McL. 840, corr).
1050 Albizzia amara.
- Kryshnasurasa; **S.** (McL. 305, corr).
2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
- Kryshnatāmara; **S.** (McL. 364, corr).
3026 Canna indica.
- Kryshnatulasi; **S.** (McL. 909, corr). 2336
Ocimum sanctum.
- Kryshnavalli; **S.** (W.A.I. 1/10, Rox.
3/258, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Kryshnoçūdā (UD). 930 Cæsalpinia
pulcherrima.
- Kryshnōnmatta; **S.** (Pf. 258). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshnoporṇi (Fis. 148, Ver. 378, W. 66,
corr). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
- Krytamāla; **S.** (McL. 900, corr). 1491
Webera corymbosa.
- Ksharaka; **S.** (Pf. 385). 1004 Adenan-
thera pavonina.
- Kshāravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).
dclix. Sueda (genus).
- Kshāravrikshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (order).
- Kshāravrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).
dclix Sueda (genus).
- Kshāravrykshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (order).
- Kshatākshataru; **S.** (Pf. 209). 673 Seme-
carpius Anacardium.
- Kshatriyā; **S.** (McL. 278) (Pf. 502). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.

- Kshétradüti; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Kshétrajā; **S.** (McL. 107, 380). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kshirak'handā; **S.** (McL. 713) (Pf. 293). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Kshiraśravajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dlviii. *Dichopsie* (genus).
 Kshira-shuklā; **S.** (McL. 713). 2033I *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Kshiraśuklā; **S.** (McL. 713, corr). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Kshiravidāri **S.** (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Kshirjāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcxiii. *Cryptostegia* (genus).
 Kshirikā; **S.** (McL. 240). dlx. *Mimusops* (genus).
 Kshirikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlx. *Mimusops* (genus).
 Kshudra; **S.** (McL. 107). 209 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kshudra; **S.** (McL. 73) (Pf. 152). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
 Kshudrab'hantāki; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Kshudrakapṭakā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kshudrāmra; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Kshudrap'hala; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kshudrapushpijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxx. *Lantana* (genus).
 Kshudrashlëshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Kshudraślëshmātaka; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Kshurikā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kubērāka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Kubērakah; **S.** (Pf. 69). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Kubērāksha; **S.** (McL. 5, 210, 711) (Pf. 69, corr). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Kubērāksha; **S.** (McL. 210). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
 Kubērāksha; **S.** (McL. 210). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Kubērākshi; **S.** (McL. 210). cccxxxviii. *Cæsalpinia* (genus).
 Kubērākshi; **S.** (McL. 100) (Pf. 191). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
 Kubērākshijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxxxviii *Cæsalpinia* (genus).
 Kuçandana; **S.** (Pf. 421) (McL. 756, corr). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Kuçandana; **S.** (McL. 756, corr). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Kuçandanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxcvi. *Ximenia* (genus).
 Kuçandanasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1015, adpd). XXXII *Olacaceæ* (order).
 Kuchandana; **S.** (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Kuchandana; **S.** (McL. 756). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Kuchandanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxcvi. *Ximenia* (genus).
 Kuchila (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
 Kuddāla; **S.** (Pf. 170) (McL. 521) (? *Kovidāra*). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Kuḍeḷo (VZM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Knđ'ho (UD). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kudijamu (Gbl. 361) (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Kudna (Pr. 1/645) (? *Kuṇṭuni*). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kuhokry (VZM). CXXVIII. *Polypodiaceæ* (order).
 Kuñāponno (Fis. 339, W. 891, corr). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Kujjikoronḍā (GJM, Klkt). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
 Kujjipano (W. 89) (Fis. 339). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Kukkūṭavandaka; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Kukoobha; **S.** (Rox. 2/438). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Kukra (FAR. 25, GJM). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Kukundiā (GJM) (Gbl. 345, Fis. 231, Ver. 539, W. 66, 89, FAR. 251, corr). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Kukurajihvā; **S.** (McL. 751). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
 Kukurajihvājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccxxvii. *Leea* (genus).
 Kukurōḷu (UD). 3063 *Dioscorea anguina*.
 Kukurō'hodiyā (UD). 2462 *Litsea polyantha*.
 Kukurodonti (VZM). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Kulaka; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
 Kulanjana; **S.** (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Kuli; **S.** (McL. 213). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).
 Kuli; **S.** (McL. 106) (Pf. 341, Rox. 1/567, corr). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
 Kulijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).
 Kuliriça; **S.** (Pf. 341). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
 Kuḷitijāborā (GJM, Klkt). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Kulo (McL. 868) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/283). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Kulo (FAR. 25) (W. 66) (Ver. 167) (Fis. 55). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Kulo (FAR. 25) (W. 66) (Ver. 171) (Fis. 356). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.

- Kulo (W. 66). 321 *Grewia lævigata*.
 Kulo (Ver. 177). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Kulokāṭhi (W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 321
Grewia lævigata.
 Kulonoi (Fis. 56, Ver. 171, W. 66, FAR.
 25, corr). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Kulpa (Ver. 221). (?) 425 *Ægle mar-*
melos.
 Kuluā (GJM). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutes-*
cens.
 Kulyā (VZM). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
 Kumala (Gbl. 619). 2687 *Mallotus phi-*
lippinensis.
 Kumāri (UD). 3117 Aloë vera.
 Kumāri; **S.** (Pf. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera
 (littoralis).
 Kumāri; **S.** (Pf. 81). 3117-c. Aloë vera
 (officialis).
 Kumāri; **S.** (McL. 20). cmlxviii. Aloë
 (genus).
 Kunnārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxviii.
 aloë (genus).
 Kunnāriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). CXVI.
Amaryllidaceæ (order).
 Kumbāro (GJM, mhgi). 1829 *Alstonia*
scholaris.
 Kumbē; **K.** (Gbl. 364) (FAR. 5, 25). 1276
Careya arborea.
 Kumb'had'hātri; **S.** (McL. 923) (Pf. 246).
 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Kumb'hi (GJM) (VZM) (Gbl. 364, Fis. 242,
 Ver. 347, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25,
 corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Kumb'hi; **S.** (McL. 216). 1276 *Careya*
arborea.
 Kumb'hijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdxxiii.
Careya (genus).
 Kumb'hika; **S.** (Pf. 28) (McL. 311). 2997
Zingiber zerumbet.
 Kumbi (Gbl. 364) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver.
 342) (Fis. 242) (FAR. 5, 25). 1276
Careya arborea.
 Kunkum (Ver. 967). 2687 *Mallotus phi-*
lippinensis.
 Kumpudi (Ver. 150) (? Gūpāti). 281
Pterospermum suberifolium.
 Kūna; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper*
longum.
 Kuñçara; **S.** (Pf. 14). 2757 *Ficus glomer-*
ata.
 Kundā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/90, corr).
 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
 Kundah; **S.** (Pf. 69). 252 *Thespesia*
populnea.
 Kuṇḍali; **S.** (McL. 809). 1800 *Azima*
tetracantha.
 Kuṇḍali; **S.** (McL. 783). 2315 *Cleroden-*
dron inerme.
 Kuṇḍalinijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dlxxvii.
Azima (genus).
 Kundi (UD). 1775 *Jasminum gran-*
diflorum.
 Kudu; **S.** (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia*
serrata (glabra).
 Kundura; **S.** (McL. 259). 207 *Vateria*
indica.
 Kunduru; **S.** (McL. 605) (Rox. 2/384, corr).
 459 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Kunduruki; **S.** (McL. 605). clxix. *Bos-*
wellia (genus).
 Kunduruki; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 *Bos-*
wellia serrata.
 Kundurukijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). clxix.
Boswellia (genus).
 Kuṅkuro (Ver. 967, corr). 2687 *Mallo-*
tus philippinensis.
 Kunimbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). clxx.
Garuga (genus).
 Kuñjarāshana; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 *Ficus*
religiosa.
 Kuñjotātā (UD). 2019 *Ipomæa Quam-*
oclit.
 Kuṅkumap'halajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). lii.
Bixa (genus).
 Kuṅkumap'haliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
 X. *Bixaceæ* (order).
 Kuṅṭa (VZM). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kuṅṭuni (VZM) (Gbl. 441, Pr. 1/635, corr).
 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kūpikūchco; **S.** (Rox. 3/283). 816 *Mucuna*
pruriens.
 Kupilu; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos*
nux-vomica.
 Kūpivūlee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 *Scind-*
apsus officialis.
 Kurāḍiā (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 17) (Bs/T/14)
 (Fis. 8) (Ver. 17) (W. 66) (GJM, Klkt)
 (Ver. 15, corr). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Kuradja (W. 89) (Fis. 210). 1008 *Dich-*
rostachys cinera.
 Kuradia (Ver. 15). [44 Sphalm] 46 *Pol-*
yalthia suberosa.
 Kurapṭaka; **S.** (McL. 558) (Rox. 3/36,
 corr). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Kuravāka; **S.** (Pf. 335). 1046 *Albizzia*
odoratissima.
 Kurippulee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269
Scindapsus officialis.
 Kurunda; **S.** (W.A.I). 561 *Zizyphus*
Jajuba.
 Kurkundhoo; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 564 *Zi-*
zyphus (Etiopia).
 Kurnikara; **S.** (Rox. 3/159). 284 *Pter-*
ospermum acerifolium.
 Kursonaponi (W. 66) (Fis. 148). 799 *Des-*
modium pulchellum.
 Kursuroponni (Ver. 376). 799 *Desmodium*
pulchellum.
 Kurubuli (UD). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
 Kurugu; **K.** (Gbl. 415). 1505 *Gardenia*
gummifera.
 Kurukori (Ver. 149) (? Mōḍimōḍi). 280
Helicteres Isora.
 Kurukuṭa (VZM). 1506 *Gardenia la-*
tifolia.
 Kuruma (GJM, Klkt). 1833 *Holarrhena*
antidysenterica.

- Kurumudika **S.** (Rox. 1/689). 1807
Carissa spinarum.
- Kuruṅṭā (UD). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Kuruṅṭoko (UD). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Kuruperi; **K** (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora
parviflora.
- Kuruvaka; **S.** (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria
cristata.
- Kuṣhṭ'ha; **S.** (McL. 37). 3000 Costus
speciosus.
- Kuṣhṭ'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxxlvii.
Costus (genus).
- Kuṣikam; **S.** (Pf. 421). 896 Pterocarpus
santalinus.
- Kussum (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 632
Schleichera trijuga.
- Kusumo (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 99). 632
Schleichera trijuga.
- Kusum (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 632
Schleichera trijuga.
- Kusumā; **S.** (McL. 156) (Pf. 457). 24
Michelia Champaca.
- Kusumo (Gbl. 194) (W. 157) (FAR. 5,
11-13, 16, 25) (GJM) (Ver. 332) (Gbl.
194, Fis. 99, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 11-13,
16, 25, corr). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
- Kuṭajā; **S.** (McL. 380, 452, 871). 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kuṭajā; **S.** (McL. 303). 2550 Cleistanthus
collinus.
- Kuṭajājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dxcii.
Holarrhena (genus).
- Kuṭijāmo (Gbl. 361, Fis. 238, W. 66, FAR.
25, corr). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana
(caryophyllifolia).
- Kuṭoṇṇopā (GJM). 1825 Plumeria
acutifolia.
- Kuttinijambo (W. 66) (Fis. 238). [1256
Sphalm] 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana
(caryophyllifolia).
- Kūvidara; **S.** (Rox. 2/318). 997 Bauhinia
variegata.
- L**
- Lag'hubadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 Scutia
indica.
- Lag'hupiṇṇ'hila; **S.** (McL. 803, corr).
1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Lag'hupich'hila; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968
Cordia Myxa.
- Lag'hurōṇani; **S.** (Pf. 246) (McL. 923,
corr). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Lag'hurōṇani; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046
Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Lag'hushita; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia
Myxa.
- Lag'huṣita; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1968
Cordia Myxa.
- Lajjālu; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa
(genus).
- Lajjālujāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). ccclxv.
Mimosa (genus).
- Lajjāvati; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa
(genus).
- Lakoocha; **S.** (Cat. 298). 2766 Artocarpus
Lakoocha.
- Lākshataru; **S.** (McL. 654). 828 Butea
frondosa.
- Lakshmanā; **S.** (Pf. 18). 80 Tinospora
cordifolia.
- Lakshmanā; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum
ferox.
- Lakuṇa; **S.** (McL. 376, Rox. 3/524, Cat.
298, corr). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
- Lakucha; **S.** (McL. 376). 2766 Artocarpus
Lakoocha.
- Lāṅgali; **S.** (McL. 117). 3228 Cocos
nucifera.
- Lāṅgāliki (McL. 64). 3119 Gloriosa
superba.
- Lāṅganajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). ccclviii.
Nephelium (genus).
- Lāṅgoli (UD). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Latā; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia
Roxburghiana.
- Latāṇṇapakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxi.
Pergularia (genus).
- Latāṇṇapakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxi.
Pergularia (genus).
- Latāmushijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). xxxiii.
Tiliacora (genus).
- Latāparushajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxxv.
Hugonia (genus).
- Latāvamṣa; **S.** (McL. 758, corr). 3209
Calamus Rotang.
- Latāvamsha; **S.** (McL. 758). 3209 Calamus
Rotang.
- Laukāmaṅga (McL. 170). 2094-b.
Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Lavali; **S.** (McL. 35). 58 Anona
reticulata.
- Lavali; **S.** (McL. 436). cxxxv. Aver-
rhoa (genus).
- Lavalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cxxxv Aver-
rhoa (genus).
- Lavaṅga; **S.** (Rox. 1/495, corr). 1271
Eugenia caryophyllata.
- Lavaṇi; **S.** (McL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus
distichus.
- Lēk'hyapatrijajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).
decxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).
- Lembu (GJM) (UD) (McL. 434, corr).
413 Citrus medica-acida.
- Leṅṅā (VZM). 2456 Actinodaphne
ambigua.
- Liṇi (UD). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
- Lima; **K.** (Gbl. 223). 685 Spondias
mangifera.
- Limbo (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-
acida.
- Limbo (GJM) (Ver. 240) (W. 66, 89)
(FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 79) (Ver. 240, corr).
452 Azadirachta indica.
- Limma (Ver. 240). 452 Azadirachta
indica.

Limpāka; **S.** (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
 Liptāṅgēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). I. Ranunculaceæ (order).
 Lobā (VZM). 901 Derris robusta.
 Lobān (UD). 439-a. Boswellia serrata (typica).
 Lob'hyotāi (GJM, Kikt). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
 Loboṅgo (UD). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
 Lod'ho (UD). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
 Lodhokāsiḍju (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Lodhokāsiḍju (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
 Lōd'hra; **S.** (McL. 436, 710) (Rox. 2/539). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
 Lōd'hrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxiii. Symplocos (genus).
 Lōd'hrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 506, 710) (Pf. 43, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Lōd'hrapushpah; **S.** (Pf. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Lōhāsiju (W. 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Lōhitēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). LI. Lythraceæ (order).
 Lōhotiḍondono (UD). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Lohudru; **K.** (Gbl/361) (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
 Lolori (VZM). 2805 Gnetum scandens.
 Lōmastabakājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxxiv. Eribotrya (genus)
 Lonkobbhallia (Ver. 346). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
 Loṅkāb'holliā (Ver. 346, corr). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
 Loṅkāmorioḍo (UD) (McL. 170, corr). 2094 Capsicum frutescens.
 Loṅkāsiḍju (UD) (McL. 502, Fis. 475, corr). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
 Lorkasiddu (Fis. 457). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
 Lorkasiddu (W. 89). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Losendri; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
 Losori (VZM). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Loṭkono (UD). 130 Bixa orellana.
 Luhāmādo (VZM). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Lūkoocha; **S.** (Rox. 3/524) 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
 Luthuddi (W. 66) (? Tuṭṭi). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
 Lūvānga; **S.** (Rox. 1/495). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.

M

Māḍḍomāribāro (GJM). 767 Millettia auriculata.
 Machmach (Pr. 1/788). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
 Madaja; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
 Madalkura; **K.** (Gbl. 163) (FAR. 25, corr). 488 Olax scandens.
 Madana; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
 Madana; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
 Madalkuva (FAR. 25). 488 Olax scandens.
 Madavi (Fis. 61). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Madhārāmā; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Mād'havadruma; **S.** (McL. 284, 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Mād'havi; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
 Mād'havilatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxviii. Hiptage (genus).
 Mād'haviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (order).
 Mād'hobilotā (Fis. 61, W. 66, corr). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Mād'hobi (GJM) (UD). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
 Mād'hobi (GJM). 198^o Erycibe paniculata
 Mad'huālu; **S.** (McL. 53, 440). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
 Mād'hudūta; **S.** (McL. 450, 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Mād'hugodiyāmādo (VZM). 388 Acronychia laurifolia.
 Mād'huka; **S.** (Pf. 82) (McL. 373). 967 Cynometra ramiflora.
 Mād'huka; **S.** (McL. 506) (Pf. 43, Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Mād'huka; **S.** (Pf. 522) (McL. 403, 440). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Mād'hukah; **S.** (Pf. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Mād'hukājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dlx. Bassia (genus).
 Mād'hukara; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Mād'hukarkati; **S.** (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
 Mād'huki (UD). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Mād'hukilotā (UD). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Mād'humālāti; **S.** (McL. 234, 440). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
 Mād'humālātijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dcxxxv. Dregea (genus).
 Mād'huparni; **S.** (McL. 318, 440). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
 Mād'hurā; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 564 Zizyphus Cenopia.

- Mad'hurāmp S'hala ; **S.** (Pfl. 256) (McL. 725). [422 Sphalm] 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Mad'hurap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 66, 440). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Ma'ḥurasā ; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Mad'huryama ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Mad'hushigru ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Mad'husigru ; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Mad'husp'hūttila ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Madivi (W. 66). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Māḍoḍompā (VZM). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
- Māḍogoli (VZM). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
- Māgad'hī ; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
- Māgad'hī ; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Māg'hani ; **S.** (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Mōg'hani ; **S.** (Pfl. 100). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
- Magudhee ; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Maghūdee ; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Māg'hyā ; **S.** (McL. 284) (Rox. 1/90, corr). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Maghyun ; **S.** (Rox. 1/90). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Māhā ; **K.** (Gbl. 211) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Mahābalā ; **S.** (Pfl. 67). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
- Mahāb'harāvaçā ; **S.** (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Mahadebara ; **S.** (McL. 452). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Mahajalo (W. 66). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Mahajambira ; **S.** (McL. 434). [410 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium (Jambhiri).
- Mahajolo (W. 89) (Fis. 505). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Mahākāpitt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 1022). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Mahākāpitt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 65, 452, 1025) (Pfl. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Mahākāpitt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 1025). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Mahākāpitt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 1025). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mahakaramba ; **S.** (McL. 452). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Mahākutaḥa ; **S.** (Pfl. 492) (McL. 452, 642). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Mahākutaḥa ; **S.** (McL. 452, 642). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
- Mahākutaḥajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
- Mahalimbo (W. 57, 66) (Fis. 80). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahalimbo (Ver. 258) (McL. 911) (FAR. 25). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahalimbu (Bs/T/140). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahalimbu (Gbl. 157) (Pr. 1/320). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahanāran ; (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 417-d. Citrus Aurantium (decumana).
- Mahānim (Bs/T/128) (Gbl. 132) (Pr. 1/308) (McL. 14, 452). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahanim ; **S.** (McL. 452) (FAR. 25). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahānimba ; **S.** (McL. 14). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahānimba ; **S.** (McL. 452) (Pfl. 519). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
- Mahānimba ; **S.** (McL. 452, 557) (Rox. 2/395, corr). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Mahānimbajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1007). cclxi. Ailanthus (genus).
- Mahanimbo (Ver. 223). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahanimbo (Ver. 242). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahanimbū ; **S.** (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 410-d. Medica-Limonum (decumana).
- Mahanimū (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahāp'hala ; **S.** (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Mahārak'ha ; **S.** (McL. 452). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahārasa ; **S.** (McL. 452, 857) (Pfl. 84, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Mahārasah ; **S.** (Pfl. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Mahāsat'ha ; **S.** (McL. 262, 452, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Mahāshat'ha ; **S.** (McL. 262, 452). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Mahāshvētā ; **S.** (McL. 452, 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- Mahāshvētā ; **S.** (McL. 452, 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- Mahati ; **S.** (McL. 106). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
- Mahati ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Mahatīkrāntā ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Mahātīktasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1007). XXVII. Simarubaceæ (order).
- Mahāshad'hī ; **S.** (McL. 452, 827). 2081 Solanum ferox.
- Mākanda ; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

- Makarāᅅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). decclii. Macaranga (genus).
- Makarokranda; **K.** (Gbl. 282) (FAR. 25). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Maktamaya (Pr. 1/344). 634 Sapindus trifoliatius.
- Maktamunji (W. 89). 634 Sapindus trifoliatius.
- Mālakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXX. Meliaceae (order).
- Mālati; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Mālati; **S.** (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100, corr). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Mālati; **S.** (Rox. 2/11). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Mālati; **S.** (McL. 387). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
- Mālati; **S.** (Pfl. 126). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
- Malayaja; **S.** (Pfl. 421) (McL. 380). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Malayaja; **S.** (McL. 782) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
- Malinā; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Mālimo (VZM). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mālimo (GJM) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 208). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Malinaprasūᅅeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CXIX. Liliaceae (order-Melantheseae suborder).
- Malināsyēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). L. Melastomaceae (order).
- Maliti (Fis. 316). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllats.
- Maliᅅi (Ver. 188) (W. 66). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Malli; **S.** (McL. 382). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
- Mallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
- Mallikā; **S.** (Pfl. 401) (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Māloti (GJM) (Ver. 188, W. 66, corr). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Māloti (UD). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Māloti (UD). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Māloti (GJM). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
- Malūra; **S.** (McL. 65). 425 Ægle marmelos.
- Malutee; **S.** (Rox. 1/100). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Māᅅsikā; **S.** (McL. 465). deccecliv. Acalypha (genus).
- Māᅅsikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). deccecliv. Acalypha (genus).
- Māᅅna; **S.** (Pfl. 38) (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Mandad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
- Mandad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 447 Canarium strictum.
- Mandāra; **S.** (McL. 226) (Pfl. 56, corr). cccviii. Erythrina (genus).
- Mandāra; **S.** (Rox. 3/249, W.A.I, corr) 817 Erythrina indica.
- Mandāra; **S.** (McL. 1082). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Mandārah; **S.** (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Mandārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccviii. Erythrina (genus).
- Mandavalli; **S.** (McL. 512). 2015 Ipomoea Bona-nax.
- Mandavalli; **S.** (McL. 512). 2015 Ipomoea glaberrima.
- Mandugram; **K.** (Gbl. 401) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 25). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Mandūkaparna; **S.** (McL. 732) (Rox. 3/110, corr). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
- Mandūkaparna; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Manghati (McL. 503) (Gbl. 370) (FAR. 5, 25). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
- Mani; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Manjāti (Fis. 247). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
- Mārdānoi (GJM). 867 Flemingia semialata.
- Mardi; **K.** (Gbl. 341) (FAR. 5, 25). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Mardi; **K.** (FAR. 5, 11, 13, 15, 25). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Mariᅅa; **S.** (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Mariᅅa; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Mariᅅa; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
- Mariᅅa; **S.** (McL. 674) (Pfl. 64, Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Mariᅅajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Maricha; **S.** (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Maricha; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annum).
- Maricha; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
- Maricha; **S.** (McL. 675). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Marichajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Maringi; **K.** (Gbl. 75) (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Markaᅅadrāksbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). clxxxiv. Lansium (genus).
- Markaᅅatinduka; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Markaᅅi; **S.** (McL. 238) (Rox. 3/233, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Mārotonoyā; (VZM, corr). 876 Flemingia semialata.

- Marri; **K.** (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Maruvaka; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Māsakabijēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). V. Menispermaceæ (order).
- Māsiravidalā; **S.** (McL. 23). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Mātaluṅga; **S.** (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decumana).
- Mātaluṅga; **S.** (McL. 434). [413 Sphalm] 401-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decumana).
- Mātri; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Mātry; **S.** (Pf. 519) (McL. 404, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Matsyag'hātivṛikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Matsyag'hātivṛikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Mātula; **S.** (Pf. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Mātula; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Mātulaṅga; **S.** (Pf. 404). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
- Mātulaṅga; **S.** (Pf. 404). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
- Māvu; **S.** (Pf. 322). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Māyaç'hodiyā (Gbl. 571, Ver. 8f3, FAR. 25, corr). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
- Mayahari; **S.** (McL. 136). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Māyap'hala; **S.** (McL. 81). 2788 *Quercus Robur*.
- Med'hokotāhotoru (VZM). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
- Mehendi (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Meheriāp'hulo (GJM). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Mēnd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Mēnd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxxxvii. *Lawsonia* (genus).
- Mendi (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Mendi (GJM). 1901 (bis.) *Marsdenia tenacissima*.
- Mendi (Pr. 1/698). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Meniburo (Ver. 713). 1777 *Schrebera swietenicoides*.
- Merata; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
- Meresinga (FAR. 4, GJM). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Mēshashringi; **S.** (McL. 360, 835). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Mēshashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcxxix. *Gymnema* (genus).
- Mēshashringi; **S.** (McL. 360, 835). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Mshashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcxxix. *Gymnema* (genus).
- Mimari (W. 89) (? Nihānāhāri). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
- Miriah; **K.** (Gbl. 346) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Mirsingipotaro (Fis. 67). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.
- Mirsingipotaro (W. 89). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.
- Mitri (GJM). 3079 *Smilax zeylanica*.
- Mitri (GJM) (VZM). 3082 *Smilax prolifera*.
- Mōça; **S.** (McL. 234, 510, corr). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Mōça; **S.** (McL. 235, corr). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Mōça; **S.** (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Mōçaka; **S.** (Pf. 290). (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Mōcha; **S.** (McL. 234, 510). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Mōcha; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Mōchā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Mōchaka; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Mōçoroso (UD). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Modango (Ver. 870) W. 66, 89 (Fis. 453) (? Brydd'hongo). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Mod'humod'hu (Pr. 1/78, corr). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Mod'hura (UD). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Mod'hurojōtti (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 240, W. 89, corr). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
- Mod'hurok'hālijyā (GJM). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Mōdimōdi (McL. 802, Gbl. 100, Fis. 51, Ver. 142, W. 66, 89, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Modugo (FAR. 25). [Sphalm TI] 829 *Butea superba*.
- Mogod'hā (UD). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Mohā (McL. 506) (Gbl 447) (Pr. 1/649). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohāguno (GJM, Klkt). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Mohājālo (GJM). 3381 *Lygodium circinatum*.
- Mohājolo (Fis. 505, W. 66, 89, corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Mohālīmbo (GJM) (Bs/T/140, Fis. 80, Ver. 242 (W. 57, 66, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Mohālīmbo (GJM) (Gbl. 157, Pr. 1/320, McL. 911, VZM, Ver. 258, FAR. 25, corr). 432 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Mohānimbu (Bs/T/128, Gbl. 132, Pr. 1/308, McL. 14, 452, Ver. 222, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.

- Mohana; **S.** (McL. 262). 2088-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Mohāsio (GJM). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Mohi (McL. 303) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 138) (Pr. 1/300) (W. 57). 440 *Garuga pinata*.
- Mohi (W. 57). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Mohi (GJM) (Ver. 35) (W. 57, 89) (Gbl. 218, corr). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Mohisiākōlot'hiyā (Fis. 130, corr). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Mohisiāmoriçingī (GJM, Mhgi). 397 *Clau-sena Willdenovii*.
- Moholo (Gbl. 447) (W. 57). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohukā (UD) (McL. 506, Gbl. 447, Pr. 1/649, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohulo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 667) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 292) (Gbl. 447, W. 57, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohulu (W. 57). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Moi (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Moishiakoluthia (Fis. 130). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Mojānoi (GJM, Klkt). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Mok'hā (VZM). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Moko; **K.** (Gbl. 469). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
- Moli (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Molli (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Molli (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Mollikā (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Mollip'hulinā (GJM, Klkt). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Molloi (UD). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Molob'hāngonoi (GJM, corr). 599 *Vitis carnosā*.
- Molopeñunoi (GJM). 599 *Vitis carnosā*.
- Moloyojo (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Monaschompa (Fis. 3). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Monāsoompā (Fis. 3, corr) (GJM). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Mondā (GJM). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Moṇḍā (Ver. 959) (Gbl. 617) (Pr. 2/948). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Moṇḍāb'hāryā (GJM, Klkt). 2676 *Cœlodiscus speciosus*.
- Mondākāiṅço (GJM). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Mondāro (GJM, Klkt) (Ud). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-siueusis*.
- Mondāro (Ver. 380, corr). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Moṅgāi (Pr. 1/204). 43 *Polyalthia simiarum*.
- Monisiajambu (Ver. 534) (Fis. 238). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Moṇisiājāmo (Gbl. 360, Fis. 238, Ver. 534, (W. 57, 66, FAR. 25, corr). 1256 *Eugenia operculata* f.
- Monisiajāmu; **K.** (Gbl. 360) (FAR. 26). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Moṇitijāmo (W. 57). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Moṇjōdomo (VZM). 2516 *Viscum monoicum*.
- Moṇjuāti (GJM, Klkt) (UD) (McL. 505) (Gbl. 370, Fis. 247, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1814 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Moṇoṇo (UD). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
- Moṇtāp'hoḷo (UD). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
- Moṇṭo (UD). 2692 *Ricinus communis*.
- Moriçingī (GJM, Klkt). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.
- Moriçingipotoro (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 67, W. 89, corr). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.
- Moriço (UD). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Moriço (UD). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Morkoṭomādo (VZM). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Mosonea (Gbl. 503) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (? *Mosryniā*). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Mosonea (Gbl. 571) (FAR. 25) (? *Māhāç'hodiyā*). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
- Mosonia (Ver. 853) (? *Māhāç'hodiyā*). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
- Mosoniya (McL. 223) (*Mosryniā*). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Mosryniā (McL. 223, Gbl. 503, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1981 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Moyisijambo (W. 66). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Moyuriā (Gbl. 541, McL. 596, corr). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Mridupatrikā; **S.** (McL. 859). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (sundra).
- Mridupushpā; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Mridvayasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005) xix. *Malvaceæ* (order).
- Mridvikā; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Mrigsahringa; **S.** (McL. 802, 835). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Mrydupatrikā; **S.** (Pf. 71) (McL. 859, corr). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
- Mrydupushpā; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Mrydvayasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005) xix. *Malvaceæ* (order).
- Mrydvikā; **S.** (McL. 31, corr). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Mrygasrynga; **S.** (McL. 802, 835, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Mrygosīngo (FAR. 4, GJM). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Muchukunda; **S.** (McL. 510). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
- Muchukunda; **S.** (McL. 974). [281 - Sphalm] 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
- Muchukunda; **S.** (McL. 405). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.

- Muchkundajāti ; S.** (McL. 1013). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
Muçukunda ; S. (McL. 510). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
Muçukunda ; S. (McL. 405, 974, corr). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
Muçukundajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
Muçukundo (UD). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
Mudho ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
Mudhooka ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
Müdhoora ; S. (Rox. 1/614). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.
Mudhooshotheela ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
Mūhabhūrāvachā ; S. (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
Mūhanīmbā ; S. (Rox. 2/395). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
Mūhūyūjū ; S. (Rox. 1/443). 2526 *Santalum album*.
Muktamanji (FAR. 5, 11, 12, 25). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
Muktamaya (McL. 846). 627 *Erioglossum edule*.
Muktamaya (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
Muktamanji (Ver. 334) (Fis. 100). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
Muktimāyā (McL. 846, corr). 627 *Erioglossum edule*.
Muktimeñji (GJM) (McL. 843, Pr. 1/334, Fis. 100) (Ver. 334, W. 89, FAR. 5, 11, 12, 25, corr). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
Mūlavāhiyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). xlvii. *Rhizophoraceæ* (order).
Mūlini ; S. (Pf. 154) (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
Mūlinijāti ; S. (McL. 1015). dcxxxiii. *Tylophora* (genus).
Muñdāmuñdi (GJM) (Gbl. 443, Fis. 265, Ver. 591, W. 57, 66, 88, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
Mundar ; S. (Rox. 3/249). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
Mundara ; S. (W.A.I.). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
Mundimundi (Ver. 591) (Gbl. 403) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 165). 440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
Muñdōhoḷo (VZM). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
Mūndookapurna ; S. (Rox. 3/110). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
Muniā ; K. (Gbl. 346, FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
Muniāh ; K. (Gbl. 346) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
Muniāri (McL. 874) (f Nihānāhāri). 2616 *Antidesma diandrūn*.
Munigha (McL. 518) (Gbl. 224) (FAR. 5, 25). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
Munikā (Ver. 361) (W. 89) (Fis. 107) (Gbl. 224, McL. 518, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
Munipādapa ; S. (McL. 295). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
Munipriya ; S. (Pf. 445) (McL. 720, 839). 1044 *Albizia Lebbeck*.
Munja ; S. (McL. 512). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
Murajāti ; S. (McL. 1007). clxxi. *Balsamodendron* (genus).
Murañgi ; S. (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
Murañgijāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cclxxi. *Moringa* (genus).
Murañgiyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). XLI. *Moringaceæ* (order).
Mūreecchung ; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Muri (Ver. 305) (? Bodori or Kōli). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba* (?).
Muria (Gbl. 541). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
Mūrichung ; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Murimuri (McL. 802) (Gbl. 100) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 51). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
Muriya (McL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
Mūrkūti ; S. (Rox. 3/283). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
Musākāni (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
Musākāni (GJM). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
Mūshākāni (GJM, Klkt). 2041 *Ipomæa sepiaria*.
Mushkaka ; S. (McL. 1022). 1777 *Schrebera swietenioïdes*.
Mushkakajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dlxvii. *Schrebera* (genus).
Mushkēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). CXIV. *Orchidaceæ* (order).
Mushkomb'hu (FAR. 25, corr). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
Mushoboro (UD). 3117-c. *Aloë vera* (*officinalis*).
Mushti ; S. (McL. 515). dcxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
Mushtijāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dcxlv. *Strychnos* (genus).
Mushtiyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). LXXVI. *Loganiaceæ* (order).
Muskombo (FAR. 25). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.

N

- Naḍa ; S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
Nādēyi ; S. (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.

- Nādiāḷunoi (Fis. 357, corr). 204 *Ipomaea biloba*.
 Nadija ; **S.** (Pfl. 77) (McL. 112, 380). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Nadisarja ; **S.** (Pfl. 390) (McL. 531, 799). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuṇa*.
 Nāga ; **S.** (McL. 157) (Pfl. 290, corr). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Naga ; **S.** (Rox. 1/420). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Nāgabalā ; **S.** (McL. 68). 214 *Sida spinosa*.
 Nāgabalā ; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
 Nāgabalā ; **S.** (McL. 67, 148, 568). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Nāgabalājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). civ. *Canthium* (genus).
 Nāgaçampā ; **S.** (McL. 568, corr). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Nagacesara ; **S.** (Rox. 2/605). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nāgachampā ; **S.** (McL. 3/568). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Nāgadamanī ; **S.** (McL. 4, 568) (Rox. 1/420, corr). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Nāgadanti ; **S.** (McL. 259, 568). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Nagadona ; **S.** (Rox. 1/420). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Nāgakésara ; **S.** (McL. 157) (Rox. 2/605, corr). *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nāgakésarajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). lxxii. *Mesua* (genus).
 Nāgam ; **S.** (Pfl. 280). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nāgamallikājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccxv. *Rhinacanthus* (genus).
 Nāgap'haṇa ; **S.** (McL. 568, 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Nāgap'hañijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdvii. *Opuntia* (genus).
 Nāgap'hañiyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1003). LVII. *Cactaceæ* (order).
 Nāgapushpā ; **S.** (McL. 157, 710) (Pfl. 280). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nagarajā ; **S.** (Pfl. 452) (McL. 310, 380). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Nāgaraṅga ; **S.** (McL. 623). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Nāgaraṅga ; **S.** (McL. 623). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Nāgarāta ; **S.** (Pfl. 264). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Nāgavalli ; **S.** (McL. 521, 568). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
 Nāgavalli ; **S.** (Pfl. 441) (McL. 586, 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Nagesh voro (Gbl. 59). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nagesoro (FAR. 5, 25). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nāgesworo (UD) (Ver. 101) (McL. 157) (Gbl. 59, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nagkesura ; **S.** (Rox. 2/605). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nagnā ; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Nagnabhijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). coxix. *Gymnosporia* (genus).
 Nāgobolli (UD). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
 Nāgobolli (UD). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Nāgodoyoṇā (UD). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Nāgokeṣoro (UD). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nāgop'heṇi (UD). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Nāgop'heṇiā (UD) (GJM) (Pr. 1/531, corr). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Nāgop'heṇiā (GJM). 1380 *Opuntia monacantha*.
 Nāgoroṅgo (UD). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Nāgoroṅgo (UD) (GJM). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
 Nāgoroṅgo (UD) (GJM). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Nagphana (Pr. 1/531). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Nagūvullee ; **S.** (Rox. 1/158). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Nahu ; **K.** (Gbl. 371) (FAR. 5, 25). 1316 *Largerstrœmia parviflora*.
 Nāipālamariça ; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-c. *Capsicum frutescens* (nepalense).
 Nāipālamariça ; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-c. *Capsicum frutescens* (nepalense).
 Nājuko (UD) (Fis. 212, corr). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
 Nākoçono (GJM). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Nākraṅgajāti (McL. 1013). dcclxv. *Polypogon* (genus).
 Naktageyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXXVII. *Nyctaginaceæ* (order).
 Naktamāla ; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Naktamālajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). coxxvi. *Pongamia* (genus).
 Nākulī ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Nākulī ; **S.** (Pfl. 427) (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Nala ; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Naḷada ; **S.** (Pfl. 262). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Naḷāki ; **S.** (Pfl. 28). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Nāli ; **S.** (McL. 82). 240 (bis). *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Nālobādīānlā (UD). 216 *Sida rhombifolia* (typica).
 Namaskāri ; **S.** (Pfl. 281) (McL. 836). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.

- Namēru; **S.** (McL. 704) (Pf. 479, corr). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Namērukā; **S.** (Pf. 479). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Nandaka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Nandanī; **S.** (McL. 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Nandi; **S.** (McL. 712) (Pf. 69). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Nandi; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Nandi; **S.** (McL. 869). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
 Nandi; **S.** (Pf. 246) (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Nandi; **S.** (Pf. 179) (McL. 303). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Nandinī; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Nandivrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccxii, *Cleistanthus* (genus).
 Nandivrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcccxii, *Cleistanthus* (genus).
 Nandyāvarta; **S.** (McL. 869) (Pf. 392, corr). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
 Nandyāvartṭam; **S.** (Pf. 392). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
 Nāraṅga; **S.** (McL. 623) (Pf. 147, corr). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Nāraṅgam; **S.** (Pf. 147). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
 Nāraṅgam; **S.** (Pf. 147). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Narguni, (Gbl. 129) (Pr. 1/305) (? *Kāṭonāroṅgi*). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Nārikēla; **S.** (McL. 195, 568) (Rox. 3/614) (Bs/T/648, Rox. 3/614, corr). 8238 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Nārikēlajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). mxii, *Cocos* (genus).
 Nārikēlee; **S.** (Rox. 3/614). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Nārikera; **S.** (Bs/T/648). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Narkuli (Pr. 2/936). 2269 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Nārokōli (Pr. 2/936, corr). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Nāroṅgi (UD). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Nāroṅgi (UD) (GJM). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
 Nāroṅgi (UD) (GJM). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Nāroṅgo (UD). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Nāroṅgo (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 71, Ver. 218, corr). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
 Nāroṅgo (UD) (GJM) (Ver. 218, corr). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Narungo (Ver. 218) (Fis. 71). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
 Narungo (Ver. 218). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Nāu; **S.** (Pf. 252). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
 Navāgrāṅd'ha; **S.** (Pf. 351) (McL. 300). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Navamālikā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
 Navamālikā; **S.** (Rox. 1/88, corr). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambac* (flos-Manorā).
 Navamālikā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/95, corr). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
 Nazukuri (Fis. 212). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
 Neddi; **K.** (Gbl. 279) (FAR. 25). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Neepa; **S.** (Rox. 1/512). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Neḷi (UD). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Neṁbu (UD). 413 *Citrus medica acida*.
 Nēmi; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Nemiburo (Gbl. 469). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 Nēmijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccciii, *Ougeinia* (genus).
 Nēpāla; **S.** (Pf. 235) (McL. 379). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Nēpāla; **S.** (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Nepoḍo (Gjm, Klkt). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
 Nētrāushad'hi; **S.** (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Neūā (UD). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Nibiḍo (GJM, Klkt, corr). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
 Nibymohi (GJM). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
 Niçhula; **S.** (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Niçhula; **S.** (McL. 376, corr). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Nidigd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Nihānāhāri (Gbl. 610, Fis. 465, Ver. 932, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2613 *Antidesma Ghassembilla*.
 Nihānāhāri (Gbl. 610, Pr. 2/639, McL. 874, Fis. 466, Ver. 934, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Nihānoniko (Gbl. 610, Ver. 934 FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Nij'hira (Ver. 541, corr). 1257 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Nikuṁb'ha; **S.** (McL. 591). dcccxxix, *Jatropha* (genus).
 Nikuṁb'ha; **S.** (McL. 55). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.

- Nikūbh'hajāti; **S.** (1011). decccxxvii.
Jatropha (genus).
 Nīla; **S.** (McL. 576). cclxxxiv. *Indigofera*
 (genus).
 Nilagirikarṇi; **S.** (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria*
Ternatea.
 Nilajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cclxxxiv. *Indigofera*
 (genus).
 Nilaj'hiṅṭi; **S.** (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria*
strigosa.
 Nilakapitt'ha; **S.** (McL. 467, 575, 1025).
 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Nilamallikā; **S.** (McL. 65, 575) (Pfl. 370).
 425 *Egale Marmelos*.
 Nilāmbarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dccii.
Dædalacanthus (genus).
 Nilāmbarijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dccxvi.
Ecbolium (genus).
 Nilanirguṅḍi; **S.** (McL. 305, 575). 2260
Justicia Gendharussa.
 Nilanirguṅḍi; **S.** (Pfl. 288) (McL. 596).
 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Nilātār; **S.** (McL. 575). 2065 *Cuscuta*
reflexa.
 Nili; **S.** (McL. 369) (Rox. 3/379). 754
Indigofera tinctoria.
 Nīli (UD) (GJM). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Nīli (GJM). 2563 *Phyllanthus Leschenaultii*.
 Nilikā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex*
trifolia.
 Nilini; **S.** (Pfl. 63) (McL. 369). 754
Indigofera tinctoria.
 Nilisiḷā; **S.** (Pfl. 98). 2591 *Flueggia*
microcarpa.
 Nilakalmi; **S.** (McL. 575). 2020 *Iponosæ*
hederacea.
 Nīlo (UD) (GJM). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Nim; **S.** (McL. 452, 577). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Nīm̄ba; **S.** (McL. 452, 577) (Rox. 2/394)
 (W.A.I). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Nīm̄bajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). clxxviii.
Azadirachta (genus).
 Nīm̄bo (W. 66). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Nīm̄bo (Ver. 242). 454 *Melia composita*.
 Nīm̄bu (UD) (W. 66, corr). 413 *Citrus*
medica-acida.
 Nīm̄bu (UD). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Nīm̄būka; **S.** (McL. 434). [411 Sphalm]
 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Nīm̄būka; **S.** (McL. 434). 413 *Citrus*
medica-acida.
 Nīm̄būka; **S.** (McL. 623). 416 *Citrus*
Aurantium-Bergamia.
 Nimo (UD) (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 452
Azadirachta indica.
 Nimu (FAR. 5, 25). 452 *Azadirachta*
indica.
 Nīm̄k'hā (UD). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
 Nipa; **S.** (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia*
racemosa.
 Nipa; **S.** (Rox. 1/512, Pfl. 77, corr). 1438
Anthocephalus Cadamba.
 Nipah; **S.** (Pfl. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus*
Cadamba.
 Nipajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). emxciv. *Nipa*
 (genus).
 Nipaviṣṣhajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxii.
Samadera (genus).
 Nipaviṣṣhajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxii.
Samadera (genus).
 Nipo (UD). 1438 *Anthocephalus*
Cadamba.
 Nira (Ver. 541). 1275 *Barringtonia*
acutangula.
 Niraso (Ver. 549) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25)
 (Fis. 245). 1305 *Memeeylon edule*.
 Nirāsu (Gbl. 368) (Bs/T/335). 1305
Memeeylon edule.
 Nirguṅḍi; **S.** (Pfl. 361) (McL. 378, 592,
 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Nirjarā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora*
cordifolia.
 Nirmolā (UD). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Niroso (Bs/T/335, Gbl. 368, Fis. 245, Ver.
 549, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1305
Memeeylon edule.
 Nirut'hinoi (GJM, Kikt). 609 *Vitis*
lancolearia.
 Nirvala (Ver. 55). [Sphalm M] 101-a.
Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
 Nishkooti; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 *Elettaria*
cardamomum.
 Nishkuti; **S.** (McL. 130) (Rox 1/7 1, corr).
 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Nishpāvajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cccxiv.
Vigna (genus).
 Nisnēhapushpā; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081
Solanum ferox.
 Niyāli (VZM). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.
 Nob'hōmoṅḍolo (GJM, Kikt). 2269 *Ecbolium*
Linnæanum.
 Nobniṣworo (Fis. 6, W. 66, 89, corr).
 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Nobniṣworo (Gbl. 136, FAR. 5, 25, corr).
 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Nobunisero (Fis. 6) (W. 66). 44 *Polyalthia*
cerasoides.
 Nobunisero (Gbl. 136). 434 *Ochna*
squarrosa.
 Nobunisero (W. 89). 44 *Polyalthia*
cerasoides.
 Nobunisero (FAR. 5, 25). 434 *Ochna*
squarrosa.
 Nodīā (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1052) (Fis.
 518) (McL. 195, corr). 3228 *Cocos*
nucifera.
 Nodiyā (McL. 195). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Nohupiyāsimo (UD). 830 *Canavalia*
ensifolia.

- Noibada (Gbl. 176) (FAR. 25). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 oibādo (GJM) (Gbl. 176, FAR. 25, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Noib'hādā (GJM, Klkt). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
 Noipolāso (W. 57) (GJM) (Fis. 156) (Ver. 384, corr). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Notpolāso (GJM). 829 *Butea superba*.
 Noipoloso (Ver. 384). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Nolitā (GJM). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
 Nolo (UD). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Nondāno (GJM, Klkt). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Nonkokalo (Ver. 939). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Nonkakhollo (W. 89) (Fis. 468). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Norokokālo (GJM) (Fis. 468, Ver. 939, W. 89, corr). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Notā (UD). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
 Notāsiju (UD). [2536 Sphalm] 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
 Notialinoi (Fis. 357). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
 Nripabadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Nripapriya; **S.** (McL. 467, 720). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Nripēshta; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Nryabadari; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Nryapriya; **S.** (McL. 467, 720, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Nrypēshta; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Nuānāli (GJM, corr). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Nuānbādī (Pr. 1/411, corr). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Nubāri (Pr. 1/411). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Nuānnoniki (GJM, Klkt, corr). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Nūndūnee; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Nuniā (GJM, Klkt). 2350 *Suaeda monoica*.
 Nuniāri (GJM). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Nuniāri (Ver. 932) (Gbl. 610) (W. 66) (FAR. 2p, GJM) (Fis. 465). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
 Nuniāri (Ver. 934) (Gbl. 610) (Pr. 2/639) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Fis. 466). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Nuninunika (Ver. 656) (Gbl. 440) (? Krymig'hno). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
 Nuninunika (Ver. 934) (Gbl. 610) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Nununūniki (GJM, Klkt). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Nununūnyākōli (UD). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Nunonunā (UD). 620 *Leea robusta*.
 Nununta (Bs/T/416) (? Krymig'hno-See Gamble 440). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
 Nūvamūllika (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambac* (Flos-manoræ).
 Nūvamūllika (Rox. 1/95). 1775 *Jasminum arborescens*.
 Nyagrōd'ha; **S.** (McL. 721) (Pf. 36, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Nyagrōd'haḥ; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Nyagrōd'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). decclxxiii. *Ficus* (genus).

O

- Oāo (Pr. 1/195). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Obid'higohomā (GJM). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Ogyuto (UD). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Odā (UD) (McL. 310, corr). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Od'hrapashpā; **S.** (McL. 82, 710). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
 Oqib'hāngo (GJM). 1800 *Azima tetraacantha*.
 Oqisimo (VZM). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
 Ōḍop'hulo (UD). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
 Ōḍosomāri (UD). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Ōḍnāḡḡinoi (GJM, Klkt). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Ogni (UD). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Ogniṣik'hā (UD). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Ogobot'hu (UD). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Ogorū (UD). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
 Ogoṛy (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Ogosti (GJM, Klkt). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Ohālu (McL. 928) (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Ojōdo (GJM). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
 Okānobind'd'hi (UD). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
 Okānobind'd'hi (GJM) (UD). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
 Okorānti (UD). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Olāḡo (UD). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Olojem (Ver. 352) (? B'hollīā). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium* (?).
 Oloṭā (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.

- Omborodā (GJM) (McL. 520, Gbl. 281, Pr. 1/441, Fis. 204, Ver. 455, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 900 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Omlikā (UD). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Omrytob'hoṇḍā (UD) (Ver. 565, corr). 1344 *Carica papaya*.
- Onāsi (GJM). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Onde (VZM). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Onderu (VZM). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Ondronoi (GJM, Klkt). 1990 *Rivea ornata*.
- Ondronoi (GJM, Klkt). 2012 *Lettsomia bella*.
- Oṅg'hrībollikā (UD). 244 *Hibiscus rosasinensis*.
- Oṅguo (UD). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Onjaran (Ver. 998) (? Oṣwot'ho). 2739 *Ficus religiosa* (?).
- Oṅkokōli (Gbl. 480, Pr. 1/672, corr). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Onkorānti (UD) (Pr. 1/747, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Onolā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 928, Gbl. 599, Fis. 462, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, ? Ver. 899, corr). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Onontomūlo (UD). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Onra (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Ondoti (Bs/T/712, Pr. 1/653, corr). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Onsu (UD). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii*.
- Oola (Gbl. 100). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Oopukoolya ; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Ooshena ; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Oporājītā (GJM) (UD). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Orasmāro (McL. 777) (Gbl. 721) (? Rosāimāro). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Orasmāro (McL. 777) (? Rosāimāro). 2874 *Cycas Rumphii*.
- Orguna (Gbl. 721). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Orguno (Ver. 1024) (Bs/T/698). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Orjori ; **K.** (Gbl. 285) (FAR. 25). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Orjuno (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 506) (Gbl. 341, Fis. 229, Ver. 505, W. 57, 66, FAR. 525, ? Gbl. 341, ORS, McL. 531, corr). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Orko (UD) (Fis. 320, Ver. 743, W. 66, 89, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Orko (Fis. 321, corr). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
- Orla (Ver. 149) (FAR. 25) (Bs/T/89). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Oroguṇo (GJM) (Bs/T/698, Gbl. 721, Fis. 492, Ver. 1024, W. 66, 89, corr). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Oroguṇo (McL. 777, corr). 2874 *Cycas Rumphii*.
- Orokho (Ver. 743). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Orōlā (GJM) (Bs/T/89, Gbl. 100, Ver. 149, FAR. 25, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Orugana (W. 89). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Oruguna (Ver. 1024) (Bs/T/698) (W. 66) (Fis. 492). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Oruna (Gbl. 721). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Osāro (GJM) (UD). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Osāro (UD). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Osāro (GJM, corr). 121 *Capparis olacifolia*.
- Oserna (Ver. 66). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Oserva (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Oserwa (Gbl. 36). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Oshoko (Gbl. 278) (FAR. 5, 11-16, 25). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Ōsh't'hap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 461). 2353 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Ōsh't'hap'halajati ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccclxviii. *Anisomeles* (genus).
- Oṣōko (Pr. 1/200, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Oṣōko (GJM) (UD). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Ōṣto (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 644, Fis. 483, GJM) (Ver. 998, W. 96, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Oṣwot'ho (UD). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Oṣwot'ho (Fis. 5, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Oswot'ho (UD) (? Ver. 998, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Oṭāi (GJM, Klkt). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
- Oṭāibe (GJM, Klkt). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.
- Oṭāibe (Fis. 21, W. 66, 89, corr). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Otioṅkusā (GJM, Klkt). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Ōṭū (UD) (GJM). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Ouala (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.

P.

- Pādapōtpala ; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 *Werbera corymbosa*.
- Pad'hayā ; **S.** (Pf. 12). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Padimi (Ver. 394) (?). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo* (?).
- Padmaçāripi ; **S.** (Pf. 483) (McL. 83) (Rox. 3/201, corr). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Padmachāriṇi ; **S.** (McL. 83). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Padmakāsh't'ha ; **S.** (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Padmakavrikshajati ; **S.** (McL. 1009). dccclxiii. *Celtis* (genus).
- Padmakavykshajati ; **S.** (McL. 1009). dccclxiii. *Celtis* (genus).

- Padmapatra ; **S.** (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Pādopōtṭoḷo (W. 66, corr ?). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Pādūkāpushpiyajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccviii. *Pedilanthus* (genus).
- Pāhukryā (GJM, Gbl. 487, Pr. 1/674, McL. 666) (Ver. 740, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Paichandia (Gbl. 604) (FAR. 25) (GJM). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Pāiḍo (UD) 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Pairmal ; **K.** (Gbl. 283) (FAR. 25). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Pajakiru ; **K.** (Gbl. 403) (FAR. 25). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Pajipotong ; **K.** (Gbl. 500) (FAR. 24, 25, GJM). 1968 *Cordia myxa*.
- Pākoḍo (UD). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Pakti ; **S.** (Pf. 454). 3174 *Corypha umculifera*.
- Pālagaruḍa ; **S.** (McL. 303). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Palakernain (Ver. 740). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Palāṣa ; **S.** (Pf. 409) (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Palāṣajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccx. *Butea* (genus).
- Palāṣha ; **S.** (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Palāshajāti (McL. 1008). cccx. *Butea* (genus).
- Pālasugand'hi ; **S.** (McL. 300). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Paldua (Ver. 380) (Gbl. 240) (Fis. 154). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Paldua (Gbl. 241) (Pr. 1/398) (FAR. 25) (? Bonopāḷod'huā). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Palkherwa (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Palkurwan (Gbl. 487) (Pr. 1/674) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Palkurvan (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Pāḷod'huā (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 240, Fis. 154, Ver. 380, corr). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Pāḷokeruāṅ (GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Palsi ; **K.** (Gbl. 487) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Pampalimas (Fis. 72). 422 *Citrus decumana* (typica).
- Pamphunia (Gbl. 514). [2149 *Sphalm*] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Pamp'huniyā (McL. 669). [2149 *Sphalm*] 219 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Panapoki ; **K.** (Gbl. 360) (FAR. 25). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Panasa ; **S.** (McL. 376) (Pf. 495) (Rox. 3/522, corr). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Panasa (Gbl. 653) (Pr. 2/671) (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Panasajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxxvii. *Artocarpus* (genus).
- Pañçakēṣara ; **S.** (Pf. 479) (McL. 704, 725). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Pañçāṅgula ; **S.** (McL. 54, 725, corr). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Pāñçāṅgulā (UD). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Pañçarasa ; **S.** (Pf. 12) (McL. 725, 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Pañçasugand'ha ; **S.** (Pf. 453) (McL. 725, 982, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Pañchakēṣara ; **S.** (McL. 704, 725). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Pañchāṅgula ; **S.** (McL. 54, 725). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Pañcharasa ; **S.** (McL. 725, 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Pañchasugand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 725, 982). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Pāñchi (McL. 668) (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- Pandasahajo (Gbl. 341). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Pāñḍoronoī (GJM, Mhgi). 3063 *Dioscorea anguina*.
- Pāñibāṅṅso (GJM). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightiana*.
- Panijambo (W. 89). 2691 *Homonia riparia*.
- Panijambo (Ver. 1021) (Fis. 498) (? Bārijā). 2787 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Pāñijāmo (W. 89, corr). 2691 *Homonia riparia*.
- Pāñijāmo (Ver. 1021) (? Bārijā). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Panikoda (Fis. 346). 2018 *Ipomæa coccinea*.
- Pānikusumo (GJM, Klkt). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Pāpinoī (GJM, Klkt). 2037 *Ipomæa eriocarpa*.
- Pāpinoī (GJM, Mhgi). 2044 *Ipomæa cymosa*.
- Pāpioḷā (UD). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
- Pāñipeṅgu (GJM, Mhgi). 1543-d. *Pavetta indica* (minor).
- Pāñip'hiṅgi (GJM, Mhgi, corr). 1543-d. *Pavetta indica* (minor).
- Panjuli (Pr. 2/935). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Pannagakēṣara ; **S.** (McL. 157). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
- Pāno (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Pāno (UD) (McL. 678, corr). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Pāṅṣi (Pr. 1/479) (GJM) (Gbl. 347, McL. 668, Ver. 511, W. 66, FAR. 5, 11-13, 25, corr). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- Palitamandāra ; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.

- Pappāyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdxlvi. *Carica* (genus).
- Paputa (W. 66) (? Tl, ? Pādōtpolo). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Parale (Ver. 821). [Sphalm M] 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Parata (Ver. 243) (?). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa* (f).
- Pārāvātāṅ'hri; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Pardali; **K.** (Gbl. 494) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Paridasāhājo (FAR. 5, 25). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Pārijāta; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Pārijāta; **S.** (Pf. 319) (McL. 380). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Paripākini; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Pārīna; **S.** (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Pārīshajāti (McL. 1014). xciv. *Thespesia* (genus).
- Parivyād'ha; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Parkati; **S.** (McL. 73). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.
- Parkati; **S.** (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Parṇa; **S.** (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Parṇaka; **S.** (McL. 901) (Pf. 241, corr). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Parṇāsa; **S.** (McL. 909) (Rox. 3/14, corr). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Parnavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). clxxiv. *Filicium* (genus).
- Parnavykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). clxxiv. *Filicium* (genus).
- Parṇi; **S.** (McL. 655). CXXVIII. *Polypodiaceæ* (order).
- Parṇiyasāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). CXXVIII. *Polypodiaceæ* (order).
- Parṇaka; **S.** (Pf. 241). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Parusha; **S.** (McL. 293). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
- Parusha; **S.** (McL. 238). 476 *Carapa obovata*.
- Parushajāti (McL. 1009). clxxxix. *Carapa* (genus).
- Parushaka; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pf. 244, corr). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Pārushyo (GJM). 2375 *Ærua scandens*.
- Parvatadārūjāti (McL. 1013). dclxxxii. *Oroxylum* (genus).
- Parvataniṅba; **S.** (McL. 577, 654). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Parvataniṅbajāti. (McL. 1009). cxcii. *Chukrassia* (genus).
- Parvatapādi (McL. 633, 654). 622 *Leahirta*.
- Parvatēraṅda; **S.** (McL. 56, 654). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Pashugand'hā; **S.** (McL. 580). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
- Pashumēhanakārika; **S.** (McL. 842). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Pashumustā; **S.** (McL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Pāsi (GJM) (Ver. 511) (McL. 668) (Gbl. 347) (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 25). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- Paṣugand'hā; **S.** (Pf. 284) (McL. 580, corr). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
- Paṣumēhana kārika; **S.** (McL. 842, Rox. 1 694, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Paṣumustā; **S.** (Pf. 495) (McL. 376, corr). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Paṭa; **S.** (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Pāṭala; **S.** (McL. 669). dcxc. *Stereospermum* (genus).
- Pāṭalā; **S.** (McL. 288). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Pāṭalabeluri; **K.** (Gbl. 369, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Pāṭālab'hēdi; **S.** (Pf. 316) (McL. 507). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Pāṭaladrūjāti (McL. 1014). dxli. *Rhododendron* (genus).
- Pāṭālagarūda; **S.** (McL. 303). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Pāṭālagarūda; **S.** (McL. 303). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Pāṭālagarūdi; **S.** (McL. 380). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Pāṭali; **S.** (McL. 375). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Pāṭali; **S.** (Pf. 317) (Pf. 669, 1022). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Pāṭalajāti (McL. 1008). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Pāṭalijāti (McL. 1014). dcxc. *Stereospermum* (genus).
- Pāṭaliyasāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXXII. *Bignoniaceæ* (order).
- Patanga; **S.** (Rox. 2/357). 929 *Casalpinia Sappan*.
- Pātāṅga; **S.** (McL. 72) (Pf. 36, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Pātāṅga; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Pāṭhā; **S.** (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Pāṭ'hā; **S.** (Pf. 315). 93 *Cyclea Burmanni*.
- Pāṭ'hā; **S.** (Rox. 1/463, corr). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Pāṭ'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xxxvii. *Cissampelos* (genus).
- Paṭhi; **S.** (Pf. 101) (McL. 829). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
- Pathin; **S.** (Rox. 1/463). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Paṭhyā (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.

- Paṭira (McL. 291). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Pativa (Gbl. 413) (Pr. 1/567). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Patmossu (Pr. 1/200). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
- Pāṭoli; **S.** (Fis. 377, Ver. 787, W. 57, 66, corr, Gbl. 514) (FAR. 25). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Pāṭoli (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 516, Fis. 378, VZM, Ver. 788, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Pāṭomosūno (Pr. 1/200, corr). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
- Patrakavan (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Patrakurwan (Gbl. 484) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Patrāṅga; **S.** (McL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Patrāṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxc. *Soymida* (genus).
- Patrusnuhi; **S.** (McL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Patrusnuhi; **S.** (Pf. 59, corr). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Patrasnuk; **S.** (Pf. 59). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Patrōrṇa; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Patrōrṇa; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
- Patrukhorwa (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Patruli (W. 57). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Paṭṭa; **S.** (McL. 399). cxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
- Patrāṅgha; **S.** (McL. 785) (Rox. 2/357, corr). 929 *Cassalpinia Sappan*.
- Patua (Ver. 75). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Patub (W. 89). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Paṭuka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Patuli (Ver. 787) (W. 57, 68) (Fis. 377). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Patuli (Ver. 788) (Gbl. 516) (W. 66) (Fis. 373). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Payahprasād; **S.** (McL. 189). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Payasyā; **S.** (Pf. 502) (McL. 278). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Peetāsālūka; **S.** (Rox. 2440). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Pendorohā (McL. 291, Gbl. 412, Pr. 1/567, Fis. 272, Ver. 603, W. 66, corr). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Perdra (McL. 291) (Gbl. 412) (Pr. 1/567). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Pendro (W. 89) (? Poinço). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Pendrua (Ver. 603) (W. 66) (Fis. 272). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Peṅgu (GJM, Kkt) (? Poñkojo-Kāṭopoñkojo). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Peṅgu (GJM) (W. 66, 89) (? P'hiṅgi). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Perāla; **S.** (Pf. 212). 1222-b. *Psidium Guava* (pomiferum).
- P'hājoli; (Pr. 2/935, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- P'halapūra; **S.** (McL. 43, 645). 409 *Citrus medica-medica*.
- P'halasaṁpeṅga; **S.** (McL. 645). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- P'halashāishira. **S.** (McL. 66, 645). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- P'halasugand'hi; **S.** (McL. 645, 1024) (Pf. 373). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- P'halēruhā; **S.** (Pf. 645). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- P'halgu; **S.** (Pf. 118) (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- P'hali; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.
- P'hanijjaka; **S.** (McL. 300). dcccxxxix. *Ocimum* (genus).
- P'hārosākōli (UD). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
- P'hēnila; **S.** (McL. 343). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- P'hēnilajāti (McL. 1014). cccxlvii. *Sapindus* (genus).
- P'hiṅgi (GJM, VZM, W. 66, 89, corr). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- P'holāñçokryti (VZM). 2639 *Croton caudatus*.
- P'hoṁpāniā (GJM) (Gbl. 510, 514, Pr. 1/787, Fis. 376, McL. 669, 732, Ver. 779, W. 66, 89, corr). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Phonphonia (Pr. 1/787). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- P'honicri (GJM, Kkt). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- P'hulosōlo (UD). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
- P'huloṣoro (GJM). 3278 *Thysanolanæ Agrostis*.
- Phunphuna (Gbl. 510). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- P'hunp'huniyā (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Phunp'huniyā (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Piājā (GJM). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Piassal (Ver. 400) (Gbl. 261) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 7, 9, 11-13, 15, 25) (Fis. 180). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Piççūli (Fis. 178, W. 66, 89, corr). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Piççokāt'ho (GJM). 2269 *Ecbolium Linneænum*.

- Pichula; **S.** (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioica.
- Pichumarda; **S.** (McL. 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Piçu (UD) (GJM). 1064 Prunus persica.
- Piçula; **S.** (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioica.
- Piçumarda; **S.** (McL. 577, corr). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Piçāpushpajāti (McL. 1013). cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
- Piçāpushpēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LV. Passifloraceæ (order).
- Piçūdi (UD). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
- Piçū; **S.** (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Piçū; **S.** (McL. 690, 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Piçūjāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxxvi. Salvadora (genus).
- Piçāḥ'harjūra; **S.** (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
- Piçāḥū; **S.** (McL. 53. 683). 2631 Manihot utilisima.
- Piçāḥū; **S.** (McL. 53, 683). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
- Piçāra; **S.** (McL. 144). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
- Piçārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxlviii. Trewia (genus).
- Piçā; **S.** (McL. 305). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
- Pipali; **S.** (Gbl. 644) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Pippala; **S.** (McL. 673) (Bs/T/601) (Pf. 23, Rox. 3/547, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Pippalā; **S.** (Pf. 23). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Pippali; **S.** (Pf. 507) (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
- Pippalijāti (McL. 1013). dccxlxviii. Piper (genus).
- Pippalīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XCIII. Piperaceæ (order).
- Pippoli (UD). 2404 Piper longum.
- Pippolo (UD). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Pippūla; **S.** (Rox. 3/547). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Pippūlee; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Piribi (GJM, Klkt). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Piriñi (GJM) (? Boroši). 1557 Darnacanthus indicus.
- Piṣāca; **S.** (McL. 14, corr). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Piṣāca; **S.** (Pf. 519). 428 Ailanthus malalarica.
- Piṣācadru; **S.** (McL. 376, corr). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Piṣāçogonjāi (Ver. 161, corr). 303 Abroma augustata.
- Pisasagunjee (Ver. 161). 303 Abroma augustata.
- Pishācha; **S.** (McL. 14). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Pishāchadru; **S.** (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Pisichandra (FAR. 5, 25). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
- Pisina (Pr. 1/600). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
- Pisitondoro (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
- Pitabodaliya (FAR. 25). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
- Pitabodālya (Gbl. 165). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
- Pitādāru; **S.** (McL. 263, 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
- Pitadru; **S.** (McL. 120). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
- Pitadrūjāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xxxii. Coscinium (genus).
- Pitakolaria; **K.** (Gbl. 419). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Pitakoluchia (Gbl. 419) (?Pryt'hugujorāni). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Pitākōrei (UD) (Gbl. 484, corr). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Pitakorwa (Gbl. 484). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Pitana; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
- Pitap'hala; **S.** (Pf. 341) (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
- Pitasālaka; **S.** (McL. 530) (Rox. 2/440, corr). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Pitaaāra; **S.** (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus marsupium.
- Pitātāṇḍulā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Pitatindukajāti (McL. 1012). dlxi. Maba (genus).
- Pitchuli (Fis. 87). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
- Pitchuli (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 178). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
- Pitella (Gbl. 350). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquinii.
- Pit'hāliya (UD). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
- Pitōdi; **K.** (GJM, FAR. 25). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
- Pitoṇu (Pr. 1/600, corr). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
- Pitta; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
- Pittābodālīā (Gbl. 165, Ver. 267, FAR. 25, corr). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
- Pittabodaliya (Ver. 267). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
- Pittag'hni; **S.** (McL. 318, 686). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Pittāk'hālijyā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
- Pittālu (GJM). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.

- Pittamāri; **S.** (McL. 686). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
 Pittāmāri (VZM). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
 Pittāptōālo (GJM). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Pittolī (GJM) (Fig. 87, corr). 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.
 Pitulā (Gbl. 350, corr). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
 Piyala; **S.** (Rox. 2/385). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Piyālo (UD). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Piyāšālo (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 261, Fig. 180, Ver. 400, UD, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 57, 9, 11-13, 25, corr). 897 *Pterocarpus marsupium*.
 Piyāšālo (UD). [1150 Sphalm] 897 *Pterocarpus marsupium*.
 Plaksha; **S.** (Pfl. 113) (McL. 673). 2740 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
 Plaksha; **S.** (McL. 73). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.
 Plaksha; **S.** (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Plihagna; **S.** (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
 Plīhaṣatru; **S.** (McL. 762, corr). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
 Plīhashatru; **S.** (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
 Plokhyo (UD). [2739 Sphalm] 2740 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
 Poboso (GJM). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
 Pobosokoniāri (Gbl. 38, corr) (Ver. 68, corr). 129 *Cochlospermum gossypium*.
 Podavunni (Ver. 969). (?) 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
 Podmoguloḥi (GJM) (UD). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa*.
 Podmoporūni (Ver. 969, corr). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
 Pohorā (GJM). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Pohorāpotri (VZM). 2471 *Litsaea zeylanica*.
 Pohuṅṅoniā (GJM) (Gbl. 604, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Poinḥo (GJM) (W. 89, corr). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Potu (UD). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Pok'hā (GJM, corr). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Polāngibāūṅṅo (Gbl. 750, Bs/T/674, corr). 3305 *Oxvtanthera nigrociliata*.
 Polango (Ver. 97) (Fig. 32). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Polas (Ver. 385). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Polasi (Ver. 385) (W. 66) (Fig. 157). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Polaso (W. 66) (? K'hoṅṅopolāṣo). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Polāṣo (GJM) (UD) (FAR. 5, 7, 25). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Polaso (W. 5, 7, 66, 89) (Fig. 158) (McL. 645, Gbl. 243, Fig. 157, Ver. 385, W. 66, corr). 829 *Butea superba*.
 Polāṣonoi (GJM) (Fig. 158, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 829 *Butea superba*.
 Pōmḥi (VZM). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pōmḥolomāṣo (GJM) (Fig. 72, Ver. 219, corr). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pomoniā (Ver. 779) (Gbl. 520) (W. 66, 89) (Fig. 376). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pomponiyā (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pomponiyā (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Ponase (Ver. 1014). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Poṅḥokā (VZM). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
 Ponnomāri (GJM, Klkt). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Poṅṣo (GJM) (UD). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Ponoṣo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1014) (McL. 376) (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM) (Gbl. 653, Pr. 2/671, Ver. 1014, FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM, corr). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Poṅṭuā (VZM). 289 *Eriolaena Stocksii*.
 Poonaga; **S.** (W.A.I). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Poonang (Gbl. 57). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Pootrūṅṅeeva; **S.** (Rox. 3/767). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Popoyā (GJM) (UD). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Popsokoniara (W. 89). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Popsokoniari (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 38) (Fig. 24) (Ver. 68) (W. 57, 66). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Porōṣopipoli (UD). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Porasu (Gbl. 243) (FAR. 25) (? K'hoṅṅopolāṣo). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Porāsu (McL. 645) (Gbl. 243). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Poridi (VZM). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Poripotro (VZM). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Porishkry (FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
 Porjonyosahājo (Gbl. 341, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Potabeluri; **K.** (Gbl. 369). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Potabhuri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Poṭādontāri (GJM). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
 Pōṭagala; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karika*.
 Pōṭagalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013), mxxxix. *Phragmites (genus)*.

- Potanalimbo (Ver. 241). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Potarokernain (Ver. 735). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potarokernain (Fis. 311). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potarokervain (W. 89). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Pot'horok'hođi (UD). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Potna (Ver. 604). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Potonolimbo (Ver. 241, corr). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Potorokernain (W. 66). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potowa (Gbl. 413). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Potokeruān (GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potokryā (GJM, Gbl. 484, McL. 871, Fis. 311, Ver. 785, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr) 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potuā (VZM). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Potuā (GJM) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 273) (Gbl. 413, Pr. 1/567, McL. 291, Ver. 604, corr). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Potuāboniço (FAR. 5, 25, Gbl. 40, Ver. 75, 26, corr). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Poturiyāsiju (UD). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Potwa (Gbl. 40) (FAR. 26). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Potwaboinocho (FAR. 5, 25). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Prabalā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia foetida.
- Prab'hadrā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia foetida.
- Prab'hūnata; **S.** (Pf. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Prab'hunāt'ha; **S.** (McL. 155) (Pf. 240, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Prāchināmalaka; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Prācināmalaka; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Pragrahā; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Prakirya; **S.** (McL. 101). 926 Cassalpinia Bonducella.
- Pramat'hā (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Prānadā (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Prasārani; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia foetida.
- Prasāranijāti (McL. 1013). dxvi. (*bis.*) Pæderia (genus).
- Pratānini; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia foetida.
- Pratāpasa; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Pratihāsu; **S.** (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Prāvriṣhāyani; **S.** (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Prāvryṣhāyani; **S.** (McL. 238, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Prishniparni; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
- Prithukōli; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Prit'hushimbi; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
- Prit'hushimbi; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Prit'hushringi; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Prit'hvikā; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004. Elettaria cardamomum.
- Prithweeka; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Priyā; **S.** (Pf. 131) (McL. 384). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
- Priyadarshini; **S.** (McL. 720, 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Priyadarśini; **S.** (McL. 720, 809, corr). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Priyaka; **S.** (McL. 112) (Rox. 1/512, Pf. 770, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyakah; **S.** (Pf. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyāla; **S.** (McL. 177) (Rox. 2/385, corr). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Priyāla **S.** (McL. 506) (Pf. 43, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Priyālah; **S.** (Pf. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Priyālaġāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cxlii. Buchanania (genus).
- Priyamkari; **S.** (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
- Priyaṅgu; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Priyaṅgu (Pr. 1/317). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Priyavaṃśajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). mxlv. Dendrocalamus (genus).
- Priyavamśajāti (McL. 1010) mxlvi. Dendrocalamus (genus).
- Priyōṅgo (Pr. 1/317, corr) 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Priyosuk'hodi (VZM). 1081 Babus purpureus.
- Priyūka **S.** (Rox. 1/512). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Prisnapūrni; **S.** (Rox. 2/340). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Pryṣniparni; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
- Pryṣniparni; **S.** Rox. 2/340, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Pryṣniporni (GJM). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes

Pryt'hugujorāni (Gbl. 419, corr). 1519
Canthium didymum.
 Pyt' ukōi; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561
Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Pryt'husimbi; **S.** (McL. 732, corr).
 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pryt'husimbi; **S.** (McL. 732, corr).
 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
 Pryt'husryngi; **S.** (Pf. 445) (McL. 839,
 corr). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Pryt'hvikā; **S.** (McL. 130, Rox. 1/71,
 corr). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Pūdmīcharinee; **S.** (Rox. 3/201). 245
Hibiscus mutabilis.
 Pāga; **S.** (Pf. 9) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca*
Catechu.
 Pāgajāti (McL. 1008). cmlxxi. *Areca*
 (genus).
 Pāgavallijāti (McL. 1013). mxxx. *Pothos*
 (genus).
 Pāgo (UD). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Pumpalimas (Ver. 219). 422 *Citrus*
decumana-typica.
 Punān (GJM). 181 *Calophyllum inophyl-*
lum.
 Punang (McL. 704). 181 *Calophyllum*
inophyllum.
 Punāngo (GJM) (McL. 704, Gbl. 57, Pr.
 1/246) (Fis. 32, Ver. 97, corr). 181
Calophyllum inophyllum.
 Punāngo (UD). 2687 *Mallotus philip-*
pinensis.
 Punarnavājāti (McL. 1008). dclci. *Ber-*
haavia (genus).
 Pundali; **K.** (Gbl. 271) (FAR. 25). 946
Cassia Fistula.
 Pundraka; **S.** (McL. 857). 3282
Saccharum officinarum.
 Puhk'hā; **S.** (McL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia*
purpurea.
 Punnāga; **S.** (McL. 704). lxx. *Calophyl-*
lum (genus).
 Punnāga; **S.** (McL. 704) (Pf. 479, W.A.I.,
 corr). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Punnāga; **S.** (McL. 403). *Mallotus*
philippinensis.
 Punnāgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). lxx.
Calophyllum (genus).
 Punnāgakēsara; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687
Mallotus philippinensis.
 Punnāgam; **S.** (Pf. 479). 181 *Calophyl-*
lum inophyllum.
 Punnāma; **S.** (Pf. 522) (McL. 403).
 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Punnang (Pr. 1/246). 181 *Calophyllum*
inophyllum.
 Pūnūsa; **S.** (Rox. 3/522). 2763 *Art-*
ocarpus integrifolia.
 Parād'hōbi (FAR. 4, 25). 891 *Dalbergia*
paniculata.
 Pūranī; **S.** (McL. 234) (Pf. 58). 259
Bombax malabaricum.
 Purīeykuli (FAR. 25, GJM) (? Porishkry).
 2751 *Ficus Cunia* (?).

Pūrnasa; **S.** (Rox. 3/14). 2336 *Ocimum*
sanctum.
 Purusha; **S.** (Pf. 244) [3224. *Sphalm*]
 3163 *Phœnix sylvestris*.
 Purusha; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia*
Galanga.
 Purushajivi; **S.** (McL. 389). 2222
Blepharis molluginifolia.
 Purusharatnīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).
 VIII. *Violaceæ* (order).
 Pūrvvam; **S.** (Pf. 100). 254 *Gossypium*
badense.
 Pushkara; **S.** (Pf. 324) (McL. 37).
 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Pūshoochūnūkarika; **S.** (Rox. 1/694).
 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Pushparaktā; **S.** (McL. 83, 749). 237
Hibiscus hirtus.
 Pushpoṣṇyo (UD). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
 Pūtanā; (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia*
chebula.
 Pūtikarañja; **S.** (Pf. 519). 899 *Pon-*
gamia glabra.
 Pūtikarañji; **S.** (McL. 101). 926
Cæsalpinia Bcnducella.
 Pūtikāshṭo (UD). 40 *Polyalthia long-*
ifolia.
 Pūtip'hali (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia*
anthelmintica.
 Putrajiva; **S.** (McL. 389). 40 *Polyalthia*
longifolia.
 Putrajiva; **S.** (McL. 389). 2597 *Putran-*
jiva Roxburghii.
 Putrajivakah; **S.** (Pf. 322). 2597
Putranjiva Roxburghii.
 Putranjiva (McL. 711) (McL. 389, Pf. 322,
 Rox. 3/767, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva*
Roxburghii.
 Putranjivajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccix.
Putranjiva (genus).
 Putraprada; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum*
xanthocarpum.
 Pūttathamara (Ver. 969). [Sphalm] 2689
Macaranga indica.

R

Rāboṇohotop'hulo (GJM). 1370 *Cereus*
grandiflorus
 Rāboṇohotop'hulo (GJM) 1371 *Cereus*
hexagonus.
 Rāi (McL. 155) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/195) (?).
 13 *Dillenia indica* (?).
 Rāi (GJM) (McL. 155) (FAR. 5, 25, 45)
 (Ver. 5) (Pr. 1/196) (Fis. 1). 15 *Dillenia*
pentagyna.
 Rāi; **K.** (FAR. 26). 15 *Dillenia pen-*
tagyna.
 Rāi (Pr. 1/457). 1130 *Rhizophora*
mucronata.
 Rāja; **S.** (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania*
ægyptiaca.
 Rāja; **S.** (Pf. 70) (McL. 207, 736). 946
Cassia Fistula.

- Rājebadāri; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Rājābalā; **S.** (McL. 67, 300, 736). 1521 (bis.) *Pæderia foetida*.
- Rājādāna; **S.** (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Rājādāni; **S.** (McL. 664, 736). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Rājād'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Rājād'hūrta; **S.** (McL. 262, 736). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Rājajambū; **S.** (McL. 736, 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Rājākōli; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Rājapsrñi; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) *Pæderia foetida*.
- Rājataru; **S.** (McL. 736, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Rājavallab'ha; **S.** (McL. 66, 736, 940). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Rājēshṭa; **S.** (McL. 687, 736). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Rājodimiri (VZM). 2756 *Ficus Roxburghii*.
- Rājokāsundiri (GJM) (Fig. 211, corr). 1010 *Leucena glauca*.
- Rājono (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
- Rājono (FAR. 12, GJM, corr). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Raktaçandana; **S.** (McL. 749, 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Raktaçandanaçāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxxxii. *Sandoricum* (genus).
- Raktachandana; **S.** (McL. 749, 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Raktachandanaçāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxxxii. *Sandoricum* (genus).
- Raktadāruçāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cxxvi. *Erythroxylon* (genus).
- Raktaka; **S.** (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376, corr). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Raktakāriva; **S.** (Pf. 477). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Raktakeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXII. *Rubiaceæ* (order).
- Raktālu; **S.** (McL. 53, 749). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
- Raktāmra; **S.** (McL. 749). lxxviii. *Garcinia* (genus).
- Raktāmra; **S.** (McL. 468, 749). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
- Raktāmraçāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). lxxviii. *Garcinia* (genus).
- Raktamukta; **S.** (Pf. 310) (McL. 783). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
- Raktapittag'hni; **S.** (Pf. 32) (McL. 6, 749). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.
- Raktapushpā; **S.** (McL. 234) (Pf. 58). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Raktapushpa; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpina Galanga*.
- Raktarēnu; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpina Galanga*.
- Raktarōhitā; **S.** (McL. 762). 570 *Rhamnus Wightii*.
- Raktarōhitāçāti (McL. 1083). ccxxix. *Rhamnus* (genus).
- Raktaşarivā; **S.** (McL. 364, Pf. 477, corr). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Raktashārivā; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Raktashōkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccclii. *Saraca* (genus).
- Raktaşōkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccclii. *Saraca* (genus).
- Raktasrāva; **S.** (McL. 299). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
- Raktavalli; **S.** (McL. 651, 749). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Raktavalliçāti (McL. 1015). ccxxvii. *Ventilago* (genus).
- Raktikā; **S.** (Pf. 204) (McL. 306) (Rox. 3/258, corr). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Raktikāçāti (McL. 1014). cdxix. *Rhodomyrtus* (genus).
- Rāla; **S.** (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Rālad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 447 *Canarium strictum*.
- Rāma; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferocx*.
- Rāmasitā; **S.** (McL. 35). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
- Rāmatulāsi; **S.** (McL. 909). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Ramb'hā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Rāmobāiçōṇo (UD). 2081 *Solanum ferocx*.
- Rāmokodoli (UD). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
- Rāmokorpūro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Rāmōnābīçoyi (GJM, Klkt). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Rāmop'hoḷo (GJM) (Fig. 10, Ver. 28, W. 66, corr). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
- Rāmōsitāp'hoḷo (GJM, Klkt). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
- Rāmōtulōsi (UD). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Ramphollo (Fig. 10) (Ver. 28) (W. 66). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
- Rānābīli (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 146) (B/T/137) (Fig. 81, Ver. 243, W. 66, 89, corr). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Rāngākāḷo (GJM). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
- Rānjaka; **S.** (Pf. 385). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Rānjana; **S.** (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.

- Rañjani; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Rāñkalēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XXXVI. *Rhamnaceae* (order).
- Rāno (GJM, Klkt). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
- Rasāla; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Rasāla; **S.** (McL. 857) (Pf. 84, corr). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Rasālah; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Rasāyana; **S.** (Pf. 251) (McL. 195). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Rāshtrikā; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Rāshtrikā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Rāsna; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Rāsna (UD). 1012 *Mimosa rubicanlis*.
- Rāsna; **S.** (McL. 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Rasunia (Pr. 1/476). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Rāsuriyā (McL. 470). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Rat'hadru (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Ratnagand'hi; **S.** (McL. 742). cccxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
- Ratnagand'hi; **S.** (McL. 300). 930 *Casalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Ratnagand'hijāti (McL. 1013). cccxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
- Rauno (GJM, FAR. 12). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Rāvanalajāti (McL. 1013). omlv. *Ravenala* (genus).
- Ravipriyā; **S.** (McL. 577, 720) (Pf. 374). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Ravya; **S.** (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Rēqakī; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Rēqanaka; **S.** (McL. 403, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Rēqani; **S.** (McL. 923, corr). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Rēqanjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dclvii. *Ipomæa* (genus).
- Rēchaki; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Rēchanaḥ; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Rēchani; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Rēchanijāti (McL. 1010). dclvii. *Ipomæa* (genus).
- Rejorjan (Ver. 1002). (?) 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Rek'hāhālo (Gbl. 233, Fis. 129, GJM, Ver. 369) (W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 25, corr). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Rekoḷo (GJM). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Rekorlo (Ver. 369) (Gbl. 233) (FAR. 25) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 129). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Rengua (Gbl. 721). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Reyi (VZM). 1049 *Albizia stipulata*.
- Rikshagand'ha (McL. 300, 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Rikshagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Rishta; **S.** (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Riṭ'hā (UD). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Rōhana; **S.** (McL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Rohini; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Rohi (Pr. 1/475, corr). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
- Rohisunā (Pr. 1/476, McL. 470, corr). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Rōhitaka; **S.** (McL. 762) (Rox. 2/213, Gbl. 143, corr). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Rōhitakajāti (McL. 1008). clxxxv. *Amoora* (genus).
- Rohitūka; **S.** (Rox. 2/213) (Gbl. 144). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Roktocondono (UD). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Roktopitto (UD). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Rōmavallī; **S.** (Pf. 185) (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Romb'hā (UD). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Romonip'hulo (Fis. 280, corr). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Romonipulo (Fis. 280). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Romonogūā (Gbl. 721, corr). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Ronabili (W. 66). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Ronabillī (W. 89) (Fis. 81) (Ver. 243). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Rōngācītamūḷo (UD). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Rōngākoṅjono (UD). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Rōngap'hulo (UD). 778 *Sesbania punicea*.
- Rōngobod'hikā (GJM). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Rōngoṅjōṭṭi (GJM, Klkt). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Rōngokopā (GJM, Klkt). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminata).
- Rōngopāluoti (GJM, Klkt). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
- Rōngotā (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Rōṅodālo (GJM). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
- Ronojītā (VZM). 2702 *Sapium sebiferum*.
- Rōdrakshā; **S.** (Rox. 2/593). 335 *Elæocarpus Ganitrus*.

Rosāimāro (McL. 777, Gbl. 721, corr).
2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
Rosāimāro (McL. 777, corr). 2874 *Cycas*
Rumphii.
Roshāṇa; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pfl. 45, corr).
3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
Roshāṇah; **S.** (Pfl. 45). 3163 *Phoenix*
sylvestris.
Rossokodombo (Fis. 211). 1010 *Leucæna*
glauca.
Roti (UD). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
Ruchya; **S.** (McL. 189), 1963 *Strychnos*
potatorum.
Rudra; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis*
gigantea.
Rudrākhyo (UD). 335 *Elæocarpus*
Ganitrus.
Rudrāksha; **S.** (McL. 763). cxxiii.
Elæocarpus (genus).
Rudrāksha; **S.** (McL. 5, 763) (Rox. 2/593,
corr). 335 *Elæocarpus Ganitrus*.
Rudrākshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cxxiii.
Elæocarpus (genus).
Rudrākshēyasantāna (McL. 1007). XXI.
Tiliaceæ (order).
Rudrākshiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxv.
Guazuma (genus).
Rudrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 83) (Pfl. 263).
244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
Rudrapushpajāti (McL. 1012). dcclxix.
Leucas (genus).
Rugendi; **K.** (Gbl. 595) (FAR. 5, 11-13,
16, 25, GJM). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
Rūksha; **S.** (McL. 576) (Pfl. 64, corr).
2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Rūktūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b.
Ixora coccinea (*Bandhuca*).
Ruktupita (Pr. 1/335). 558 *Ventilago*
madraspatana.
Rundrum (Ver. 380). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.
Rusam (Gbl. 194) (? Kusumo). 632
Schleichera trijuga.
Rūshakam; **S.** (Pfl. 64). 2411 *Piper*
nigrum.
Rushorqonā (Ver. 1002, corr). 2743 *Ficus*
infectoria.
Rūttika; **S.** (Rox. 3/258). 810 *Abrus*
precatorius.
Rykhagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 664, corr).
1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
Rykhagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 713, corr).
2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
Rynā (GJM, Klkt). 324 *Grewia abutil-*
ifolia.
Rynājodi (VZM). 643 *Acer oblongum*.
Ryshta; **S.** (McL. 843, corr). 634
Sapindus trifoliatus.
Rytūbana; **S.** (Pfl. 192). 932 *Cæsalpinia*
mimosoides.
Rydrākhyo (UD). 335 *Elæocarpus*
Ganitrus.
Ryuñajo (UD). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.

S

Sabako (Fis. 490). 2780 *Casuarina*
equisetifolia.
Sābara; **S.** (McL. 436, Rox. 2/539, corr).
1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
Şabarah; **S.** (Pfl. 281). 1011 *Mimosa*
pubica.
Sabarasāra; **S.** (Pfl. 252). 2289 *Tectona*
grandis.
Sachiva; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura*
fastuosa.
Saçiva; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
Sadaboari; **S.** (Rox. 2/39). 1866
Hemidesmus indicus (*angustifolia*).
Saderi; **K.** (W. 89) (FAR. 25, GJM, corr).
3278 *Thysanolaena Agrostis*.
Sad'hāp'hala; **S.** (McL. 195) (Pfl. 251).
3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
Sagarabatna (Gbl. 362). 1264 *Eugenia*
bracteata.
Sagayi (Ver. 112). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
Sāguā (Pr. 1/254, Ver. 112, corr). 201
Shorea robusta.
Sāguān (UD). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
Sāguni (GJM) (Gbl. 526, McL. 833, Fis.
417, Ver. 804, corr). 2289 *Tectona*
grandis.
Saguvani (Ver. 804) (Fis. 417). 2289
Tectona grandis.
Sahaçara; **S.** (McL. 503, corr). 1314
Lawsonia alba.
Sahachara; **S.** (McL. 503). 1314 *Law-*
sonia alba.
Sāhādā (UD) (Gbl. 632, corr). 2716
Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Sāhādā (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 632) (W. 66,
89) (Gbl. 632, Pr. 2/969, Fis. 478, FAR.
5, 25 GJM, corr). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
Sāhādāboro (Ver. 1005). 2750 *Ficus*
hispida.
Sahadēvi; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia*
anthelmintica.
Sahadra (Gbl. 632). 2716 *Phyllochlamys*
spinosa.
Sahākāra. **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Man-*
gifera indica.
Sahago (W. 57). 1150 *Terminalia*
tomentosa.
Sāhājo (McL. 530). cdii. *Terminalia*
(genus).
Sāhājo (GJM) (McL. 530) (Bed. 2/17)
(FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25) (W. 57) (Fis.
230) (Gbl. 342, Ver. 506, W. 57, FAR.
5, 11-13, 16, 25, corr). 1150 *Terminalia*
tomentosa.
Sahara (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 632).
2717 *Streblus asper*.
Sahasraki; **S.** (McL. 778) (Pfl. 445).
1044 *Albizia Lebbeck*.
Sahasravēd'hi; **S.** (McL. 751). 3207
Calamus viminalis.

- Sahnda (Pr. 2/969). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Śāilāmrejāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). clxxi.
 Balsamodendron (genus).
 Śāirēyaka; **S.** (McL. 558) (Pfl. 412, corr). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Śāirēyaka; **S.** (McL. 558). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Śāiriyaka; **S.** (Pfl. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Śāivasek'hara; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
 Sajina (Pr. 1/357). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 SaJo (Ver. 506) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Sājumālo (GJM) (FAR. 25, GJM). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Śāka; **S.** (McL. 883). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
 Śākājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccxxv. *Tectona* (genus).
 Śāk'hōṭa; **S.** (McL. 46, 210). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Śāk'hōṭājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dccclxviii. *Streblus* (genus).
 Śāk'hōṭaka; **S.** (McL. 376, Rox. 3/761, corr). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Sakhotūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/761). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Śakralatā; **S.** (Pfl. 60). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Sakritp'halā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Sakrytp'halā; **S.** (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Śālā; **S.** (McL. 799). lxxxii. *Shorea* (genus).
 Śālā; **S.** (Rox. 2/615) (McL. 799, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Salaci; **S.** (Rox. 2/384). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Śālājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lxxxii. *Shorea* (genus).
 Śālaniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 259). [resin] 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Śālapani; **S.** (McL. 655) (Rox. 3/349, corr). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Śālāshi; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Śālāsi; **S.** (Pfl. 436) (McL. 605, corr). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Śālāvēṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Saliaki; **S.** (McL. 605) (Rox. 2/384, corr). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Saliabans (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Śālikā; **S.** (McL. 813). ccxiv. *Desmodium* (genus).
 Śālikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxiv. *Desmodium* (genus).
 Salimbo (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Salimbobamso (W. 66, 89). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Salimbobanso (Ver. 1065) (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Śalimbobāṅso (GJM) (Gbl. 751, Ver. 1065, W. 66 FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Śālmali; **S.** (McL. 234, Pfl. 58, Rox. 3/167, corr). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Śālmali (UD). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Śālamli; **S.** (McL. 235, 813, corr). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Śālmaliḥ; **S.** (Pfl. 58). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Śālamaliājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xcvi. *Bombax* (genus).
 Salmūli; **S.** (Rox. 3/167). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Sālo (UD). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Salopa (McL. 777) (Gbl. 729) (Pr. 2/1093). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Salopo (FAR. 1, 5, 11, GJM). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Saloponi (Fis. 149). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Śāloporṇi (GJM) (UD) (Rox. 3/349, Pr. 1/425, corr). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Salora (McL. 163) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Śālotonoyā (McL. 226, Gbl. 242, corr). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Śālotonoyā (Pr. 1/398, corr). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
 Śālotonoyā (Gbl. 241, Fis. 155, W. 89, FAR. 25, corr). 819 *Erythrina suberecta*.
 Salpani (Pr. 1/425). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Śālpūrnee; **S.** (Rox. 3/349). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Śāluā (GJM) (FAR. 1-25, GJM) (Fis. 33) (Bed. 2/10 Bs/T/69, Gbl. 77, McL. 799, Ver. 112, W. 57, 66, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Saluva (Ver. 112) (W. 57, 66). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Sālvā (McL. 799) (FAR. 1-25, GJM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Salwa (Bed. 2/10) (Gbl. 77) (Bs/T/69) (FAR. 1-25, GJM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Śālya; **S.** (McL. 290). cdxcvi. *Randia* (genus).
 Śālyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxcvi. *Randia* (genus).
 Samāṅga; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
 Samāṅgā; **S.** (Pfl. 368). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea).
 Samāpatriyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dccclxii. *Holoptelea* (genus).
 Sāmborosaḡo (GJM, Mhgi). 77 *Parabæna sagittata*.
 Śāmi; **S.** (McL. 809). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.

- Śāmi; **S.** (McL. 859) (Rox. 2/563, corr).
 1034 *Acacia Suma*.
 Śāmiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XLIII.
Leguminosæ (order).
 Sāmlā; **S.** (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia*
sepiaria.
 Samudrabahupādijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
 odv. *Lumitzera* (genus).
 Samudraka; **S.** (Rox. 1/653, corr). 612
Leea macrophylla.
 Samudrāntā; **S.** (Pf. 267) (McL. 144).
 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
 Samudrapatra; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993
Argyrea speciosa.
 Samudrap'hala; **S.** (McL. 367). cdxxii.
Barringtonia (genus).
 Samudrap'hala'jāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
 cdxxii. *Barringtonia* (genus).
 Samudrapoo (Ver. 540). 1274 [Sphalm ?
 M] *Barringtonia racemosa*.
 Samudrashōsha; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993
Argyrea speciosa.
 Samudraśōsha; **S.** (McL. 664, corr).
 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Samvartitēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
 LXXIX. *Convolvulaceæ* (order).
 Samyuktapushpiyasantāna; **S.** (McL.
 1003). LXIII. *Compositæ* (order).
 Śana; **S.** (Rox. 3/259) (McL. 860, Pf. 460,
 corr). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Śanaḡadu (FAR. 25, GJM). 568 *Zizyphus*
rugosa.
 Sanāmaka; **S.** (Pf. 290) (McL. 518). 689
Moringa pterygosperma.
 Sandari (Gbl. 271). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Saṅgrāhi; **S.** (McL. 1024) (Pf. 373). 424
Feronia elephantum.
 Śaṅk'hapushpijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009).
 cccv. *Clitoria* (genus).
 Sankarūṅḡa (Gbl. 480). 1807 *Carissa*
spinarum.
 Sankūrūṅḡa (Rox. 1/689). 1807 *Carissa*
spinarum.
 Sanobanso (Ver. 1065). 3310 *Dendrocal-*
amus strictus.
 Sānobāṅḡo (Ver. 1065, corr). 3310
Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sānoḡado (UD). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpen-*
tina.
 Sanogombari (W. 66). 2287 *Callicarpa*
arborea.
 Śanogombdri (Ver. 802). 2287 *Callicarpa*
arborea.
 Sanogomb'hāri (Gbl. 525, Fis. 416, Ver.
 802, W. 66, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2287
Callicarpa arborea.
 Sānogumbari (Fis. 416). 2287 *Callicarpa*
arborea.
 Sāno'horjjuri (GJM) (Ver. 1046, corr).
 3166 *Phœnix acaulis*.
 Sānok'horjjuri (GJM, Mhgi). 3170 *Phœ-*
nix robusta.
 Sanokojiri (Ver. 1046). 3166 *Phœnix*
acaulis.
- Sānokorōṅḡā (Gbl. 438, Rox. 1/687, Fis.
 306, corr). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Sanokuli (Ver. 310). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
 Sānomorjōṅḡi (GJM, Mhgi). 395 *Murraya*
Koenigii.
 Sāno'ūshpotā (Gbl. 615, Ver. 945, corr).
 2639 *Croton caudatus*.
 Sanousto (Ver. 945). 2639 *Croton*
caudatus.
 Sanugambari (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 525).
 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
 Sapātēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXIX.
Sapotaceæ (order).
 Saper; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 3278 *Thys-*
anoleana Agrostis.
 Sapka; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 40). 136
Flacourtia Ramontchi.
 Sapota (Pr. 1/648). 1679 *Achras sapota*.
 Saptāḡ'hada; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
 Saptach'hada; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
 Saptalā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia*
concinna.
 Saptalā; **S.** (Rox. 1/86, corr). 1751-c.
Jasminum Sambac (flos-Manorā).
 Saptalā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/95, corr).
 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
 Saptaparṅḡa; **S.** (McL. 784). dxc. *Al-*
stonia (genus).
 Saptaparṅḡa; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829 *Alstonia*
scholaris.
 Saptaparṅḡajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dxc.
Alstonia (genus).
 Śara; **S.** (McL. 811). mxxxv. *Saccharum*
(genus).
 Śara; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum*
arundinaceum.
 Śarab'ha; **S.** (McL. 830, Pf. 281, corr).
 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
 Sarada; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 140).
 415 *Bursera serrata*.
 Śārada; **S.** (McL. 278, corr). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
 Saradi; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 1661
Embelia Ribes.
 Saraḡi; **K.** (Gbl. 440). 1663 *Embelia*
robusta.
 Śarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxxv.
Saccharum (genus).
 Saralā; **S.** (McL. 923). 206 *Ipomœa*
Turpethum.
 Sarala; **S.** (McL. 162). 239 *Pinus*
longifolia.
 Saraladēvadārījāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
 cxviii. *Berrya* (genus).
 Sāranā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*his.*)
Pæderia foetida.
 Śaraparni; **S.** (McL. 4, corr). 1621
Artemisia vulgaris.
 Śarapatri (Gbl. 304). 1047 *Albizzia*
procera.
 Śarapruṅk'hā; **S.** (McL. 371). 774
Tephrosia purpurea.

- Śarapuṅk'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxcxi
 Tephrosia (genus).
 Śārīvā; **S.** (McL. 837, corr). 1865
 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
 Śārīvā; **S.** (McL. 364, Rox. 2/39, corr).
 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Śārīveyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXIX.
 Liliaceae (order-Smilacaceae Suborder).
 Sarjaniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 259). [Resin]
 201 Shorea robusta.
 Sarjjaka; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 Shorea
 robusta.
 Sarpagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 842). 1811
 Rauwolfia serpentina.
 Sarpagand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).
 Sarpākshi; **S.** (McL. 507). 1479
 Ophiorrhiza Muagos.
 Sarpākshijāti; **S.** (McL. 1102). cdxv.
 Ophiorrhiza (genus).
 Sarpāri; **S.** (Pf. 316) (McL. 507). 1479
 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
 Sarpatanu; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum
 xanthocarpum.
 Saropotrimohi (W. 89). 445 Bursera ser-
 rata.
 Sarphonka (Pr. 1/455). 774 Tephrosia
 purpurea.
 Sarta; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Gbl.
 129). 3152 Caryota urens.
 Sarvajayā; **S.** (McL. 364) (Rox. 1/1, corr).
 3026 Canna indica.
 Sarvajayājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmliii.
 Canna (genus).
 Sarvānub'hūti; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046
 Ipomæa Turpethum.
 Sarvatō'hadra; **S.** (McL. 577). 452
 Azadirachta indica.
 Sarvatō'hadra; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305
 Gmelina arborea.
 Śastra; **S.** (McL. 857, Pf. 84, corr). 3282
 Saccharum officinarum.
 Śastram; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 Saccharum
 officinarum.
 Sasyasaṃvara; **S.** (McL. 799). 201
 Shorea robusta.
 Śātaka; **S.** (McL. 813). 1969 Cordia
 obliqua.
 Sātālā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia
 concinna.
 Śatamūli; **S.** (McL. 812). cmlxii. Aspar-
 agus (genus).
 Śatamūli; **S.** (Pf. 40) (McL. 812) (Rox.
 3/152, corr). 3088 Asparagus race-
 mosus.
 Śatamūlijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxii.
 Asparagus (genus).
 Śataparva; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304
 Bambusa arundinacea.
 Śatapatri; **S.** (McL. 322). 1086 Rosa
 moschata.
 Śatapatri; **S.** (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa
 centifolia.
- Śatāvāri; **S.** (Pf. 40) (McL. 516, 812,
 corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
 Śaṭ'ha; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b.
 Datura fastuosa (alba).
 Satinaka; **S.** (Pf. 460) (McL. 860). 722
 Crotalaria juncea.
 Śāuṇḍi; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/154, corr).
 2404 Piper longum.
 Savūra; **S.** (Rox. 2/539). 1729 Sym-
 plocos racemosa.
 Sebati (UD). 1102 Rosa alba.
 Seehoondee; **S.** (Rox. 2/468). 2536
 Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Seeta; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 3166 Phoenix
 acaulis.
 Sekwa (Pr. 1/254). 201 Shorea robusta.
 Śelu; **S.** (McL. 802). dclxix. Cordia
 (genus).
 Śelu; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
 Śelu; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia
 obliqua.
 Śelujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxix. Cordia
 (genus).
 Semi (Gbl. 295). 1034 Acacia Suma.
 Seoli (McL. 383) (? Guñjo şeyoḷi). 1776
 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Sephalica; **S.** (Bed. 2/240). 1776
 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Śep'hālijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxvi.
 Nyctanthes (genus).
 Śep'hālikā; **S.** (McL. 383) (Bed. 2/240,
 corr). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Śep'hālikā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex
 trifolia.
 Seris (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1044 Albizzia
 Lebbek.
 Settokoluthia (Fis. 131). 776 Tephrosia
 villosa.
 Sēva; **S.** (McL. 812). 1113 Pyrus malus.
 Śevantikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dxxvi.
 Chrysanthemum (genus).
 Śevāti; **S.** (McL. 322). 1102 Rosa alba.
 Śevātiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XLIV.
 Rosaceae (order).
 Shada (Fis. 478). 2717 Streblus asper.
 Shābara; **S.** (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos
 racemosa.
 Shailāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). clxxi.
 Balsamodendron (genus).
 Shaivashēk'hara; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.
 Datura fastuosa (alba).
 Shāka; **S.** (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona
 grandis.
 Shākajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxxv.
 Tectona (genus).
 Shāk'hōta; **S.** (McL. 46, 210). 2717
 Streblus asper.
 Shāk'hōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcccclxviii.
 Streblus (genus).
 Shāk'hōtaka; **S.** (McL. 376). 2717
 Streblus asper.
 Shāla; **S.** (McL. 799). lxxxii. Shorea
 (genus).

- Shāla; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Shālājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).
- Shālaparni; **S.** (McL. 655). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
- Shālikā; **S.** (McL. 813). cciv. Desmodium (genus).
- Shālikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cciv. Desmodium (genus).
- Shālmali; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Shālmali; **S.** (McL. 235, 813). 216 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Shālmaliājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xxviii. Bombax (genus).
- Shalya; **S.** (McL. 290). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
- Shalyājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
- Shami (Gbl. 288) (Pr. 1/453). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Shami; **S.** (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Shami; **S.** (McL. 859). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Shamiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosæ (order).
- Shana; **S.** (Pf. 460) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Shank'hapushpiājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccx. Clitoria (genus).
- Shara; **S.** (McL. 811). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
- Shara; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
- Sharab'hā; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Shārada; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
- Sharājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
- Sharaparni; **S.** (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
- Sharspunk'hā; **S.** (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
- Sharapunk'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
- Shārivā; **S.** (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Shārivā; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Shārivēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order-Smilaceæ sub-order).
- Shastra; **S.** (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Shātaka; **S.** (McL. 813). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shatamūli; **S.** (McL. 812). cmlxii. Asparagus (genus).
- Shatamūli; **S.** (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Shatamūlijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxi. Asparagus (genus).
- Shataparvā; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Shatapatrī; **S.** (McL. 322). 1086 Rosa moschata.
- Shatapatrī; **S.** (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
- Shatāvārī; **S.** (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Shat'ha; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Shaundi; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
- Shēlu; **S.** (McL. 802). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
- Shēlu; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
- Shēlu; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shēlujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
- Sheeli (Pr. 1/441). 994 Bauhinia Vahlī.
- Shēp'hālijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxvi. Nyctanthes (genus).
- Shēp'hālikā; **S.** (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Shēp'hālikā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Shiali (Ver. 440). [984 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlī.
- Shiali (Ver. 449) (Gbl. 283) (Bs/T/2548) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 205). 998 Bauhinia Vahlī.
- Shigru; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Shijihvā; **S.** (Pf. 185). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Shikayi (Ver. 471). [Sphalm TI] 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Shikhipriya; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Shilājēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXI. Styracææ (order).
- Shilāramb'hā; **S.** (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
- Shilasiddu (Fis. 474). 2553 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Shimbi; **S.** (McL. 821). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
- Shimbi; **S.** (McL. 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Shimbijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
- Shimbika; **S.** (McL. 236). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
- Shimshapā; **S.** (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Shingshupa; **S.** (Rox. 3/323). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Shirsha; **S.** (McL. 839). ccclxviii. Albizzia (genus).

- Shirisha; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Shrisha; **S.** (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Shrishajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxviii. Albizzia (genus).
- Shita; **S.** (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shitabiru; **S.** (McL. 381). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Shitalapatrikā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
- Shitalapatrikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cml. Maranta (genus).
- Shitalapatriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CXV. Scitamineae (order-Marantaeae and Cannae suborders).
- Shitap'hala; **S.** (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shivā; **S.** (McL. 825). cccxi. Prosopis (genus).
- Shivā; **S.** (McL. 825, 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
- Shiva; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Shivājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxi. Prosopis (genus).
- Shivalingavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxiii. Parkia (genus).
- Shivanimba; **S.** (McL. 578, 895). 746 Indigofera aspalathoides.
- Shivapriya; **S.** (McL. 262, 825). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Shiyāli (McL. 52C). 994 Bauhinia Vahlī.
- Shlëshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
- Shlëshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shoan (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Shōb'hānjana; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 moringa pterygosperma.
- Shōdana; **S.** (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Shōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
- Shōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Shōp'hahara; **S.** (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
- Shōp'haharājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cclx. Anacardium (genus).
- Shoundee (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Shrëshkandā; **S.** (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
- Shrështhaprasaviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XCII. Aristolochiaceae (order).
- Shreyasi; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Shreyasi; **S.** (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Shreyasee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Shri; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Shrigālākoli; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Shrigālūkoli; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Shrigālavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
- Shrigand'hā; **S.** (McL. 300, 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Shrikanda; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Shrimudrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). lxxxix. Abutilon (genus).
- Shringabēra; **S.** (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Shringavērakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXV. Scitamineae (order-Zingiberæe suborder).
- Shringēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LX. Cornaceae (order).
- Shringī; **S.** (McL. 859). 662 Rhussucedanea.
- Shringiverūm; **S.** (Rox. 1/47). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Shriparna; **S.** (McL. 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
- Shriparnī; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Shrip'hala; **S.** (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Shritāla; **S.** (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
- Shritālejāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
- Shrivāsa; **S.** (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
- Shukadruma; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Shukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
- Shukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Shukapriya; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Shukapushpa; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Shūkara; **S.** (McL. 655). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
- Shukta; **S.** (McL. 873). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Shūmi; **S.** (Rox. 2/563). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Shunt'hi; **S.** (McL. 845). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Shūvūrahara; **S.** (Rox. 1/614) (? Svaçç'ha). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Shvarasanā; **S.** (McL. 502). 2524 Euphorbia nerifolia.
- Shvayōnijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. Cyrtometra (genus).
- Shvētabrihati; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.

- Shvētajambu ; **S.** (McL. 385). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
- Shvētakāmbōji ; **S.** (McL. 701). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
- Shvētakāmbōjijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccxvi. *Flueggia* (genus).
- Shvētakāñchana ; (McL. 521). [990 Sphalm] 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Shvētakanta ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Shvētakantakāri ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Shvētamahati ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Shvētamaricha ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Shvētapatrijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxcii. *Mussaenda* (genus).
- Shvētap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Shvētarka ; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea* (albiflora).
- Shvētasamudrabahupādi ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccxxxviii. *Avicennia* (genus).
- Shvētashālmali ; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosa*.
- Shvētashālmahājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). xcix. *Eriodendron* (genus).
- Shvētasimhi ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Shvētasurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Shvētasurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Shvētataranavrikshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dccxxxv. *Givotia* (genus).
- Shvētatarulatā ; **S.** (McL. 362). 2019-b. *Ipomæa Quamoclit* (alba).
- Shvētavārtaki ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Shvētavarvara ; **S.** (McL. 935). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Shvētavrihati ; **S.** (McL. 361). (? 2076) 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglais Roxburghiana*.
- Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Shyāmalatā ; **S.** (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Shyāmalatājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcx. *Ichnocarpus* (genus).
- Shyānavrikshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcclxxviii. *Laurus* (genus).
- Shyonaka ; **S.** (Rox. 3/110). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Sidda (Ver. 554) (W. 89) (Fig. 249). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
- Siddha (W. 57). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
- Siddum (Ver. 554). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
- Sid'hā (GJM) (Gbl. 371) (W. 57, 66) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fig. 249, Ver. 554, W. 57, 89, corr). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
- Śigru ; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Śik'hājhivā ; **S.** (Pfl. 185, corr). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Śij'hu (UD). dccxvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Śiju (UD). dccxvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Śiju. (UD). 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
- Śiju (UD). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Śik'hiñi (VZM). 230 *Urena repanda*.
- Śilājeyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXI. *Styracææ* (order).
- Śilāram'b'hā ; **S.** (McL. 364, corr). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Śilāsiju (Fig. 474, corr). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
- Śilī (VZM). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Silki (Ver. 309) (?). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus* (?).
- Simajambo (Ver. 520). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Simājāmo (Ver. 520, corr). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Simakasindra (Ver. 429). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Simākāsundiri (Fig. 197, Ver. 429, corr). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Simakeshindri (Ver. 429). 958 *Cassia Siamea*.
- Simakoia (Fig. 220). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Simākoñā (GJM) (Fig. 220, Ver. 480, corr). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Simakoya (Ver. 480). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Simamannhano (Ver. 418). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Simāmondāro (Ver. 418, corr). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Simanonkakhollo (W. 89) (Fig. 467). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Simānorokokālō (Fig. 467, W. 89, corr). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Simāromonoph'hulo (Fig. 375, Ver. 778, corr). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Simaronabili (Ver. 778). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Simaronabili (Fig. 375). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Simāsōlo (Fig. 191, Ver. 420, corr). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Simasullo (Ver. 420). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Śimbi ; **S.** (McL. 821). ccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
- Śimbi ; **S.** (McL. 874, corr). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
- Śimbijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).

- Śiribika; **S.** (McL. 236, corr). cccxvii.
 Dolichos (genus).
 Śirīshakēsara; **S.** (Pf. 334) (McL. 350).
 1689 Mimosa Elengi.
 Simhalasindūravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL.
 1014). cccxlv. Schleichera (genus).
 Simhalasindūravrykshajāti; **S.** (McL.
 1014). cccxlv. Schleichera (genus).
 Śirīhavāsaka; **S.** (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266
 Adhatoda Vasica.
 Śirīhi; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum
 indicum.
 Śirīhi; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum
 melongena.
 Śirīhi; **S.** (Pf. 32) (Rox. 1/127, corr).
 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
 Simhunda; **S.** (McL. 502) (Rox. 2/468,
 corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Simhunda; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536 Euphor-
 bia antiquorum.
 Śimo (UD). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
 Śimśapā (McL. 821) (Rox. 3/323). 880
 Dalbergia Sissoo.
 Śimuḷi (UD) (McL. 234, corr). 259
 Bombax malabaricum.
 Simuri (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malab-
 aricum.
 Sinduka; **S.** (McL. 864). dccxxx. Vitex
 (genus).
 Sindukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dccxxx.
 Vitex (genus).
 Sinduri (GJM) (Gbl. 619) (VZM). 2687
 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Sindūrogūḍi (GJM) (McL. 403, Gbl. 619,
 Fis. 471, Ver. 967, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 1,
 5, 7, 11, 25, GJM, corr). 2687 Mallo-
 tus philippinensis.
 Sinduvāra; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex
 Negundo.
 Śingāporāṇo (Fis. 174, Ver. 392, W. 66,
 corr). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
 Śingārōhāro (UD). 1776 Nyctanthes
 arbor-tristis.
 Singar (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona gran-
 dis.
 Singhashya; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266
 Adhatoda vasica.
 Singhee; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda
 vasica.
 Singuru (Gbl. 526). 2289 Tectona grandis.
 Siniakasindra (Fis. 197). 958 Cassia
 siamea.
 Siobolā (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 35, corr). 215
 Sida acuta.
 Śip'hā (UD). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
 Sirisa (W. 89). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Śirīsha; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). cccxlviii.
 Albizzia (genus).
 Sirisha (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia
 Lebbek.
 Śirīsha; **S.** (Rox. 2/544) (McL. 839, corr).
 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Śirīsha; **S.** (Pf. 335) (McL. 840, corr).
 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Śirīshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxlviii.
 Albizzia (genus).
 Sirisi (GJM) (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM,
 corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Sirisi (GJM) (W. 57). 1046 Albizzia
 odoratissima.
 Sirisi (Ver. 476) (W. 57) (Bs/T/271, FAR.
 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1043 Albizzia procera.
 Siriso (UD) (McL. 839, W. 89, corr). 1044
 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Siroçço (VZM). 1046 Albizzia odoratis-
 sima.
 Sirsi (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1044 Albizzia
 Lebbek.
 Sirsi (Bs/T/271) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1047
 Albizzia procera.
 Sirsitentura; **K.** (Gbl. 304) (FAR. 25,
 GJM). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
 Sissa (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
 Sissoo (Pr. 1/411). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
 Sissoo (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 25). 881
 Dalbergia latifolia.
 Sissova (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
 Sissu (W. 57). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
 Sissua (Ver. 394) (Gbl. 250). 880 Dalber-
 gia Sissoo.
 Sissua (Ver. 395) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 9,
 11, 12, 16, 25) (Fis. 177). 881 Dalber-
 gia latifolia.
 Sissuva (W. 57). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
 Śiṣu (UD) (Gbl. 250, Pr. 1/411, McL. 821,
 Ver. 394, corr). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
 Śiṣnā (GJM) (McL. 461, Fis. 177, Ver. 395,
 W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 25,
 corr). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
 Śita; **S.** (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obli-
 qua.
 Śitabiru; **S.** (McL. 381, corr). 1751
 Jasminum Sambac.
 Sitaçampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 dlxxxviii. Plumeria (genus).
 Sitachampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 dlxxxviii. Plumeria (genus).
 Sitakandājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cccxcv.
 Rhizophora (genus).
 Sitakaṇṭa; **S.** (McL. 124). 2081 Sola-
 num ferox.
 Śitalapatrikā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025
 Clinogyne virgata.
 Śitalapatrikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cml.
 Maranta (genus).
 Śitalapatriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
 CXV. Scitamineæ (order-Marantæ
 and Cannæ Suborders).
 Śitap'hala; **S.** (McL. 812, corr). 1969
 Cordia obliqua.
 Sitaphollo (Ver. 29) (Fis. 9) (W. 66). 57
 Anona squamosa.
 Śitāp'holo (GJM) (Fis. 9, Ver. 29, W. 66,
 89, corr). 57 Anona squamosa.
 Sitapolla (W. 89). 57 Anona squamosa.
 Śitasākājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdxxxviii.
 Lagerstrœmia (genus).

- Sitashāk'hijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cd xv.
Melaleuca (genus).
- Sitashākajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cd xxxviii.
Lagerstroemia (genus).
- Sitashāk'hijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cd xv.
Melaleuca (genus).
- Šivā; **S.** (McL. 825). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).
- Šivā; **S.** (McL. 825, 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Šiva; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Šivājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).
- Šivaliᅅgavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccclxiii. Parkia (genus).
- Šivanimba; **S.** (McL. 578, 825, corr). 746 Indigofera aspalathoides.
- Šivapriya; **S.** (McL. 262, 825, corr). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Šiyāli (GJM) (Bs/T/258, Gbl. 283, McL. 520, Fis. 205, Ver. 440, 449, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.
- Skandajaniᅅ; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Skandajanya; **S.** (McL. 72) (Pf. 56, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Skandap'hala; **S.** (Pf. 495) (McL. 376). 2768 Artocarpus integrifolia.
- Šleshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 803, Pf. 369, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Šleshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 802, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Šleshmātakam; **S.** (Pf. 389). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Snigd'hā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Snuhi; **S.** (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia nerifolia.
- Snuhi; **S.** (Pf. 216) (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Šob'hāñjana; **S.** (McL. 517). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Šodana; **S.** (McL. 16, Pf. 1, corr). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Šod'hanam; **S.** (Pf. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Šod'iᅅgi (GJM) (UD) (W. 66) (FAR. 1-25, GJM) (Fis. 33) (McL. 799, Bs/T/69, Gbl. 77, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Sogorobotnā (McL. 385). [1242 Sphalm] 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
- Sogoropotnā (GJM) (McL. 385, Gbl. 362, corr). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
- Sohan (McL. 862) (Gbl. 155) (Bs/T/144) (W. 57). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Soharo (FAR. 57, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Sohon (FAR. 5, 7, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Sohu (FAR. 5, 7, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Sohnn (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 82). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Sojinā (UD) (Pr. 1/357, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Sojobā (UD). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Sojonā (UD). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Sokābonā (GJM, Klkt). 224 Abutilon muticum.
- Sōlo (UD). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (palustre).
- Sōlo (GJM). 786 Aeschynomene indica.
- Sōlo (UD). 787 Aeschynomene aspera.
- Solok'ha (McL. 163, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1316 Lagerstroemia parviflora.
- Solopo (GJM) (Ver. 1044) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 729) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 512) (McL. 777, Gbl. 729, Pr. 2/1093, FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM, corr). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Solorākōli (UD). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
- Sōma; **S.** (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Sōmalatā; **S.** (McL. 774). 370 Ruta graveolens.
- Sōmalatā; **S.** (McL. 847) (Rox. 2/31). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Sōmalatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cd xxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
- Somangi; **K.** (Gbl. 155). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Sōmarāji; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 Veronia anthelmintica.
- Sōmavalka; **S.** (McL. 935). 1033 Acacia leucophloea.
- Sōmavalli; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Somi (W. 57) [? TI]. 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Šomi (UD) (Gbl. 288, Pr. 1/453). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Šomi (UD). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Šomiguāriā (GJM). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Sōmolotā (UD). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Sompotri (GJM) (Gbl. 138). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Sompotridope; **K.** (Gbl. 138). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Somrāji; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Paederia foetida.
- Šōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732, Rox. 3/110, corr). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
- Šōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732, corr). 2158 Pajanalalia Rheedii.
- Šōnāmuk'hi (UD). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
- Sonapolasi (Ver. 384) (? K'hontopolāšo). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
- Sonari (Bs/T/253) (Pr. 1/437). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Šōndāb'hogohulono (GJM, Klkt). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
- Sond'himāli (VZM). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.

- Šonhān (GJM) (Bs/T/144, Gbl. 155, McL. 862, Fis. 82, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 7, 11 to 13, 16, 25, GJM, corr). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
 Šonkorojotā (UD). 791 Uvaria picta.
 Sonnālu (VZM). 946 Cassia Fistula.
 Šono (UD). 722 Crotonaria Juncea.
 Šono (UD). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
 Šono (UD). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
 Sonuti (UD). 1102 Rosa alba.
 Soogundha; **S.** (Rox. 1/59). 3005 Alpina Galanga.
 Sookshmūphūla; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Sookshmūpūtrūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Soomūna; **S.** (Rox. 1/100). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
 Soovūrūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/333). 946 Cassia Fistula.
 Sopoto (Pr. 1/443, corr). 1679 Achras sapota.
 Šōp'hahara; **S.** (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
 Šōp'haharajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cclx. Anacardium (genus).
 Soptorpoṣi (UD). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
 Sorbojōyā (UD) (Fis. 501, corr). 3026 Canna indica.
 Soringhi (McL. 799) (Gbl. 77) (Bs/T/69). 201 Shorea robusta.
 Sorjjo (UD). 201 Shorea robusta.
 Šoro (UD). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
 Sorobojaia (Fis. 501). 3026 Canna indica.
 Soroḷokāt'ho (UD). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
 Šoropok'hā (Pr. 1/455, corr). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
 Soropotri (Ver. 235). [445 Sphalm] 440 Garuga pinnata.
 Soropotrimoi (W. 57). 445 Bursera serrata.
 Soropotromohi (Ver. 232) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM). [440 Sphalm] 445 Bursera serrata.
 Soropotromohi (Ver. 235) (FAR. 25). 445 Bursera serrata.
 Sorumād'hugoli (VZM). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
 Sorupatriemchi (Ver. 237). [446 Sphalm] 445 Bursera serrata.
 Sorupotri (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
 Sorupotromohi (GJM) (W. 57) (Bs/T/132, Gbl. 140), (Fis. 77, 104, Ver. 232, 235, 237) (W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 445 Bursera serrata.
 Sorupotrimohi (W. 57, 66) (FAR. 5, 25). [440 Sphalm] 445 Bursera serrata.
 Sorupotrimohi (W. 66) (Fis. 104). [672 Sphalm] 445 Bursera serrata.
 Sorupotrimoi (Gbl. 140) (Fis. 77). 445 Bursera serrata.
 Šotābori (UD) (GJM, Fis. 503, corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
 Soun (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
 Šrēshtakandā; **S.** (Pfl. 293) (McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
 Šrēshtaprasaviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XCII. Aristolochiaceæ (order).
 Šrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 923, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
 Šrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
 Šri; **S.** (Pfl. 23) (McL. 673, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Šrigand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 782, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
 Srimat; **S.** (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
 Šrimudrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). lxxxix. Abutilon (genus).
 Šriparṇa; **S.** (McL. 513, corr). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
 Šriparṇi; **S.** (McL. 135, corr). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Šrip'hala; **S.** (McL. 65, corr). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
 Šrip'hali; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
 Šrip'hoḷo (UD). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
 Sritāla; **S.** (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
 Šritārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
 Šrivāsa; **S.** (McL. 162, corr). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
 Šrygālakohi; **S.** (McL. 66, Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Šrygālavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
 Šryngā (GJM, Klkt). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
 Šryngāvēra; **S.** (McL. 310, Pfl. 452, Rox. 1/47, corr). 2996 Zingiber officinalis.
 Šryngāvērakeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXV. Scitamineæ (order-Zingiberæ suborder).
 Šryngēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LX. Cornaceæ (order).
 Šryngi; **S.** (McL. 859, corr). 662 Rhus succedanea.
 Šryngirt'kā; **S.** (Pfl. 502). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
 Šryngivēra; **S.** (Pfl. 452). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
 Št'hālapadma; **S.** (McL. 83). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
 Št'hālōtpala; **S.** (Pfl. 304) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
 Št'hirāyu; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
 Št'hirāyu; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
 Št'holopodmo (UD). 245. Hibiscus mutabilis.

- St'hulagrant'hi; **S.** (McL. 310). 2997
 Zingiber zerumbet.
 St'hulâlîlâ; **S.** (McL. 130). 2991 (bis.)
 Amomum subulatum.
 St'hulâlîlâjâti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlv.
 Amomum (genus).
 St'hulakaṅṅakâ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083
 Solanum indicum.
 St'hulapushpa; **S.** (McL. 806). 781 Ses-
 bania grandiflora.
 Suâ (VZM). 1543 Pavetta indica.
 Suam (Gbl. 155). 477 Soyimida feb-
 rifuga.
 Suband'hu; **S.** (McL. 33, 710) (Pf. 824,
 corr). 3000 Costus speciosus.
 Suband'huḥ; **S.** (Pf. 324). 3000 Costus
 speciosus.
 Šub'hâ; **S.** (Pf. 474). 57 Anona squa-
 mosa.
 Sub'hâbuko (VZM). 1926 Hoya ova-
 lifolia.
 Sub'hiksha; **S.** (McL. 314). 1307 Wood-
 fordia floribunda.
 Suborṅṅi (VZM). 2287 Callicarpa arbor-
 ea.
 Subundi (W. 66) (Fig. 418). 2296 Premna
 tomentosa.
 Šuċimallikâ; **S.** (McL. 384, corr). 1766
 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Šuċipatrijâti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmlxvi.
 Yucca (genus).
 Šuchimallikâ; **S.** (McL. 384). 1766 Jas-
 minum auriculatum.
 Šuchipatrijâti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmlxvi.
 Yucca (genus).
 Sudâ; **S.** (Pf. 474). 57 Anona squa-
 mosa.
 Sudaragundi (Fig. 471). 2687 Mallotus
 philippinensis.
 Sud'hâ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia
 chebula.
 Sugand'ha; **S.** (McL. 298, 300, 845) (Rox.
 1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
 Sugand'hâjâti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdx.
 Myrtus (genus).
 Sugand'hamariċâ; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405
 Piper Cubeba.
 Sugand'hamariċha; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405
 Piper Cubeba.
 Sugand'havaċâ; **S.** (McL. 298, 846, corr).
 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
 Sugand'havaċhâ; **S.** (McL. 298, 846).
 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
 Sugand'hayôga; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005
 Alpinia Galanga.
 Sugand'hi; **S.** (McL. 364, 845, 846).
 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Sugand'hi; **S.** (McL. 300, 477, 845, 846).
 2779 (bis.) Myrica Nagi.
 Sugond'hi (GJM) (Fig. 318, corr). 1866
 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Sugondi (Fig. 318). 1866 Hemidesmus
 indicus.
 Šukadruma; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044
 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Šukâhvâ; **S.** (Pf. 445). 1044 Albizzia
 Lebbek.
 Šukanâsa; **S.** (McL. 713, corr). 2119
 Oroxylum indicum.
 Šukanâsa; **S.** (McL. 713, corr). 2158
 Pajanelia Rheedii.
 Šukapriya; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 561
 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Šukapriya; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044
 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Šukapushpa; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044
 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Šukara; **S.** (McL. 850). mlxix. Lycopod-
 ium (genus).
 Šuklâd'huturâ (GJM). 2097 Datura
 Stramonium.
 Sukkulamadavi (Fig. 261). 1413 Hep-
 tapleurum venulosum.
 Sukkulamadovi (W. 88). 1413 Hep-
 tapleurum venulosum.
 Sukulamadivi (W. 66). 1413 Hep-
 tapleurum venulosum.
 Šukshabadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 Scutia
 indica.
 Šukshmapatrikâ; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr).
 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Šukshmap'hala; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr).
 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Šukshmap'hala; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968
 Cordia Myxa.
 Šukta; **S.** (McL. 873, Pf. 512, corr). 982
 Tamarindus indica.
 Šuktam; **S.** (Pf. 512). 982 Tamarindus
 indica.
 Sukulomâd'hobi (Fig. 261, W. 66, 89, corr).
 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
 Sukumâra; **S.** (McL. 156) (Pf. 457). 24
 Michelia Champaca.
 Sukumârâ; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa
 paradisiaca.
 Sullo (Fig. 137). 786 Æschynomene
 indica.
 Sumana; **S.** (Rox. 1/100, corr). 1775
 Jasminum grandiflorum.
 Sumont'hi (GJM). 2293 Premna
 villosa.
 Sumont'hi (GJM) (Fig. 418, W. 66, 89,
 corr). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
 Šūmoodrūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/653). 612 Leea
 macrophylla.
 Sunâk'hodikâ (GJM). 215 Sida acuta
 Sunandâ; **S.** (McL. 574, 845). 2391
 Aristolochia indica.
 Sunâri (GJM) (UD) (McL. 207) (Gbl. 271)
 (Ba/T/253, Gbl. 271, Pr. 1/437, VZM,
 FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 946 Cassia
 Fistula.
 Sunasullo (Fig. 191). 943 Parkinsonia
 aculeata.
 Sundaragundi (Ver. 967) (W. 66, 89).
 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

- Sundari; **S.** (McL. 846). 277 *Heritiera littoralis*.
 Sundari (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Sundarijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). civ. *Heritiera* (genus).
 Sundrogābūnšo (Gbl. 747, corr). 3303 *Bambusa vulgaris*.
 Sundrogundi (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Sundragundi (Gbl. 619) (W. 57). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Sundragundy (FAR. 1, 5, 7, 11, 25, GJM). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Sundrogai (Gbl. 747). 3303 *Bambusa vulgaris*.
 Sunnari (Ver. 421) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, GJM). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Śunṭhi; **S.** (UD) (McL. 845). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Supāri (UL). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Supārshvaka; **S.** (McL. 712, 845). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Supārshvaka; **S.** (McL. 712, 845, corr). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Sup'hala; **S.** (McL. 66, 845). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Sup'hala; **S.** (McL. 845, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Sup'hala; **S.** (McL. 687, 845). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Suprasarā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) *Pæderia foetida*.
 Sūptala; **S.** (Rox. 1/86). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambac* (*flosmanoræ*).
 Suptivriksbjāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccx. *Mundulea* (genus).
 Suptivrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccx. *Mundulea* (genus).
 Sūptūla; **S.** (Rox. 1/95). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
 Supūjā; **S.** (Pf. 131) (McL. 384, 845). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Sūpya; **S.** (McL. 274) (Pf. 254, corr). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Sūpyah; **S.** (Pf. 254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Surab'hi; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Surab'hiniimba; **S.** (McL. 255, 577). 395 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Suradr; **S.** (McL. 264, 362). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (*Deodara*).
 Surāhv; **S.** (McL. 787). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.
 Suraktaka; **S.** (McL. 468, 845). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Suraṅgi; **S.** (McL. 845). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
 Suraṅgi; **S.** (McL. 845). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Suraṅjijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). lxi. *Ochrocarpus* (genus).
 Surapādi; **S.** (McL. 633, 862). 622 *Leea hirta*.
 Surapati (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1047 *Albizia procera*.
 Surasa; **S.** (McL. 596, 845). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Surasa; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Surasā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Surātālahjāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). omxci. *Caryota* (genus).
 Surlo (GJM, Kikt). 786 *Æschynomene indica*.
 Suroṅgo (Gbl. 55, Pr. 1/245, corr). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
 Suroptri (Gbl. 304, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1047 *Albizia procera*.
 Surupotrimoi (Bs/T/132). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Sūrvajūya; **S.** (Rox. 2/1). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Sūryabh'ira; **S.** (Pf. 184). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
 Sūryamaṇi; **S.** (McL. 83, 863). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Sūryapatra; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Sūryomoṇi (UD). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Suṣṇa; **S.** (McL. 132, 845, corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Suṣṇakā; **S.** (McL. 845, 923, corr). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Sushēna; **S.** (McL. 132, 845). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Sushēnakā; **S.** (McL. 845, 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Susoridi; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 386). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
 Sutaajiva; **S.** (McL. 389) (Pf. 322, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Sutaajivaḥ; **S.** (Pf. 322). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Sutamoolē; **S.** (Rox. 3/152). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Sutoroṅo (Pr. 1/484, corr). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
 Suundi (W. 89). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
 Suvahā; **S.** (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Suvahā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Suvarṇa; **S.** (McL. 157, 845). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Suvarṇa; **S.** (McL. 68, 845). 217 *Sida cardifolia*.
 Suvarṇaka; **S.** (McL. 847). cccxlvii *Cassia* (genus).
 Suvarṇaka; **S.** (Pf. 70). (McL. 207, 845) (Rox. 3/333, corr). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.

- Suvarṇakajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccxlvii. *Cassia* (genus).
- Suvarṇakaravirajāti ; (McL. 1014). dlxxxv. *Thevetia* (genus).
- Suvarṇamayahari ; **S.** (McL. 136, corr). 950 *Cassia sophera*.
- Suvarṇayūt'hika ; **S.** (McL. 383). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
- Svaç'hā ; **S.** (McL. 66, Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Svach'hā ; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Svādukaṅṭaka ; **S.** (McL. 864). liv. *Flacourtia* (genus).
- Svādukaṅṭaka ; **S.** (Rox. 3/635, corr). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
- Svādukaṅṭakajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). liv. *Flacourtia* (genus).
- Svādunāraṅga ; **S.** (McL. 623). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
- Svādvi ; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Ṣvarasanā ; **S.** (McL. 502, corr). 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
- Ṣvarasanā ; **S.** (Pf. 59). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulica*.
- Svarṇamayahari ; **S.** (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia sophera*.
- Svasahā ; **S.** (Pf. 284). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
- Ṣvayonijāti (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. *Cynometra* (genus).
- Ṣvētatryhati ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Ṣvētajambu ; **S.** (McL. 385, corr). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
- Ṣvētakāmbōji ; **S.** (McL. 701, corr). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
- Ṣvētakāmbōjijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxvi. *Flueggia* (genus).
- Ṣvētakaṅṭana ; **S.** (McL. 521, corr). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Ṣvētakaṅṭa ; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Ṣvētakaṅṭakāri ; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Ṣvētamahati ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Ṣvētamarīça ; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Ṣvētamūla ; **S.** (Pf. 192). 932 *Cæsalpinia mimosoides*.
- Ṣvētapatrijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxc. *Mussaenda* (genus).
- Ṣvētaphala ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Ṣvētarka ; **S.** (McL. 1032, corr). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea* (albiflora).
- Ṣvētāsamudrabahupādijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxxviii. *Avicennia* (genus).
- Ṣvētāśālmali ; **S.** (McL. 235, corr). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Ṣvētāśālmali ; **S.** (McL. 1010). xxix. *Eriodendron* (genus).
- Ṣvētāśānihi ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Ṣvētāsurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596, corr). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Ṣvētāsurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596, corr). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Ṣvētāraṇavrykshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxxxv. *Givotia* (genus).
- Ṣvētataratā ; **S.** (McL. 362, corr). 2019 *Ipomæa Quamoclit* (alba).
- Ṣvētāvartaki ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Ṣvētavarvara ; **S.** (McL. 935, corr). 1033 *Acacia leucophlea*.
- Swadookuntuka ; **S.** (Rox. 3/635). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
- Ṣwetokolot'hiya ; **S.** (Fis. 181, corr). 776 *Tephrosia villosa*.
- Ṣyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 916, corr). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Ṣyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 837, corr). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Ṣyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Ṣyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 676, corr). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Ṣyāmalatā ; **S.** (McL. 837, corr). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Ṣyāmalatājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dex. *Ichnocarpus* (genus).
- Ṣyāmavrykshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcccxxviii. *Laurus* (genus).
- Ṣyāmolotā (UD). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Syandanā ; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.

T

- Tagā ; **S.** (Pf. 240). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
- Tagara ; **S.** (McL. 869). dxciii. *Tabernæmontana* (genus).
- Tagara ; **S.** (McL. 869) (Pf. 392, corr). 1836 *Tabernæmontana coronaria*.
- Tagarajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dxciii. *Tabernæmontana* (genus).
- Tagūr (Pr. 1/673). 1836 *Tabernæmontana coronaria*.
- Tāilaparṇa ; **S.** (McL. 762) (Pf. 453, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Tāilaparṇa ; **S.** (Pf. 453). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Tāilap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 138). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Tāilapila ; **S.** (Pf. 252). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Takara ; **S.** (Pf. 392). 1836 *Tabernæmontana coronaria*.
- Tākūānoī (GJM) (Fis. 93, W. 89, corr). 586 *Vitis pallida*.

- Tāla; **S.** (McL. 648). CXXI. Palmæ (order).
 Tāla; **S.** (Ell. 108) (McL. 622, 648) (Rox. 3/790). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Tāla-jāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). mx. Borassus (genus).
 Tālapōta; **S.** (McL. 136). 950 Cassia sophera.
 Tālavriṅta; **S.** (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
 Tālavrynta; **S.** (Pf. 500) (McL. 664, corr). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
 Tāleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CXXI. Palmæ (order).
 Tāli; **S.** (Pf. 454) (McL. 882) (Be/T/657). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
 Tāli; **S.** (McL. 882) (Rox. 2/174). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
 Tāliṣa; **S.** (McL. 362, corr). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tāliṣapatra; **S.** (McL. 362, Pf. 245, corr). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tāliṣapatram; **S.** (Pf. 245). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tāliṣha; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tālishapatra; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tālo (UD) (GJM) (McL. 648) (Fis. 517). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Tālomok'nonā (UD). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
 Tamāla; **S.** (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.
 Tamāla; **S.** (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
 Tamāla; **S.** (McL. 400). 899 Pongamia glabra.
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (McL. 462). declxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (Pf. 262). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (McL.* 158). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (*iners).
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (McL.* 188). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tamala).
 Tamāleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XCVI. Lauracæ (order).
 Tamboolee; **S.** (Rox. 1/158). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tambooluvrillee; **S.** (Rox. 1/158). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tāmbūlan; **S.** (Pf. 9). (?) 2406 3121 Areca Catechu (?).
 Tāmbūli; **S.** (Pf. 441) (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tāmbūlivalli; **S.** (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tāmbūlo (UD). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tāmra; **S.** (Pf. 385). 1004 Adenantha pavonina.
 Tāmra; **S.** (McL. 756) (Pf. 385, corr). 1004 Adenantha pavonina.
 Tāmra; **S.** (McL. 1007). cclcx. Adenantha (genus).
 Tāmarapushpi; **S.** (Pf. 170) (McL. 521, 710, 873). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
 Tāmsi; **S.** (Pf. 244). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Tandulakanaudgarjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). lvii. Gynocardia (genus).
 Tangain (W. 89). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
 Tangani; (Gbl. 285) (FAR. 25, GJM) (Fis. 208). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
 Tangedi; **K.** (Gbl. 285). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
 Tāngini (GJM) (Gbl. 285, Fis. 208, W. 89, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
 Tālo (UD). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Tanqua (W. 89) (Fis. 93). 588 Vitis gigantea.
 Tanqua (W. 89). 594 Vitis latifolia.
 Tanubija; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Tāpasapriya; **S.** (McL. 177). 677 Buchanania latifolia.
 Tāpasataru; **S.** (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
 Tāpasataruvu; **S.** (McL. 878). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
 Tāpiñç'ha; **S.** (McL. 298, corr). 174 Garcinia Morella.
 Tāpiñç'ha; **S.** (Pf. 262) (McL. 158, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Tāpiñç'ho (UD). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Tāpiñch'ha; **S.** (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.
 Tāpiñch'ha; **S.** (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
 Tāpiñch'ha; **S.** (McL. 158). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Tara (McL. 928). [Sphalm TI] 1145 Terminalia belerica.
 Tarakā; **S.** (Rox. 1/62, corr). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
 Taranavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cviii. Gyrocarpus (genus).
 Taranavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cviii. Gyrocarpus (genus).
 Taraṇi; **S.** (McL. 322). 1098 Rosa damascena.
 Tārāvata; **S.** (Pf. 392) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
 Tarra (Ver. 414). 930 (?) Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (?).
 Taruka; **S.** (Rox. 1/62). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
 Tarulatā; **S.** (McL. 363) (Rox. 1/504, corr). 2019 Impomæa Quamoclit.
 Taruṇi; **S.** (McL. 322). 1102 Rosa alba.
 Taruṇijāti (McL. 1014). ccllxxx. Rosa (genus).
 Taruruḥeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LIX. Araliacæ (order).

- Tejana; **S.** (Pfl. 351) (McL. 69). 3304
Bambusa arundinacea.
- Tejanaka; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 Sac-
charum arundinaceum.
- Tejapatra; **S.** (McL. *188). 2437 (?).
Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tam-
ala).
- Tejapatra; **S.** (McL. *886). 2437 (?) Cin-
namomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tamala).
- Teka; **S.** (Pfl. 252). 2249 Tectona
grandis.
- Teko (Ver. 804) (Fig. 417). 2289 Tectona
grandis.
- Tellakurwan (McL. 375). 1537 Ixora
parviflora.
- Telli (Gbl. 409). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tellukurwan (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Telly (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Telokeruan (GJM, Klkt). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Telokryā (GJM, Klkt, McL. 375, Gbl 421, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Teṅṅā (GJM). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
- Tentuli (UD) (GJM) (McL. 873) (Gbl. 278) (Bs/T/252) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Fig. 202). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tentulyā (GJM). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
- Teredendong; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2310 Vitex altissima.
- Tetudi (GJM). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Thara (Gbl. 337). [Sphalm TI] 1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Thedasurabhaibo (Fig. 212) (? Ded'hāsurobārāsuni). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
- T'hiniṣa; **S.** (McL. 575, corr). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- T'hōlokoṅ (Fig. 271, corr). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- T'hōlopodmo (UD). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
- Tiera (Ver. 230). 439 (?) Boswellia serrata (glabra) (?)
- Tikshna; **S.** (McL. 676) (Pfl. 64, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Tikshnam; **S.** (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Tikshnamūla; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Tiktamarīṣa; **S.** (McL. 189, corr). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tiktamarīṣa; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tiktap'hala; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tiktaṣāka; **S.** (McL. 580, Rox. 2/571, corr). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Tiktashāka; **S.** (McL. 580) (Rox. 2/571). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Tilai (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
- Tilai (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Ver. 596). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tilaka; **S.** (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
- Tilaka; **S.** (McL. 810). 2311 Vitex alata.
- Tilaka; **S.** (Pfl. *128) (McL. *153). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (*iners).
- Tilaparni; **S.** (McL. 655, 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Tilei (Fig. 267). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tilleii (W. 66). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tilko; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
- Tilki; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Timāno (VZM). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
- Timirakārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcccix. Excoecaria (genus).
- Timirihari; **S.** (McL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Tindoko (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Tindooka; **S.** (Rox. 2/533). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tinduka; **S.** (McL. 366). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
- Tinduka; **S.** (McL. 147, 303) (Rox. 2/533, corr). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tindukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
- Tindukēvasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). LXX. Ebenaceæ (order).
- Tinia (Gbl. 303). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Tinisha; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Tiniyā (McL. 839) (Gbl. 803, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Tiniyā (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Tintidi (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintidi; **S.** (McL. 597, 873) (Rox. 3/215, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintiree; **S.** (Rox. 3/215). 982 Tamarindus indicus.
- Tintri; **S.** (Rox. 3/215). 982 Tamarindus indicus.
- Tintriṅi; **S.** (McL. 873) (Pfl. 512, Rox. 3/215, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintriṅijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cccv. Tamarindus (genus).
- Tintriṅi; **S.** (Pfl. 512). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintuli (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tirumal; **K.** (Gbl. 349) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1157 Combretum decandrum.

- Tiryakp'hala; **S.** (McL. 670). 1543
Pavetta indica.
- Tishyap'hala; **S.** (McL. 928). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Titia; **K.** (FAR. 5, 12, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 454). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tob'hā (UD). 411 Citrus medica-lumia.
- Toboto (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Tođāto (UD). 3175 *Corypha Taliera*.
- Toga; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 650). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Togoro (UD) (Pr. 1/673, corr). 1836
Tabernaemontana coronaria.
- Tolā (Bed. 2/221, Gbl. 419, McL. 148, corr). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Tolan (McL. 148) (Bed. 2/221) (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Tomālo (UD*). 2436 (?) *Cinnamomum Wightii* (?) (* iners).
- Toola; **S.** (Rox. 3/596). 2721 *Morus indica*.
- Tōranī; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Torāto (Fis. 308). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
- Torđi (VZM). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Torokā (UD). 3006 *Alpinia Allughas*.
- Torolābanšo (UD). 3301 *Bambusa Tulda*.
- Toronī (GJM). 3307 *Alpinia calcarata*.
- Tōyakađambajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cdlxxxī. *Stephegyne* (genus).
- Tōyaprasādana; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963
Strychnos potatorum.
- Tōyapippali; **S.** (McL. 171). 2702
Sapium sebiferum.
- Tōyapippalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcoclix.
Sapium (genus).
- Trāyamānti; **S.** (McL. 49). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
- Trid'hāraka; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536
Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Trikanā; **S.** (Pfl. 537) (McL. 677). 2404
Piper longum.
- Trikanťajāti; **S.** (McL. 809). 1800
Azima tetracantha.
- Trikanťaka; **S.** (Pfl. 418) (McL. 124, 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Trina; **S.** (McL. 306, 436). CXXVI.
Graminaceæ (order).
- Trinadhvaja; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Trinarāja; **S.** (McL. 927) (Bs/T/657). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Trinarāja; **S.** (McL. 195, 736). 3228
Cocos nucifera.
- Trinashākya; **S.** (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Tripatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). clxxvi.
Naregamia (genus).
- Tripatrikā; **S.** (Pfl. 409) (McL. 645). 828
Butea frondosa.
- Trip'hālā; **S.** (McL. 533, 927). 1145
Terminalia belerica.
- Trip'hālā; **S.** (Pfl. 12) (McL. 533, 927). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
- Trip'hālā; **S.** (McL. 533, 927). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Tripuťa; **S.** (Pfl. 246) (McL. 923). 2046
Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Trivrit; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Trivritā; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Trivryt; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Trivrytā; **S.** (McL. 923, corr). 2046
Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Tryna; **S.** (McL. 306, 436, corr). CXXVL
Graminaceæ (order).
- Trynad'hvaja; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304
Bambusa arundinacea.
- Trynarāja; **S.** (Pfl. 244) (McL. 927, Bs/T/657, corr). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Trynarāja; **S.** (Pfl. 251) (McL. 195, 736, corr). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Trynasākhyā; **S.** (Pfl. 401) (McL. 382, corr). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Tryno (UD). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
- Trynodrūmo (UD). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Trynodrūmo (UD). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Trynorājo (UD). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Tsākunda (Fis. 194). 948 *Cassia Torā*.
- Tsallunia (W. 89) (Fis. 98). 628
Allophylus Cobbe.
- Tsikeri; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 1029
Acasia Intsia.
- Tsikeri; **K.** (Gbl. 290) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1012
Mimosa rubicanlis.
- Tuťā-iju (GJM, Klkt). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
- Tūla; **S.** (McL. 1012) (Rox. 3/596, corr). 2721
Morus indica.
- Tulabijam; **S.** (Pfl. 204). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Tulajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcoclxxii.
Morus (genus).
- Tulasī; **S.** (McL. 908). dcccxxxix.
Ocimum (genus).
- Tulasī; **S.** (McL. 909). *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Tulasījāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcccxxxix.
Ocimum (genus).
- Tulastyasāntanā; **S.** (McL. 1004). LXXXVI.
Labiatae (order).
- Tuľi (GJM) (Gbl. 409, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1460 *Wendlandia exserta*.
- Tuľi (GJM) (Gbl. 409, Fis. 267, Ver. 596, W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1461
Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tuľiā (VZM). 1461 *Wendlandia tinctoria*.

- Tumala; **S.** (Rox. 2/538). 1699-b.
Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Tumburu; **S.** (McL. 911). cxlv. Zan-
thoxylum (genus).
- Tumburu; **S.** (McL. 886). 382 Zan-
thoxylum alatum.
- Tumburujāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxlv. Zan-
thoxylum (genus).
- Tuṅḍikēri; **S.** (Pf. 232) (Pf. 491). 253
Gossypium herbaceum.
- Tuṅḍopōḍā (GJM, Mhgi). 382 Zanthoxyl-
um alatum.
- Tuṅḍopōḍā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (UD)
(McL. 905, Bs/T/119, Gbl. 123, corr).
386 Toddalia aculeata.
- Tuṅdupara (McL. 905) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl.
123). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
- Tuṅgakēśara; **S.** (McL. 704) (Pf. 479).
181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Tunna; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela
Toona.
- Tunnajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxcii. Ced-
rela (genus).
- Tūroolūta; **S.** (Rox. 1/504). 2019 Ipom-
æa Quamoclit.
- Tusha; **S.** (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia
belerica.
- Tuṭhombu (VZM). 610 Vitis sulcata.
- Tuthuddi (W. 89) (Fis. 278). 1528 Can-
thium parviflorum.
- Tuṭiḍi (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 278, W. 66, 89,
corr). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Tūto (UD). 2721 Morus indicus.
- Tutu; **K.** (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora par-
viflora.
- Tutakurupu; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM).
1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Tuturi (GJM, Klkt). 1528 Canthium
parviflorum.
- Tūvara; **S.** (McL. 303) (Pf. 333, corr).
1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tūvarē; **S.** (Pf. 333). 1702 Diospyros
Embryopteris.
- Tuvari; **S.** (Pf. 254). 854 Cajanus
indicus.
- Tuvarikā; **S.** (McL. 274) (Pf. 254, corr).
854 Cajanus indicus.
- Tvaḡa; **S.** (McL. 158). 2434 Cinnam-
omum zeylanicum.
- Tvaḡa; **S.** (McL. 158, corr). 2437
Cinnamomum macrocarpum.
- Tvacha; **S.** (McL. 188). 2434 Cinnam-
omum zeylanicum.
- Tvacha; **S.** (McL. *188). 2437 (?)
Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?)
(* Tamala).
- Tvakpatrā; **S.** (Rox. 2/297, corr). 2437
Cinnamomum macrocarpum.
- Tvakjāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcclxxv.
Cinnamomum (genus).
- Twokopotro (UD *). 2437 (?) Cinnam-
omum macrocarpum (?) (* Tamala).
- Twūkpūtra; **S.** (Rox. *2/297). 2437 (?)
Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?)
(* Tamala).

U

- Uāü (GJM) (UD) (Pr. 1/195, VZM, corr).
13 Dillenia indica.
- Ub'hayakaṅṅaka; **S.** (McL. 66, 124).
561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Ūchyoota; **S.** (Rox. 1/543). 1555
Morinda tinctoria.
- Uda (Ver. 345). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Uddāla; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia
obliqua.
- Uḍipi (GJM, Klkt). 111 Capparis
Moonii.
- Udorokop'ho (Fis. 389, W. 66, corr).
2170 Petalidium barlerioides.
- Udrakoppa (W. 66) (Fis. 389). 2170
Petalidium barlerioides.
- Uḍumbara; **S.** (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus
Carica.
- Uḍumbara; **S.** (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus
glomerata.
- Uḍumbarāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
ccxxxix. Hemigyroza (genus).
- Uḍumboro (UD). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Ugragand'haka; **S.** (McL. 518). 689
Moringa pterygosperma.
- Uhubā (VZM). 13 Dillenia indica.
- Ukshinijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdiii.
Calycopteris (genus).
- Ullāno (GJM, Klkt). 551 Salacia
Brunoniana.
- Ullāno (GJM, Klkt). 555 Salacia frutic-
osa.
- Ūlūrka; **S.** (Rox. 2/30). 1882-b. Cal-
lotropis gigantea (albiflora).
- Ūmbavētūṣ; **S.** (Rox. 3/779). 3207
Calamus viminalis.
- Ūmbustha; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766
Jasminum auriculatum.
- Unmattā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.
Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Unmōhin; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.
Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Ūnswūkūrnikā; **S.** (Rox. 2/615). 201
Shorea robusta.
- Ūnūntamool; **S.** (Rox. 2/39). 1866
Hemidesmus indicus.
- Ūparajīta; **S.** (Rox. 3/321). 838 Clitoria
ternatea.
- Upakulyā; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154,
corr). 2404 Piper longum.
- Upakuñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004
Elektaria cardamomum.
- Upakuñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 3004
Elektaria cardamomum.
- Upōdikēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (order).
- Ūrimēda; **S.** (Rox. 2/557). 1027 Acacia
Farnesiana.

- Urjono (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Ūrjoṇa; **S.** (Rox. 2/438). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Ūrka; **S.** (Rox. 2/30). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Uruk (Ver. 743). 1852 Calotropis gigantea.
- Uruko (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 320). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Uruko (Fis. 321). 1883 Calotropis procera.
- Urṇastamb'hā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- Uṣhaṇā; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
- Uṣhaṇa; **S.** (McL. 676) (Pf. 64, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Uṣhaṇam; **S.** (Pf. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Uṣhmadug'hā; **S.** (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
- Uṣhṇakēyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dccclxxxiv. Debregeasia (genus).
- Uṣhṇakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CV. Urticaceae (order).
- Ūsna; **S.** (Rox. 2/440). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Usto (GJM) (Ver. 998) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 644) (W. 66) (Fis. 483). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Utoroḍi (GJM, Klkt) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Uttamāraṇi; **S.** (Pf. 185) (McL. 64). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Uṭteruli (W. 89) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Uttomorāti (GJM, Klkt). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Uṭturuli (Fis. 322) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Uṭturuli (McL. 232) (Pr. 1/692) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Ūṭiroosha; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
- Uturuli (GJM) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- V
- Vadalaḷājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
- Vāg'hant'jāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). ccxlvii. Wagatea (genus).
- Vahni; **S.** (McL. 178) (Rox. 1/463, corr). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
- Vahnimūla; **S.** (Pf. 225). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
- Vahniruchi; **S.** (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Vahniruchijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccxviii. Celastrus (genus).
- Vahniruḷi; **S.** (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Vahnirṇoḷijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccxviii. Celastrus (genus).
- Vāidehi; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
- Vāidyamātā; **S.** (McL. 6) (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vāijayanti; **S.** (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
- Vāikunt'ha; **S.** (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
- Vāisak'hamant'ha; **S.** (Pf. 192). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoides.
- Vājidanta; **S.** (McL. 6, 259). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vājidantaka; **S.** (McL. 6, 259, Pf. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vājidantakah; **S.** (Pf. 32). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vājidūntūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vājigand'ha; **S.** (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Vajradruma; **S.** (Pf. 418) (McL. 284). Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Vajrakandā; **S.** (Pf. 456). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
- Vajrakaṇṭaka; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Vajranḷi; **S.** (Pf. 63) (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
- Vajratuṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 502). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Vajravalli; **S.** (McL. 684) (Pf. 456). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
- Vajri; **S.** (McL. 501). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
- Vajri; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Vajrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
- Vajriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). CII. Euphorbiaceae (order).
- Vaka; **S.** (McL. 806) (Rox. 3/331, Pf. 6, corr). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
- Vakraṣringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccliii. Ceratonia (genus).
- Vakraṣryṅgijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccliii. Ceratonia (genus).
- Vākuchi; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Vākuchijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
- Vākṇoḷi; **S.** (McL. 388, corr). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Vākṇoḷijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
- Valgaka; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Valkala; **S.** (Pf. 377) (McL. 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
- Valkalavriksahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccclxxxiv. Antiaris (genus).

- Valkalavyrkshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
 dccclxxiv. *Antiaris* (genus).
- Vallivadari; **S.** (McL. 1017). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Vamsha; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Vamshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). mxlv.
Bambusa (genus).
- Vamṣa; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304
Bambusa arundinacea.
- Vamṣajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). mxlv.
Bambusa (genus).
- Vāpa; **S.** (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Vanab'hallātakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
 cclxvi. *Holigarna* (genus).
- Vanab'hēṇḍā; **S.** (McL. 397). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Vanab'hūshā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Vanaçahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010, corr).
 lxxv. *Eurya* (genus).
- Vanachahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010) lxxv.
Eurya (genus).
- Vanāḍ'hakijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxviii.
Atylosia (genus).
- Vanadrumajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). lxxxiii.
Hopea (genus).
- Vanājāi; **S.** (McL. 397). 2315 *Clerodendron inermis*.
- Vanajambirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). clvi.
Atalantia (genus).
- Vanakadali; **S.** (McL. 364) (Rox. 1/1, corr).
 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Vanakandajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cmlix.
Dioscorea (genus).
- Vanakaravirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
 dcccliii. *Homonoia* (genus).
- Vanakārpāsa; **S.** (McL. 84). 239 (bis.)
Hibiscus vitifolius.
- Vanakārpāsijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). xc.
Urena (genus).
- Vanalakshmi; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Vanamālikā; **S.** (McL. 156) (Pf. 457).
 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Vanamalli; **S.** (McL. 384). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Vanānra; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
- Vanāmbūjāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cliii.
Limonia (genus).
- Vanāṇjanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccxix.
Carallia (genus).
- Vanaprashṭhā; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr).
 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Vanarāja; **S.** (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/323, corr).
 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Vanarāja; **S.** (McL. 736). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Vanarājajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cclxvi.
Acrocarpus (genus).
- Vanārdraka; **S.** (McL. 137) (Rox. 1/49, corr).
 2908 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Vanarāsab'hēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006)
 LII. *Onagraceae* (order).
- Vānarī; **S.** (McL. 238). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Vanatiktā; **S.** (Pf. 180). 1833 *Holarrhena antidyserterica*.
- Vanavrintāki; **S.** (McL. 359). 2083
Solanum indicum.
- Vanavryntāki; **S.** (McL. 359, corr).
 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Vandā; **S.** (McL. 323) (Rox. 1/549, corr).
 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Vandā **S.** (Pf. 323, 940). cmxxxv. *Vanda*
 (genus).
- Vandājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmxxxv.
Vanda (genus).
- Vandāka; **S.** (McL. 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Vaṇikband'hu; **S.** (McL. 369). 754
Indigofera tinctoria.
- Vaṇjula; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Vaṇjula; (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Varaṅga; **S.** (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Varāhkrāntā; **S.** (McL. 830). cclxv.
Mimosa (genus).
- Varāhiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
 CXXV. *Araceae* (order).
- Varakunda; **S.** (McL. 384). 1755
Jasminum arborescens.
- Varaṅa; **S.** (McL. 580) (Rox. 2/571, corr).
 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
- Varaṅajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009, corr). xlv.
Crataeva (genus).
- Vāraṅajajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dlxviii.
Fraxinus (genus).
- Vari; **S.** (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Varshiki **S.** (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Vārtāki; **S.** (McL. 106). 2034 *Solanum melongena*.
- Varuṅa; **S.** (McL. 945). dcccxv. *Salix*
 (genus).
- Varuṅa; **S.** (McL. 945) (Rox. 3/753, corr).
 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Varuṅajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xlv. *Crataeva*
 (genus).
- Varuṅajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxv.
Salix (genus).
- Varuṅiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CX.
Salicaceae (order).
- Varvara; **S.** (McL. 925) (Pf. 92) (Pf. 89,
 Rox. 2/558, corr). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Varvara; **S.** (McL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Vāsā; **S.** (Pf. 32). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
- Vāsaha; **S.** (McL. 580). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
- Vāsaka; **S.** (McL. 6) (Pf. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.

- Vāsakah; **S.** (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vāsakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dccxiv. Adhatoda (genus).
- Vāsakējajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccviii. Sarcostigma (genus).
- Vāsakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (order).
- Vasana; **S.** (McL. 188) (Pfl. 262, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Vasanam; **S.** (Pfl. 262). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Vāsanavalli; **S.** (McL. 945). xxxv. Cocculus (genus).
- Vāsanavallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xxxv. Cocculus (genus).
- Vāsanta; **S.** (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Vasantadūti; **S.** (Pfl. 500) (McL. 664) 1692 Minusops Kauki.
- Vāsantitiktā; **S.** (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
- Vāsara; **S.** (McL. 843) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Vashira; **S.** (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Vashirajāti (McL. 1012). dccxxi. Lippia (genus).
- Vasika; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vašira **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Vaširajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccxxi. Lippia (genus).
- Vasooka; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vasooopshpa; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Vasuka; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pfl. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Vasukah; **S.** (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Vasupushpā; **S.** (McL. 710, 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Vasūra; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Vaṭa; **S.** (McL. 72) (Pfl. 36, Rox. 3/539, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Vāṭadala; **S.** (McL. 132). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
- Vātag'hni; **S.** (McL. 67) (Pfl. 107). 215-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
- Vātag'hni; **S.** (McL. 901). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Vaṭah; **S.** (Pfl. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Vatēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CIV. Moraceæ (order).
- Vatsādani; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Vayast'hā; **S.** (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Vellajā; **S.** (McL. 380, 676) (Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Vellojūng; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Vēmbaka; **S.** (Pfl. 374). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Vengis; **K.** (Gbl. 261) (FAR. 25, GJM). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Vēnivalli; **S.** (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos pareira.
- Vētasa; **S.** (McL. 751, 937). mvii. Calamus (genus).
- Vētasa; **S.** (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/777, corr). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Vētasajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). mvii. Calamus (genus).
- Vētra; **S.** (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/777). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Vetūs; **S.** (Rox. 3/777). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Vib'hitaka; **S.** (Pfl. 243) (McL. 928) (Rox. 2/431, corr). 1145-b. Terminalia bellerica (bellerica).
- Vibhituka; **S.** (Rox. 2/431). 1154-b. Terminalia bellerica (bellerica).
- Vichitra; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
- Vicitra; **S.** (McL. 44, Pfl. 28, corr). 977 Saraca indica.
- Viçitrah; **S.** (Pfl. 28). 977 Saraca indica.
- Vidaṅga; **S.** (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Vidaṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
- Vidaṅgasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXVIII. Myrsinaceæ (order).
- Vidāra; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Vidāra; **S.** (McL. 721). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Vidāri; **S.** (McL. 713) (Pfl. 293, corr). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
- Vidāri; **S.** (Pfl. 101) (McL. 359, 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
- Vidāri; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Videhee; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2405 Piper longum.
- Videṣakīṣaparnijāti. **S.** (McL. 1015). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
- Videṣamēd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cxxxiv. Peganum (genus).
- Videṣhakahīṣaparnijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
- Videṣhamēd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cxxxiv. Peganum (genus).
- Vidgand'havrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cii. Sterculia (genus).
- Vidgand'havrikshasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XX. Sterculiaceæ (order).
- Vidgand'havrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cii. Sterculia (genus).
- Vidgand'havryshasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XX. Sterculiaceæ (order).

- Vidyūmatri; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266
Adhatoda vasica.
- Vikāriṇi; **S.** (Pf. 451). 2306 Gmelina
asiatica.
- Vijayā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia
chebula.
- Vikāṅkata; **S.** (McL. 154). 136-b.
Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Vikiraṅgaḥ; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis
gigantea.
- Vikiraṅga; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pf. 56, corr).
1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Vilva; **S.** (W.A.I.). 425 Ægle
Marmelos.
- Vimalā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia
concinna.
- Vindupatṛiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004).
XV. Guttiferæ (order).
- Viranam; **S.** (Pf. 8) (McL. 310). 2997
Zingiber Zerumbet.
- Virāri; **S.** (Pf. 293). 2033 Ipomæa
digitata.
- Viraruhā; **S.** (Pf. 79) (McL. 302) 1844
Nerium odorum.
- Viratara; **S.** (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus
Anacardium.
- Viravriksha; **S.** (McL. 63). 1008
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Viravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxii.
Dichrostachys (genus).
- Viravṛykhsha; **S.** (McL. 63, Pf. 57, corr).
1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Viravṛykhshaḥ; **S.** (Pf. 57). 1008
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Viravṛykhshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxii.
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Virinchi (W. 89) (?Boriṣi). 1526
Canthium angustifolium.
- Virūpā; **S.** (Pf. 463) (McL. 144). 2697-d.
Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Viṣala; **S.** (McL. 673, corr). 2739 Ficus
religiosa.
- Viṣalyā; **S.** (McL. 318, corr). 80 Tinospora
cordifolia.
- Viṣeṣhad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275, corr). 439
Boswellia serrata.
- Vishāla; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus
religiosa.
- Vishalyā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora
cordifolia.
- Vishamula; **S.** (McL. 97, 359). 3318
Ochlandra Rheedii.
- Vishamushṭi; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Vishārāti; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura
fastuosa.
- Vishāri; **S.** (McL. 97). 150 Pittosporum
floribundum.
- Vishatinduka; **S.** (McL. 97, 690). 1962
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Vishavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009).
dlxxxiii. Cerbera (genus).
- Vishavrikshashānka; **S.** (McL. 302). 1844
Nerium odorum.
- Vishavṛykhshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1099).
dlxxxiii. Cerbera (genus).
- Vishavṛykhshānka; **S.** (Pf. 79) (McL.
302, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Vishēṣhad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 439
Boswellia serrata.
- Vishnupriya; **S.** (Pf. 392) (McL. 869,
987). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Vishvab'hēshaja; **S.** (McL. 310). 2996
Zingiber officinale.
- Vishvasāraka; **S.** (McL. 721). 1378
Opuntia Dillenii.
- Viṣvab'hēshaja; (McL. 310, Pf. 452).
2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Viṣvab'hēshakam; **S.** (Pf. 452). 2996
Zingiber officinale.
- Viṣvasāraka; **S.** (McL. 721, corr). 1378
Opuntia Dillenii.
- Vitaṣoka; **S.** (Pf. 28). 977 Saraca
indica.
- Vitīkā; **S.** (McL. 86). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Viṭk'hadira; **S.** (McL. 935) (Rox. 2/557,
corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Viṭkira; **S.** (Rox. 2/557). 1027 Acacia
Farnesiana.
- Vivrydd'ha; **S.** (Pf. 522). 2687 Mallotus
philippinensis.
- Voleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XXIX.
Burseraceæ (order).
- Voonāprūṣṭha; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686
Bassia latifolia.
- Vraṇak'hvat; **S.** (Pf. 209). 673 Seme-
carpus Anacardium.
- Vranakrit; **S.** (McL. 476). 673 Seme-
carpus Anacardium.
- Vraṇakryt; **S.** (McL. 476, Pf. 209, corr).
673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Vraṇāri; **S.** (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania
grandiflora.
- Vranashōdakari; **S.** (McL. 577). 452
Azadirachta indica.
- Vraṇaṣod'hakari; **S.** (Pf. 374) (McL. 577,
corr). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Vreda; **K.** (Gbl. 231). 758 indigofera
pulchella.
- Vriḍd'hadāraka; **S.** (McL. 664). 1998
Argyrea speciosa.
- Vriḍd'hadārakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
delvi. Argyrea (genus).
- Vrikshab'hakshā; **S.** (McL. 323). 2506
Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrikshāṇani; **S.** (McL. 323). 2506
Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrikshab'danijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
cccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
- Vrikshadūnee; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506
Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vriksharāja; **S.** (McL. 673, 736). 2739
Ficus religiosa.
- Vriksharuhā; **S.** (McL. 323). 2506
Loranthus longiflorus.

- Vriksharuhā; **S.** (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
- Vriksharuhjāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). deccl. Viscum (genus).
- Vrikshūbhūsha; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrikshūrooha; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrishapādi; **S.** (McL. 240,633). 838 Chitoria Ternatea.
- Vrishapushpā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- Vrishchikapatri; **S.** McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucreta.
- Vrischikatarujāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). decclxxix. Girardinia (genus).
- Vrishchikālī; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucreta.
- Vrishikālījāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). decclvii. Tragia (genus).
- Vrishū; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vrishyavallī; **S.** (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- Vrydd'hadāraka; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
- Vrydd'hadārakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). delvi. Argyreia (genus).
- Vrykshab'hakshā; **S.** (McL. 323, Rox. 1/529, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vryshādant; **S.** (McL. 323) (Rox. 1/549, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrykshādantjāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). decclxxix. Loranthus (genus).
- Vryksharāja; **S.** (McL. 673, 736, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Vryksharuhā; **S.** (McL. 333, Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vryksharuhjāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). deccl. Viscum (genus).
- Vrysha; **S.** (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vryshapādi; **S.** (Pf. 442) (McL. 240, 633, corr). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Vryshapushpā; **S.** (Pf. 319) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- Vryşoikapatri; **S.** (McL. 144, corr). 2697 Tragia involucreta.
- Vryşoikatarujāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). decclxxix. Girardinia (genus).
- Vryşoikālī; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucreta.
- Vryşoikālījāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). decclvii. Tragia (genus).
- Vryshyavallī; **S.** (Pf. 293) (McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- Vūhuj; **S.** (Rox. 1/463). 1663 Plumbago Zeylanica.
- Vūnārdrūkūm; **S.** (Rox. 1/49). 2963 Zingiber Cassumunar.
- Vūnakālē; **S.** (Rox. 1/1). 3026 Canna indica.
- Vūnaraja; **S.** (Rox. 2/323). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
- Vūnda; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vūroona; **S.** (Rox. 1/571). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
- Vurtulī (Pr. 1/453). (?). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea (?).
- Vūshira; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Vūta; **S.** (Rox. 3/539). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Vyād'hiripu; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Vyāg'hri; **S.** (McL. 359). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Vyāg'hri; **S.** (Pf. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Vyāg'hranak'hīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order).

W

- Wala; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 88). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Wūsta (Gbl. 615) (Sānoushnotā). 2639 Croton caudatus.

Y

- Yajana; **S.** (McL. 49, Pf. 14, corr). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Yajnā; **S.** (Pf. 14). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Yakshad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 259, 275). 439 Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Yakshad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 258). 2831 Agathis australis.
- Yamadruma; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Yāna; **S.** (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Yānōdumbara; **S.** (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Yasa; **S.** (Rox. 3/344). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Yavanakumāri; **S.** (McL. 31). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
- Yavap'hala; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Yavāsa; **S.** (McL. 33) (Rox. 3/344, corr). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Yengo (Ver. 899) (? Onolā). 2568 Phyllanthus Emblica (?).
- Yidyā (VZM). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
- Yūli (Ver. 222). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Yoogapūtra; **S.** (Rox. 2/318). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
- Yoothika; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Yoothikapūrnee; **S.** (Rox. 1/120). 2266 Rhinacanthus communis.

Yugapatra; **S.** (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/318, corr). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
 Yugapatrikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
 Yugap'halā; **S.** (McL. 233). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
 Yugap'hulliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XXIV. Zygophyllaceæ (order).
 Yugmap'halā; **S.** (McL. 233). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
 Yugmap'halājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcxxiv. Dæmia (genus).

Yugmap'halikā; **S.** (Pf. 47). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
 Yūt'hikā; **S.** (McL. 383, 384) (Rox. 1/98, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Yūt'hikaparṇi; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/120, corr). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.

Z

Zaitan (Pr. 1/484) (? Sutoroṇo). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.



TELUGU INDEX.

A

- Āḍabukkūḍu (McL. 223). 1980 Ehretia laevis.
 Āḍaḇāmaṅṅi (McL. 802. Ell/FA, W. 99, corr). 280 Helidēris Isora.
 Āḍabukkūḍi (McL. 223, corr). 1930 Ehretia laevis.
 Āḍamorinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 50). 103 Cadaba indica.
 Ādarvinim (Ver. 213). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
 Āḍasaram (Ver. 798). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
 Āḍasare (Br. 173). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
 Āḍaḇāyāmali (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Āḍaḇāyāmali (Ell/FA). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Āḍaviāmuda (McL. 55, 397). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
 Āḍavi amudam (Ver. 939). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
 Āḍavi āmudamu (Pf. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
 Āḍavi arati (McL. 688). 3036 Musa superba.
 Āḍaviavishi (McL. 60, 520, 806). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
 Āḍavi avishi (McL. 397, 520, 806). 996 Bauhinia purpurea (?).
 Āḍaviāḍamu (McL. 474). 142 Hydno-carpus Wightiana.
 Āḍaviḇeḇḇa (McL. 82, 397, 914). 22 Abutilon indicum.
 Āḍaviḇeḇḇa (Ver. 129) (CDP) (W. 68). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
 Āḍavibikki (BEL). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
 Āḍavibūraga (W. 28). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
 Āḍaviburaka (W. 28). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
 Āḍavichamma (McL. 397). 830-a Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
 Āḍaviḇikkūḍu (Tl. D); K. (GDV). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
 Āḍavidumpatige (W. 99, corr). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
 Āḍaviemalle (Ell. 343). 1760 Jasminum anguetifolium.
 Āḍaviemamadie (Ell. 429). 685 Spondias mangifera.
 Āḍaviḇabathodu (W. 79). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Āḍavigannēru (Pf. 133) (McL. 397, 643). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
 Āḍavigōraṅṅa (Ell/FA) (? 348). 347 Hugenia Mystax.
 Āḍavigōraṅṅa (Pf. 268) (McL. 397, 558). 348 Erythroxyton monogynum.
 Āḍavigūḇataḇa (CDP). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Āḍavigūḇatadu (Gbl. 619). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Āḍavigūḇbathadu (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Āḍavigūḇbatuda (CDP Gbl. 619, Ver. 967-W. 79, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Āḍavigummuḍu (CDP) (Bott. 539 corr). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Āḍavi ippa (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Āḍavijāḇikāya (McL. 387, corr). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
 Āḍavijāḇikāya (McL. 387, corr). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
 Āḍavijilakara (Pf. 117). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
 Āḍavijilakara (Ell/FA). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
 Āḍavikikkasaḇāḍḍi (Ell/FA). 3287 Arundo Donax.
 Āḍavikoḇḇaḇḇamudi (BEL). 591 Vitis Linnaei.
 Āḍavilavaḇapaṅṅa (McL. *188) ? 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii ? (*iners).
 Āḍavimalle (BEL). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
 Āḍavimalle (Ell/FA). 1755 Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
 Āḍavimalle (Tl. D) (Pf. 131). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
 Āḍavimāḇaḍi (Tl. D) (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
 Āḍavimāḇena (Tl. D). 685 Spondias mangifera.
 Āḍavimāḇidi (Ver. 360). 685 Spondias mangifera.
 Āḍavimāḇāramu (Pf. 118). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
 Āḍavimolla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GDV). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Āḍavimunaga (Ell/FA). 690 Moringa concanensis.
 Āḍavimunaga (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm.] 690 Moringa concanensis.
 Āḍavimunaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 35) (McL. 397, 578). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.

- Ađavinunnguđu (CDP). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Ađavinábhi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 63, 397). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Ađavinelli (Tl. D). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Ađavinellikura (Ell/FA). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.
 Adavinim (W. 29). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Adavinim (FAR. 4, KNL). 405 *Atalantia racemosa*.
 Ađavinimma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (Pfl. 132) (Ver. 213) (W. 13, 28, 83, 99). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Ađavinimma (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 405 *Atalantia racemosa*.
 Ađavinityamalle (Ell/FA). (McL. 83) 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Ađavipálatige (Ell/FA). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
 Ađavipatti (McL. 397). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Ađavipattitige (KSN) (Ver. 742) 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Ađavipippali (Ell/FA). 2414 *Piper Hymenophyllum*.
 Ađavipogaku (Pfl. 123) (McL. 397, 689). 1634 *Lobelia nicotianaeifolia*.
 Ađaviponna (Ell/FA). (McL. 397, 470). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
 Ađavipratti (Ell/FA) 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Ađavitamma (KSN) (GTR) (VZM). 830-a *Canavalia ensiformis (virosa)*.
 Ađaviyamudamu (Tl. D). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Ađaviyarađi (GDV) (Pfl. 129). 3036 *Musa superba*.
 Ađaviyavise (Tl. D). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Ađaviyippa (McL. 566, FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Adavizeelakura (Ell. 580). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
 Adđa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox 2/325) (Gbl. 283) (McL. 520) (W. 57, 68, 89, 99). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
 Adđasaram (Gbl. 523) (CBS/T/498) (Ver 798). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.
 Adđasaraṅṅu (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Adđasaramu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 32) (Ell/FA) (McL. 6). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.
 Adđatiga; R. (Gbl. 283) 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
 Adđatige (KSN) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 449); S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 283 corr). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
 Adđatige (Ver. 440). [984 Sphalm] 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
 Adevigerenta (Ell. 509). 348 *Erythroxylin monogynum*.
 Ađ'haki (Tl. D) (Pfl. 254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Ađivi (W. 29). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Ađiviamadam (W. 84, 89). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Ađiviamidam (Bs/T/£76). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Ađiviamuda (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*. (?)
 Ađiviamudam (W. 28, 65, 79, 81). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Ađivibadamu (KSN) (GTR). 277 *Heritiera littoralis*.
 Ađivibankatige (GDV). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
 Ađivibanti (KNL). 1609 *Blepharispermum subsessile*.
 Ađivibenda (W. 99). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Ađivibeṅḅa (KSN). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Ađivibiḷu (Gbl. 264). 915 *Sophora interrupta*.
 Ađivichamanthi (W. 99). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Ađivicheepuru (W. 99). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Ađivid'havanamu; S. (VZM). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Ađividumpatheega (W. 99). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Ađividzājkāya (McL. 387). 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.
 Ađividzājkāya (McL. 387). 2422 *Myristica malabarica*.
 Ađivie amida (Ell. 350). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Ađaviyuççinta (W. 99, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Ađiviyelaki (McL. 130, 397). 2991 (bis). *Anomum subulatum*.
 Ađivigeranta (W. 28, 29, 79). 348 *Erythroxylin monogynum*.
 Ađivigeranta (Rox. 2/449) (Gbl. 116) (Ver. 187) (W. 13). 348 *Erythroxylin monogynum*.
 Ađivigumadi (Bs/T/539). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Ađivijāma (GDV). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Ađivijanamu (W. 99, corr.); K. (GDV). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
 Ađivijanapu (W. 99). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
 Ađivijilakarra (McL. 388, 397). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
 Ađivikaṅḅi (W. 99). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
 Ađivikorinta (KSN). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
 Ađivimalle (McL. 383). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens (latifolia)*.

- Ađivimalle (McL, 384). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Ađivimalle (GDV). 1762 *Jasminum Ritchiei*.
- Adivimalle (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- Adivimalli (W. 79, 99). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Adivimanga (Ver. 605, W. 19). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Ađivimāyūri (GDV). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Ađivimolla (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Ađivimonaga (KSN). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Adivimulli (Rox. 1/95). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens (latifolia)*.
- Adivimunukudu (Ver. 211) (W. 79). [399 Sphalm] 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Adivinima (Rox. 2/378). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Ađivinimma (Bs/T/121) (Bs/S/111, NEL-CPT) (Ell. 78) (McL. 435). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Adivinimma. [399 Sphalm] 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Adivipālatige (VZM) (Rox. 2/8). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
- Ađivipuṣṣa (KSN) (GTR). 476 *Carapa obovata*.
- Ađivitegativva (GDV). 3061 *Dioscorea spicata*.
- Adivi utchinta (W. 99). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Ađiviyāñṭa (KNL). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
- Ađiviyatagatige (GDV). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
- Ādonḍa (W. 99). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.
- Ādonḍa (GDV) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/568) (Gbl. 36) (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Adondathivva (W. 32). [117 Sphalm] 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Adontha (Ver. 66) (W. 79). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Adviippa (FAR. 4, KNL). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Agaru (KSN). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Agarugand'hamu (McL 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Agasī (Ell/FA). (VZM) (Ver. 373). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Agathi (Br. 51). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Agisi (McL. 127, 806). (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 373, Br. 51, corr). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Agnimata (Ell/FA). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Agniṣik'ha (Pfl. 185) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Agūba (Rox. 2/596) (Ell/FA). 112 *Caparis Roxburghii*.
- Aine; S (FAR. 5, VZM). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Ākaṣamalle (CDP). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Akatayatisige (GDV). 3059 *Dioscorea spinosa*.
- Akoōjemmoōdo (Ell. 268) (Br. 190). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Akshōṭamu (Tl. D). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Ākuchemmaḍu (Ell/FA). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Akujamudu (Ver. 887). [2536 Sphalm] 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Ākujemmaḍu (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 886) (Ell/FA). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Akujemmaḍu (W. 84). [2536 Sphalm] 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Ākujemuḍu (Tl. D) (McL. 502) (W. 99). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Ākujemuḍu (McL. 52). [2538 Sphalm] 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
- Ākujemuḍu (Tl. D). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Ākukaḷli (W. 29). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Ākumadupu (McL. 86). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Ākupatrikam (Gbl. 573). 2471 *Litsea zeylanica*.
- Ākupatrikamu (Ell/FA*) (McL.* 188). 2436 (?) *Cinnamomum Wightii* (?) (iners*).
- Ālabukkuḍu (Ell/FA). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Alachāta (Ell/FA). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.
- Alamantha (W. 99). 2689 *Macaranga indica*. (?)
- Ālapāla (Ell/FA). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
- Ālapāla (McL. 156). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
- Alarkapatramu (Pfl. 109). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Alasāle (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 634) (McL. 226). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
- Ālasyakampa (KSN) (GTR). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
- Ālatyāgadda (GDV). 3060 *Dioscorea Wightii*.
- Alavacatā (Ell/FA, corr). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.
- Alchi (Gbl. 522). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
- Alechy (W. 39). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
- Ālçi (GDV). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
- Alie (Rox. 2/260). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.

- Alisi (Gbl. 522). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
 Allam (Rox. 1/47). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Allamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Allanērēḍu (McL. 764). [1231 Sphalm] 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
 Allanērēḍu (McL. 385). [1258 Sphalm] 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
 Allena (McL. 611) (? Ullenatige). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Alli (W. 78). 1303 *Memecylon capitellatum*.
 Alli (Ver. 548) (W. 111, 112, 113) (?). 1304 *Memecylon augustifolium* (?).
 Alli (FAR. 18, 19, 25) (El/FA) (Bs./S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 368) (CDV) (El. 383) (Pā. 25) (Ver. 549) (McL. 136) (W. 29, 32, 65, 79, 99). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Alli (McL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Allipayaru (El/FA). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
 Allonērēḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
 Allpeyar (Rox. 2/591) (Gbl. 111) (Ver. 173) (W. 83). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
 Allumu. (McL. 137, 146, 310). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Alluṣālali (El/FA) (McL. 226) (Gbl. 634 corr). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
 Ālpoḡaḍē (McL. 17). 1069-b. *Prunus communis* (insititia).
 Amadam (Ver. 973) (Gbl. 622) (Rox. 3/689). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Āmalakamu (Pā. 305) (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Āmalaki (Tl. D). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Amatam (Rox. 2/451) (Gbl. 223) (El. 529). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Ambaḍa; S. (VZM). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Ambāla (El/FA). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Ambālamu (Tl. D) (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Āmbaramvalli (BEL). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
 Ambuvasini (Tl. D). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Andi (Gbl. 622). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Amidam (Ver. 973) (Bs./T/593). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Amidapu (Ver. 973). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Amidum (El. 480) (Br. 194). 2693-*Ricinus communis*.
 Āmkuḍu (El/FA) (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Āmlavētasamu (Gbl. 735) (McL. 751). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
 Āmlavētasamu (El/FA). 3222 *Zalcaca edulis*.
 Āmlika (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Āmlika (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Āmramu (Tl. D). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Āmratakamu (Tl. D). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Amrytapāṇi (KSN). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).
 Āmu (Pā. 405). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Āmudā (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Āmudāla (Pā. 493). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Āmudamu (Tl. D) (KSN). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Āmudapu (El/FA) (Gbl. 622). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Anachandra (El/FA). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Anagā (Pā. 6). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Anantapadmālakshmi (KSN). 2304 *Citharexylum subserratum*.
 Anapṭi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Anap; R. (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Eridelia retusa*.
 Anasandra (El/FA) (El. 10) (Bed. 2/51) (W. 13). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Anāsapuvvu (McL. 33). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
 Anāṭi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Anatsandra (McL. 29,859). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Ancados (Rox. 1/658) (W.A.I.) 617 *Lea sambucina*.
 Āndaka (Bs/T/129). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
 Āndika (FAR. 4, KNL). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
 Āṇḍimanjina; S. (VZM). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Ānduga (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 229-231) (Bed. 2/124) (Gbl. 137) (El/FA) (McL. 605) (W. 98). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
 Āndugu (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
 Āndugu (Tl. D). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Ānduku (Gbl. 137). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
 Āṇem (El/FA). deccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).
 Āneputa (FAR. 25, VZM) (Gbl. 595). 2546; S. *Bridelia retusa*.
 Ānepu (Bs/T/564) (Ver. 933) (W. 99) (? Jānkopolāri). 614 *Antidesma Bunius*.
 Āṅḥripāṇika (El/FA). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
 Ānisay (El. 27). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Āṅjūru (El/FA) (Tl. D) (VZM). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.

- Ankadōsa (El/FA) (McL. 751). 617 *Leca sambucina*.
 Ankolamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 1) (Gbl. 309) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamareckii*.
 Ankuḍu (VZM) (Ver. 739) (McL. 370) (W. 19, 118). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Ankudu (Ver. 735) (McL. 871). [1833 Sphalm] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Annem (El/FA). cccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).
 Annemu (McL. 977); S. (Gbl. 595 FAR. 25, VZM, corr); R. Gbl. 595 corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Ansandra (Gbl. 298). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Antaravallitige (El/FA) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
 Anṭi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Anṭinta (Ver. 393). 875 (?) *Flemingia congesta*?
 Anṭintalu (El/FA). 803 *Desmodium laxiflorum*.
 Antisa (McL. 36). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Anumu (McL. 236). ccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
 Anupuchikkudu (McL. 236). ccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
 Anupucikkudu (McL. 236, corr). ccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
 Āpa (McL. 520). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Apajuttili; S. (Gbl. 694, FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi corr). 2895 *Gnetum scandens*.
 Apūrvaçampakamu (VZM). 35 *Canarium odoratum*.
 Apzutsulu; S. (FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi) (Gbl. 694). 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.
 Aradonda (Ver. 59). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Aradoonda (Br. 10). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Āragvad'hamu (Pf. 70). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Aramaṇḍa (El/FA) (Gbl. 362) (McL. 386). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Āraṅgi (Ver. 218). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium*.
 Āraṅgi (Ver. 218). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Araṅi (KSN) (GDV) (Pf. 349) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Aratikaya (Ver. 1031). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Aravimāadi (Bed. 2/169) (Gbl. 223) 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Arawinfm (Bed. 1/46) (Gbl. 129). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Araya (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Ārdrakamu (Tl. D). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Āre (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (Ver. 445) (Bs/S/110. NEL. CPT) (McL. 520) (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, 91). 900 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Āre (Tl. D) (GDV). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
 Āre; S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 283). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
 Aree (Bed. 2/182). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Āretēga (McL. 53). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Āretēgalu (El/FA). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Āretige (VZM) (El/FA) (McL. 53). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Aretti (Rox. 1/663). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Arhatagannēru (McL. 397, 643, Pf. 133 corr). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Āri (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 445) (Gbl. 281) (BS/T/256) (W. 13, 19, 32, 65, 68, 79, 81, 83, 99, 114, 115, 118, 123). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Ari (W. 99). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
 Āridoṇḍa (W. 99). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Āridoṇḍa (KSN) (Ver. 63). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Āridoṇḍa (W. A. I.). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Arikōṭa (Rox. 2/232) (El/FA) (Gbl. 343). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Arimēdamu (El/FA). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Ariṭi (El/FA) 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Ariviṭa (El/FA) (Gbl. 362). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Arkamu (Pf. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Arkudu (W. 33). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Ārukuvoddi (KNL). 2134 *Dolichandrone Lawii*.
 Arree (El. 95). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Arro (Rox. 2/323) (Gbl. 281). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Arthonḍah (W. A. I.). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Aruḍa (McL. 774). 370 *Ruta graveolens*.
 Āruḍoṇḍa (GTR) (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Aruḍu. (Tl. D). 370 *Ruta graveolens* (angustifolia).
 Ārukanupulakrānugu (El/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Āsereki (Ver. 899). (Gbl. 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Ashokamu (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Ashokamu (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Āsoḍ'ham (Ver. 12) (VZM). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Āsoka (Gbl. 18) (Ver. 12) (Br. 5). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.

Aṣōkam (Ell/FA). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Aṣōkamānu (Pf. 28). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Aṣōkamu (Ell/FA. corr). (VZM). 40
Polyalthia longifolia.
 Aṣōkamu (Tl. D). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Assereki (Ell. 253) (Br. 195). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Aṣvadd'hamu (Ell/FA). 2739 *Ficus reli-
 giosa*.
 Aṣvagand'hi (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2095
Withania somnifera.
 Aṣvati'hamu (VZM) (Ver 12 corr). 40
Polyalthia longifolia.
 Aṣvati'hamu (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus reli-
 giosa*.
 Aswatthhamu (Ell/FA). 2739 *Ficus reli-
 giosa*.
 Atagatige (GDV). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
 Atarūshamu (Tl. D). 2266 *Adhatoda*
Vasica.
 Atibala (Ell/FA). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia*
 (rhomboidea).
 Atika; R. (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium*
didymum.
 Atimad'huramu (Tl. D). 810 *Abrus*
precatorius.
 Atimuktamu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 355
Hiptage madabloti.
 Atimuktamu (Ell/FA). 795 *Ougeinia*
dalbergioides.
 Attapatti (McL. 830). cccxv. *Mimosa*
 (genus).
 Atti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 650) (Bs/T/609)
 (KSN) (Pf. 14) (Ver. 1008) (FAR. 25,
 BEL) (McL. 136) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79,
 84, 89). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Atukujabaḍḍu (Ell/FA). 592 *Vitis tomen-
 tosa*.
 Aṭukumāmiḍi (KSN). 2365 *Berhaavia-
 repanda*.
 Atyāga (GDV). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositi-
 folia*.
 Auri (W. 28, 29). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Āva (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema*
orientalis.
 Avesi (Rox. 3/331) (Bed. 1/86) (Gbl. 215).
 781 *Sesbania grandifolia*.
 Aviri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 63) (McL. 36 B)
 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Avise (Pf. 6) (McL. 816). 781 *Sesania*
grandiflora.
 Avisey (Br. 51). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Avishi (McL. 60). 781 *Sesbania grand-
 iflora*.
 Avisi (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN)
 (Pf. 6) (Ver. 373) (McL. 10, 806)
 (W. 99). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Avatengatige (Rox. 3/804) (Ell/FA) (McL.
 53). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.

B

Baḍḍaimaṇḍe (Tl. D). 1936 *Ceropegia*
tuberosa.
 Bacha (Far. 11. 25). (? Būsi or Posuku)
 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Bachchalimaṇḍa (Ell/FA). 1936 *Cerope-
 gia tuberosa*.
 Baḍḍaḍam (Ell/FA). 819-b *Erythrina sub-
 erosa* (sublobata).
 Badadam (Rox. 3/255). 819-b *Erythrina*
suberosa (sublobata).
 Bādām (Ell/FA) (W.A.I) (Pf. 432) (Ver.
 502) (W. 99). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
 Bādāmamu (Tl. D). 1063 *Prunus Amyg-
 dslus*.
 Bādami (McL. 76). 1063 *Prunus Amyg-
 dalus*.
 Badami (Ver. 502). 1144 *Terminalia*
Catappa.
 Bādamu (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.
 Bādamu (Tl. D). 1063 *Perunus Amygda-
 lus*.
 Bādamu (KSN) (VZM) (Tl. D). 1144
Terminalia Catappa.
 Badanika (Tl. D). dccxcix. *Loranthus*
 (genus).
 Badanika Rox./550, corr). 2509 *Loranthus*
Scurra.
 Badanika (McL. 323). (Gov, Ell/F.A.,
 Ver. 870. corr). 2506 *Loranthus*
longiflorus.
 Badanika (Tl. D). dccc. *Viscum* (genus).
 Badanika; S. (VZM. corr). 2516 *Viscum*
monoicum.
 Badanike (Ell/FA). dccxcix. *Loranthus*
 (genus).
 Badanike (Ell/FA). 2506 *Loranthus longi-
 florus*.
 Badanēgi (KNL/Nlms). 795 *Ougeinia*
dalbergioides.
 Bādāpu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 242). 817 *Ery-
 thrina indica*.
 Badaramu (Pf. 379). 561 *Zizyphus*
Jujuba.
 Badari (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herba-
 ceum*.
 Badari (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Badarika (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herba-
 ceum*.
 Badarika (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Bādāsapu (W. A. I). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bādchamu (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.
 Bādḍugaruttginga (Ell/FA. McL. 361,
 756, corr). 890 *Dalbergia Volubilis*.
 Bādēki (Rox. 3/694). 2673 *Alchornea*
mollis.
 Bādīda (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bādīdamu (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.

- Bādide (Ell. 260) (Tl. D) (Br. 57). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Badidi (Ver. 380). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Baḍiga (KSN) (Ver. 380). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Baḍijivi (NEL). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Baḍiki (Ell/FA). 2673 *Alchornea mollis*.
- Baḍinika (GDV). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Bāḍiṣa (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Bāḍise (Pfl. 518) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Tl. D) (McL. 236). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Bādita (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Bāḍite (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Baditha (W. 99). 819-b. *Erythrina suberosa* (Sablobata).
- Bāḍiti; S. (VZM). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Badsta (Rox. 3/249). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Bagada (Rox. 1/515). 1442 *Nauclea purpurea*.
- Bajinika; S. (VZM). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Bajinika; S. (VZM) 2516 *Viscum monoicum*.
- Bajinike (Bs/T/548) Ver. 870). dccxcix. *Loranthus* (genus).
- Bajinike (Ver. 870). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Bajiniki (W. 99). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Bakamu (Gbl. 267). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
- Bakānu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 783). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
- Bakapu (Gbl. 267) (Bs/T/246). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
- Bakapushpam (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Bakāruçakka (Pfl. 310). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
- Bakini (KNL) (Ver. 1044, corr) (?C). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Bakiri (Ver. 1044) [? G]. 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Bala (Ver. 550). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Bālabanditige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 5). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
- Balasa (W. 68, 79). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Balasu (W. 89) (32). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Balasu (Bs/T/385) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 419) (W. 81, 84, 89, 98). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Balabajamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2280 *Imperata arundinacea*.
- Balbāli; S. (GJM/Mbgi). 1388 *Homalium nepalense*.
- Baleekoma (Rox. 2/87) (Gbl. 165) (Ver. 268). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Balikomma (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Balla (ATP). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
- Ballethappu (Ver. 602). (Sphalm C/T) 1496 *Byrsophyllum tetrandrum* ?.
- Balli; K. (GDV) 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Balluṣookura (Rox. 1/535) (Ell. 138). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Balsa (Bed. 1/134, 135) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 98). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Balurakkasi (Tl. D) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
- Balurakkasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
- Balusu (Tl. D) (GJM) (GDV) (Pfl. 110, Ver. 624) (McL. 148) (W. 99). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Balusukura (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 419). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Bamari (Bs/T/606) (Gbl. 647) (Ver. 1005). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Bamigi; K. (Gbl. 632). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Bammajamuṇu (Ver. 886) (W. 99). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Banada (McL. 137). [Sphalm Hind]. 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Baṇḍamaḍḍi (NEL). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Bandāra (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 407) (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Bandarai (W. 79). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
- Bandāri (CDP) (Ver. 329) (W. 69, 98). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
- Bandāru (Ell/FA) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132 CDP) (KNL) (Ver. 329) (McL. 313) (W. 70, 83) (FAR. 4). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
- Bandāru (GDV) (KSN) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 401) (Ver. 590) (McL. 112, 777). 1433 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Bandāru (Ver. 593). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Bandēḍu (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Ver. 329) (McL. 313). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
- Bandeemooroodoodoo (Rox. 2/429). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Banderu (Ver. 339) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 65, 68, 81, 84, 102, 118). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
- Bandiçinduga (CDP, W. 98, corr). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Band'huvivakamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
- Band'hujivamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
- Band'hūkamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
- Bandichinduga (W. 99). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Bandiçinta (CDP). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Bandigajala (Ell/FA). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.

- Bandiguringa (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandiguruvenda (Tl. D) (El/FA). (Gbl. 287) (Bed. 246) (McL. 756). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandiguruginda (McL. 361, 756). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
- Bandiguruginda (McL. 361). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandiguruginja (Tl. D) (KSN) (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandiguruvenda (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandikampa (Ver. 339). 649 Dodonaea viscosa.
- Bandikaṭṭutige (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
- Bandikōta (Rox. 2/231) (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
- Bandikōṭṭu (GDV). [1163 Sphalm] 1062 Combretum ovalifolium.
- Bandimurududu (Gbl. 345). 1153 Calycopterys floribunda.
- Bandimuruguḍu (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1153 Calycopterys floribunda.
- Baniki (Ver. 985). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Baṅka (Tl. D). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.
- Baṅkabaddu (El/FA) (McL. 564) 591 Vitis Linnæi.
- Baṅkajāna (CDP). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
- Baṅkanakkera (Tl. D) (El/FA) 1963 Cordia Myxa.
- Baṅkanakkera (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm] 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Baṅkanakkiri (W. 99). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Baṅkitutturi (KNL) 333 Triumfetta rotundifolia.
- Baṅta (BEL) 320 Grewia villosa.
- Baṅtalagobbi (W. 99). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
- Baṅtula; R. (Gbl. 289 corr). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Bapaipundoo (Br. 89). 1344 Carica Papaya.
- Bapanabooree (Rox. 1/599). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Bapanaboory (Ell. 246). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Bāpanabūrj (El/FA) (Gbl. 503) (Ver. 766) (W. 89). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Bāpanamushṭi (El/FA) (McL. 690). 488 Olax scandens.
- Bāpanapṛi (W. 19). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Bāpanga (McL. 78). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
- Bappayya (Ver. 565). 1344 Carica Papaya.
- Barabutsali (Ell. 564). (Rox. 1/410). 598 Vitis setosa.
- Baraga (Ver. 134) (W. 118). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Baragadam (Rox. 3/372). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
- Baraki (Ver. 308) (W. 68). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.
- Baramajemudu (KSN, corr.) 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Bārangi (Tl. D). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- Baranki (KSN) (Gbl. 632) (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barbūramu (El/FA) (Ell. 6) (Pfl. 89). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Barhissu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 3280 Imperata arundinacea.
- Bāridamu (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bārīgi (BEL). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.
- Bārījāmu (El/FA). 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (sublobata).
- Bārījāmu (Tl. D) (McL. 226). [817 Sphalm] 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (sublobata).
- Bārīki (El/FA). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.
- Baraki (El/FA). 2673 Alchornea mollis.
- Barillakōyalu (McL. 182). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
- Barinika (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 632) (GDV) (McL. 376) (Rox. 3/761, Bed. 1/228, El/FA, McL. 376, Gbl. 632, KSN, Ver. 965, W. 32, corr); R. K. (Gbl. 632, corr). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Bariniki (W. 32, 99). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barinika (CDP) (Rox. 3/761); K (Gbl.) 632. 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barinke (Bed. 1/221). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barivenka (El/FA) (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Bārjapu (El/FA). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
- Bārjapu (Tl. D). [817 Sphalm] 819 Erythrina suberosa.
- Barñk (Ver. 985). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barokalagoru (Ver. 786) (Ver. 786 Sphalm Ta) (Gbl. 513 Sphalm Ta). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
- Barukaligoṭṭu (Gbl. 513, Ver. 786, corr). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
- Barranki (KSN) (Ver. 766) (W. 99). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Barranki (El/FA) (McL. 72). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barrebaççali (GDV) (W.A.I) (Tl. D). 598 Vitis setosa.
- Barrebachchali (El/FA). 598 Vitis setosa.
- Barrebattsali (McL. 685). 598 Vitis setosa.
- Baruga (FAR. 4). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Basaanapadadugu (Ver. 449). 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.
- Basaanapadaduga (Ver. 440.) [984 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.

- Basavanapádu (Pfl. 313). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Baswanapadu (Ver. 821). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Bātāvināriṅja (VZM). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina).
- Batham (W.A.I.). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Batisā (KSN). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
- Batta (Gbl. 363). 1275 Baringtonia acutangula (?).
- Battaganapa (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (W. 98, 123). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battaganapa (W. 79). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battaganappa (W. 65). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Bataganapu (Ver. 591) (Gbl. 403) (W. 89). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battaganapu (McL. 112). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battakadapa (CDP). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battakadapa (CDP). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Bātugōvīla (KSN). 2400 Aristolochia ridicula.
- Bāvanji (McL. 439). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Bavungie (El/161). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Bedāli (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Bedalika (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Bedasativva (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 32). 594 Vitis latifolia.
- Bedatige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
- Beddaçini (Bon. 258, corr). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina).
- Bēdigāḍḍa (Tl. D). 2028 Ipomæa Purga-Beera (NEL). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
- Begāḍa (El/FA). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.
- Bejjuven; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Bejjuven; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1681 Sideroxylum tomentosum.
- Bella; S. (Gbl. 160) (FAB. 46, 12 514, 25). 487 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Bellamgāḍa (El/FA). 1933 Ceropogia juncea.
- Belligumudu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Bellamaḍe (El/FA). 1933 Ceropogia juncea.
- Beṇḍa (McL. 82). xciii Hibiscus (genus).
- Beṇḍa (McL. 82). 252 Thespesia populnea (?).
- Beṇḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 786 Æschynomene indica.
- Beṇḍu (Pfl. 26) (McL. 844, 853). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
- Bērikāya (Tl. D). 1114 Pyrus communis.
- Bēripāṇḍu (Tl. D). 1114 Pyrus communis.
- Betham (Ver. 10490). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Betham (Ver. 1053). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bethama (Bs/T./652). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bethamu (Ver. 450). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bettaganapa (El/FA). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Bettam (El. 124) (Br. 226) (W. 99). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bettamu (KSN) (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Bettamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 604). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bhadesapa (W.A.I.). 817 Erythrina indica.
- B'hādrasri (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
- B'hallātaki (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 409). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hallātamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 409). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hāndīramu (Tl. D). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- B'hangalkoshta (Pfl. 324) [? Çengalva-kōshṭu]. 3000 Costus speciosus.
- B'bāpanapuri (GJM/Klkt). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- B'hāradvāji (Tl. D). 251 Thespesia Lam-pas.
- B'hārāṅgi (McL. 92). dccxxxi Clerodendron (genus).
- B'hārāṅgi (Tl. D). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- B'hārānsi (El/FA) (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
- B'hāvānji (McL. 78). cclxxv Fsolea (genus).
- B'hāvānji (McL. 174). [541 Sphalm] 532 Calastrus paniculata.
- B'hēdigāḍḍa (McL. 378). 2028 Ipomæa Purga.
- Bhoatankusam (W. 99). 2637 Croton oblongifolus.
- B'hramaramāri (El/FA) (McL. 95). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- B'hryṅgamu (Tl. D). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- B'hūçakragāḍḍa (Pfl. 298). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- B'hūçakramu (El/FA., GDV, KSN, NEL, corr). 101-a. & b. Mærua arenaria (glabra and scabra).
- B'hūçakramu (McL. 658, Gbl. 347, corr). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
- B'hūçakra (El/FA). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).

- B'huchakragadda (El/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- B'huchakram (GDV) (KSN) (NEL). 100-a. *Mærua arenaria* (glabra).
- B'huchakramu (McL. 668). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- B'hūpatramu (Tl. D). dcccclxxxvii. *Betula* (genus).
- B'hūmijemudu (Tl. D) (Pf. 216) (McL. 502). [Sphalm=*Caraliuma*] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- B'hūpatāli (Tl. D). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- B'hūrjānu (Tl. D). dcccclxxxvii. *Betula* (genus).
- Bhusarkara (El/FA). 11-b. *Mærua arenaria* (scabra).
- B'hūtālab'hāiri (El/FA) (McL. 269). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- B'hūtānkusamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 614) (Bs/T/577) (Ver. 943). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- B'hūtānkusamu (GDV). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- B'hūtāvāsānu (Tl. D) (Pf. 243). 1145 *Terminalia bellerica*.
- Bidaracheepuru (VZM) (W. 99). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Bidarācipuru (VZM). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Biduruchepuru (GDV). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Bijapuram (Tl. D) (El/FA). 410-b. *Citrus medica-limonum* (limonimedica).
- Bikki (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Bikki (KNL) (W. 111) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Bikki (El/FA) (Gbl. 416) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (KSN) (Ver. 610) (McL. 263, 291) (W. 13, 83, 99, 123). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Bilibili (Tl. D) (McL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Biliki (W. 79). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Bilimbi (Bed. 2/117). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Bilumbi (VZM). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Billa (Bs/T/146) (W. 32, 68, 70). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billadzuvi (McL. 72). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
- Billajuvvi (El/FA) (Tl. D) (GTR). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
- Billo (Ell. 168) (W. 99). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billoo (Rox. 2/400) (FAR. 4, 13, 18, 25). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 160) (Bed. 2/11) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 259) (McL. 797) (FAR. 4-6, 12-14, 25) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, 84, 89, 114, 115, 118). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billuda (Ell. 168). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billudi (W. 107). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billudu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GJM) (KNL) (Ver. 250) (McL. 797) (W. 98, 107, 111, 112). 465 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Bilgu (Gbl. 160) (? Billudu). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billugaddi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Bilva (Ver. 221) (W.A.I.). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Bilvānu (El/FA) (Pf. 370) (Tl. D). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Bilvaram (McL. 580). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
- Binkā (Pf. 389). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Bira (El/FA) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum* (?).
- Bira (Bs/T/566) (KSN) (CDP) (NEL) (FAR. 19, CDP, 25, KNL) (W. 111, 112). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
- Bira (CDP). 2602 *Hemicyclia elata*.
- Biva (Ver. 992). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
- Biva (Ver. 924). 2602 *Hemicyclia elata*.
- Bockada (Ell. 182) (Br. 166). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Boda; S. (Gbl. 284, VZM). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Boda; (FAR. 25). 992 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Boda R. (Gbl. 647). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Boda (Ver. 1088). 2750 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Bōdaçandra (McL. 830, 859, corr). cccclxv *Mimosa* (genus).
- Bōdaçandra; S. (El/FA., corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Bōdachandra; S. (El/FA). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Bodamamadee (Rox. 3/561). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Bōdamānadi (Gbl. 647) (McL. 49, 469). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Bōdamāmidi (El/FA). [2757 Sphalm] 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Bōdānki (El/FA) (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Bōdaṇṭa (El/FA) (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Bodantham (Bs/T/258) (Ver. 451). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Bōdatsandra (McL. 830, 859). cccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Bōḍḍa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 650) (McL. 49) (W. 89). (Ver. 1088, corr); R. (Gbl. 650, corr). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Bōḍḍamāmidi (El/FA) (McL. 438). 626 *Hemigyyrosa canescens*.
- Bōḍḍamarri (Bs/T/606, Gbl. 647, Ver. 1006, W. 99, corr); K. Gbl. 647, corr). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Boddi (McL. 67). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.

- Boddi (Tl. D) (EU/FA) 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Boddikura (EU/FA). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
- Bodditige (GDV). 1990 *Rivea ornata*.
- Bodditige (Rox. 1/496, EU/FA, corr). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
- Boddu (Bs/T/312) (Ver. 513). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Bodumalle (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (VZM). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Boddumalli (Ver. 778) (McL. 382). [2118 Sphalm] 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Bodeda; S. (FAR. 25, GJM/Mhg) (Gbl. 573). 2471 *Litsaea zeylanica*.
- Bodepūṭika (GDV). 210 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Bod'hi (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Bod'hidrumamu (Pfl. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Bogaḍa (Tl. D) (McL. 785, Ell. 182, Br. 166, W. 68, corr). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Boggili (W. 81). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
- Boja (EU/FA) (Bed. 2/186, GDV) (McL. 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Bojah (Gbl. 285). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Bokkada (McL. 785) (W. 68). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Bokkaḍi (EU/FA) (McL. 222). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Bokkudu (McL. 222). 1980 (*bis.*) *Ehretia acuminata*.
- Bokkudu (Ver. 821). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Bolusu (Ver. 624). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Bomegaççaka; S. (VZM). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.
- Bommajemudu (KSN). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
- Bommajemudu (EU/FA) (Pfl. 216) (KSN) (McL. 502). 536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Bommakaççika (Tl. D) (Pfl. 324) (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Bommakaççikka (Rox. 1/51, corr); S. (VZM, corr). 2933 *Zingiber roseum*.
- Bommakachika (Ell. 202) (Br. 213). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Bommakachchika (EU/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Bommamarri (McL. 72, 100). [2749 Sphalm] 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Bommamarri (GJM) (McL. 72, 100, corr). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Bommamēdi (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (Rox. 3/361, EU/FA) (Gbl. 647, McL. 49, 469, W. 99, corr). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Bommanamarri (W. 99). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Bommarāpaṭa (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (McL. 98, 670, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Bondakalli (W. 28, 29, 65). [2537 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Bongu (Gbl. 513) (Ver. 786). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*
- Bonguḡu (Gbl. 513, corr). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
- Bondumalle (Tl. D) (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Bongu (Tl. D) (Bs/T/671) (Ver. 1060) (W. 89, 118). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Bongudu (Gbl. 748). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Bongulu (Ver. 1062). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Bonguveduru (EU/FA) (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Bongaveduru (Ver. 1065). [3310 Sphalm] 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Bonktu (GJM/Mhg). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Bontaraṭi (EU/FA). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Bontaraṭi (Tl. D) (KSN) (McL. 687). 304 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Bontayarati (Tl. D). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Bontachemudu (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Bontajammadoo (Ell. 265). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Bontajamoodoo (Br. 190). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Bontajemudu (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Bontakalli (W. 28, 29, 65, corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Bontakandrēgu (GDV). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontelii*.
- Bontatige (GDV). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Bontavēgisa (Gbl. 595, Ver. 634, W. 83, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Bontavempali (EU/FA) (McL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Bontayēgi (Ver. 634). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Bontayēgi (CDP) (? Pantiga). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Bontayēpi (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Bonthajamudu (Ver. 887) (W. 98). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Bonthajamudu (Ver. 886) (Bs/T/558). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Bocchekra (NEL). 100-a. *Mærua arenaria* (glabra).
- Boodahacarathega (W.A.I.). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
- Boodanakkiri (W. 99). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Boodari (W. 99). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
- Boodari (W. 99). 587 *Vitis glauca*.

- Booddakankaraakkoo (W.A.I) (Br. 32). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Boondoomullie (Ell. 849). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Booradipakai (Rox. 1/659). 619 *Leea integrifolia*.
 Boorditiga (Rox. 1/496). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
 Boorgha (Rox. 3/167) (Bed. 2/82). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Boosi (W. 99). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Boosi (Rox. 3/73). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Boothgani; **R.** (Gbl. 465). 1725 *Symplocos spicata*.
 Bootigi (Ver. 300). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Booppamkaya (Ver. 565). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Boppayi (Tel. D) (Ell/FA) (Fr. 312) (VZM) (Ver. 565) (McL. 146, 960). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Boppāyi (Tel. D) (W. 99). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Boppāya (KSN). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Botacadamee (FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Botacadamie (Ell. 406). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Botacaganapu (FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Bōtakādīmi (Ell/FA). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Botakūdūmee (Rox. 1/513). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Botanskam (Gbl. 178) (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Botigi (Gbl. 178). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Boṭka (FAR. 4). 292 *Eriolæna quinquelocularis*.
 Boṭlabēḍa (Ell/FA). 221 *Abutilon rasiaticum*.
 Boṭlabēḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Bōtruga (GDV) (W. 99). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Boṭṭakadapa (Tel. D) (Ell/FA). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Boṭṭakādīmi (Ell/FA, Rox. 1/513, Ell. 506, FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Boṭṭuku (FAR. 4, corr). 291 *Eriolæna quinquelocularis*.
 Boṭṭuku (McL. 802). dclxix *Cordia* (genus).
 Boṭṭuku (Ell/FA). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
 Boṭṭukūra (W. 123). 1976 *Cordia fulvosa*.
 Boṭṭukūru (Ell/FA). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Botukukūra (Ell/FA, corr). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Boṭṭukukūra (W. 123, corr). 1976 *Cordia fulvosa*.
 Boyyāval; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 397 *Clau-sena Willdenovii*.
 Bramhamēdi (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/558, corr). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Bramhamēk'halamu (Tel. D). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Brahmamlika (Ver. 133). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Bramharākāsi (Tel. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Bramharākshasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Brahmī (McL. 92). dccxxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).
 Brahmī (Tel. D) (McL. 95, 785). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
 Brinda (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Brumamamadee (Rox. 3/558). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Brynda (Tel. D) (McL. 909, corr). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Buchakarum (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeisus acuminata*.
 Buḍabūrija (GDV). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadadarini (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadadarīmi (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadadarvi (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Buḍadanēdi (Ell/FA) (McL. 214) (Br. 80). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadarini (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadarmee (Bed. 2/205). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadurmi (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budama (McL. 714). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
 Buḍamāra; **S.** (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Buḍamāra (Tel. D). [281 Sphalm] 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Budamarri (W. 99). [2728 Sphalm] 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Buḍamarri (GDV). 2330 *Symphorema involucreatum*.
 Būdarōni (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 34) (Ver. 61) (W. 28). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
 Buddadudduga (W. 99, corr). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Buḍatādādimma (McL. 214, Bed. 2/205, Gbl. 264, corr); **R.** (Gbl. 264, corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Buḍatāvavadi (Ell/FA., McL. 214, Br. 80, corr). 1276, *Careya arborea*.
 Buḍatare; **K.** (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budda (McL. 105). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Buddachinee (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium* (citrina).

Buddadadduga (W. 99). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Buddadadduga K. (GDV). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
 Buddakākara (W. A. I.) (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Buddakākaratige (W. A. I.). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
 Buddakankarakoo (Ell. 141). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Buḍḍatumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 935). 1028 *Acacia planifrons*.
 Budi R. (Gbl. 650). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Budigane; R. (Gbl. 465, corr). 1725 *Symplocos spicata*.
 Buḍumuru (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Bukkamū (Tl. D). 929 *Casalpinia Sappan*.
 Bukkapu (Ell/FA) (Ell. 124) (Pf. 318) (McL. 783). 929 *Casalpinia Sappan*.
 Bukkeḍi (Ell/FA, McL. 223, CDP, BEL, BsT/48, Ver 723, W. 123, corr). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Bukkeḍi (McL. 222, corr). 1980 (*bis*). *Ehretia acuminata*.
 Bukki (Ver. 609) (W. 83). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Bukkam (Rox. 2/357). 929 *Casalpinia Sappan*.
 Bullakāya (CDP) (ATP, corr). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 Bumacatchicay (Rox. 1/51). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.
 Bumachumadoo (Rox. 2/468). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bumegi; R. (Gbl. 632). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Bummarri (Gbl. 647). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Bundajuvī (NEL). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Bundamaddi (NEL). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Bundaroo (Rox. 1/529). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Bunthūla; R. (Gbl. 289). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Buraga (Bs/T/77) (Pf. 58) (McL. 230) (W. 19, 32). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Buraga (Ver. 136) (McL. 230). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Barga (W. 89). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Burgha (Bs/T/77). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Būri (Tl. D) (contraction of Bukkeḍi). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Būri (Tl. D). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Būrija; S. (Ell/FA). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Būrija; S. (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 407) (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymemodictyon excelsum*.
 Buroh; S. (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 90). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.

Burōni (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/532) (Gbl. 646) (Ell/285) (McL. 49). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
 Buroyida; S. (GJM/Mbgi). 2471 *Litsea zeylanica*.
 Burrabaççali (GDV). 607 *Sphalm*] 598 *Vitis setosa*.
 Burraybatchellie (W. A. I.). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
 Burudipakku (Rox. 1/659, corr). 619 *Leea integrifolia*.
 Būrga (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Būrga (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 134) (Br. 20) (W. 99). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Būrga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 91). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Būrgu (W. 68). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Būrgu (Tl. D). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Burūjāla (KSN) (GTR). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
 Buruzāla (Ver. 470). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
 Būsi (GDV) (W. 68). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Būsi (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 232) (W. 68, 83). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Būsi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 541) (McL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Butakarami (FAR. 4, KNL). 1440 *Stephogyne parvifolia*.

C

Çādāla (KSN). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Çadami (Rox. 3/165). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Cadamic (Rox. 2/635). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Çāgaḍeposuku (W. 13, corr). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Çakrakēli (KSN) (Tl. D). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).
 Çalab'harāṭa (GDV) (KSN) (Rox. 3/46, Ell/FA, corr). 238 *Hibiscus micranthus*.
 Çaladaḷamu (Pf. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Çallagadda (Tl. D). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Çallagaddalu (Pf. 449). [3093 *Sphalm*] 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Çalagummuḍu (Tl. D). [2306 *Sphalm*] 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Çalagummuḍu (GDV). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Çallamulaga (GDV). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Çallamulaga (GDV). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Çallamūṭa (Pf. 98, corr). 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.

- Çalamunṭa (Ell/FA, corr). 2592 *Fluegia Leucopyrus*.
 Çaluvamiriyamu' (Tl. D). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
 Çaluvamiriyālu (Pf. 190). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
 Çāmaṅṭi (GDV). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Çāmaṅṭi (GDV). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Çampakamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 457). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Çampeyamu (Tl. D). 24 *Michelia Campaca*.
 Canaga (W.A.I.) (Br. 57). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Çanbakam (Pf. 457). [Sphalm Ta] 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Candaloo (Ell. 122). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Çandanam (Bs S/110, 132, corr). 896 *Pterocarpus Santalinus*.
 Çandanamu (Tl. D) (KNL) (Pf. 453). 2625 *Santalum album*.
 Çandra (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (Pf. 71). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).
 Çandrabadanika (Rox. 3/754, Ell/FA, corr). 2518 *Viscum orientale*.
 Çandramu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Çandrapoda (Ell/FA, GJM, corr). (Ell. 69, corr). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Çandrasanguyamu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Çandratige (W. 99, corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
 Çanduvira (Bed. 1/54, Gbl. 146, corr). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Çappiḍi (ATP). 661 *Rhus mysorensis*.
 Çāra (Ell/FA, corr) (Bed. 2/165, corr) (Gbl. 216, corr). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Çāra (Bed. 1/79, Gbl. 217, corr) 668 *Buchanania augustifolia*.
 Çārapappu (Pf. 420). (Pappu meal from the seed). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Careyypaukoo (Br. 27). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
 Caringua (Rox. 1/706). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Çārumāmiḍi (Pf. 420). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Cashanda (Ell. 152). 949 *Cassia accidentalis*.
 Çāṭakaṭṭutivva ; S. (Ell/FA, corr). 2044 *Ipomæa cymosa*.
 Cattinandu (Ell. 266). 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
 Cattimahdoo (Br. 190) (Bed. 1/216). 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
 Çānku (Tl. D). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
 Çavuku (CDP). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
 Çavukuṭṭiyānku (BEL) (W. 81, corr). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Çedanērēḍu (GDV) (Gbl. 473, corr). 1785-b. *Linociera intermedia* (Roxburghii).
 Çēḍippa (KNL). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 (ēdu ; S. (VZM). 1338 *Homalium nepalense*.
 Çēḍubaḍḍudumpa (Ell/FA, corr). 3067-b. *Dioscorea sativa* (pulchella).
 Çēḍukodise (McL. 871, corr). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Çēḡagadḍa (Ell/FA, corr). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
 Çekōḍi (KSN). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Çekōḍisakāḍa ; K. (GDV). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Çekumānu (McL. 361, corr). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Çēkurtitivva (Ell/FA, corr). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.
 Celangi (Ell/FA, corr), (KSN, Ungatur). 1054 *Pithecolobium umbellatum*.
 Çembarattamu (Pf. 263). (Sphalm Ta). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Çemmarākāsi (VZM). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus*.
 Çemmarākāsi (VZM). 1371 *Cereus hexagonus*.
 Çemudu (Tl. D). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Çemula (KNL). 320 *Grewia villosa*.
 Çeṅḡu (KNL). 1048-b. *Albizia Julibrissin* (mollis).
 Çeḡḡudumpa (KNL). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Çendiram (Ell/FA, Gbl. 619, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Çengalvakōṣṭu (Tl. D). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Çennangi (GDV). 1316 *Lagerstromia parviflora*.
 Çennangi (Ell/FA, corr) (McL. 884, corr). 1317 *Lagerstromia lanceolata*.
 Çepputaṭṭa (Tl. D). 808 *Desmodium polycarpum*.
 Çeraku (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Çerakub'hedamu (Ell/FA, Ell. 487, Br. 240, corr). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Çeruku (Pf. 84). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Çevamānu (McL. 463, corr). 460 *Sandoricum indicum*.
 Çevamānu (McL. 762, corr). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
 Çevamānu (McL. 860). 477 *Soymidia febrifuga*.
 Çevitibukka (KSN). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
 Çevullapillitige (Ell/FA, corr). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
 Çhakraḷiariṭi (Ell/FA) (McL. 687). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).

- Challa (Br. 122). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Challagaddalu (El/FA) (El. 76). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Challaghadaloo (Br. 227). [3093 Sphalm] 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Challagummadi (W. 99). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 *Gemlina arborea*.
- Challagurmadu (El/FA). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 *Gemlina arborea*.
- Chalakasavara (McL. 30) (? *Kalamisvari*). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Challamulaga (W. 99). [2095 Sphalm] 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Challamunta (El/FA). 2592 *Fleegia Leucopyrus*.
- Challikukudu (W. 79). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Chamantai (W. 68). 250 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Chamanti (Ver. 149) (W. 19). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Chamee (El. 464). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Chamma (El/FA) (McL. 397). 830 *Canavalia enisiformis*.
- Champa (Bed. 1/6). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Champakamu (El/FA) (Bs/T/S) (Gbl. 12) (Ver. 6). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Champayamu (El/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Chanamoo (Rox. 3/259). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Chanangi (W. 29). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.
- Chandam (El/FA) (Bed. 2/22) (FAR. 3-5, 9-16, 22-25, 29). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Chandanam (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL, 132, CDP) (W. 79, 111, 112, 115, 118, 123). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Chandanam (Bs/T/553) (Br. 187) (Ver. 881, W. 83). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Chandanapu (El/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Chandanum (El. 497). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Chandra (El/FA). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).
- Chandrapoda (El/FA/GJM) (El. 69) (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Chani (Gbl. 288) (Ver. 454). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Chāra (El/FA) (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216) (FAR. 4). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Chārā (Bed. 1/79) (Gbl. 217). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
- Charachi (McL. 868). ? 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia* ?
- Chāramāmidi (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Chārapappu (El/FA). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Charapuppoe (El. 116). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Charoomamūdee (Rox. 2/385). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Chārummāmidi (El/FA). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Chātakattutivva ; S. (El/FA). 2044 *Ipomœa cymosa*.
- Chatrijali (Ver. 468). ? 1035-b *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra) ?
- Chavuku (Gbl. 665). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Cheddāneredi ; R. (Gbl. 473). [1781 Sphalm] 1785 b. *Linociera intermedia* (Roxburghii).
- Chēdubaddudumpa (El/FA) (McL. 33). 3067-b. *Dioscorea sativa* (pulchella).
- Chēdnokodisha (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrena antidysenterica*.
- Cheekatikoorathuppa (W. 99). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnaeanum*.
- Cheeki (Ver. 472). [1039 Sphalm] 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Cheeni (W. 79). ? 1039 *Acacia Intsia* ?
- Cheepurn (VZM). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Cheepurn (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Chēgagaḍḍa (El/FA). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
- Chekka ; R. (Gbl. 423). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Chekodi (KSN). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Chekonisi (W. 99). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Chēkumānu (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Chēkurtitivva (El/FA). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.
- Chelatalibadu (Gbl. 263). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Chella (W. 29, 70). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Chemadu (Ver. 884). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Chemorda (Rox. 2/78) (Gbl. 33) (Br. 10). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Chemudu (El/FA). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Chenangi (VZM) (W. 68). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.
- Chenchu (Ver. 476). [1043 Sphalm] 1043-b. *Albizia Julibrissin* (mollis).
- Chendbera (Bed. 1/54) (Gbl. 146). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Chendra (Gbl. 619) (W. 29). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Chendūrapu (El/FA) (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Chennangi (Ver. 553) (Bs/T/238) (El/FA) (McL. 163) (W. 19, 83, 99, 107, 123). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.
- Chennangi (Ver. 556). [1319 Sphalm] 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.
- Chennangi (El/FA) (McL. 884). 1317 *Lagerstrœmia lanceolata*.

- Chenneechintoo (Rox. 1/620). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
- Chensu (FAR. 4, KNL). [1046 Sphalm] 1048-b. *Albizia Julibrissin (mollis)*.
- Chepputaṭṭa (Ell/FA). 808 *Desmodium polycarpum*.
- Cherataleebadu (Rox. 3/232). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Cherigogu (W. 99). (? *Erragōgu*). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Cheriman (FAR. 4-6, 10-12, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Cherukoobodi (Ell. 487) (Br. 240). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Cheruku (Ell/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Cherukub'hedam (Ell/FA). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Chetakum (Br. 35). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
- Chetanda (Gbl. 238). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.
- Chetenta (Rox. 3/360) (Ver. 375). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.
- Chēṭippa (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/130, NCCS) (Gbl. 407) (Ver. 593). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Chēvamānu (McL. 860). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Chēvamānu (McL. 463). 460 *Sandoricum indicum*.
- Chevamānu (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Chevulapillitige (Ell/FA) (McL. 5). 2047 *Ipomœa biloba*.
- Chicnee (Rox. 2/565). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Chichera ; **R.** (Gbl. 237). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Chickrani (Ver. 478). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chickreni (W. 111, 112). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chidla ; **R.** (Gbl. 498). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Chigara (Ver. 478) (W. 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 118). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chigara (Ver. 476) (Bs/T/271). [1048 Sphalm] 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chigeri (Bs/S/145, CDP). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chigilantha ; **S.** (VZM). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Chigri (Ver. 478). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chigura (W. 98). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chikai (Bed. 1/95) (Gbl. 291). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Chikanode (Ver. 478). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chikarēni (McL. 68, 840). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chikatimānu (McL. 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
- Chikatimānu (McL. 157). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii)*.
- Chikatimrāku (Ell/FA). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
- Chikāya (Ell/FA). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Chikāyi (Ver. 471) (Bs/T/267). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Chikireni (W. 78). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chikkudu (McL. 236). cccxvii *Dolichos (genus)*.
- Chikonadi (Ell/FA). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Chikreni (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL, 134, CDP) (Gbl. 307). 1050 *Albizia amara*.
- Chilagadadumpa (Ell/FA). 3072 *Dioscorea fasciculata*.
- Chilakadadduga (W. 99). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilakaduddi (Bs/T/343) (Ver. 561). [1336 Sphalm] 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilakaduṅga (Ell/FA). 37 *Unona discolor*.
- Chilakaduduga (McL. 280). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilakadudug (Ell/FA). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Chili ; **R.** (Gbl. 231). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
- Chilijana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Chilikadoodooga (Rox. 2/659). 37 *Unona discolor*.
- Chilkadaddu (Ver., 15). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilkadoodooga (Rox. 2/667). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Chilkaduddam (Ver. 15). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilkaduddi (KNL). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilkadudduru (Ver. 17). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Chilkadūdū (Gbl. 22). (Bs/T/11) (Ver. 28). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
- Chilkaduduga (Gbl. 17). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilkaduduga (Gbl. 17). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Chilkaduduga (FAR. 4, KNL). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Chilkaduduga (Bed. 2/1) (Ell. 456) (Ver. 15) (W. 112). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilla (Bed. 1/163) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 498) (Bs/T/474) (Bs/S/119, CPT, NEL, 132 CDP) (Ver. 752) (McL. 189) (W. 13, 28, 65, 71, 79, 89, 98, 114, 115, 118, 123). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Chilla (Bs/T/577). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.
- Chilla (NEL) (Gbl. 626) (McL. 892). 2706 *Excoecaria Gallocha*.

- Chillanki (Ell/FA). 1054 *Pithecolobium umbellatum*.
 Chillanky (W. 39). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
 Chillar (Ver. 752). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Chiltæita (Rox. 3/784) (Gbl. 730). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
 Chimurudu (Ell/FA). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Chinā (McL. 492). 1315 *Lagerstroemia indica*.
 Chinabofuku (Ell/FA). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Chinadūlagondi (Ell/FA). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata (cannabina)*
 Chinakāringuva (Ell/FA). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Chinabofuku (Ell/FA). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Chinamandulamāri (Ell/FA). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
 Chinamoralī (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chinamōralli (Ell/FA). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chinamootam (Rox. 3/179). 214-a. *Sida spinosa (alba)*.
 Chinamuttam (Ell/FA). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
 Chinamuttama (Ell/FA). 214-a. *Sida spinosa (alba)*.
 Chinamuttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 214-a. *Sida spinosa (alba)*.
 Chinamuttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
 Chinanare (Ell/FA). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*.
 Chinanavuli (Ell/FA). 99 *Niebuhria linearis*.
 Chinangee (Ell. 360) (Rox. 2/525). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chinangi (Bed. 2/21) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 371) McL. 32 (McL. 163) (W. 70). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chinanji (FAR. 11, 25). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chinaranabheri (McL. 461). 2353 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
 Chinaturayi (W. 99). 930 *Cæsalpinia pulcherrima*.
 Chinavalasa (Ell/FA) (McL. 175). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
 Chincha (McL. 565) 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Chindaga (NEL). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chindaga (Gbl. 307) (W. 68). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Chinduga (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 304) (Bs./T./271- (KNL) (NEL) (Ver. 475) (McL. 840) (W. 18, 19, 32, 99, 107, 111, 115, 118 123). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chinduga (Ver. 477) (Bed. 2/55) (McL. 840) (W. 123) (FAR. 4, 11, 25). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Chindugu (W. 112). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chindugu (Ver. 477). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Chindugasirisi (Ver. 475). 1045 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chinduva (McL. 839). [? 1046] 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Chinee (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina)*.
 Chinkrāni (NEL). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chinnabalaśu (Ver. 624). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Chinnabikki (W. 28, 29, 65, 84, 123). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Chinnabotuku (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Chinnabotuku (McL. 803). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Chinnabuddabūsara (McL. 365). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*
 Chinnacandi (Rox. 3/325). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Chinnacheepuru (W. 99). [? 326] 325 *Grewia polygama*.
 Chinnadūlagondi (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata (cannabina)*.
 Chinnagoorieghezu (W.A.I.). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Chinnaicham (W. 79). 3167 (? 3166) *Phoenix farinifera*.
 Chinnairiki (W. 81). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Chinnakalabanda (McL. 21). 3117-b. *Aloe vera (litoralis)*.
 Chinnakalinga (Ell/FA) (Ell. 234) (Bed. 2/104) (Ver. 5) (McL. 155). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Chinnakāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Chinnakommapapidi (Ver. 602) (? 1491) 1496 *Byrsophyllum tetrandrum*?
 Chinnakondapāpidi (W. 32). ? 1504 *Gardenia lucida*. (?)
 Chinnamandulamāri (McL. 564). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
 Chinnamanga (Ver. 604). 1498 *Raudia dumetorum*.
 Chinnamanga (W. 32). 1499 (? 1498) *Randia malabarica*.
 Chinnamoral (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chinnamuttama (McL. 68). 214-a. *Sida spinosa (alba)*.
 Chinnamuttavapulagam (McL. 517). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
 Chinnanakkeru (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Chinnangi (KNL) (Ver. 553) (W. 79, 89 112) (FAR. 4). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chinnanjee (Ver. 554). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.

- Chinnarākāshimatta (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
 Chinnaulimidi (McL. 580). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
 Chinnaulinji (Gbl. 452) (W. 29, 79). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
 Chinnawalursi (Bed. 1/56) (Gbl. 152). 470 Walsura ternata.
 Chinnavaragogu (McL. 913). (? Pinna-varagōgu) 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Chinneseribiseri (Ver. 418). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
 Chinni (Ell/FA) (McL. 174). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Chiini (W. 99) 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Chinni (McL. 173). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
 Chinnikalabanda (Ell/FA). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
 Chinnita (Bs/T/645) (Ver. 1046). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Chinta (Ver. 296). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Chinta (GJM) (GTR) (Ell. 542) (Ver. 439) (Bed. 2/184) (Gbl. 277) (Bs/T/252) (Rox. 3/215) (Ell/FA) (McL. 873) (Br. 60) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 99, 114, 116, 123) (FAR 4, 8-11, 24, 25). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Chinthaga (NEL), 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chintaguneru (Ver. 476). (? 1046) 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Chintu* (McL. 174). ccxix. *Gymnosporia* (genus).
 Chintu (Bed. 1/66). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Chinvargi (W. 70). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chipuḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). (? Konḍācipuru) 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Chippura; R. (Gbl. 386). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
 Chipurutige (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
 Chiranji (McL. 314, 883). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Chiranji (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
 Chiratalaboddutheega (W. 99). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Chiratalabōḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 145). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Chiriannēri (Ell/FA). 2548 *Brideia stipularis*.
 Chiribēnda (Ell/FA) (McL. 68, 82). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Chiribikki (Ell/FA). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Chiribikki (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Chiribikki (McL. 291). [1506 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Chiridudduga (Ell/FA). 57 *Alphonsea lutea*.
 Chirighatha (W. 99). 355 *Hiptage Madablotā*.
 Chirighatha (W. 99). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
 Chirigilichcha (Ell/FA). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
 Chirigummuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Chiriita (W. 68). 3166 (? 3167) *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Chirikōtigōru (Ell/FA). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Chirimalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 380). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Chirimān (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346; (Bs./S/110) (CPT, NEL) (W. 98) FAR, 4-6, 10-12, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chirimānu (KSN) (GDV) (KNL) (Ver. 510) (Bs./T/315) (Ell/FA) (McL. 968) (W. 19, 65, 69, 79, 83, 98, 99). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chirimānu (Ver. 508). [1152 Sphalm] 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chiritēka (Ell/FA). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
 Chiritēka (McL. 92). dcccxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).
 Chiritēka (Ell/FA). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Chiritēka (Ell/FA) (McL. 95). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
 Chiriulava (McL. 272). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Chiriulava (Ell/FA) (McL. 336). 858 *Rhynchosia rufescens*.
 Chirivānga (Ell/FA) (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Chirimanu (Ver. 510). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chirrimam (W. 107). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chirugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Chirupāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Chirutaita (Ell/442) (Br. 228). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
 Chiruvāvili (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Chitaamulu (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Chitakamraku (Gbl. 51). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
 Chiteancaloo (W. 589). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Chitankudu (W. 19, 32). [1833 Sphalm] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Chitankudu (Ver. 740). [1842 Sphalm] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.

- Chitijana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325
Grewia hirsuta.
- Chitīkāra (Ell/FA). 363 Fagonia arabi-
ca
- Chitīkēsvaram (Ell/FA). 940 Poinciana
elata.
- Chitīmūti (Ell/FA). 215 Sida acuta.
- Chitūta (Ver. 1046). [3166 Sphalm] 3167
Phoenix farinifera.
- Chitlebunda (Rox. 3/214). 233 Pavonia
odorata.
- Chitnityal (Gbl. 415). 1505 Gardenia
gummifera.
- Chitramoolam (Br. 175). 1653 Plumbago
zeylanica.
- Chitramūlam (Ell/FA). dxlv. Plumbago
(genus).
- Chitramulam (NEL). 1653 Plumbago
zeylanica.
- Chitramulam (McL. 175). dxlv. Plum-
bago (genus).
- Chitreka (Rox. 2/382) (Gbl. 140). 445 Bur-
sera serrata.
- Chitrika (Ell/FA). 445 Bursera ser-
rata.
- Chittāduduga (Ell/FA). 44 Polyalthia
cerasoides.
- Chittage (Ver. 395). 881 Dalbergia lati-
folia.
- Chittajana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325
Grewia hirsuta
- Chittamatta (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm]
1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Chittamatṭ (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 415) (Ver. 609)
1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Chittāmudapu (Ell/FA). 2693 Ricinus
communis.
- Chittatūmiki (Ell/FA) (McL. 304). 1714
Diospyros tomentosa.
- Chitteancaloo (Rox. 3/4). 1841 Wrightia
tinctoria.
- Chitteduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963
Vanda Roxburghii.
- Chittēṅākūra (Ell/FA). 299 Melochia
corchorifolia.
- Chittēṅākūra (Ell/FA). 796 Desmodi-
um umbellatum.
- Chittēṅakuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 370) (W. 99)
1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Chittibēḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 82, 179, 517).
233 Pavonia odorata.
- Chittiduduga (McL. 280). 44 Polyalthia
cerasoides.
- Chittigāngu (McL. 163). 481 Chukrassia
tabularis.
- Chittigāra (McL. 125, 179). 106 Capparis
zeylanica.
- Chittigāra (Ell/FA). 112 Capparis Rox-
burghii.
- Chittigummadu (Ver. 321). 591 Vitis
Linnæi.
- Chittimulaga (W. 99). 2083 Solanum
indicum.
- Chittiniruddi (CDP). 2133 Dolichandrone
falcata.
- Chittipala (W. 99). (? 1841). 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Chittisunkēshvaram (McL. 849). 940
Poinciana elata.
- Chittīta (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 413).
3167 Phoenix farinifera.
- Chittivādi (Gbl. 512) (W. 69). 2133 Doli-
chandrone falcata.
- Chittivedru (Ver. 1065). 3310 Dendroca-
lamus strictus.
- Chittiwoddi (Ver. 783) (Bs./T/493). 2133
Dolichandrone falcata.
- Chittiwithe (Gbl. 512). 2133 Dolichan-
drone falcata.
- Chittueatha (Ver. 1047). 3167 Phoenix
farinifera.
- Chittūta (Bs./T/645). 3167 Phoenix fari-
nifera.
- Chittungudu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina
arborea (?).
- Chowku (Ver. 1020) (Bs./T/620). 2780
Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Chukkali (Ell/FA). [2717 Sphalm] 2716
Phyllochlamys spinosa.
- Chundanum (Bed. 2/256). 2526 Santalum
album.
- Çigara (KNL) (ATP). 1050 Albizzia
amara.
- Çiçuragiligicça (Ell/FA, corr). 737
Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Çigilanta; Ç. (VZM). 314 Grewia salvifo-
lia.
- Çikārāni (CDP). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Çikaṭikūrātappa (W. 99, corr). 2269
Ecbolium Linnæanum.
- Çikaṭimānu (McL. 157, corr). 185-b.
Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
- Çikaṭimrānu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 51, McL. 469,
corr.) 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Çikāya (KSN) (GTR) (Pā. 447). 1038
Acacia concinna.
- Çikinamu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Cate-
chu.
- Çikini (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Çikirēnu (Tl. D). 1050 Albizzia
amara.
- Çikkuḍu; Ç. (GDV); Ç. (Gbl. corr). 795
Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Çikkuḍu (McL. 236, corr). cccxxvii. Doli-
chos (genus).
- Çiknūvū (GDV). 2036 Ipomæa pes-
tigridis.
- Çildaragaddadumpa (Ell/FA, corr). 3072
Dioscorea fasciculata.
- Çilla (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN) (Pā. 219)
1963 Strachnos potatorum.
- Çilla (Bs./T/577, corr.). 2686 Croton sca-
biosus.
- Çilla (NEL, Gbl. 626, McL. 892, corr)
2706 Exceccaria Agallocha.
- Çillāṅki (GDV). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

- Çilukaduddi (KNL). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Çilukaduđdu (KSN) (CDP). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Çilukaduđduga (El/FA, corr) (Rox. 2/669, corr.). 37 *Unona discolor*.
- Çilukaduđduga (FAB, 4, KNL, corr). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Çilukaduđduga (GDV) (El/FA, corr). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Çi ukaduđduga (El/FA, Rox. 2/667, Gbl. 17, Ver. 17, corr). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Çilukagövíla (VZM). 2393 *Aristolochia brasiliensis*.
- Çilukagövíla (KSN). 2398 *Aristolochia cymbifera*.
- Çilukarekka (GDV). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Çimuruđu (El/FA, corr). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Çinägörança (VZM). (McL. 492, corr.). 1315 *Lagerstroemia indica*.
- Çinça (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Çinduga (Tl. D) (KSN) (Pf. 335). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Çinduga (KNL). 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin* (mollis).
- Çinduga (Bed. 2/55) (McL. 840) (Ver. 477, corr). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Çindugu (GDV). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Çendugu ; K (GDV). 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin* (mollis).
- Çinduva (McL. 839, corr). [? 1046] 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Çini (Bon. 258, corr). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Çinikalabańda (Pf. 431). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (litoralis).
- Çinnabalusu (Ver. 624, corr). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Çinnabikki (W. 28, 29, 65, 84, 123, corr). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Çinnabotuku (McL. 803, corr). 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Çinnabotuku (El/FA, corr). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Çinnabuddabúsara (McL. 365, corr). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
- Çinnabüsi (GDV). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Çinnaçintu (Rox. 1/62, corr). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
- Çinnacıpuru (W. 99, corr). 326 *Grewia polygana*.
- Çinnadılaguńdı (El/FA, corr). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
- Çinnaguruginja (W.A.I.) 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Çinnakalabańda (Tl. D) (McL. 21, corr). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (litoralis).
- Çinnakalinga (El/FA, Etc., corr) (Pf. 407). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
- Çinnakandı (Rox. 3/325, corr). 554 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Çinnakāringuva (El/FA, corr). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Çinnaku (Pf. 226). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
- Çinnamandulamāri (El/FA, corr) (McL. 564 corr.) 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
- Çinnamanga (Ver. 604, corr.). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*
- Çinnamōralli (El/FA, Bed. 1/165, Gbl./216, corr). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Çinnamuttavapulagamu (El/FA, corr). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
- Çinnamuttavapulagamu (Pf. 223). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Çinnamuttema (Rox. 3/179, El/FA, corr). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
- Çinnamuttemu (El/FA, corr). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Çinnanevili (El/FA, corr). 99 *Nieuburgia linearis*.
- Çinnangi (KNL). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
- Çinnanerāđu (El/FA, corr). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*.
- Çinnarāfāsimaçça (McL. 21, corr). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (litoralis).
- Çinnaraçab'heri (McL. 461, corr). 2353 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Çinnaseribiseri (KSN). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Çinnaturāyi (W. 99, corr). 930 *Cæsalpina pulcherrima*.
- Çinnavalarasi (Bed. 1/56, Gbl. 152, corr). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Çinnavalasa (El/FA, corr). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Çinnavirigi (W. 81, corr). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Çinnavulimiđi (McL. 580, corr.). 101-a. *Cratæva religiosa* (Nurvala).
- Çinnavullinji (CDP). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Çinnayalli (CDP). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Çinni (GDV). 535 *Gymnosporia Rothiana*.
- Çinni (El/FA, corr). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
- Çinni (GDV). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Çinni (McL. 173, corr). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
- Çinta (Tl. D) (KSN) (GDV) (Pf. 512). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Çintayelagu ; K. (GDV). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Çintu (McL. 174). cexix. *Gymnosporia* (genus).
- Çintu (Bed. 1/66, corr). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
- Çippari ; R. (Gbl. 383, corr). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.

- Çipuru (VZM). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Çipuru (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Çipuru (GDV). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Çipurutada (GDV). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Çipurutige (El/FA, corr.) (McL. 380, corr.). 87 *Coccinios villosus*.
 Çiranjî (McL. 367, corr). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
 Çirimānu (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Çirubēḍa (El/FA, corr). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Çirubikki (El/FA, corr). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Çirucitrika (GDV). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboides*.
 Çirududḡa (El/FA, corr). 67 *Alphonsea lutea*.
 Çirugāta (W. 99). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
 Çirugāta (VZM/Glgd). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
 Çirugāta; K. (GDV). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Çirugu (Pf. 376). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Çirugummuḍu (El/FA, McL. 713, corr). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Çirugummuḍu (Rox. 3/87, corr). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Çirukatiḡe (KSN). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Çirukōṭigōru (El/FA, corr). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Çirumalle (El/FA, McL. 380, corr). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Çirunelli (GTM/Klkt). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Çirupāla (El/FA, corr) (McL. 664, corr). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Çiratalabodditige (GDV). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Çiruṭēka (El/EA, corr). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
 Çiruṭēka (McL. 92, corr). dccxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).
 Çiruṭēka (El/FA, corr). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Çiruṭēka (El/FA, corr). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
 Çiruvāḡa (El/FA, corr). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Çiruvāvili (McL. 596, corr). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Çiruvulava (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Çiruvulava (El/FA, McL. 331, 336, corr). 858 *Rhynchosia rufescens*.
 Çitramulānu (El/FA, corr) (McL. 178, corr). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Çitramulānu (NEL) (BEL). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Çiṭamaṭṭa (Pf. 350). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Çiṭāmdānu (Tl. D). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Çiṭānkudū (El/FA, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Çiṭatumiḡi (El/FA, McL. 304, corr). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Çiṭṭēḡi (KSN). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Çiṭṭēḡi (KSN). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Çiṭṭēṭa (Rox. 3/360, corr) (Gbl. 238, corr) (Ver. 238, corr). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.
 Çiṭṭēṭakūra (El/FA, corr). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
 Çiṭṭēṭakūra (El/FA, corr). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
 Çiṭṭēṭa (El/FA, Rox. 3/214, corr). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
 Çiṭṭēṭadudḡa (El/FA, corr) (McL. 280, corr). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Çiṭṭēṭaḡukarṭa (McL. 168, Br. 35, corr). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
 Çiṭṭēṭāra (McL. 125, 179, corr). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Çiṭṭēṭāra (El/FA, corr). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
 Çiṭṭēṭamadi (Ver. 321, corr). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
 Çiṭṭēṭāra (ATP). 363 *Fagonia arabica*.
 Çiṭṭēṭāna (KSN). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Çiṭṭēṭēṭāra (El/FA, corr). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
 Çiṭṭēṭiṭṭa (GDV). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Çiṭṭēṭimulāḡa (W. 99, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Çiṭṭēṭimūṭi (El/FA, corr). 215, *Sida acuta*.
 Çiṭṭēṭiniruvoddi (CDP). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Çiṭṭēṭirekka (El/FA, Rox. 2/382, Gbl. 10 corr). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Çiṭṭēṭiveduru (El/FA, corr) (McL. 750, corr). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
 Çiṭṭēṭiveduru (Ver. 1065, corr). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Çiṭṭēṭivoddi (KNL). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Çiṭṭēṭiyānkudū (El/FA, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Çiṭṭēṭiyita (GTR). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
 Çiṭṭēṭiyita (VZM). 3168 *Phoenix humilis*.
 Çoḡaḡopāla (Ver. 735). 1833 *Holarhena antidiysenterica*.
 Çommi (Ver. 538). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Condaḡandaloo (El. 122). 845-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).
 Condaḡashinda (Rox. 1/617) (El. 561) (Br. 253). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Condaḡongu (El. 187). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Condaḡashinda (Rox. 2/342). 950-b. *Cassia Sophera* (purpurea).
 Condamayoor (Rox. 1/580). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.

- Condapatti (Rox. 3/198). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Condoposhpoo (Rox. 1/78). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
 Condarēgi (FAR. 4, KNL). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
 Condatangheroō (Ell. 340). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Conren (W. 29). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Conrew (Ell. 288) (W. 28). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Coommomadū (Rox. 2/29). 1939 *Ceropegia acuminata*.
 Coramaṅ (Ell. 112). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa*. (Roxburghiana).
 Coya (Gbl. 355). [Sphalm Ta. 1222].
Psidium Guyava.
 Cukkali (Tl. D). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Cūtamu (Tl. D). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- D**
- Dabba (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN). 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.
 Dabba (McL. 623). [417. Sphalm] 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.
 Dabbujambu (ATP) 3249. *Typha angustata*.
 Daddagu (W. 68). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Dadduga (W. 99). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Dadhippa; R. (Gbl. 407). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Dādima (Ell/FA) (Ell. 473) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Daḍimamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 264). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Daḍimba (Tl. D). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dādīmga (Tl. D). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dāduga (Ell/FA) (Rox. 1/514) (Ell. 405) (McL. 112). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Dālçini (Tl. D). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Dalibuda (Gbl. 97). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
 Dālībūdi (Gbl. 97, Ver 145, corr). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
 Dālīmba (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 264) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dālīmma (Tl. D) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dālunimma (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Damadi (Gbl. 461) ?. 1715: *Diospyros melanoxyton*.
 Dammidi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
 Dampara (Ell/FA) (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wedier*.
 Daṅdasu (BEL). 535 *Gymnosporia Rothiana*.
 Dānima (Bs/T/341). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dānimma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Pfl. 264) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dankibāra (Ell/FA). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Dantani (Gbl. 177) ?. 541 *Gymnosporia montana* (?C)
 Dante (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL) (Ver. 297). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Danti (CDP). 538 *Gymnosporia Royleana*.
 Danti (KSN) (Ver. 296) (W. 118). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Danti (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 177) (Bs/T/163) (Bs/S/165, ATP) (McL. 174) (W. 79, 83, 98). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Darasan (FAR. 4, 9-12, 24). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Darasanam (W. 115). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Darasinam (W. 118). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Daree (Rox. 3/363). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Darepi; R. (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Dargu (Gbl. 237) (McL. 575). 795 *Ouzeinia dalbergioides*.
 Darshana (Gbl. 303) (W. 28.) 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dari (Gbl. 245). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Dārigummadi (Ell/FA) (McL. 838). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Dāsāna (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 263) (McL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Dāsānamu (Tl. D). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Dāsāni (Tl. D) (McL. 82). 44 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Dāsani (CPD). 661 *Rhus mysorensis*.
 Dasanie (Ell. 318). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Dasaritega (W. 68). [86 Sphalm] 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
 Davadari (Rox. 3/666, corr). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
 Davanamū (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Dawādaree (Rox. 3/666). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
 D-nadari (W. 114). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Deṅṅa (KNL). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Deodari (FAR. 4, KNL). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Derasanam (W. 114). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Deṣavālaçakrakēli (KSN). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).
 Deṣavālipendalamu (VZM). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
 Deṣhavālipendalamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
 Devadani (Ver. 187). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Deṣadāri (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 187) (W. 65, 71, 84, 115, 118, 123). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.

- Dēvadāri (Tl. D) (McL. 264). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
- Dēvadāru (Gbl. 18) (Ver. 12). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Dēvadāru (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 187) (Ell/FA) Bs/T/107 (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP, 156, BEL, ATP) (W. 70, 83, 98, 99). 348 *Erythroylon monogynum*.
- Dēvadāru (McL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
- Dēvadāruvu (Tl. D). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
- Dēvakāñçanamū (VZM). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Dēvokāñçanamū (VZM). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Dēvakāñçanamū (Br. 64, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Dēvakāñçanamū (Tl. D.) (Pf. 170). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Dēvakāñçanamū (McL. 713, corr). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*
- Dēvakāñçana (Br. 64). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Dēvakāñçanamū (McL. 521). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Dēvakāñçanamū (Ell/FA) (McL. 521.) 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Dēvakāñçanamū (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Dēvakāñçina (VZM). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Dēvakāñṭi (VZM). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Dēvasurippi (CDP). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Dēvatāmalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1497 *Radia uliginosa*.
- D'hānyamū (McL. 273). CXXVI Graminaeæ (order).
- D'hātaki (Tl. D). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- D'hātikikusamamū (Ell/FA). 1316 *Lagerstœnia parviflora*.
- D'hātupushpika (Tl. D). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- D'humpāri (ATP). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dhupa (W. 28). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
- Dhupādammara (McL. 684). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- D'hūpamū (Tl. D) (W. 28, corr). 489 *Boswellia serrata*.
- Didippa (W. 99). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Diṅṭena (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 442). 833 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Dirasana (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT, 137, CDP) (Pf. 445). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirasanam (Gbl. 303) (W. 65, 89, 111, 112, 123). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisam (W. 29). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisan (Bed. 2/53). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisana (GDV) (Ell. 34) (W. 13, 70, 79, 98). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisana (GDV) (CDP*). 1047-b*. *Albizzia procera* (elata*).
- Dirisanam (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (Ver. 474). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisanamū (NEL) 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Dirisanamū (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisena (McL. 839) (W. 98). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisenamū (Tl. D). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisiman (W. 84). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisimanu (W. 81). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dirisina (Ver. 474) (W. 71, 99). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Dividivi (KSN) (VZM) (Pf. 434) (Ver. 416). 936 *Casalpinia coriaria*.
- Dividivittamma (KSN). 936 *Casalpinia coriaria*.
- Dodaga (Ver. 590). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Dodaragunda (KSN) (Ver. 379). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Doḍḍi (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Dolugunda (Ver. 379). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Dommadolu (Tl. D). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Dondlup (Gbl. 520) (? Duṅḍilamū). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Donkabshurara (Rox. 3/737, Ell/FA, McL. 977, Bs/T/560, Ver. 893, corr). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
- Donkabūri (McL. 222, corr). 1880 (bis.) *Bhutia acuminata*.
- Donkaburra (McL. 222). 1980 (bis.) *Ehretia acuminata*.
- Donkibūra (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
- Doodeepalla (Rox. 2/40). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Doodeepalla (Rox. 2/36). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Doodooga (Rox. 2/667). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Doolagonda (Rox. 3/283). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Doolagovila (Br. 189). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Doolyagunda (Rox. 3/575). 2697-d. *Tragia involucreta* (cannabina).
- Doonkiboora (Rox. 3/737). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
- Doosarithheega (W. 99). 87¹ *Cocculus villosus*.
- Doosratiga (Rox. 3/814). 87² *Cocculus villosus*.
- Dracha (Br. 36). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Drāksha (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 31). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.

- Drid'hatālamu (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Dryd'hadala (Pf. 454). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Dryd'hatālamu (McL. 882, Pf. 454, corr). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Dudaga (Ver. 589) [1438 Sphalm] 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Dudagu (Gbl. 401) (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Dudeppa (W. 70, 71). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudeppi (Ver. 542). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudḍika (VZM). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
- Dudḍippa (KNL) (CDP). (Bed. 2/205, Bs/T/364) (McL. 214, Ver. 533, 542) (W. 19, 70, 71, 89, corr); R. (Gbl. 364, corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudḍuga (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 280). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Dudḍupi (McL. 125, corr). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Dudḍuponna (KSN) (GTR). (Gbl. 334, corr). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*.
- Dudḍuroṭṭa (KSN). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Dudi (Ell/FA). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Dudimaddi (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Dudipāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 281, 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Dudipāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 234, 281, 663). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Dudipālatige (KNL). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.
- Dudippa (W. 19). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudippa (Ver. 533) [1255 Sphalm]. 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudippa (Gbl. 407). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Dudippi (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Dudippi (Bed. 2/205) (Bs/T/364) (Ver. 542) (McL. 214) (W. 89). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudippi (Bed. 1/130, GDV). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Dudiyetta (Gbl. 407). 1157 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Duduga (W. 19). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Dudugu (Bed. 2/1) (W. 32). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Dudumara (Gbl. 442). (? Guggilamu). 1675 *Ægiceras majies*?
- Dūlagōḍi (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 238, 678). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Dūlagōḍi (Ell/FA) (Pf. 267) (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata (cannabina)*.
- Dūlagōvela (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 46) (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Dūlagōvila (Ell. 71). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Dumparāshṭrakam (Ell/FA). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Dumparāshṭrakamu (McL. 298). cmxlix *Alpinia (genus)*.
- Dumparāshṭrakamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 3005) 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Dumparāshṭamu (McL. 298). cmxlix. *Alpinia (genus)*.
- Dumparāsna (Ell/FA) 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Dumper (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dumperti (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dumpilli (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dumpini (Bed 2/123) (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dumpiḍa (VZM). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Dumprī (Gbl. 218) (W. 29). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dundiga (McL. 55, 379). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Duḍḍilamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Duḍḍilamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Duḍḍilamu (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Duḍḍillum (Gbl. 520). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Duḍḍibūra (Bs/T/560) (Ver. 893). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
- Dupada (Ell. 579) (Bed. 2/84) (Gbl. 85) (W. 13) 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dupada (Ver. 119). [199 Sphalm] 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dūpadāmaru (Tl. D.). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Duraḍagoḍi (McL. 237). ccvii. *Mucuna (genus)*.
- Duraḍagoḍi (KSN, Ver. 379, corr). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Duriamaddi (Bed. 2/260). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Duriamadi (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Duriyamaddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Dushuna (Rox. 2/514). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Fusanam (W. 68). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
- Fusapi (Ver) 47. 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Dūsaratiḡe (Tl. D) (GDV). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Dūsaratiḡe (GDV) (KSN) (KNL). 88 *Cocculus Leaba*.
- Dūsaratiḡe (Ell/FA) (Ver. 47) (McL. 282) 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Duḣṡṡupatiḡe (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (GDV) 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
- Duḣṡṡuputiḡe (Pf. 47) (McL. 232). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
- Duṡṡura 'eeḡa (W. 99). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
- Dūttāramu (Pf. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Duttāramu (Ell/FA). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa (alba)*.

Duvvudpa (GDV). 1457 Hymenodictyon
 excelsum.
 Duvyatige; **S.** (VZM). 89 *Stephania her-
 nandifolia*.
 Dūyīpāpāta; **S.** (VZM). 1543-c. *Pavetta
 indica* (tomentosa).
 Dūyutige (Pl. 18) (McL. 318). 80 *Tinos-
 pora cordifolia*.
 Dzādi (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandif-
 lorum*.
 Dzāji (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandif-
 lorum*.
 Dzājikāya (McL. 387). 2420 *Myristica
 fragrans*.
 Dzālāri (McL. 282, 799). 200 *Shorea
 Talura*.
 Dzalugu (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania ægyp-
 tiaca*.
 Dzammi (McL. 391, 522). 162 *Tamarix
 gallica*.
 Dzammi (McL. 809). 1007 *Prosopis spici-
 gera*.
 Dzammu (McL. 238). 3248 *Typha ele-
 phantina*.
 Dzānapalasheru (McL. 303). 2613 *Anti-
 desma Ghæsembilla*.
 Dzāne (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
 Dzanumu (McL. 399). cxxii. *Corehorus
 (genus)*.
 Dzanumu (McL. 810). 722 *Crotolaria
 juncea*.
 Dzavvubiyamu (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas
 circinalis*.
 Dzungaru (McL. 518). 1991 *Rivea hypo-
 crateriformis*.
 Dzuuvi (McL. 72, 932, 1045). 2742 *Ficus
 Tsiela*.

E

Ēda (Pl. D). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Ēdākula (Gbl. 483) (Bs/T/459) (Ver. 733).
 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Ēdākulaariṭi (Ell/FA) (Ell. 40) (McL. 278).
 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Ēdākulamandulamāritige (McL. 564)
 [Sphalm 599] 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Ēdākulamandulamāri (Ell/FA) (McL. 564).
 [Sphalm 599] 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Ēdākularāṭi (Pl. D) (Pl. 502). 182
Alstonia scholaris.
 Ēdākulaponna (Pl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 40)
 (McL. 278, 705). 1829 *Alstonia schola-
 ris*.
 Ēdākulapāla (Ell/FA) (Pl. D.) (Ell. 40)
 (McL. 278, 665). 1829 *Alstonia schola-
 ris*.
 Edapandu (McL. 725). [422 Sphalm]
 417-d. *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium
 decumana*.
 Ēdavela (Pl. D). 1162 *Combretum ovali-
 folium*.
 Ēḍeddulā (NEL). 1414 *Heptapleurum
 stellatum*.
 Ēḍdayagata (VZM/Ggds, (Ell/FA) McL.
 300, corr). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Eddutōkadumpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 281).
 3064 *Dioscorea glabra*.
 Essara (Br. 189). , 2391 *Aristolochia
 indica*.
 Eeta (Ell. 443) (Br. 228). 3163 *Phoenix
 sylvestris*.
 Ēgi (KNL) (McL. 977). 897 *Pterocarpus
 Marsupium*.
 Ēgisa (McL. 468). 626 *Hemigyrosa canes-
 cens*.
 Ēgisa (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 977). 897
Pterocarpus Marsupium.
 Ēgisi (KSN). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsu-
 pium*.
 Ekkudubūsi (W. 99, corr). 626 *Hemigy-
 rosa canescens*.
 Ekkudutige (Pl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 611)
 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Ēla (Pl. 61). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamo-
 mum*.
 Elaga (Ver. 19, 32, 79, 83). 424 *Feronia
 elephantum*.
 Elaga (NEL). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda mari-
 tima*.
 Elaka (Bed. 2/121) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79, 83).
 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Ēlāki (Pl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pl. 61) (McL. 130.
 678). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
 Elakura (W. 39). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda
 maritima*.
 Elama (KNL) (W. 111, 112, 114, 115).
 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Elamāvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangi-
 fera indica*.
 Ēlāramu (Ell/FA). 1829 *Alstonia schola-
 ris*
 Elava (W. 39). 2334-c. *Avicennia offic-
 inalis* (acuminata?).
 Elakura (Rox. 2/62). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda
 maritima*.
 Ellakura (Gbl. 551). [2380 Sphalm] 2381
 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.
 Ellama (FAR. 4, 11-13, 18-20). 1154
Anogeissus latifolia.
 Ellatige (NEL). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
 Elōsu (VZM). 1702 *Diospyros Embryop-
 teris*.
 Ēmbūdi (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri) (McL. 210).
 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
 Emmanṭa (Ell/FA). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa
 (nitida)*.
 Ementa (McL. 72). 2736-b. *Ficus
 rucsa* (nitida).
 Emmōduga (Ell/FA, GJM) (McL. *72).
 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Endrika (W. 99, corr). 2589 *Glochidion
 Heyneanum*.
 Enigajūnūm (Rox. 3/566). 3248 *Typha
 elephantina*.

- Ennamathe (W. 79). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Ennagadzammu (McL. 288.). 3248 Typha elephantina.
- Ennagadulagonḍi (McL. 238). (? 815) 813 Mucuna monosperma.
- Ennagadūlagonḍi (ElI/FA) (McL. 238). 815 Mucuna gigantea.
- Ennagaguruginji (KSN). 1004 Adenantha pavonina.
- Ennaganaragonji (Bs/T/581, KNL/Vgds, corr). 2654 Dimorphocalyx Lawianus.
- Ennagajammu (Rox. 3/566, McL. 288, corr). 3248 Typha elephantina.
- Ennaganallēru (W. 99, corr). 3270 Rhabdophora pertusa.
- Ennugatippali (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Enumaddi (W. 123). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Enumadi (NEL). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Ēpe (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (McL. 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.
- Erakuthaddo (Ver. 123). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Eramaddi (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19) 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna.
- Ēraṇḍamṇu (Tl. D) (ElI/FA). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Eravālu (CDP). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
- Erikata (ElI/FA). 361 Aspidopterys cordata.
- Erikata (ElI/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
- Eriḷēta; S. (VZM). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
- Erimaddi (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19) 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
- Eripulinga (SLM/R). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma. (?)
- Eriva (GDV, W. 39, corr) 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (acuminata).
- Erraadavimolla (ElI/FA) (McL. 334). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Erraaviṣi (ElI/FA) (McL. 806). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora coccinea).
- Ērāballi (GDV). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
- Ērābonḍālakobbari (McL. 195). 3228-b. Cocos nucifera (aurea).
- Errabotea (FAR. 4, 18, CDP). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Ērāboḷṭuka (FAR. 4, 18, CDP, Ver. 891, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Ērābūsi; S. (VZM). 445 Bursera serrata.
- Ērāçakrakēḷi (KSN). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
- Ērāçalab'harāṭa (ElI/FA, Rox. 3/195, corr). 237-a. Hibiscus hirtus (typica).
- Ērāçandavamu (ElI/FA, Gbl. 259, corr). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Ērāçannangi (KSN). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Ērāçandanam (ElI/FA) (Gbl. 259) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Ērāçikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Ērāçikkudu (ElI/FA) (McL. 819). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
- Ērāçilātali (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Ērāçirātali (ElI/FA). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Ērāçitramūlam (ElI/FA). 1654 Plum bago rosea.
- Ērāçikkūḍu (McL. 274, corr). cccxi. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Ērāçikkūḍu (ElI/FA, corr). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
- Ērāçirātālitiḡe. 559 Ventilago calyculata.
- Ērāçirātāativva (GDV). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Ērāçirusaru (McL. 391, corr). 162 Tamarix gallica.
- Ērāçitramūlamu (Pf. 225) (Tl. D). 1654 Plum bago rosea.
- Ērāçāvimolla (ElI/FA, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Ērāḍuṇḍiḡa (McL. 380, 817). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
- Ērāḍuvvi (McL. 819, 822, 832). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Ērāḍuvvi (McL. 72). (? Verrijuvvi). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
- Ērāērusaru (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
- Ērāḡāda (GDV). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
- Ērāḡand'hapu (Pf. 421) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Ērāḡannēru (ElI/FA) (McL. 302). 1844-c. Nerium odorum (rubrum).
- Ērāḡannēru (VZM, KNL). 1845-d. Nerium Oleander (splendens).
- Ērāḡaṣi (ElI/FA). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora (coccinea).
- Ērāḡāta (VZM/Glḡd). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Ērāḡiṣe (Tl. D). 778 Sesbania punicea.
- Ērāḡiṣe (Tl. D). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora (coccinea).
- Ērāḡoda (ElI/FA) (McL. 300). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Ērāḡōḡu (VZM) (W. 99, corr). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
- Ērāḡuttilativva (VZM). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
- Ērāḡāma (Tl. D). 1222-b. Psidium Guyava (pomiferum).
- Ērāḡammi (GTR). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Ērāḡiṅga (ElI/FA) (McL. 805, 819, 844). 780 Sesbania aculeata.

- Errajuvvi (KSN) GDV). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Errajuvvi (El/FA, GDV) (KSN). (? *Verrujuvvi*). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Errakalabanda (McL. 374, 403, 819). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
 Errakalabanda (El/FA) (McL. 403). 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 Errakandulu (El. 122, corr). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (flavus).
 Errakudatali (GDV). 591 *Vitis* Linnæi.
 Errakuṭā (El/FA). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregata*.
 Errakūti (El/FA) (McL. 517). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
 Erralodduga (El/FA) (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
 Erramaddi (Gbl. 341) (El/FA) (W. 13). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).
 Errāmuda (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Errāmudapu (El/FA). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Erramulugōraṅṅa (El/FA). 227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (roseoflora).
 Erramulugōraṅṅa (El/FA). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
 Errāmunaga (El/FA) (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm] 947 *Cassia marginata*.
 Erramunukuḍu (NEL). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Erranduga (KSN, Gbl. 149, Bs/T/142, corr). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.
 Errapaçāri (El/FA, Gbl. 253, Bed. 1/88, corr). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Errapachchāri (El/FA). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Errapatṭa (FAR. 4, 18, CDP, Ver. 891, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Errapatti (GJM/Klkt). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
 Errapattāri (McL. 145). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Errapogaḍa (Ver. 257, corr). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
 Errapoluku (NEL). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Errapōnaku (Tl. D). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Errapulapeddagoraṅṅa (El/FA) (McL. 559). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Errapuliki (W. 79). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Errapulugūḍu (KSN). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Errapuniki (El/FA) (McL. 406, 819). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Errapurugūḍu (El/FA) (GTR) (McL. 227, 819). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Errapurugūḍu (McL. 587) [2557 Sphalm] 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Erraraṭi (KSN). 3042 d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
 Errasālabarta (El/FA). 237-a. *Hibiscus hirtus* (typica).
 Errashirisaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Errasikūya (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 70, corr). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Errasissu (McL. 821, corr). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
 Errasurugūḍu (KSN). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Errataḍa (ODP). 316 *Grewia tiliifolia*.
 Erratamma (McL. 874, corr). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
 Erratanuku (GDV). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
 Errategaḍa (Pf. 246). McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomœa Turpethum*.
 Erraturāyi (Ver. 419, corr). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Erravādāmbaram (El/FA). 2244 *Crossandra undulifolia*.
 Erravādāmbaram (El/FA, corr) (McL. 819). 2244 *Crossandra undulifolia*.
 Erravadambaram (El/FA, McL. 819, corr). 2245 *Aphelandra cristata*.
 Erravāludu (NEL). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Erravāludutige (McL. 812). 2088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Erravēgisa (McL. 642). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
 Erravēgisa (McL. 642). 895 *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.
 Erravēgisa (El/FA) (McL. 642). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
 Erravishṅukraṅṅa (El/FA). 840 *Centrosema grandiflorum*.
 Erravūṭi (Ver. 676, corr). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Erravanduga (KSN). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.
 Errayarati (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
 Errayerasaru (McL. 391, corr). 162. *Tamarix gallica*.
 Eru ; K. (Gbl. 237). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Erubikki (Bs/T/375), (Gbl. 415, corr). (GDV). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Erubodḍa ; S. (VZM) ; R. (GDV) (Gbl. 648, corr). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
 Erukata (El/FA, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Erukutaḍa ; S. (VZM/Pkd). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Erumaddi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 531). 1149 b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).
 Erumalletige (KNL). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
 Erupicheha (El/FA). 2315 *Clerodendron inferna*.
 Erupittsa (McL. 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Erupōnaku (McL. 875, corr). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.

- Eraponuku** (McL. 875). [1166 Sphalm] 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
Erapuṇṇa (Tl. D). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
Ērasaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
Ērutumiki; S. (El/FA). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
Ervalu (Gbl. 285). (Sphalm Ta) 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
Ēruvanga (Tl. D). 2084-b. *Solanum Mclongena* (longum).
Ēruvōgu (KSN) (GTR). 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (acuminata?).
Esaboddi (NEL). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
Esaparatiḡa (NEL). 2330 *Symphorema involucreatum*.
Ēṭiḡhilla (El/FA). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
Ēṭiḡilla (El/FA, corr). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
Ēṭiduḡḡa (W. 99, corr). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
Ēṭipāla (El/FA) (McL. 945). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
Ēṭipisangi (KSN) (GDV). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
Ēṭipisinika (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 783-798). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
Ēṭipisinika (McL. 793, 946). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
Ēṭitummika (GDV). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- G**
- Gāba** (El/FA). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
Gabbi (VZM). 942 *Hamatoxylon campechianum*.
Gabbuchiku (W. 13, 29). 938 *Mezoneurum cucullatum*.
Gabbujāli (BEL) (ATP). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
Gabbujoli (Ver. 460). 1027 (? 1031) *Acacia Farnesiana*.
Gabbunelli (El/FA) (McL. 513, 587) (W 29* Sphalm Ta). 2295 *Premna integrifolia* (esculenta*?).
Gabbusikāya (W. 13, 28, 29, corr). 938 *Mezoneurum cucullatum*.
Gabbusiku (W. 28). 938 *Mezoneurum cucullatum*.
Gabbutumma (Ver. 460). 1027 (? 1031) *Acacia Farnesiana*.
Gabbutumma (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (Ver. 463). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
Gabbutumṡa (Ver. 469). [1036 Sphalm] 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
Gābu (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
Gaṇṇa (Tl. D). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducelia*.
Gaṇṇa (Tl. D). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduc*.
Gaṇṇakāya (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
Gachcha (El/FA). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduc*.
Gāda (GDV) (KSN). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
Gādālalūṭi (CDP). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
Gādāluṭi (CDP). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
Gadanelli (Ver. 982) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
Gaḡapulusu (CDP). 99 *Niebuhria linearis*.
Gādara (ATP) (Gbl. 116). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
Gadava (Bs/T/332) (Ver. 542) (W. 123). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
Gaddacarintha (W. 99). 931 *Caesalpinia sepiaria*.
Gaddagōru (El/FA) (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia indica*.
Gaḡḡakōriṇḡa (W. 99, corr). 931 *Caesalpinia sepiaria*.
Gaḡḡanelli (El/FA) (Bed. 2/311) (Bs/T/597). (Gbl. 631)(McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
Gaḡḡanelli (McL. 587). 2768 *Girardiunia heterophylla*.
Gaddapisinika (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
Gaḡḡapisinike (El/FA). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
Gaḡḡaputike (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
Gaḡḡi (McL. 306). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
Gādhā (Ver. 542). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
Gād'hava (Bs/T/332) (Ver. 542, corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
Gadichikkudu (McL. 274). ccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
Gadiḡikkūḡu (McL. 274, corr). ccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
Gāḡidalotṡa (CDP). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
Gaḡimidonḡapendālam (El/FA). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
Gaḡimidonḡapendālamu (McL. 53) (El/FA, corr). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
Gadiri (Gbl. 116) (Ver. 187). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
Gaḡisugand'hi (El/FA) (GJM/Klkt) (GDV) (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus* (latifolius).
Gādzangu (McL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
Gagga (GDV). 2170 *Petalidium barberioides*.
Gaggalo; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2748 *Ficus quercifolia*.
Gaggaru (Gbl. 415). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
Gaggera (El/FA) (McL. 919). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
Gaggerakūra (W. 99, corr). 2345 *Pogostemon plectranthoides*.
Gajachinni (El/FA) (McL. 174). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.

- Gajaçinni (El/FA, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Gājangi (El/FA) (Pf. 172). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*
- Gajanimma (Tl D) (El/FA). 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*
- Gajanimma (McL. 288). [413 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
- Gajanimma (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
- Gajanimma (McL. 623). [417 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
- Gajapipali (Tl. D) (El/FA) 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Gajapushpamu (El/FA) (McL. 157, 710). 185-c. *Mesua ferrea (speciosa)*.
- Gāji (El/FA) (McL 314). (? Jāji). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Gajjūramu (Tl. D). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Gālanā; S. (GJM/mhgi). 1413 *Heptaleurum venulosum*.
- Galega (El/FA). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Gāli (VZM) (FAR. 11, 25). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Gāli (VZM). 483 *Cedrela microcarra*.
- Gallari (Ver. III) [? Jālārī]. 200 *Shorea Talura*. (?)
- Gallugudu (KSN). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Gālūchi (El/FA) (McL. 318) 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Galuga (Rox. 3/330) (Gbl. 233). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Gambura (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Gamburā (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Gambūra (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*
- Gamburamu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Gambūramu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Gāmgudoo (Rox. 1/420). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Gāmgudu (Gbl. 379) (Ver. 561) (W. 28). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Gāmpina (Rox. 2/293) (El. 417). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Gānudū (Gbl. 537). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Ganara (FAR. 11). [1046 Sphalm] 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Ganarēnu (KSN). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Ganaru (VZM) (W. 99). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Gāṅgātramu (Pf. 474). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Gāṅdamrīgammnetturu (McL. 282, 977). [897 Sphalm] 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
- Gāṅḍamrygapanetturu (McL. 282, 977, corr). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
- Gāṅḍhamu (Tl. D.) (VZM). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅḍhap'hali (Tl. D) (El/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Gāṅḍhapu (McL. 782) (VZM). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅḍharasamu (El/FA). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Gāṅḍhasaramu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅḍhataruvu (Pf. 453). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅḍhatēlumaṅgi (VZM). 1988 *Heliotropium peruvianum*.
- Gāṅḍgānṅēru (El/FA) (McL. 300). [1850 Sphalm] 1831 *Alstonia neciifolia*.
- Gānērēnu (Ver. 209). [397 Sphalm] 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Gāneru (W. 32). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Gāngaraya (Rox. 3/191) (Ver. 130) (Gbl. 88) (W. 83). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāngarāvi (McL. 156, 339, 749). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Gāngarāvi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 69) (Ver. 130) (McL. 334, 712, 749) (W. 99). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāngarēni (Ver. 130). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāngarēnu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 379). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Gāngarēni (VZM) (Gbl. 88). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāngarēnu (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāngarēnu (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Gānṅēru (Tl. D) (El/FA) (VZM) (Pf. 79) (McL. 300, 302). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Gānṅēru (Tl. D). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Gānṅēru (VZM). 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
- Gānpāzi (W. 70, 71, 89). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Gānregumaddi (W. 107). 137 (?) *Flacourtia sepiaria* (?)
- Gānthama (FAR. 4, 10-12 25, CDP). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅṭabārāṅgi (Tl. D). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Gāntubhārāṅgi (McL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Gānuga (Ver. 401) (W. 13, 83). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Gānuga; S (VZM). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
- Gānugapīndikōra (McL. 304). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
- Gāra (McL. 712). 252 (?) *Thespesia populnea* ?

- Gāra (Tl. D) (El/FA) (BEL) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 225) (McL. 125, 295) (FAR. 25) (W. 68, 18, 99). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Garaga (El/FA). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gārāga (El/FA). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garaga (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garagamoduga (W. 99). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garagamūṭi; K. (GDV). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garasingi (Ver. 143). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Garāsu (W. 99). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitism).
- Garb'hasūla (Bed. 1/214, FAR, 4, KNL, corr). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Gardab'hānde (Pfl. 347). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*. (?)
- Garga (Gbl. 138). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garga (Rox. 1/708). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gargu (Bs/T/131). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garee (Rox. 2/253) (El. 83). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Gari (Bed. 1/50) (Gbl. 135) (Ver. 225). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Garigummaḍi (W. 99, corr). 591 [? 592] *Vitis Linnæi*.
- Garigummaḍi (GDV). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
- Gariki (Gbl. 187). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Gārīmōṭṭu (VZM). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
- Garitikamma (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Garpashola (Bed. 1/214, KNL/Nlms). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Garpashula (FAR. 4, KNL). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Gerribikki (Pfl. 265) (Ver. 608) (W. 79). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Garudamalle (El/FA). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Garuga (KSN) (KNL) (Rox. 2/400) (Gbl. 138) (Bs/T/131) (Ver. 232) (McL. 303) (FAR 4). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garugoo (Rox. 2/400). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garugu (El/FA) (Bed. 2/118) (Ver. 232). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garuguḍu; S. (VZM) (Ver. 232) (W. 99). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Gāta; S. (El/FA) (Gbl. 457, VZM/Pkd) (VZM) (FAR. 25) (Ver 684) (McL. 967). 1769 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Gātugāta (CDF, Gbl. 454, corr). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Gatharu (Gbl. 116). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
- Gatharu (Gbl. 333). 1132 *Ceriops Candolleana*.
- Gathontha (Ver. 186). (? 348). 347. *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Gaṭṛinta (Pfl. 419) (McL. 293). (? 348). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Gaṭṛinta (El/FA). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
- Gatsakai (Bs/T/246) (Ver. 411). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
- Gaṭṭiveduru (McL. 70, corr). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Gattisa (McL. 100). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
- Gaumba (Br. 73). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gavilaputheega (W. 99). [889 Sphalm] 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Gavileputige (W. 99, corr). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Gāyapāku (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Geṅṅangi (El/FA, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Gechchangi (El/FA). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Gedaji (Tl. D). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Gedangimogali (El/FA). (McL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Gedasugandhi [2391 Sphalm] 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus* (latifolia).
- Gēdedalagoṇḍi (El/FA). (McL. 237). 814 *Mucuna atropurpurea*.
- Gēdemaṇḍe (El/FA). 1938 *Ceropegia Elliottii*.
- Gēdepeyyaru (El/FA). (McL. 1023). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
- Gedera (KSN) (GDV) (El. 39). 1132 *Ceriops Candolleana*.
- Gedera (GDV). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.
- Gēdesugand'hapāla (GDV). 1869 *Cryptolepis elegans*.
- Geddachida; R. (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Geddaputhiki (Ver. 550). [1307 Sphalm] 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Geemaditekku (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Genasa (Tl. D). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- Gendam (Ver. 881). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Genusu (Tl. D) (McL. 53). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- Gerribikki (Pfl. 265) (Ver. 608). (? Er-rabikki). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Getsakaia (El. 309) (Br. 258). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduc*.
- Getṭiveduru (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Gettsangi (McL. 174). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- G'hanasaramu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.

- G'hanasāramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
- G'hantāravamu (Ell/FA). cclxxix. Crotonaria (genus).
- G'hantub'hāraṅgi (McL. 386). 2302 Premna herbacea.
- G'hantub'hāraṅgi (Ell/FA). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- Ghata (W. 19). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Ghengheranie (W.A.I.) (Ell. 556). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Ghenneru (Ell. 408). 1804 Nerium odorum.
- Ghārasingī (W. 19. 32, 107). [267 sphalm] 272 Stereulia Colorata.
- Ghodiescucandee (Rox. 2/39). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (latifolius.)
- Ghongcokooru (Br. 17). 240 (bis.) Hibiscus cannabinus.
- Ghooria (Ell. 493). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Ghoorieghenaza (Br. 52). 810 Abrus precatorious.
- Ghunia (Gbl. 476) (Bs/T/453) (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Ghurienza (W.A.I.). 810 Abrus precatorious
- Gidḍukōriṅda (W. 99, corr). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Gidḍukorintha (W. 99). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Gidiguri (Ver. 762) (W. 99) (? Siragadamu). 1980 Ehretia laevis.
- Gidugam; S (Gbl. 329, VZM/Pkd). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Gidugudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Gidugum (FAR. 25). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Gike (Ver. 689). 1715 (? Tuki) Diospyros melanoxyton?
- Gilaka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 306). clxxix. Crotonaria (genus).
- Gilaka (Tl. D). 722 Crotonaria juncea.
- Gilatige (Ell/FA). (McL. 801) (Rid. 143). 1003 Entada scandens.
- Giligiḍḍa (Tl. D). cclxxix. Crotonaria (genus).
- Giligiḍḍa (Ph. 460) (Tl. D). 722 Crotonaria juncea.
- Giligiḍḍa (GDV). 738 Crotonaria Grahamiana.
- Giligichcha (Ell/FA). cclxxix. Crotonaria (genus).
- Gilagila (Tl. D). cclxxix. Crotonaria (genus).
- Giliginta (Tl. D). cclxxix. Crotonaria (genus).
- Giliginta (Tl. D). 722 Crotonaria juncea.
- Giligittsa (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotonaria (genus).
- Gilo (Ver. 415) (W. 89). 931 [Sphalm U] Casalpinia sepiaria.
- Giluguḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Girakatāḍu (Tl. D). 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Girijapa (ATP). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Girikarṇika (Ell/FA) (McL. 37). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Girimallike (Ell/FA). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Giriṣamu (Ph. 445) (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Girivuḍi; S. (VZM). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
- Giruguḍu (GDV) (W. 99). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Girukatāli (McL. 413). 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Girukatāṭi (Ell/FA). (genitive) 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Gitavarām (Ell/FA). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
- Gitegi (W. 29). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Gittagee (FAR. 4). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Gobbi (GDV). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Gobbi (GJM/Klkt). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
- Gobbi (VZM). 2244 Crossandra undulifolia.
- Godapulisu (CDP). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
- Godḍri (Ell/FA) (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Godḍalichippa (Ver. 296). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Godḍaliciḍḍa (CDP). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Godḍalipulusu (CDP). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Godḍaliyappa (CDP). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
- Godḍaṭi (GTR). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
- Godḍaṭiḍḍi (GDV). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
- Godḍaṭigoṭṭi (GDV). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
- Godḍigaṭṭu (Gbl. 454) (Ver. 678). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Godḍukoora (McL. 99). [997 Sphalm] 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Godḍukūra (W. 99, corr) (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Godḍnyāre (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Godḍzangu (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Godetta; K. (Gbl. 284). (? 993). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
- Godḍu (Ver. 203). 383 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
- Godḍugujāla (ATP). 1028 Acacia planifrons.

- Godugura; **R.** (Gbl. 284) (993 ?). 996
Bauhinia purpurea.
- Godugutumma (Bs/T/264) (Ver. 461).
1028 Acacia planifrons.
- Goggakoora (W. 99). 2345 Pogostemon
plectranthoides.
- Gögu (McL. 82) Rox. 3/209, Br. 17, corr).
240 (bis.) Hibiscus cannabinus.
- Gögu (BEL). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Goilakuru (W. 39). 2380 *Suaeda mo-
noica*.
- Göjjangi (Tl. D) (El/FA). 3244.
Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Gölakondamirapa (El/FA). 2094 *Capsi-
cum frutescens*.
- Golavinda (GJM/Bpr). 900 (?) *Derris
scandens* (?).
- Gollapulleä; **S.** (El/FA, VZM) (McL.
313). 648 *Dodonaea viscosa*.
- Golli; **S.** (VZM.) 1659 *Maesa dubia*.
- Golugu (Tl. D). (El/FA) (VZM) (GDV)
(KSN) (McL. 210) (W. 18, 19, 22, 99)
(VZM). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Gommarëku (VZM). 366 *Averrhoa Bi-
limbi*.
- Gondi (Bs./T/257). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Gone (Tl. D) (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora
persica*.
- Gonji (El/FA, NAC/Ngri) (Bs/T/112).
(Ver. 203) (McL. 210) (W. 78). 389
Glycosmis pentaphylla
- Gonni (Ver. 724). 1799 *Salvadora persi-
ca*.
- Goniya (Tl. D). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Goodaputheega (W. 99). 4 *Clematis
smilacifolia*.
- Googilapu (Gbl. 81) (Ver. 113). 202
Shorea Tumbuggaia.
- Googilum (FAR. 4). 439-b. *Boswellia serr-
ata* (glabra).
- Gogoo'a (El. 110). 439-b. *Boswellia
serrata* (glabra).
- Göögöölupu (Rox. 22/384). 439-b. *Bos-
wellia* (serrata) (glabra).
- Googul (Bed. 2/4). 201 *Shorea robusta*
- Goolee (Rox. 2/569). 113 *Capparis
grandis*.
- Goomadee (El. 300) (Br. 167). 2305
Gmelina arborea.
- Goomadi (Rid. 126). 2306 *Gmelina
asiatica*.
- Goomartek (FAR 4, 6, KNL) (Bed.
2/253). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Goomodee (Rox. 3/363). 832 *Pueraria
tuberosa*.
- Goomoodoo (Rox. 3/87). 2336 *Gmelina
asiatica*.
- Goounta (El. 362). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Goragamudi (El/FA) (Gbl. 362) McL.
386). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
- Goragmoodee (Rox. 2/491). 1264 *Eugenia
bracteata*.
- Gorandla (Ver. 552). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Goranta (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 391) (McL.
293, 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Göranäta (McL. 558). dccvii. *Barleria
(genus)*.
- Goranti (Ver. 552). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Göranäta (Tl. D). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Göri (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Görinäta (Tl. D) (GJM/CLKt) (VZM).
(GDV) (KSN) (Bs/T/340) (W. 65, 79).
1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gorintha (W. 99). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- G-rini (W. 98). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Goripi (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gorivi (Bs/T/308) (Gbl. 422) (KSN) (CDP)
(Ver. 627) (W. 28, 65, 70, 79, 81, 84, 99,
102, 111, 123). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gorrygummadi (W. 99). 591 (? 592)
Vitis Linnæi.
- Görti (McL. 226). 2719 *Plecosperrnum
spinosum*.
- Görtidonka (McL. 226). 2719 *Plecosperr-
num spinosum*.
- Gorvi (KNL). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Goşirshamu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum
album*.
- Gosivi (W. 112). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Göstanidrāksha (El/FA). 595 *Vitis vini-
fera*.
- Gotagota (CDP). 1699 *Diospyros mon-
tana*.
- Gotchi (Ver. 415). [931 Sphalm.] 926
Caesalpinia Bonducella.
- Gote; **S.** (Bed. 1/68) (Gbl. 183, VZM/Pkd)
(FAR. 25). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Gotee (El. 603). 565 *Zizyphus xylo-
pyrus*.
- Gothi (Ver. 309) (W. 68, 79). 565 *Zizy-
phus xylopyrus*.
- Göfi (Rox. 1/611) (Gbl. 183) (Bs/T/171)
(Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Ver.
309) (W. 29, 83). 565 *Zizyphus xylo-
pyrus*.
- Göfika (KNL). 567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gotiki (Ver. 809) (W. 81). [565 Sphalm.]
567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gotivi (W. 84). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Gotkei (FAR. 5). [567 Sphalm.] 567 *Zizy-
phus horrida*.
- Gotki (W. 144, 115, 118). [565 Sphalm.]
567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gothe (El/FA). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Goṭṭi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver
309) (McL. 66) (W. 28, 32, 65, 70, 71,
98, 99, 102). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Goṭi; **S.** (VZM). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Goṭuke (KNL). 516 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gounta (Rox. 2/258). 1314 *Lawsonia
alba*.
- Gāutüpōka (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Göva (El/FA, CPT). 44 *Polyalthia cera-
soides*.
- Göva (McL. 333). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
- Govadi (CDP). 1276 *Careya arborea*.

- Goyela (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Gövila (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 71). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Goyya (Pf. 212) (Ver. 516) McL. 333). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
- Göyvalaküra (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2380 *Suaeda monöica*.
- Gozdooöoo (Box. 100 3/738, female). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Grand'hitagarapu (Ell/FA) (McL. 869). 1836 *Tabernæmontana coronaria*.
- Gredra (Ver. 415). (? Gaddakörinda). 931 *Cæsalpinia sepiaria* (?)
- Guaguti (Bs/T/185). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Güäku (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Gübadda (KSN). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubadarra (Bed. 1/33) (Gbl. 99). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gübatada (Ell/FA) (McL. 67). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea.)
- Gübatada (KSN) (CDP). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubatara (FAR. 4). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum* (?)
- Gubthadda (Ver. 149). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubbadära (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubbadära (McL. 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Gubbadära (Ell/FA). 2330 *Symphorema involueratum*.
- Gudamatige (Ell/FA). 590 *Vitis adnata*.
- Gudäpälätige (KNL). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Guddzumämidi (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Guddzanärikadamu (McL. 95). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Gudilapu (W. 99). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Gudöva (Bs/S/133, CDP). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Guduchi (Ell/FA). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Güdüci (Ell/FA, corr). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Gugal (Bs/T/69) (Gbl. 77) (Ver. 112). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Gugatadda (Gbl. 99). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Guggilam (Ver. 112). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guggilam (Ver. 229) (W. 99, 118). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggilam (Ver. 233) (W. 28, 79, 83). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
- Guggilam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 422) (W. 39). 1675 *Ægiceras majus*.
- Guggilamu (Tl. D.) (GJM) (VZM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guggilumu (Gbl. 81, Ver. 113, corr). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- Guggilamu (CDP) (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggilamu (McL. 78, corr). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Guggilamu (Ver. 233, corr). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
- Guggilamu (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 1675 *Ægiceras majus*.
- Guggilamu (McL. 258). 2831 *Agathis australis*.
- Guggilapu (Gbl. 77, VZM/Pkd) (McL. 799) (FAR. 1, 25). (genitive). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guggilapu (Ell/FA). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggilapu (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Guggillam (W. 70). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggulu (Ell/FA). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guhyäku (Tl. D). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Gujari (Pf. 103) (McL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
- Gujjumämidi (Ell/FA). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Gujjukannekömali (Ell/FA). 2366 *Berberia verticillata*.
- Gujjunärikadamu (Ell/FA, McL. 95, corr). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Gujjunärikädam (Ell/FA). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Guläbi (Tl. D). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Guläbijämu (VZM). 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Guläbipuvvu (McL. 322). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Gulabjama (Ver. 520). [1231 Sphalm]. 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Gulemu (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Guli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/113) (Gbl. 35) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 63) (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Gulibuda (Ver. 145). [? Dälibädi] 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
- Gulivinda (GDV) (Ver. 377) (W. 32). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Gulivinda (Ell/FA) (Pf. 204). §10 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Gulivinthä (W. 99). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Gullakädi (GDV). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.
- Gullamanjari (VZM., corr). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Gullem (Ell/FA). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Gulli (W. 99). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Gulmanja (VZM). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Gulüci (Ell/FA, corr.) 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.

- Gulugu (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Gulugu; S. (Glb. 452, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25 VZM). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Gulung; S. (FAR. 25, VZM). 2695 *Gelouium lanceolatum*.
 Gūlunga (Rox. 2/381) (Gbl. 125). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Gumadi (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 813). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gumadu (W. 29). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gumdumada (Gbl. 546). 2334-d. *Avicennia officinalis* (*melanophloea*?).
 Gunitaku (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gummadi (Ver. 383). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Gummadi (Bs/T/509) (Ver. 812) (W. 71, 99). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gummaddi (Ver. 813) (W. 32, 71, 99). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummadi (Ver. 814). [2308 Sphalm] 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummadi (W. 84). [2309 Sphalm] 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummadiṭige (KNL). 589 *Vitis repanda*.
 Gummadiṭige (W. 99, corr). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Gummadu (W. 82). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummatheega (W. 99). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Gummera (W. 68). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummidi (W. 81). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummuḍu (McL. 341, 713) (Tl. D). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.
 Gummuḍu (W. 68) (Tl. D). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gumpan (Bs/T/200) (Ver. 351) (W. 83). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpani (Ver. 351) (W. 19, 107, 118). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpena (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 136, CDP) (Tl. D) (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpeni (FAR. 25). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpina (Gbl. 218) (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpini (KSN) (KNL) (Bed. 2/125) (Gbl. 215) (Ver. 351) (W. 13, 28, 32, 99, 111, 123) (FAR. 4). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpira (W. 123). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpirie (W. 28). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpna (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumodi (Gbl. 245). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Gumṭeku (KNL). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gummuḍu; K. (GDV) (Pā. 143) (FAR. 11, VZM) (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gummuḍu (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/172) (Bs/T/509) (KSN) (Pā. 451) (Ver. 812) (McL. 874) (W. 28, 65, 79, 83). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gumudṭeku (Ell/FA) (McL. 135, 884). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gunangi (Ver. 901). [2559 Sphalm] 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
 Gunapendalam (Ell/FA). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.
 Gunapendalamu (Ell/FA, corr). (McL. 53). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.
 Guṇḍabigula (Ell/FA). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Gundibigulu (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Gundra (Ell/FA) (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Guṇḍukadira (KNL). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
 Guṇḍumaḍa (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (W. 39). 2334-d. *Avicennia officinalis* (*melanophloea*?).
 Guṇḍumalle (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Guṇḍumeḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Gungura (Rox. 3/209). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Gungu (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) (W. 83). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Gunja (Ell/FA). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Gunji (Bs/T/112) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Gunnangi (Ell/FA) (KSN). 788 *Ormoscarpum senoides*.
 Gunnangi (VZM, (GDV) (KSN). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
 Guṇḍubigulu (Ell/FA, McL. 977, corr). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Guntabiridi (W. 68). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Guonardada (FAR. 4). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Gurapalatige (Bs/T/464). 1860 *Aganomasia caryophyllata*.
 Gurapubadam (Bed. 1/31) (Gbl. 92). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Guriginzda (McL. 364). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Guriguja (Ell. 4) (Pā. 204) (W. 99). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guriginje (Ver. 377) (W. 68). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guriguja (W. 89). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Gurija (Tl. D). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Gurivenda (Tl. D) (McL. 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Gurivipāla (KSN). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Gurrapubadam (Ell/FA) (McL. 704). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Gurrapubadamu (Bed. 1/31, Gbl. 92. Ell/FA) (Ver. 138, corr). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Gurrapugaḍa (W. 99, corr). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.

- Gurrapugaçça (GDV). 939 *Pterobium indicum*.
 Gurrapugutcha (W. 99). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
 Gurrapugaddiaku (McL. 785). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Gurrapugaṭṭeāku (Ell/FA). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Gurrapujalli (ODP). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Gurrapukattiyāku (Ell/FA, McL. 785, corr). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Gurrapuṭige (W. 99, corr). 4 *Clematis smilacifolia*.
 Gurrapuvadam (Ver. 138). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Gurugindzu (McL. 127, 323, 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guruginja (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guruginja (McL. 364, corr). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Guruguḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Gurugumaru (W. 68). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
 Gurugūḍālatige (VZM) (Ell/FA). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
 Guruja (Tl. D). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Gurupu (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Guruṭi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 47) (McL. 232). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Guruvenda (Ell. 4). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guthi (W. 28, 29). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Gūṭi (GDV). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
 Gutti (CDP) (Bs/T/14) (Gbl. 17) (Ver. 15) (W. 79, 83). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Guttiganneru (Ell/FA) (McL. 302). 1821 *Kopsia fruticosa*.
 Guttiganneru (Ell/FA). (? 1821). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Guvanta (Ver. 552). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Guvvadaḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
 Guvvagutti (Tl. D). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
 Guvvakōriṇḍa (KNL). 939 *Pterobium indicum*.
- H**
- Hanjika (McL. 95). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
 Harangi; K. (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Haricandanamu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Harichandanam (Ell/FA). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Haritaki (Tl. D). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Harwar (Gbl. 295). 1033 (?) *Acacia leucophloea* (?).
 Hēmangamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Hēmanta (McL. 72). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Hēmantaṭo (Ell/FA). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Hēmantaṭu (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Hēmappushpamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Hēmappushpika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
 Hēmavūḍaga (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Hēmōḍaga (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Himavāluka (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Himāvyyāyamu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Himsra (McL. 799, Pfl. 362) (Tl. D) 200 *Shorea Talura*.
 Hingudi (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Hintāḷamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3169 *Phoenix paludosa*.
 Hundra (Bs/S/134), (CDP). [1031 Sphalm] 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- I**
- Īçakoyya (Pfl. 461). 3167 (?) *Phoenix farinifera*.
 Īḍa (Ell/FA). 417-d. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (decumana).
 Ijādigaḍḍa (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
 Ijēdigāḍḍa (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
 Ikshupu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Īlakūra (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2381 (bis) *Suæda maritima*.
 Īlakūra (McL. 364). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (bis) *Suæda maritima*.
 Ilava (GDV). 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? *acuminata*).
 Ilinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 686). 1711 *Diospyros Chloroxylon*.
 Ilukaṭṭe (Ell/FA) (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 Inamaddi (W. 111, 112). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentosa* (coriacea).
 Inçu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Indra (Pfl. 133) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarhena antidysenterica*.

- Indratige (El/FA) (McL. 371). 2159
Thunbergia fragrans.
- Indu (Pf. 45). [Sphalm Ta] 3163 Phoenix
sylvestris.
- Induba (VZM). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
- Induga (VZM)(GDV) (El. 557) (Ver. 752)
(McL. 189) (Rox. 1/576) (Gbl. 498) (W.
19, 32, 68). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Indugu (Tl. D) (W. 99) 1963 Strychnos
potatorum.
- Indupa (Gbl. 498.) 1963 Strychnos pota-
torum.
- Indupu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 219) (Ver.
752) (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos
potatorum.
- Induva ; R. (Gbl. 498). 1963 Strychnos
potatorum.
- Inngudi (El/FA). 433 Balanites Rox-
burghii
- Ingudi (Pf. 432). 1144 (?) Terminalia
Catappa (?)
- Innamaddy (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19).
1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Innumaddi (Pf. 342) (Ver. 506) (W. 123).
1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Inoramamedee (Ver. 95). 178 Garcinia
Xanthochymus.
- Inumaddi (McL. 799). 201 (?) Shorea
robusta (?).
- Inumaddi (Tl. D) (KSN) (CDP) (McL.
530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Inupa ; S. (VZM). 901 Derris robusta.
- Inupatada ; S. (VZM/Pkd). 316 Grewia
tiliaefolia.
- Ipie (Rox. 2/526) (El. 92). 1686 Bassia
latifolia.
- Ippa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (KSN) (KNL) (Pf.
43) (Gbl. 447) (Bs/S 265, GDV) (El. 92)
(Ver. 667) (FAR. 4, 10, 12, 13, KNL, 25,
(BEL) (McL. 506) W. 19, 60, 63, 89, 99,
112, 123). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Ippa (Tl. D) (Gbl. 448) (El. 93) (Br. 112).
(McL. 505). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Ippe (El/FA). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Ippi (Bed. 2/41) (Bs/T/426) (Br. 114)
(FAR. 4, KNL, ODP, NAC) (Ver. 667)
W. 13, 19, 28, 83, 118). 1686 Bassia
latifolia.
- Ippi (Ver. 663) (FAR. 4, KNL, 14, 25,
ATP, NAC). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Iraguduchava (W. 68). 881 Dalbergia.
latifolia.
- Irava (CDP). 1748 Symplocos pendula.
- Iribiki (FAR. 4, KNL) (? Verribikki).
1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Iridi ; S. (Gbl. 250, VZM/Pkd) (Ver. 395)
(FAR. 11, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iriki (KSN) (Bs/T/478) (Gbl. 500) (Ver.
753) (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT) (W. 28, 29, 81,
84, 123). [? Virigi]. 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Iriki (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm] 1969
Cordia Myxa.
- Irkee (Bed. 1/165) (FAR. 4, KNL). 1968
Cordia Myxa.
- Irki (Gbl. 500). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Iroda ; S. (VZM). 2797-c. Salix tetras-
perma (viridifolia).
- Iruduchava (Ver. 395) (W. 18, 19, 31).
881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Irugudi ; S. (VZM.) 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Irugudu (TLD) (El/FA) (McL. 461)
(FAR. 11, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iruguduçeva (GDV). (çeva=heart-wood).
881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iruguduchava (Ver. 395) (W. 19). 881
Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iruvudu (El/FA) (McL. 461). 881 Dal-
bergia latifolia.
- Isakarāsi (El/FA) (W. 99). 627 Erioglos-
sum edule.
- Isakarāsi (W. 68). 2149 Stereospermum
chelonoides.
- Isaparatiige (NEL). 2330 Symphorema
involutum.
- Isaro (Rox. 3/489). 2391 Aristolochia
indica.
- Ishakarasi (W. 32). 2149 Stereospermum
chelonoides.
- Isheerashee (Rox. 2/282) (Bed. 1/73). 627
Erioglossum edule.
- Ishikarāsi (Rox. 2/282, Bed. 1/73, K)
(GDV) (Gbl. 192, El/FA, corr). 627
Erioglossum edule.
- Ishikarāsi (VZM) (GDV). 2149 Stereos-
permum chelonoides.
- Ishirashi (Gbl. 192) (Ver. 329). 627
Erioglossum edule.
- Ishirashi (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereospermum-
chelonoides.
- Ishvaramāmidi (McL. 468, 469). 178
Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Ishvaraveru (El/71) (W. 99). 2391
Aristolochia indica.
- Istarākūpāla (El/FA). 1833 Holarrhena
antidyenterica.
- Isukarāshi (McL. 844). 627 Erioglossum
edule.
- Īṣvara (El/FA). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
- Īṣvarāku (BEL). 2391 Aristolochia in-
dica.
- Īṣvaramāmidi (McL. 468, 469, corr). 178
Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Īṣvaraveru (Tl. D) (Pf. 46). 2391 Aris-
tolochia indica.
- Īta (KSN) (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix
dactylifera.
- Īta (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL)
(Pf. 345) (Ver. 1045) (McL. 414) (W. 15,
28, 69, 81, 84). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Itah (Bed. 1/33, GDV) (Gbl. 99, GDV).
280 (? Taḍa) Helicters Isora. ?
- Itamuḡatige (McL. 331). 844 Dolichos
falcatius.
- Īṭepulla (Rox. 3/699, El/FA, corr). 2577
Glochidion zeylanicum (nitidum).

Itha (Bs/S/154, CDP) (W. 99). 3163
Phoenix sylvestris.
Ītipāla (Ell/FA). 2577 Glochidion zey-
lanicum (nitidum).
Īboomungeetiga (Rox. 3/311). 844 Doli-
chos falcatus.
Īṭṭigi (Pfl. 365) (Ver. 395) (W. 18, 19, 83).
881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Īvurumāmiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 469). 178
Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Īvurumāmiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 469). 686
Spondias mangifera.
Īwaramemadee (Rox. 2/633) (Ell. 591).
178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Īwaramemadi (Gbl. 51). 178 Garcinia
Xanthochymus.

J

Jabjābal; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2711-b. Celtis
tetrandra (Hamiltoni).
Jābura (Tl. D). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jacadakondi (W. 65.) (? C). 1699 Diospy-
ros montana.
Jadi (Gbl. 645) (Bs/T/603). [2742
Sphalm] 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jafra (Ell. 104) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 69)
(W. 69). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jagaliganṭi (W. 65, corr.) (? C). 1699
Diospyros montana.
Jāgi (W. 19). 1307 Woodfordia flori-
bunda.
Jaitūn (McL. 1043). 1786 Olea europæa.
Jāji (Bs/T/341) (Ver. 550) (W. 99); R.
(Gbl. 369). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Jāji (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1775 Jasminum
grandiflorum.
Jāji (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jājikāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 233).
2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jājipattiri (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica frag-
rans.
Jājiyāku; S. (VZM). 1307 Woodfordia
floribunda.
Jākatige (Ell/FA). 1902 Marsdenia Bru-
nontiana.
Jāla (Bs/T/265) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT,
184, CDP) (Ver. 470.) 1037 Acacia
latronum.
Jālāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Bs/T/
70) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP)
(Pfl. 362) (W. 13, 28, 65, 79, 123) (Ver.
111) (FAR. 11, 18). 200 Shorea Talura.
Jālāri (Bs/T/62). [202 Sphalm] 200
Shorea Talurā.
Jālāri (McL. 521). 891 (? Sāpara) Dal-
bergia paniculata (?)
Jāli (Bed. 1/95, Gbl. 292, Ver. 466, corr)
(BEL) (ATP). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Jāli (ATP). 1031 Acacia eburnea.
Jallaree (FAR. 4, 11, 18). 200 Shorea
Talura.

Jallari (Bed. 26/CDP, NAC) (FAR. 4).
(Ell. 510). 200 Shorea Talura.
Jalugu (Pfl. 90). 779 Sesbania aegyptiaca.
Jāma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (KSN)
(Gbl. 355) (Pfl. 212, 236) (Ver. 516)
(McL. 333). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
Jamba (W. 83). 1258 Eugenia Jambol-
ana.
Jamb'halamu (Tl. D). 416 Citrus Auran-
tium-Bergamia.
Jamb'hamu (Tl. D) 416 Citrus Auran-
tium-Bergamia.
Jambira (Ell/FA). 418-b. Citrus Auran-
tium-Aurantium (Jambhiri).
Jambiramu (Tl. D). 418-d. Citrus Auran-
tium-Aurantium (Jambhiri).
Jambi (Bs/T/260) (CDP) (Ver. 454) (W. 83).
1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Jamboo (FAR. 18). 1007 Prosopis spici-
gera.
Jambu (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jam-
bolana.
Jambu (Tl. D.) (ATP.) 3249 Typha
angustata.
Jambuneradu (Ver. 520). 1231 Eugenia
Jambos.
Jambuneradu (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 764)
(Br. 80). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Jambuvu (Tl. D). 1258 Eugenia Jambol-
ana.
Jammi (McL. 391, 522, corr). 162 Tama-
rix gallica.
Jammi (NEL). 434 Occhna squarrosa.
Jammi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR)
(CDP) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 134)
(CDP) (Ver. 454) (W. 99, 118). 1007
Prosopis spicigera.
Jammi (Ver. 455) (W. 70, 71) (W. 98). [1008
Sphalm]. 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Jammu (Tl. D). 3249 Typha angustata.
Jammugaḍḍi (Ell/FA). 3248 Typha ele-
phantina.
Jampanāra (Ver. 126). 240 Hibiscus
collinus.
Jamudu (W. 98). 2533 Euphorbia Tiru-
calli.
Jamudu (Gbl. 591) (Ver. 886) (? Āku-
jemuḍu). 2533 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Jāna (W. 84). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Jāna (McL. 876) (FAR. 4). 313 Grewia
excelsa.
Jāna (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 876) (W. 79).
315 Grewia orbiculata.
Jāna (Bs/S/113, CDP) (Gbl. 109) (Ver.
168) (W. 98, 114, 115, 118). 316
Grewia tiliaefolia.
Jāna (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Ver. 169). 317-b.
(? 315) Grewia asiatica (vestita).
Jāna (CDP. corr.) (? Jānupolāri). 2614
Antidesma Bunius.
Janamu (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Janapa (W. 99). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

- Jānapalasēru (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 610). 2613
Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Janapanāra (Pf. 460). 722 Crotalaria
juncea.
- Jāne (Ell/FA). 164 Tamarix ericoides.
- Jani (Ver. 516). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
- Janna (Tl. D). 2302 Premna herbacea.
- Janu (W. 28). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
- Janu (W. 126). 324 Grewia abutilifolia(?).
- Janumu (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus
(genus).
- Janunu (Tl/D) (Ell/FA). 722 Crotalaria
juncea.
- Jānupulisaru (Ell/FA, Gbl. 610, McL. 303,
corr). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Japā (Pf. 263). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-
sinensis.
- Japāpushpamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 244
Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
- Jāp'harā (Ell/FA) (Pf. 381) (McL. 776).
130 Bixa Orellana.
- Jārā (Bed. 1/37) (McL. 386). 314 Grewia
salvifolia.
- Jaramamidi (Ver. 348) (W. 18, 19, 32, 68,
79, 29). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Jarji (Gbl. 369) (Ver. 550) (McL. 314)
(W. 89). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Jarikūra (W. 99). mxxii. Polypodium
(genus).
- Jārimāmidi; S. (VZM). 667 Buchanania
latifolia.
- Jarrikoora (W. 99). mxxii. Polypodium
(genus).
- Jarugu; K. (GDV) (W. 99). 667 Buchan-
ania latifolia.
- Jārumāmidi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 216, VZM/
Pkd) (FAR. 4). 667 Buchanania lati-
folia.
- Jatamukkuḍu (W. 99, corr). 617 Leea
sambucina.
- Jatamukudu (W. 99). 617 Leea sambu-
cina.
- Jatapu (W. 84). 1885 Daemia extensa.
- Jāti (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
- Jāti (Bs/T/003, Gbl. 645, Pf. 347, corr).
2743 Ficus infectoria.
- Jāṭini (Pf. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743
Ficus infectoria.
- Jāṭipatri (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fra-
grans.
- Jāṭip'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 387).
2420 Myristica fragrans.
- Javapushpamu (Ell/FA). 244 Hibiscus
Rosa-sinensis.
- Javelliki (W.A.I.) (Rid. 130). 325 Grewia
hirsuta.
- Javvubiyamu (McL. 777, corr). 2873
Cycas circinalis.
- Jeedi (W. 99, 107). 673 Semecarpus
Anacardium.
- Jeedighenzaloo (Ell. 506). 673 Semecar-
pus Anacardium.
- Jeelaga (Ver. 372). [779 Sphalm] 787
Aeschynomene aspera.
- Jeelugu (W. 99). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Jeeroogoo (Rox. 3/625). 3152 Caryota
urens.
- Jeevi (W. 79). (? Verrijurri) 2736 Ficus
retusa.
- Jeevi (W. 29). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
- Jeevi (W. 28, 29, 65). 2743 Ficus infec-
toria.
- Jeddapala (Ver. 739) (Bs/T/461) (? Tedla-
pāla). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Jedlapal (W. 79). 1841 Wrightia tinc-
toria.
- Jegura; S. (Ell/FA). 2552 Cleistanthus
patulus.
- Jelledu (Ver. 744). 1883 Calotropis pro-
cera.
- Jembi (Ver. 454). 1007 Prosopis spici-
gera.
- Jemmadu (Ver. 884) (W. 70, 71). 2533
Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Jemmadu (W. 89) (? Ākujemadu). 2535
Euphorbia Nivalia.
- Jemmadu (W. 81). 2536 Euphorbia anti-
quorum.
- Jemdu (McL. 502). dcccvi. Euphorbia
(genus).
- Jemdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Pf. 418)
(McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli
- Jena (Ell/FA) (McL. 876). 315 Grewia
orbiculata.
- Jenu (GDV). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
- Jetegi (W. 28). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Jettegi (W. 98). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Jewi (Gbl. 646). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
- Jibilike (KSN). 326 Grewia polygama.
- Jibilike (Ell/FA) (McL. 876). 313 Grewia
excelsa.
- Jibilike (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvi-
folia.
- Jibilike (McL. 105). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Jibilike (Ell/FA). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
- Jiddu (KSN). 2506 Loranthus longi-
florus.
- Jiḍḍuaste (Ell/FA). 2091 Solanum xan-
thocarpum.
- Jiḍḍuvaste (Ell/FA, corr). 2091 Solanum
xanthocarpum.
- Jiḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 220) (Pf. 409)
(KSN) (Ver. 352) (McL. 476) (W. 13,
68, 83). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Jidi. [1963 Sphalm] 673 Semecarpus
Anacardium.
- Jiḍimāmidi (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR)
(Gbl. 214) (Pf. 408) (Ell. 47) (Ver. 346)
(McL. 135) (Br. 44). 665 Anacardium
occidentale.
- Jiguru; S. (Ell. 181). 2552 Cleistanthus-
patulus.
- Jiguru (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Jijilyārnatu (VZM). 2152 Kigelia pin-
nata.

- Jilika ; **S.** (VZM). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Jillage (McL. 461). 811 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (Gbl. 491) (KSN) (GDV) (McL. 1032) (W. 99). 1822 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (VZM). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (Bs/T/472) (KSN) (GDV). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
 Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (VZM). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
 Jilludu (KNL) (Ver. 743) (W. 19, 65, 89). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Jiluga (McL. 127, 293). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Jiluga (Bs/T/654) (FAR. 25, VZM) (Ver. 1044) (W. 68, 89) (common and contracted form). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Jilugabeḍa (Tl. D) (McL. 844). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Jilugakāḍa (GDV). 786 *Æschynomene indica*.
 Jilugu (Tl. D). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Jimandāratige (EU/FA). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.
 Jing ; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
 Jinnekoī ; **K.** (Gbl. 540). 2314 *Vitex leucocylon*.
 Jinnu (GDV). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*.
 Jinnu Koyi ; **K.** (Gbl. 540, corr). 2314 *Vitex leucocylon*.
 Jinuguda ; **B.** (Gbl. 379) (? Girugnḍu). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Jiri (Bed. 2/166) (Gbl. 220) (FAR. 4). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Jiriki (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.
 Jirugu (EU/FA) (Gbl. 729) (Pf. 376) (McL. 777). *Caryota urens*.
 Jirugudu (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Jitangi (Gbl. 250) (Pf. 365) (Ver. 395). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jitegee (Bed. 2/24). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jitegi (Gbl. 250) (W. 13, 32, 65). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jitengi (Bs/T/233). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jitaji (FAR. 4, 25). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittagee (FAR. 4, 6, 11). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittagi (W. 89). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittangi (McL. 32). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittēgi (EU/FA) (KNL) (Ver. 395) (McL. 461) (W. 70, 71, 79, 107, 118, 123) (FAR. 4, 6, 11). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittigi (W. 84). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittigise (W. 60). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittupu (McL. 232). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Jivalaggu (Rox. 3/625, Bs/T/654, Gbl. 729, EU/FA, Ell. 146, Br. 226, Rid. 113, McL. 777, Pf. 376, Ver. 1044, W. 99, corr.) ; **S.** (VZM, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Jivaṅṅika (Pf. 18). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Jivvi (W. 70, 71, 84). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Jivvi (Ver. 1002) (W. 79). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Joli (Ver. 463). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
 Joliḍi ; **S.** (VZM). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
 Jona (W. 114). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Jona (CDP). 2614 *Antidesma Bunius*.
 Joovee (Rox. 3/549). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Jovellikee (Rox. 2/587). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Judapa (Gbl. 498) (? Indupu) 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Jula ; **R.** (Gbl. 487). [? Pāla] 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Jumiki (VZM) (Tl. D). cdxlvii. *Passiflora* (genus).
 Juggjaṅg ; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
 Junjuru (McL. 578, corr). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
 Jushtupu (Pf. 47). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Juṅṅika (GDV). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
 Juṅṅupāku (Tl. D.) (EU/FA). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Juttuga (Rox. 2/44) (Ell. 223) (Br. 121). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Juvi (Bed. 1/223) (FAR. 4, 24, KNL) (W. 98). *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Juvi (Ver. 1002). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Juvvi (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (Bs/T/603). (GDV) (GTR) (Ver. 1001) (W. 99). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Juvvi (Ver. 917) (W. 28). [2591 *Sphalm*] 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Juvvi (Bs/T/602) ; **S.** (VZM). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Juwi (W. 13, 65). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Jvaramāmiḍi ; (VZM). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Jvarapaṭṭa (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. *Cinchona* (genus).
 Jyōtishmatitige (Tl. D) (EU/FA). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.

K

- Kachini (Ver. 443). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Kachipadel (Gbl. 421) (?). 1537 *Ixora parviflora* (?)
 Kachōram (EU/FA) (McL. 296). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Kaḍini (KSN). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Kaḍōramu (Tl. D). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.

- Kāçu (Tl. D) (Pf. 112). 1035-a. *Acacia Catecha* (typica).
- Kada (W. 68). (? Tada) 316 *Grewia tiliæfolia*.
- Kadaḍari (BEL) (ATP). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Kadaimba (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadalamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 309). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kadaḷi (Tl. D). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kadamba (Ell/FA) (KSN). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadamba (FAR. II, 25, VZM). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Kadambakamu (Tl. D). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadambamu (Tl. D.) (Pf. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadambe (Bs/T/367) (Gbl. 400) (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadami (Gbl. 91) (Ver. 126). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Kadamic (Gbl. 363) (Ver. 541). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kadamu (Ell/FA, Gbl. 363, Bs/T/331, Pf. 164, Ver. 541, Ell. 88, corr). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kadapa (NEL). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Kadapa (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kāḍepatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599 *Vitis carnosa*.
- Kadapu (Ell/FA). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadimi (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kadimi (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadise (Tl. D) (Pf. 179) (McL. 303). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Kadisebadanika (W. 99, corr). 2516 *Viscum monoicum*.
- Kadishen (Rox. 3/732) (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Kadivi (Gbl. 343). 1156 *Lumnitzera racemosa*.
- Kadrajavi (Gbl. 604) (Ver. 921). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Kaduka (Rox. 2/433) (Gbl. 339). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Kāḍujemuḍu ; K. (GDV). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Kāḍujemuḍu (McL. 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Kaggera (Ell/FA) (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kāḡu (VZM). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kāḍaryamu (McL. 477). 2779(bis.) *Myristica Nagi*.
- Kajjura (VZM). 3169 *Phoenix paludosa*.
- Kaka (Gbl. 40). (?) 136 *Flacourtia Ramontohi* (?).
- Kaka ; K. (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kākakodise (Pf. 180). 1833 *Holarrhena antidiysenterica*.
- Kākakodisha (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidiysenterica*.
- Kākamāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 108) (Ver. 44). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kakamo (McL. 822). [434 Sphalm] 435 *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Kākamushṭi (KSN). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Kākamuste (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713. *Trema orientalis*.
- Kākamāchi (Ell/FA). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kākamushṭi (Ell/FA., McL. 361, corr). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Kākapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Kakapalla (Rox. 2/33) (Ell. 572) (Br. 269). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Kākaraṣingī (McL. 859). 662 *Rhus succedanea*.
- Kākaraṣyngī (McL. 859, corr). 662 *Rhus succedanea*.
- Kākāulimera (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/143). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Kākavulimidi (Rox. 2/528, Ell/FA, Bed. 1/143, corr.) 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Kakeda ; R. (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kaki (Ver. 772). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Kākibira (Bs/T/107) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP.) (Ver. 186). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Kākīcāmpu (Pf. 108). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kākīcēṣaku (Tl. D). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Kākichāmpa (Ell/FA). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kākichempoo (Ell. 48). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kākīmāci (Tl. D) (Pf. 149). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kākīmēdi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Kākīponna (KSN) (GTR). 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.
- Kakira ; K. (Gbl. 163, GDV/Rmpa). 487 *Ximena americana*.
- Kākīṭi (Ell/FA). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kākītsāmpa (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kākīulimera (McL. 304). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Kākīveduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 70, 141, 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*,

- Kakkita (El/FA) (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Kakoopala (El. 601). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Kakub'hamu (Tl. D). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Kakupāla (Pf. 224) (Ver. 306) McL. 132, 664). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Kalabānda (McL. 20, 403). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
- Kalabānda (Tl. D.) (El/FA) (Pf. 221). (McL. 403, 678) (W. 99), 3117 aloë vera.
- Kalabānda (Pf. 81). 3117-c. Aloë vera (officialis).
- Kaladi (BEL). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Kalagindza (McL. 78). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Kalaginja (McL. 78, corr). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Kalagora (Ver. 757) (W. 79). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kalagoru (El/FA, GDV) (Bed. 2/77) (Gbl. 514). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kalagoru (El/FA, GDV) (Gbl. 516). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Kalajuvvi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (KSN). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalajuvvi (Pf. 347). [2742 Sphalm]. 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalambavēru (McL. 120). 92 *Jateorhiza Calumba*.
- Kālamesara (El/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Kālamişvari (El/FA., McL. 30, corr). 1336 *casearia tomentosa*.
- Kalapagadda (McL. 64). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Kalatti (BEL). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalavada ; K. (Gbl. 513). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
- Kalay (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kale (Ver. 262). ? 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Kali (Ver. 726) (W. 83). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalighootroo (El. 534). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kaligoru (McL. 669). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kaligoṭṭu (Gbl. 513, corr) 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
- Kaligottu (El/FA) (Pf. 317) (McL. 669). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kaligoṭṭu (Tl. D). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Kalijuvvi (KNL) [2736 Sphalm]. 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalikai (Gbl. 479). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalikai (Gbl. 480). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalikatige (W. 99, corr). 1153 *Calycotervis floribunda*.
- Kaliṅga (El/FA). v *Dillenia* (genus).
- Kaliṅga (El/FA) (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Kāliṅga (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Kaliṅgamu (El/FA) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Kaliṅgarāshtragaḍḍa (El/FA). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
- Kalingy (W. 39). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Kaliporasa ; R. (Gbl. 637). (? Ta) 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Kaliva (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalive (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalive (Tl. D) (El/FA). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalivi (Gbl. 479) (KSN) (Pf. 87) (Ver. 726) (W. 28, 65, 69, 81, 84, 98, 102). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalivi (CDP) (Tl. D) (Bs/T/455) (W. 28, 79). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalivi (KSN). [Sphalm 1808]. 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kaliva (Ver. 262) (?) 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Kalijuvvi (Ver. 991). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kallarāvi (El/FA) (McL. 673) [2739 Sphalm]. 2748 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
- Kallateku (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT, corr). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
- Kallagadda (NEL). 661 *Rhus mysorensis*.
- Kalli (Gbl. 479) (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalli (Bs/T/455). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalli (Pf. 418) (Ver. 884). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Kallia (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalludzuvi (McL. 73). [2741 Sphalm] 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalludzuvi (McL. 73). [2743 Sphalm] 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalol ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.
- Kaltek (Bs/S 111, NEL, CPT). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
- Kalugudu (El/FA) (Garugudu Tl. D) (McL. 303). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Kalumi (W. 29). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kaluva (W. 79). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kamada (CDP) (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Kāmākshi (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Kamalapaḍḍu (Tl. D). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysoarpa).
- Kamalap'halamu (El/FA) (VZM). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysoarpa).
- Kamarakoru ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.

- Kamba (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus*
Cadamba.
- Kamba (VZM) (Ver. 540) (W. 19). 1439
Adina cordifolia.
- Kamba ; S. (Gbl. 403, VZM/Pkd). 1440
Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Kambi (W. 19, 68). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Kambabotuka (Ver. 591). 1440 *Step-*
hegyne parvifolia.
- Kambalibuchi (McL. 365) [Sphalm Ta].
2721 *Morus indica*.
- Kumbali (McL. 366). [Sphalm Ta] 2721
Morus indica.
- Kamērāku (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Kāmimesara (Ell/FA, GDV) (McL. 30).
1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Kamiri (VZM). 2249 (bis.) *Eranthum*
reticulatum.
- Kammarabaddu (VZM) 3069 *Dioscorea*
aculeata.
- Kammarēgu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 655) (McL.
376). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
- Kammērāku (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2406
Piper Betle.
- Kammerāku (Tl. D). 2496 *Piper Betle*.
- Kampa (Ver. 76). (?) (=Thorns). 137
Flacourtia sepiaria.
- Kampallam (Ell/FA). 2995 *Zingiber*
ligulatum.
- Kampallumu (Ell/FA, corr). 2995 *Zingi-*
ber ligulatum.
- Kampuallam (Ell/FA). 2995 *Zingiber*
ligulatum.
- Kampugumadu ; R. (Gbl. 536). 2296
Premna tomentosa.
- Kampugumudu ; R. (Gbl. 536, corr). 2296
Premna tomentosa.
- Kamputumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 9)
(McL. 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Kāmu ; S. (VZM). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kānaga (W.A.I). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kanakāmbaramu (Ell/FA, corr). 2244
Crossandra undulifolia.
- Kanakāmbaram (Ell/FA). 2244 *Crossandra*
undulifolia.
- Kanakapāta (Ell/FA) (McL. 380). 2696
Baliospermum axillare.
- Kanapa (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia*
racemosa.
- Kanapa (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/331) (Gbl. 363)
(Ver. 541) (W. 99) (McL. 367). 1275
Barringtonia acutangula.
- Kanapabadanika (McL. 753). 2963 *Vanda*
Roxburghii.
- Kanapachettubadanika (Ell/FA). 2963
Vanda Roxburghii.
- Kanapatiga (Rox. 1/409) (McL. 564) 599
Vitis carnosia.
- Kanapatiga (Ell/FA). 3075 *Stemona*
tuberosa.
- Kanapu (Pf. 164) (W. 19). 1275 *Barring-*
tonia acutangula.
- Kanapu (Gbl. 401) (Ver. 591). 1439
Adina cordifolia.
- Kānarēgu (Ell. 237, Bed. 1/16, Gbl. 40,
corr). (McL. 144, 492). 136 *Flacourtia*
Ramontchi.
- Kānarēgu (Ell/FA). 137 *Flacourtia*
sepiaria.
- Kāñčanamu (Tl/D). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Kāñčanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 989 *Bauhinia*
acuminata.
- Kāñčanamu (Bed. 1/92, Gbl. 284, Bs/T/
258, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Kāñčanamu (KSN). 997 *Bauhinia varie-*
gata.
- Kāñcellapa (CDP). 988 *Bauhinia tomen-*
tosa.
- Kanchan (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 284) (Bs/T/258
(Ver. 450). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Kāñchana (Ell/FA). 989 *Bauhinia acumi-*
nata.
- Kāñchanamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 156). 24
Michelia Champaca.
- Kāñchanamu (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia*
purpurea.
- Kāñchichikkudu (Ell/FA). 843 *Dolichos*
ciliatus.
- Kāñchini (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 281) (Ver. 443)
(McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Kāñçikkudu (Ell/FA, corr). 843 *Dolichos*
ciliatus.
- Kāñçijemudu (KSN). 2533 *Euphorbia*
Tirucalli.
- Fāñçini (KSN). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Kāñçipāla (Ell/FA, McL. 665, corr). 2543
Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
- Kandagang (Gbl. 87) (Ver. 126). 240
Hibiscus collinus.
- Kandangi (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia*
racemosa.
- Kandaraga (Bs/T/139). 443 *Balsamoden-*
dron caudatum.
- Kandaveltoo (Rox. 3/829). 2686 *Mallotus*
repandus.
- Kandaveltu (Gbl. 618). 2686 *Mallotus*
repandus
- Kāñdevuluđu (Rox. 3/829, Ell/FA, Gbl.
618, corr). 2686 *mallotus repandus*.
- Kandga (FAR. 4, 13, 14). 899 *Pongamia*
glabra.
- Kandhi (Ver. 391). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Kandi (Tl. D) (McL. 146, 274). 854
Canjanus indicus.
- Kāñdigala (GDV). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Kandonakkira (BEL). 487 *Ximenia*
americana.
- Kāndra (Tl. D). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Kāñdrāju (KSN). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Kāñdrādrogo ; S. 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Kāñdrēgu (GJM) (GDV). 136/d *Flacourtia*
Ramontchi (occidentalis).
- Kāñdrēgu (KSN). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Kandulu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 246) (Pf.
254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.

- Kandugogu (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68). 129
Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Kandurellugaddi (Ell/FA). 325. Saccharum fascium.
- Kanduru (Ver. 161). 312 Grewia populifolia.
- Kanemis (Gbl. 178) (McL. 559). 544
Elaeodendron glaucum.
- Kānga (Gbl. 262). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kāniāpatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599
Vitis carnosā.
- Kāniāpatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611
Vitis pedata.
- Kaniga (Bed. 2/177) (Gbl. 262). (FAR. 4,
13, 14). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kanigi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 164) (McL. 367).
1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Kannilu (CDP). 544 Elaeodendron glaucum.
- Kanipootiga (Rox. 2/234). 3075 Stemona
tuberosa.
- Kaniputige (Tl. D) (GDV). 599 Vitis
carnosā.
- Kanithi (Ver. 735). (? Kodise) 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica (?)
- Kaniti (VZM). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
- Kaniti (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia
rancemosa.
- Kāniyamu (Ell/FA, corr). 611 Vitis
pedata.
- Kāniyāpatige (Ell/FA, corr). 599 Vitis
carnosā.
- Kāniyāpatige (KSN). 608 Vitis tenni-
folia.
- Kāniyāpatige (Ell/FA, corr). 611 Vitis
pedata.
- Kanka (W. 28). 3310 Dendrocalamus
strictus.
- Kāṅkaveduru (Ver. 1066) (Bs/T/675).
3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Kankiputri (Ell/FA) (McL. 210). 2367
Pisonia aculeata.
- Kankudu (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (FAR. 4)
634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kannekōmali (NEL). 2365 Boerhaavia
repanda.
- Kannekōmali (Ell/FA). 2366 Boerhaavia
verticillata.
- Kānnem (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611 Vitis
pedata.
- Kānniga (W. 70). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kanniru (W. 123). 544 Elaeodendron
glaucum.
- Kanniya; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd. Fer
618, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 1519
canthium didymum.
- Kanoogoo (Ell. 459). 899 Pongamia
glabra.
- Kanopu (Ver. 541). 1275 Barringtonia
acutangula.
- Kanrāgu (W. 19). 136 Flacourtia Ra-
montchi.
- Kānrēgu (Ell. 237) (Bed. 1/16) (Gbl. 40).
136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Kānrēgu (McL. 4, 66) (W. 32). 137 Fla-
courtia sepiaria.
- Kanroo (Rox. 3/835). 137 Flacourtia
sepiaria.
- Kanru (Bed. 1/16) (W. 83). 137 Flacour-
tia sepiaria.
- Kāṅṅapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 665). 2543
Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Kāṅṅāramu (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum
officinarum.
- Kanubisiri; K. (GDV). 1337 Casearia
wynaadensis.
- Kānuga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 262) (Bs/
T/243) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (GDV) (KSN)
(KNL) (BEL) (O/DP) (Ver. 401) (McL.
404) (W. 28, 65, 68, 69, 71, 78, 79, 81,
84, 89, 93, 99, 102, 107, 118, 123). 899
Pongamia glabra.
- Kānuga (Pfl. 137) (McL. 145). [889
Sphalm] 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kanugu (Pfl. 519). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kāṅṅunālike (Ell/FA). 2459 Litsæa
sebifera.
- Kanupu (Ver. 230) (W. 83). (?) 439-b.
Boswellia serrata (glabra). (?)
- Kāṅṅupulāçeraku (Ell/FA, corr). 3282
Saccharum officinarum.
- Kāṅṅupulacheruku (Ell/FA) (McL. 857).
3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Kaparimaddi (W. 99). 929 Cæsalpinia
Sappan.
- Kāpi (Pfl. 138) (McL. 199) 1548 Coffea
arabica.
- Kapilanagadustu (Ver. 712, corr) 1776
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Kapilapoḍi (McL. 403). [Sphalm Ta] 2687
Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kapitanamu (Pfl. 445) 4044 Albizzia
lebbek.
- Kapitt'hamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 373).
424 Feronia elephantum.
- Kappa (CDP). 2724 Ficus gibbosa.
- Kappanagadutti (Ver. 712), 1776 Nyct-
anthes arbor-tristis.
- Kappatheega (W. 99). (?) 83) 2013 Lett-
somia elliptica.
- Kappatiga (McL. 928). (?) 1146 Termi-
nalia chebula (?)
- Kappatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 515). 83 Tiija-
cora racemosa.
- Kappatige (W. 99, corr). (?) 83) 2013 Lett-
somia elliptica.
- Kappativva (Ell/FA). 2044 Ipomæa cy-
mosa.
- Kappuramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum
Camphora.
- Kapuramaddi (GDV). 929 Cæsalpinia
Sappan.
- Kapuramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum
Camphora.

- Kāra (Ver. 624). [Sphalm Ta] 1528
Canthium parviflorum.
- Kārai (W. 102). [Sphalm Ta] 1528
Canthium parviflorum.
- Karaingi (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Karak (Ver. 772). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Kārakā (Rox. 3/147) (Bed. 1/32) (Gbl. 96)
 (BS/T/84) (McL. 651) (Ver. 143). 272
Sterculia colorata.
- Karaka (W. 28, 29, 65, 79, 83, 99, 111
 114, 118, 123) (FAR. 4, 20) (FAR. 4
 11) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 339) (Bed
 2/27) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 504) (Bs/S
 126, NEL, 133, CDP, 270, GDV) (McL.
 236, 928).
- Karakabodda (Rox. 3/554, McL. 72 corr).
 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Karakabodda (W. 99); S. (VZM). 2750
Ficus hispida.
- Karakabāsi (W. 99, corr). 445 *Bursera
 serrata*.
- Karakai (W. 19, 32, 68, 70, 71, 89) (FAR.
 12, 25). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Karakaia (Ell. 548) (FAR. 4, 16). 1146
Terminalia Chebula.
- Karakaiḷoo (W. 107). 1146 *Terminalia
 Chebula*.
- Karakamaddi (Bed. 2/27) (McL. 928).
 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Karakamu (Tl. D). 1322 *Punica grana-
 tuum*.
- Karakarabudi (McL. 72). 2749 *Ficus
 asperrima*.
- Karakarbooda (Rox. 3/554). 2749 *Ficus
 asperrima*.
- Karakayi (Ver. 504) (W. 112). 1146 *Ter-
 minalia Chebula*.
- Karakāya (Tl. D) (Pf. 12). 1146 *Ter-
 minalia Chebula*.
- Karaku (Gbl. 509, Ver. 772, corr). 2118
Millingtonia hortensis.
- Karali (Pf. 3). 1140 *Carallia inte-
 gerrima*.
- Kāralli; K. (GDV). 531 *Pleurostylia
 Wightii*.
- Kāralli (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri) (Rox. 2/481)
 (Gbl. 335) (Ver. 499) (McL. 146, 470).
 1140 *Carallia integerrima*.
- Kārallamu (McL. 137) (Ell/FA, corr).
 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Karamonga (McL. 229). 365 *Averrhoa
 Carambola*.
- Karampāla (KSN). 1865 *Ichnocarpus
 frutescens*.
- Karangi; K. (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia
 lucida*.
- Kāranuputige (GDV). 880-a. *Canavalia
 ensiformis (virosa)*.
- Karapa (GDV). 2118 *Millingtonia hor-
 tensis*.
- Karāratti (FAR. 4, 5, KNL) (McL. 977)
 2546-c *Bridelia retusa (Rox/burghiana)*.
- Karāsa (Ell/FA, GJM, VZM). (W. 99,
 McL. 72 corr.); R. (Gbl. 637, corr).
 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa (parasitica)*.
- Karāsa (McL. 72). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Karāsāna (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2749
Ficus asperrima.
- Karatālamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 647). 3224
Borassus flabellifer.
- Karātti (McL. 146). 2546-c. *Bridelia
 retusa (Roxburghiana)*.
- Kāravalli (Ell/FA) (McL. 478). 1140
Carallia integerrima.
- Karaviramu (Tl. D) (Pf. 79). 1844
Nerium odorum.
- Kāray (Gbl. 419) (Ver. 624). [Sphalm
 Ta] 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Karepāku (Bs/T/113) (W. 99). (? 393)
 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Karepāku (Bs/T/113) (Bs/S/126, NEL,
 CPT, 132, CDP) (Ver. 207) (McL. 255)
 (W. 68). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karempāku (GJM/Klkt). 393 *Murraya
 Koenigii*.
- Karepāk (Bed. 1/44) (Gbl. 126). 393
Murraya Koenigii.
- Karevepa (Ver. 243). [455 Sphalm] 393
Murraya Koenigii.
- Karimara (W. 28). [Sphalm C] 1707
Diospyros Ebenum.
- Karimpāku (McL. 255). 393 *Murraya
 Koenigii*.
- Karinga (Bed. 1/134-1, GDV) (Gbl. 415)
 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Kāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia
 lucida*.
- Kāringuva (KSN) (Ver. 609). 1505 *Gar-
 denia gummifera*.
- Kāringuva (Ell/FA) (McL. 146, 291).
 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Karipaku (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 *Mur-
 raya exotica*.
- Karipal (Gbl. 421) (Ver. 627). 1537 *Ixo-
 ra parviflora*.
- Kariramu (Tl. D). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
- Karivapaku (W. 89). 393 *Murraya
 Koenigii*.
- Karivepa (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 *Mur-
 raya exotica*.
- Karivēpa (Ell/FA) (Rox 2/376) (Gbl. 126)
 (Ell. 102) (Ver. 207) (McL. 255, 577)
 (Br. 27). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karivēpa (McL. 577). [440 Sphalm] 393
Murraya Koenigii.
- Karivepaku (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 *Mur-
 raya exotica*.
- Karivēpaku (W.A.I.) (KSN) (Ver. 207)
 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karivepanu (Pf. 96). 393 *Murraya
 Koenigii*.
- Karka; S. (VZM) (W. 115). 1146 *Ter-
 minalia Chebula*.

- Karkand'huvu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Karkandi (Rox. 3/312). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Karkārukamu (Tl. D). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Karme (Gbl. 403). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Karnaga (FAR. 4, 13, 14). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Karneeli (Rox. 3/377). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
- Karnika (Ell/FA) (McL. 513). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Karpā (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Karpa (Ell. 88) (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kārpāsamu (Ell/FA). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Karpūraçakrakēli (KSN). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (martabanica).
- Karpūramu (Tl. D) (VZM) McL. 121, 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Karpūrapu (McL. 58). edix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Karpushpoo (Rox. 1/49). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Karraaḍḍiṅṅa (Ell/FA) (McL. 254). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Karḍabadanika; S. (VZM). 2523 *Viscum articulatum*.
- Karribajinika; S. (VZM). 2523 *Viscum articulatum*.
- Karrachika (Ell/FA) (McL. 97, 254). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Karraṅḍiṅṅa (Ell/FA, corr). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Karrapeḍdalam (Ell/FA). 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
- Karraṅḍalamu (VZM) (McL. 254, 464) 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
- Karḍasiralli; S. (Ell/FA, corr). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Karḍasirli; S. (Ell/FA). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Karraṅlavu (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Karḍalava; S. (Ell/FA). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Karḍavada; S. (Ell/FA). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Karḍavada (McL. 1023). [1157 sphalm] 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Karḍavada (Ell/FA, corr). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Karḍavuluva (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Karḍavuluva; S. (Ell/FA, corr). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Karḍivaympakoo (W.A.I.) 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karsepak (Gbl. 126). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karshia (Gbl. 469). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Karu (W. 99). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
- Kāruallumu (Ell/FA). 2998 *Zizgiber Cassumunar*.
- Kāruḍeḍḍa (GDV). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Kārub'hōgi (McL. 781). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Kāruboppāyi; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 146, 651). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Kārucamba (GDV). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Kāruçamma (Ell/FA). 830-a. *Canavalia ensiformis* (virosa).
- Karuchikkudu (W. 99). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
- Kāruçikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Kāruçikkudu (Ell/FA). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Kāruçiya (Ell/FA) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Kāruçice (Ver. 143, W. 19, 32, 107 corr). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Kāruçikkudu (W. 99, corr). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
- Kāruçikkudu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Kāruçikkudu (Ell/FA, corr). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Kāruçiya (Ell/FA, Gbl. 469, corr). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Kāruḍuḣḣuputiḡe (GDV). 1901 (bis.) *Marsdenia tenacissima*.
- Kārugōgu (GTR). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Kāruguggilam (Ell/FA, VZM). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
- Kāruguggilamu; S. (Ell/FA, VZM, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
- Kārugummadi (Bs/T/509) (Ver. 813) (W. 19). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Kārugumudu (Bs/T/509, Ver. 813, corr). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Kārujāp'hara (Ell/FA). 2786 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Karuka (W. 13). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Kārukāḍi (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Kārukāḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 146). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Kārukoli (Ell/FA). 2029 *Ipomæa purpurea*.
- Kāruḷimā (W. 32). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Kārumulaga (Ver. 362). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Kārumunaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W. 99). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Kārumunaga (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm] 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Karunga (W. 29). 899 *Pongamia glabra*,

- Kārunli (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 370). 753
Indigofera argentea (caerulea).
- Kārunimma (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 213)
(W. 68, 99, 111, 112.); S. (VZM). 404
Atalantia monophylla.
- Kārupasupu (Rox. 1/49, corr). (McL. 137,
146). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
- Kārupatti (McL. 84, 146). 239(bis.) Hibis-
cus vitifoliū.
- Kārupāyu (Rox. 3/147, bel. 1/32, Bs/T/
84, Gbl. 90, McL. 651, 146, 851, EU/
FA. VZM, Ver. 143, corr). 272 Ster-
culia colorata.
- Kārupendalam (El/FA). 3063 Dioscorea
angunia.
- Kārupendalamu (El/FA, corr). 3053
Dioscorea anguina.
- Kārupippalativva (GDV). 10 Naravalia
zeylanica.
- Kārushikāya (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia
pennata.
- Kārusikāya (El/FA). 1040 Acacia pen-
nata.
- Kārūtamma (El/FA, corr). 830-a. Cana-
valia ensiformis (virosa).
- Kārūti (CDP). 1695 Maba nigrescens.
- Karuva (Ver. 5). (? Kalinga) 15 Dillenia
pentagyna.
- Karuvage (W. 13, 28). [Sphalm Ta] 1046
Albizzia odoratissima.
- Karuvaghe (W. 79, 83). [Sphalm Ta] 1046
Albizzia odoratissima.
- Karuvagi (Gbl. 304). [Sphalm Ta] 1046
Albizzia odoratissima.
- Kāsamadakamu (El/FA) (Pf. 144).
950 Cassia Sophera.
- Kāšana (El/FA). 989 Bauhinia acumi-
nata.
- Kāsaritige (GDV). 623 Cardiospermum
Helicacabum.
- Kāšana (McL. 127, 664). 989 Bauhinia
acuminata.
- Kāshanamu (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia
acuminata.
- Kāshiratnamu (McL. 150). 2018 Ipomæa
coccinea.
- Kāshitummi McL. 503). cxxxvi. Impa-
tiens (genus).
- Kāshinste (McL. 150). 2076 Solanum
pubescens.
- Kāsina (W. 99). 288 Bauhinia tomentosa.
- Kāsinda (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (KSN)
(Pf. 269) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occi-
dentalis.
- Kāsini (W. 32). 993 Bauhinia retusa (?).
Kāsintā (W. 99). [948 Sphalm] 949 Cassia
occidentalis.
- Kāshiratnālu (El/FA). 2018 Ipomæa
coccinea.
- Kāshiratnamu (Tl. D) (GDV). 2019 Ipo-
mæa Quauoclit.
- Kāshiratnamu (El/FA) (McL. 150, corr).
2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
- Kāshitummi (McL. 503, corr). cxxxvi. Im-
patisiens (genus).
- Kāshinste (El/FA) (McL. 830). 2076
Solanum pubescens.
- Kasivinda (Fl. 269) (McL. 136) 949
Cassia occidentalis.
- Kāshuvuste (El/FA, McL. 830, corr). 2076
Solanum pubescens.
- Kāshari (Tl. D.) 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Kāsheryamu (Pf. 143) (Tl. D) (El/FA).
2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Kāsmiramū (El/FA) (Pf. 324). 3000
Costus speciosus.
- Kasmiryamu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina
arborea.
- Kastooritooma (Br. 257). 1027 Acacia
Farnesiana.
- Kastūri (Pf. 150). 1027 Acacia Farne-
siana.
- Kasturi (Ver. 461). [1028 Sphalm] 1027
Acacia Farnesiana.
- Kastūripattē (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 70)
(McL. 302). 1144-c. Nerium odorum
(rubrum).
- Kastūritumma (El/FA) (KSN) (KNL)
(McL. 255, 935). 1027 Acacia Farne-
siana.
- Katakamma; R. (Gbl. 570) 2459 Litsæa
sebifera.
- Katakamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 498)
(Pf. 219) (Ver. 762) (W. 83). 1963
Strychnos potatorum.
- Kātapanasā (Pf. 516). [Sphalm] CT. 2762
Artocarpus hirsuta.
- Kathimandu (W. 99). 2538 Euphorbia
trigona.
- Kātiāmuda (McL. 55). [2622 Sphalm]
2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Kātiāmudam (El/FA). 2678 Jatropha
Curcas.
- Kātipiyāmadamu (El/FA, corr). 2628.
Jatropha Curcas.
- Katlatige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 87 Cocculus
villosus
- Katletiga (McL. 180). 87 Cocculus villo-
sus.
- Kātsu (McL. 138). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu
(typica).
- Kaṭṭānji (NEL). 538 Gymnosporia Roy-
leana.
- Kaṭṭālu (Ver. 161, corr). 312 Grewia
populifolia.
- Kattimandu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/558)
FAR. 25, (VZM) (Ver. 889) (McL. 257)
(W. 32). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
- Katukalangu (VZM). [Sphalm M] 3069
Dioscorea aculeata.
- Katuvukamma; R. (Gbl. 570, corr). 2459
Litsæa sebifera.
- Katvagi (Gbl. 303). [Sphalm Ta] 1044
Albizzia Lebbek
- Kauka (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus
strictus.

- Kaunga (W. 115). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Kausukandira (McL. 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
 Kavalee (Rox. 3/145) (Ell. 533). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Kāvāṅchi (Ell/FA) Bed. 1/23) (Gbl. 99) (Ver. 149) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Kāvāṅci (Ell/FA, Bed. 1/33, Gbl. 99, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Kavasukandira (Ell/FA) (McL. 842, corr). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
 Kavila (Ver. 726). (?C) 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Kavile (Ell/FA) (McL. 406). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Kavile (W. 99, corr.) 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
 Kavit (Gbl. 131). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Kayuki (Gbl. 509). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Kavvagummuḍu (Ell/FA). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Kavvagummuḍu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2306. *Gelina asiatica*.
 Kayakimānu (CDP). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Kāyapendālam (Ell/FA). 3066 (bis.) *Dioscorea crispata*.
 Kāyapendālamu (Tl. D) (McL. 53) 3066 (bis.) *Dioscorea crispata*.
 Kerāṅgi; S. (VZM). 2778 *Debregeasia velutina*.
 Kerani; R. (Gbl. 369) (FAR. 25). (?) Godāri 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Kāsara (Pf. 334). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Kēsaramu (Ell/FA). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Kētaki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 172). 3244 *Pardanus odoratissimus*.
 Khadgamrigamnetturu (McL. 278). 3099 *Dracena Draco*.
 Khadgamrigamnetturu (McL. 278). 3219 *Dæmonorops Draco*.
 K'hadgamrygamunetturu (McL. 278, corr). 3099 *Dracena Draco*.
 K'hadgamrygamunetturu (McL. 278, corr). 3219 *Dæmonorops Draco*.
 K'hadiramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). [Pf. 71*] [Sphalm.*b] 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu typica*.
 K'hapurānu (Tl. D) (P. 9). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 K'harjūramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
 Kiçakamu (Tl. D). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Kiççili (McL. 623). (?) 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Kiççili (VZM) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 623) 41/18-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
 Kiççiligadda (McL. 623, 1042). 2990 *Hedychium coronarium*.
 Kichaka (Ell/FA). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Kichavirigi (Ell/FA). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Kicuvirigi (Ell/FA, corr). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Kijili (Ver. 218). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
 Kijili (KSN). 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.
 Kiṅṅukamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Kimuka (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kiṅṅara; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 77 *Parabæna sagittata*.
 Kinchera; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 77 *Parabæna sagittata*.
 Kineri; S (VZM). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Kiṅṅalkamu (Ell/FA). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Kintāipade; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
 Kikkasagaddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Kirāru (Bed. 2/240) (GDV). (McL. 383) 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Kismisu (Tl. D) 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Kistapatāmara (Ell/FA), (VZM) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smlax macrophylla*.
 Kismisu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Kittali (McL. 623). (?) 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Kittali (McL. 623). (?) 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
 Kittali (Ell/FA) 41/8-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
 Kitchili (Ver. 218). 41/8-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
 Kittanāra (McL. 21). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Kittanāra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Kitsavirigi (McL. 803). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Kobbara (Ver. 1052). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Kobbari (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/648) (Gbl. 739) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 1052) (McL. 195) (W. 99) 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Kobbera (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Kobri (Rox. 3/614). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Kodaga (Bs/T/459) (Gbl. 434) (Ver. 735) (W. 13). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kodālipulusu (CDP). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.

- Kōdāra (McL. 314). (?) (Godāri). 1307
Woodfordia floribunda.
- Kōdāratti (McL. 149, 977, corr). 2546-c.
Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Kōdāri (KSN) (KNL) (Gbl. 595). 2546
Bridelia retusa.
- Kodarsi (Gbl. 597.) 2550 *Cleistanthus*
collinus.
- Kodavi (Ver. 891) (W. 118). 2546
Bridelia retusa.
- Kōdidzattumānu (McL. 651). 272
Sterculia colorata.
- Kōdijuṭṭu; S. (El/FA, VZM). 272
Sterculia colorata.
- Kōdijuṭṭu (Tl. D). 1369 *Melocactus*
communis.
- Kōdikālu (Gbl 33) FAR. 25, Ver. 56,
corr). 102 *Cadaba trifoliata*.
- Kodikallu (Gbl 33) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 56)
102 *Cadaba trifoliata*.
- Kōdikannu (W. 99). 2239 *Barleria*
crispata.
- Kōdimuḍusu (KSN.) 939 *Pterolobium*
indicum.
- Kōdimuḍusu (GDV) (KSN). 1012
Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Kōdimuruṣu (El/FA). 2170 *Petalidium*
barlerioides.
- Kōdiṣa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 180.) 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kōdiṣe (GDV) (KSN). 2550 *Cleistanthus*
collinus.
- Kōdiṣepāla (Tl. D.) (El/FA.) 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kodisba (McL. 871). 1133 *Holarrhena*
antidysenterica.
- Kodishe (W. 60.) 2550 *Cleistanthus*
collinus.
- Kodisi (W. 99.) 2550 *Cleistanthus*
collinus.
- Kodisibhajinika (W. 99) 2516 *Viscum*
monoicum.
- Koditige (GDV). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kodivali (W. 99). (?) 2133 *Dolichand-*
rone falcata (?).
- Kodupurutheega (W. 99). 80 *Tinospora*
cordifolia.
- Koduā; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 613 *Ieea cinerea*.
- Koduā; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 621 *Ieea umbra-*
culifera.
- Kōgitige (GDV). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Koi (Bs/s/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP)
1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Kōilamukri (Gbl. 487). 1842 *Wrightia*
tomentosa.
- Kōkayti (Rox. 1/489). 1993 *Argyrea*
speciosa.
- Kōkīlākṣamu (Tl. D). 104 *Capparis*
spinosa.
- Kōkithiva (W. 32). 1993 *Argyrea*
speciosa.
- Kōkitha (W. 99.) 1993 *Argyrea*
speciosa.
- Kokkesa (Tl. D). 2150 *Sterospermum*
suaveolens.
- Kokkidi; S. (VZM). 1657 *Mæsa ramen-*
tacea.
- Kokkisa (El/FA). 2150 *Stereospermum*
suaveolens.
- Kokkita (El/FA). (McL. 291). 1506
Gardenia latifolia.
- Kokkita (GDV). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Kokkita (El/FA) (El. 69) (McL. 127, 664)
(McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Kokkitayārāla (El/FA). 590 *Vitis*
adnata.
- Kokkiti (El/FA). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Kokkitiṭira (Ver. 514). (?) 1162 *Com-*
bretum ovalifolium.
- Kokkitha (W. 99.) 1993 *Argyrea*
speciosa.
- Kokkuturam; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 681 *Notho-*
pegia Colebrookiana.
- Kokwolimera (Rox. 2/528.) 1699-b.
Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Kōlākuponna (El/FA). 805 *Desmodium*
gangeticum.
- Kōlamuk'hi (Ver. 735) (Pfl. 183) (CDP.)
1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Kōlamuk'hi (GDV). 1842 *Wrightia*
tomentosa.
- Kōlamukka (Bs/S/134, CDP). 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kōlamukki (El/FA) McL. 871). 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kōlamukri (FAR. 4, KNL). 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kōlapenna (Pfl. 70). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Kōlapōka (El/FA) (McL. 40). 3121
Areca Catechu.
- Kōlaponna (McL. 207). 946 *Cassia*
Fistula.
- Kolimipala (Ver. 627) (W. 66). 1537
Ixora parviflora.
- Kolimipala (Ver. 627) (W. 99). 1539
Ixora parviflora.
- Kollingatheega (W. 99). 1153 *Calycop-*
teris floribunda.
- Kolini (Ver. 618). 1519 *Canthium*
didymum.
- Kolinu; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd) (FAR.
25, VZM). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Kolli (El/FA) (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomæa*
hederacea.
- Kolli; S. (VZM). 3050 *Dioscorea daemona*.
- Kōlapu (El/FA) (KSN) (McL. 868).
313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Komaretti (Rox. 1/663). 3041 *Musa*
paradisiaca.
- Komaretti (El. 98) (Br. 215). 3041
Musa paradisiaca.
- Komi (Gbl. 411) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT,
132, CDP) (W. 13, 29). 1491 *Webera*
corymbosa.
- Komma (El/FA) (McL. 375). 1537
Ixora parviflora.

- Kommamāṇḍe (El/FA). 1939 *Ceropegia acuminata*.
- Kommanāṭi (Ti. D). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kommarāṭi (Ti. D.) (KSN) (McL. 687) 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kommi (El/FA) (Bs/T/377) (Gbl. 411) (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 601) (McL. 900) (W. 28, 65, 69). 1491 *Webera orymbosa*.
- Kommuariṭi (El/FA). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kommukasinta (W. 99). 950-b. *Cassia Sophera* (purpurea).
- Kommulaka (McL. 428). 2633 *Croton aromaticus*.
- Kommupāpidi (GDV) (W. 99). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Konay (Gbl. 271) (Ver. 421) (W. 83) [Sphalm. Ta.] 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Konda; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Kondaamadum (Rox. 3/682). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaamidum (Br. 194). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaāmuda (McL. 56) (? 2696). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Kondaamuda (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaāmudam (El/FA). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaamudapu (McL. 341). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaanduga (Ver. 246). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.
- Kondaantintha (W. 99). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Kondaḅenda (El/FA) (McL. 83). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Kondaḅhogada; S. (VZM). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Kondaḅikki (NEL). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kondaḅotuku (CDP, corr). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
- Kondaḅūrāga (CDP) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) (FAR. 25) (W. 70). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Kondaḅūrāga (Ti. D) (El/FA) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Kondacheepuru (VZM) (GDV) (W. 99). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Kondachigara (Bs/T/272). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondachigara (Ver. 478) (W. 79). [1050 Sphalm.] 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondachigara (W. 13). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondachinduga (W. 68). (? 1049) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Kondachinta; S. (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Kondachinṭa (El/FA). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
- Kondachiragu (Bed. 2/55) (Gbl. 317) (El. 36) (Ver. 477). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondachiruga (McL. 840). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondaḅīguru (Bs/T/272, corr). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondaḅīnta; S. (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Kondaḅīnta (El/FA, corr). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
- Kondaḅīpuru (VZM) (GDV). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Kondaḅīpuru; S. (VZM). 3278 *Thysanolaena Agrostis*.
- Kondaḅāntena (Ti. D) (El/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
- Kondadirasa (FAR. 11). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Kondaḅadirisanamu (FAR. 11, corr). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Kondaḅadirisanamu; K. (GDV). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondaḅāzunguru (McL. 518). 1334 *Casearia esculenta*.
- Kondaḅāzuvvi (McL. 341, 932). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
- Kondaḅāguru (W. 89). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Kondaḅāganaru (GDV). 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin* (mollis).
- Kondaḅāngar (Ver. 126). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Kondaḅānnēru (El/FA) (McL. 341). [1830 Sphalm.] 1831 *Alstonia nerifolia*.
- Kondaḅānnēru; S. (VZM). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Kondaḅārb'hatige (Rox. 3/794, corr). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
- Kondaḅāgiligēca (El/FA, Rox. 3/265, corr). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Kondaḅāgiligēcha (El/FA). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Kondaḅāgiligittsa (McL. 309). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Kondaḅāgobbi (El/FA) (McL. 341, 558). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Kondaḅāgōgu (Ti. D) (El/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (FAR, 25) (Ver. 68) (McL. 232, 341) (W. 19, 32, 68, 80, 99). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Kondaḅāgōgu (Gbl. 40). [136 Sphalm.] 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Kondaḅāgōgu (McL. 83). 236 *Hibiscus furcatus*.
- Kondaḅāgōgu (McL. 83). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Kondaḅāgolugu (El/FA) (McL. 210). 389-d. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (arborea).
- Kondaḅāgolugu; S. (VZM). 2733 *Ficus Benjamina*.
- Kondaḅāgōngūra (El/FA). 236 *Hibiscus furcatus*.

- Kondagūṅga (Rox. 2/381) (Gbl. 125). 389-d, *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (arborea).
 Kondaguravatige. (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
 Kondaippa. [1686 Sphalm] 1682-b. *Isomandra lanceolata* (anfractuosa).
 Kondairkee (FAR. 4, KNL). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Kondaīta (Bs/T/645) (Ver. 1046). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Kondaīta (Ver. 1047). [3167 Sphalm] 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Kondaīta (Bs/T/645). 3168 *Phoenix humilis*.
 Koṇḍajāmi; S. (VZM). 1222-a, *Psidium Guyava* (pyriferum).
 Koṇḍajanapunāra (CDP). 240 *Hibiscus celinus*.
 Koṇḍajāp'hara (Ell/FA). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
 Koṇḍajiluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 774, 844) 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Koṇḍajivalaggu (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 774, 884, corr). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Koṇḍajoovee (Rox. 2/554). 2724-b *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
 Koṇḍajunguru (Ell/FA). 1334 *Casearia esculenta*.
 Koṇḍajuvī (Bed. 1/324) (Gbl. 637). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
 Koṇḍajuvī (Ell/FA). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
 Koṇḍajuvvī; S. (VZM). 2733 *Ficus Benjaminia*.
 Koṇḍakkitha (W. 99). [1504 Sphalm] 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Koṇḍakalajuvvī (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Koṇḍakanānamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Koṇḍakandi (Tl. D) (McL. 274). 854-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).
 Koṇḍakandi (KNL). 848 *Atylosia sericea*.
 Koṇḍakanumu (Ell/FA). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Koṇḍakarepāku; S. (VZM). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
 Koṇḍakarivēpāku; S. (VZM). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
 Koṇḍakaṣiṇa (Ell/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Koṇḍakasinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 121) (McL. 341, 905). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Koṇḍakasinda (Ell/FA) (McL. 136, 341) (Rox. 2/342, corr). 950-b. *Cassia Sophera* (purpurea).
 Koṇḍakāshinda (Gbl. 123) (Ver. 200). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Koṇḍakasimanda; S. (VZM). 382 *Zanthoxylum alatum*.
 Koṇḍakasimī; S. (VZM). 382 *Zanthoxylum alatum*.
 Koṇḍakokkita (W. 99, corr). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Koṇḍakōrinda (Ell/FA). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia* (caesia).
 Koṇḍakorinta (Rox. 2/565). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia* (caesia).
 Koṇḍakunkumu; S. (VZM). 2683 *Mallotus rhamnifolius*.
 Koṇḍamalletige (KNL). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
 Koṇḍamāmiḍi (KSN) (Bed. 2/125) (Bs/T/139) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (Gbl. 139) (Cat. 59) (Ver. 234) (McL. 341, 416, 469) (W. 28, 29). *Balsamodendron candatum*.
 Koṇḍamāmiḍi (Ver. 360). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Koṇḍamāmīdi (W. 99). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Koṇḍamānga (Bs/T/381) (Ver. 603) (?1503). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Koṇḍamānga (KSN) (ATP) (CDP) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Gbl. 414). 1503 *Randia Candolleana*.
 Koṇḍamānga (Ell/FA) (McL. 291, 341) (?1503). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia* (?).
 Koṇḍamarri (Ell/FA) (McL. 73, 341). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Koṇḍamayūrī (Gbl. 441). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Koṇḍamayūri (Ell/FA). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Koṇḍamirapa (W. 99). 2094(bis.) *Capsicum minimum*.
 Koṇḍamirapu (Ver. 200). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Koṇḍamirepu (GDV). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Koṇḍāmudamu (Pf. 30). (?2696) 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Koṇḍāmudamu (Br. 194, Rox. 3/682, Ell/FA, corr). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Koṇḍamukki (CDP). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
 Koṇḍamunaga (GDV). 690 *Moringa con-canensis*.
 Koṇḍamuritīdi; S. (VZM). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
 Koṇḍanakkera (Ell/FA) (McL. 783). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Koṇḍanduga (Ver. 246, corr). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
 Koṇḍanemmi (CDP). 1684 *Dichopsis elliptica*.
 Koṇḍanerasi; S. (VZM). 138 *Xylosma longifolia*.
 Koṇḍanīli (ATP) (CDP). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
 Koṇḍanimma (CDP). 400 *Limonia alata*.
 Koṇḍanimma (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 435) (?400). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Koṇḍaṇṭiṇṭa (W. 99, corr). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.

- Koṇḍapeṇḍāri (KSN). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Koṇḍapeṇḍāri (Ver. 901, corr). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
 Koṇḍapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
 Koṇḍapāpāri (BEL). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
 Koṇḍapāpāta (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Koṇḍapāpāta (Ell/FA). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
 Koṇḍapāpīdi (Ver. 620) (W. 19, 32). [1506 Sphalm] 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
 Koṇḍapasupu (Ell/FA). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
 Koṇḍapatchari (W. 99). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
 Koṇḍapathi (Ver. 132). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Koṇḍapatsari (Ver. 901). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
 Koṇḍapatti (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 129) (McL. 341). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Koṇḍapatti (Gbl. 88). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Koṇḍapillara (BEL). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
 Koṇḍapīndi (Tl. D). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
 Koṇḍapōka (CDP). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
 Koṇḍapōka (Ell/FA). 3132 *Pinanga Dicksonii*.
 Koṇḍapolāri (Ver. 932, corr). 2613 *Antidesma Ghaesembilla*.
 Koṇḍapōsaku (Bs/S/134, CDP, corr). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
 Koṇḍapotai (Gbl. 85, 132, corr). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Koṇḍapuliku (Bs/S/134, CDP). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
 Koṇḍapulleri (Ver. 932). 2613 *Antidesma Ghaesembilla*.
 Koṇḍarāgi (CDP). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
 Koṇḍarāgi (CDP) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Ver. 234) (W. 123). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
 Koṇḍarāvi (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 341, 673, 749) (W. 99). 2740 *Ficus Arnotiana*.
 Koṇḍarēgu (W. 99). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
 Koṇḍarēgu (McL. 71, 341). [441 Sphalm] 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
 Koṇḍarēgu (McL. 341, 435). [443 Sphalm] 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
 Koṇḍarēgu (W. 99). 563 *Zizyphus nummularia*. (?)
 Koṇḍashekranī (W. 29). (? 1049) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Koṇḍasīrsiana (VZM). 1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.
 Koṇḍatāmāra (Ver. 143). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
 Koṇḍatāmāra (McL. 341, 406). [267 Sphalm.] 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
 Koṇḍatāmāra (Ell/FA). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
 Koṇḍatāmāra (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
 Koṇḍatangēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/186) (Gbl. 285) (VZM) (Pa. 247) (Ver. 452) (McL. 341, 935) (W. 19, 68, 89) (FAR. 25). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Koṇḍatangēdu (Ell/FA) (McL. 208, 341). (958 Sphalm] 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Koṇḍatangēdutige (W. 99, corr). 767 *Milletia auriculata*.
 Koṇḍatangeroo (Rox. 2/544). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Koṇḍatanṭemu (Ell/FA, McL. 208, 341, Ver. 431, corr). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Koṇḍatanṭepu (Ell/FA) (McL. 208, 341). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Koṇḍatantim (Ver. 431). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Koṇḍatantin (W. 32). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Koṇḍatekkali (Ell/FA) (McL. 341). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.
 Koṇḍathangedu (W. 99). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Koṇḍathangedutheega (W. 99). 767 *Milletia auriculata*.
 Koṇḍatummi (Ell/FA). 2357 *Leucas montana*.
 Koṇḍauste (McL. 830) 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
 Koṇḍavāgai (McL. 341). [Sphalm Ta] 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Koṇḍavāvīli (Bs/T/524) (Gbl. 542) (Ver. 818). 2314 *Vitex leucoxydon*.
 Koṇḍaveduru; S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Koṇḍavēgīsa; S. (VZM). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Koṇḍaveltu (Ell/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Koṇḍavempali S. (VZM) 752, *Indigofera pauciflora*.
 Koṇḍavempali (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 371, 845). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
 Koṇḍavēpa (CDP, corr). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
 Koṇḍavēpa (Ver. 257). 431 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
 Koṇḍavēpa (McL. 577) [453 Sphalm] 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
 Koṇḍavirigi (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Koṇḍavuṇḍīṇṭa (GDV). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.

- Koṇḍavuste (McL. 830 corr). 2082 Solanum torvum.
- Koṇḍayampali ; S. (VZM). 752 Indigofera pauciflora.
- Koṇḍayapa (CDP). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Koṇḍayēgisa ; S. (VZM). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Koṇḍaṇḍita (VZM). 937 Peltophorum ferruge.
- Koṇḍayippa (CDP). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).
- Koṇḍayita (Bs/T/645, Ver. 1046, corr). 3116 Phoenix acaulis.
- Koṇḍayita (Bs/T/645, corr). 3168 Phoenix humilis.
- Koṇḍkaljuvi (FAR. 4, KNL). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
- Koṇḍrāgi (Ver. 999). 2740 Ficus Arnotiana.
- Koṇḍrāgu (GTR). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
- Koṅg (Rox. 3/169) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Koṅgu (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Koṅḍu (W. 29). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Konisipala (W. 19). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Koṅkaraputri (GDV, Rox. 2/217, Ell/FA McL. 210, corr). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Koṅki (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 210). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Koṅkiripiti (GDV). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Koṅkodi ; S. (VZM). CXXXIII. polypodiaceae (order).
- Koṅkoodoo (Rox. 2/279) (Br. 32). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅkudu (Ver. 334) (Bed. 2/154) (Gbl. 196) (W. 13, 28, 65). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅkupuṇḍu (CDP). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Koṅkupuṇḍu (CDP). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
- Koṅkupuṇḍu (CDP). 1463 Wendlandia Notoniana.
- Koṅkadakai (W. 114). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅkoodu (Ver. 334). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅkudu (W. 79, 83, 123). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅragayi (W. 99). [1525 Sphalm] 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
- Koṅpu ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
- Kora (W. 99). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Koṅalakoṅrinda (Ver. 472, W. 79, corr). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅamaddi (Bed. 2/260) (McL. 977). 2546. Bridelia retusa.
- Koṅamadi (Bs/T/560) (Gbl. 595) (Ver. 891). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Koṅaman (Rox. 3/736) (Gbl. 595). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Koṅamānu (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 977). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Koṅampala (Bs/T/464) (Ver. 741). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Koṅaṅam (VZM). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
- Koṅaṅi (VZM). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
- Koṅalgi (Tl.D). 3004 Eleitaria Cardamomum.
- Koṅapaṭṭatige ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV, Ver. 43, corr). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Koṅapaṭṭatige ; R. (Ver. 43). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Koṅasana (Ell/FA). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Koṅavi (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
- Koṅavipāla (McL. 375, 664). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrei (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
- Koṅreṅdam (Ell/FA). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅri (FAR. 4, KNL). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrimi (W. 19). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Koṅrimi (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrimipāla (Ell/FA) (W. 32). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrimipala (W. 19) (? 1539). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Koṅrinda (Bs/T/248) (CDP) (Ver. 417) (W. 79, 98). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
- Koṅrinda (Rox. 2/564, corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Koṅrinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GTR) (KSN) (CDP) (McL. 226) (W. 68). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅrindam (Ver. 472) (W. 65). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅringi (Gbl. 421, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrini (W. 28). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
- Koṅrinisipala (W. 19). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrinda (Rox. 2/564). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Koṅrinda (GDV) (Rox. 2/565) (Gbl. 300) (W. 18, 19, 32). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅrinhakoṅthi (W. 99). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Koṅriṅṅi (GDV). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
- Koṅrishi (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
- Koṅriṅṅi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/763) (Bs/T/614) (Gbl. 634) (Ver. 986) (McL. 226, 585) (W. 28, 29). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.

- Korivee (Rox. 2/243). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Korivi (Bed. 2/151) (Bs/T/189) (Gbl. 192). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Korivi (Ver. 627) (Tl. D) (W. 83, 89). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Korivipāla (Ell/FA) (GDV). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Korlakorinta (Ver. 472) (W. 79). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Korlakorinta (Ver. 463). [1031 Sphalm] 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Kormipala (Ver. 627). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Korputitige ; **R.** (FAR. 25, GDV). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Korra ; **S.** (Ell/FA, VZM). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe (serrata)*.
- Korrēnyi ; **S.** (GJM/mhgi). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
- Korshe (Gbl. 597) (Bs/T/561) (Ver. 894). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Korukuboosi (W. 99). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Korukudutige (GDV). [489 Sphalm] 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Korukudutivva (GDV). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Kosengi **S.** (Gbl. 195, VZM/Pkd) (Ver. 332) (W. 118) (FAR. 1, 25). 1632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Kosengi (Ver. 891, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Kosengi (Ver. 891). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Koṣṭhamu (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Kōṭāri (CDP). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Kōṭigōru (Ell/FA). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Koṭiki ; **S.** (Ell/FA). 488 *Oxal scandens*.
- Kōṭipaṇṇāra (BEL). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Kōṭirike (CDP). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
- Kōṭitikāya (GTR). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Koṭṭai (McL. 468). (? Ta). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Kōttakolpu (Ver. 161). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Kousukandira (Ell/FA). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
- Kovāmān (Bed. 2/260). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana)*.
- Kovangutti (CDP). [2452 Sphalm] 2451 *Actinodaphne—Madras patana*.
- Kovila (W. 99). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
- Kōvilāri ; **S.** (VZM). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Kōvile (Ell/FA) (McL. 375). 1542 *Ixora undulata*.
- Kōyalākūra (GDV). 2380 *Suaeda monoica*.
- Kōyalu (McL. 182). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Koyilamokiri (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Koyilāri ; **S.** (VZM). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Koyyalākūra (KSN) (GTR). 2380 *Suaeda monoica*.
- Koyyalu (Rox. 1/84, corr). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Koyyapippali (Ell/FA). 2377 *Arthrocnemum indicum*.
- Koyyapippali (McL. 182). [2379 Sphalm] 2377 *Arthrocnemum indicum*.
- Kramukamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 9). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Krānuga (Ell/FA) (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Krānugu (Pf. 519). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Krishnāṇḍanam (Ell/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Krishnatāmāra (Ell/FA) (Ell/36) (McL. 364, 588). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Krishnatōlasi (Rox. 3/14). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Krishnatulasi (McL. 910). 2336 *Ocimum Sanctum*.
- Krishnavēni (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Krishteti (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Krishti (Bs/T/442) (Pf. 319) (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Kristmatamāra (Rox. 1/1). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Krommi (Pf. 391). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Krōvi (Tl. D) (Pf. 519) (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kryshṇāṇḍanam (Ell/FA, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Kryshṇatāmāra (Pf. 177). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Kryshṇatulasi (Tl. D). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Kryshṇaverri (McL. 383) (Bed. 2/240) (GDV) (Bs/T/442) (Pf. 319) (Ver. 712, corr) ; **S.** (VZM, corr). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Kubāyatige (KSN). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
- Kuberākshi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 516). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Kuṇḍanam (Pf. 421). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Kuṇḍanam (Ell/FA). (Ell/469). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Kudrajuvi (Rox. 3/767) (Bed. 2/275). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Kūdūm (Rox. 3/614). (? Narikaḍamu). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Kuduru (Bs/T/566) (Ver. 921). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Kudurudzuvi (McL. 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.

- Kudurujuvi (Rox. 3/767) (Bed. 2/275) (Bs/T/563) (Gbl. 604.) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 494) (McL. 711) (Ver. 921, corr). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kudurujuvee (Ell/494). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kudurujuvi (Pf. 322). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kudurujuvvi (Ell/FA) (Ver. 921). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kukaelaka (W. 29). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Kukamogi (Gbl. 136). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukamoyi (FAR. 4). [434 Sphalm] 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukkabedi (KNL). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Kukkabodda; S. (VZM). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Kukkabodda (Ell/FA) (McL. 105). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Kukkaelaka (W. 28). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Kukkali (Ver. 549). [1305 Sphalm] 1300 Memecylon decanense.
- Kukkalli (CDP). 1300 Memecylon decanense.
- Kukkamogi (CDP) (Ver. 226). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukkamogi (W. 79). [434 Sphalm] 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukkamovi (Bs/T/128) (KNL). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukkapaala (Ell/FA) (McL. 360, 664). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
- Kukkatulasi (McL. 910). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Kukkatumiki (KNL). 1706 Diospyros ovalifolia.
- Kukkavala (Pf. 154). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
- Kukkavelaga (W. 28, 29, corr). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Kukkuamu (Pf. 204). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Kukubadda (Ver. 1005). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Kukndookai (W. 118). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kukudu (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/191) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (CDP) (Pf. 19) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kukumoi (Gbl. 136). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kumarpuliki (Gbl. 350). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumarpuliki (Bed. 2/196) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumba (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1440 Stephyne parvifolia.
- Kumbe (FAR. 25). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Kumb'hi (Ell/FA); S. (VZM). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Kumbi (Rox. 21/638) (Ell/142) (Pf. 259) (Ver. 542) (W. 99). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Kumbi (Bs/S/132, CDP). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Kumara (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumarabaddu (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
- Kumarabaddu (Ell/FA) (P 3069). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Kumarapolike (Ell/FA). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumarapoliki (KNL). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumaraponaku (KSN, corr). 268 Sterculia villosa.
- Kumaraponaku (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 350) (Bed. 2/196, corr). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumaraponiki (KSN). 268 Sterculia villosa.
- Kumaraponiki (KSN). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumaraponuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumpani (GJM). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Kumpudi (Ver. 150). (?) 281 Pterospermum suberifolium (?).
- Kumputamma (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Kunda (Ell/FA). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Kundagalligeetsa (Rox. 3/265). 706 Croton albidus.
- Kundagurvatica (Rox. 3/794). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Kundajungura (Rox. 2/422). 1334 Casearia esculenta.
- Kundamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 103). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Kundeluceviyaku (McL. 52, corr). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Kundelcheviaku (McL. 52). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Kundi (Ver. 884). (?) 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli (?).
- Kundi (Ver. 889). (?) 2538 Euphorbia trigona (?).
- Kundivelaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 68, 1025). 212 Sida mysorensis.
- Kunkipootri (Rox. 2/217). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Kunku (GJM). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kunku (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (NEL) (Pf. 19) (Ver. 334) (McL. 843, (W. 19, 32, 70, 78, 79, 84, 89, 99, 102, 111). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kunkma (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Gbl. 619) (W. 123) (Tl. D). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kunkumavvu (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kuntena (Ell/FA). 1673 Ardisia humilis.

Kunthaloo (Br. 56). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Kuntichinta (W. 99). 531 *Pleurostyli*
Wightii.
 Kuntichinta (GDV) (W. 99, corr). 531
Pleurostyli *Wightii*.
 Kunṭinēreḍu (NEL). 1264 *Eugenia* *brac-*
teata.
 Kūragāyi (GDV). 135 *Flacourtia* *cataph-*
racta.
 Kūranelli (El/FA) (McL. 573, 587).
 2302 *Premna* *herbacea*.
 Kūrapallēru (El/FA) (McL. 590). 607
Vitis *auriculata*.
 Kūrapaspu (El/FA) (McL. 137). 2998
Zingiber *Cassumunar*.
 Kuravakamu (Pf. 391). 1314 *Lawsonia*
alba.
 Kurinja (Pf. 154). (Sphalm Ta). 1916
Tylophora *asthmatica*.
 Kurkudu (W. 68). 634 *Sapindus* *trifolia-*
tus.
 Kurpa (Bed. 2/204) (Gbl. 363). 1275
Barringtonia *acutangula*.
 Kurpodur (Gbl. 163). (? Udupunakkeri).
 488 *Olax* *scandens* (?)
 Kurūdiune (El/FA) (McL. 564). 599
Vitis *carnea*.
 Kurukiṭi (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1506
Gardenia *lanceolata*.
 Kurumā ; S. (VZM). 1785 *Linociera* *inter-*
media.
 Kurumbi (El/FA) (McL. 208). 958
Cassia *siamea*.
 Kuruvēnda (El/FA). 355 *Hiptage* *Mad-*
ablota.
 Kushtaputāmāra (El/FA) (VZM, corr).
 3089 *Smilax* *macrophylla*.
 Kushiḥhamu (Tl. D). 3000 *Costus* *specio-*
sus.
 Kuski ; S. (VZM, male plant). 135 *Flac-*
ourtia *Cataphracta*.
 Kustoori (Rox. 2/557). 1327 *Acacia*
Farnesana.
 Kusturi (Bed. 2/52) (Gbl. 292). 1027
Acacia *Farnesiana*.
 Kusurijang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2345 *Pogo-*
te non plectanroides.
 Kusur ; S. (VZM, male plant). 135 *Flac-*
ourtia *Cataphracta*.
 Kuṭajamu (El/FA) Pf. 180). 183
Hoarrhena *antidysenterica*.
 Kutikibotuku (KSN, corr). 291 *Eriolæna*
Candollei.
 Kutikiponiki (KSN). 291 *Eriolæna* *Can-*
dollei.
 Kuvāboyi ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 543-d. *Pevettr*
indica (minor).
 Kylaniki (Gbl. 376). 1320 *Sonneratia-*
petala.

L

Lābōḍātar ; S. (GJM/ Mhgi). 346 *Rein-*
wardtia *trigyna*.
 Lakkapapidi (GDV). 1543 *Pavetta* *indica*.
 Lajoḍa ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2589 *Glochidion*.
Heyneanum.
 Ladayikottam ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 583
Vitis *repens*.
 Lakūcamu (Tl. D). 2766 *Artocarpus*
Lakoocha.
 Lakuchamma (Gbl. 65) 2766 *Arto-*
carpus *Lakoocha*.
 Lakūchamu (El/FA). 2766 *Artocarpus*
Lakoocha.
 Lāngali (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 185). 3119
Gloriosa *superba*.
 Lāngali (El/FA). 3228 *Cocos* *nucifera*.
 Lanjasavaramu (Tl. D). 2065 *Cuscuta*
reflexa.
 Lavanga (McL. 387). 2420 *Myristica*
fragrans.
 Lavanga (Tl. *D). 2437 *Cinnamomum*
macrocarpum (*Tamala).
 Lavangam (El/FA). 2420 *Myristica*
fragrans.
 Lavangamu (Tl. D) (McL. 432). 1271
Eugenia *caryophyllata*.
 Lavangamu (El/FA) (McL. 387, corr).
 2420 *Myristica* *fragrans*.
 Lavangamu (VZM). 2434 *Cinnamomum*
zeylanicum.
 Lavangapaṭṭa (Tl. D) (Pf. 262) (McL. 188).
 2434 *Cinnamomum* *zeylanicum*.
 Lāvucheraku (El/FA, corr). 3282 *Saccha-*
rum officinarum.
 Lavucheruku (El/FA). 3282 *Saccharum*
officinarum.
 Likūgamu (Tl. D). 2766 *Artocarpus*
Lakoocha.
 Lingachima (Ver. 372). 779 *Sesbania*
egyptiaca.
 Lingaçimma (Ver. 372, corr). 779 *Ses-*
bania *egyptiaca*.
 Lingamalle (Tl. D). 1760 *Jasminum*
angustifolium.
 Lodājang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1787 *Olea*
glandulifera.
 Lodduga (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 436).
 1729 *Symplocos* *racemosa*.
 Lokki (B_s/T/504) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL)
 (CDP) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 818).
 2614 *Vitex* *leucoxylon*.
 Lolagu (Bed. 1/34) (Ver. 150). [281
 Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum* *Heyneanum*
 Lolaka (Ver. 150) (W. 32). [281 Sphalm]
 286 *Pterospermum* *Hyneanum*.
 Lolika (VZM). 286 *Pterospermum* *Hey-*
neanum.
 Lolika (W. 66). [281 Sphalm] 286 *Ptero-*
spermum *Heyneanum*.
 Lollarimānu ; S. (VZM). 178 *Garcinia*
Xanthochymus.

Lōluga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN).
286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Lōluga (McL. 976) (W. 19, 99). [281
Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Lōlugatige (GDV). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Lōna (KSN) (Ver. 932). 2613 Antidesma
Ghasembilla.
Luangcalli ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 7 Clematis
hedysarifolia.
Luki (Gbl. 543) (McL. 596). 2314 Vitex
leucoxydon.
Luki (Ver. 815). [Sphalm C] 2339
Vitex Negundo.
Lūliti ; S. (VZM/Antg) ; R. (Gbl. 694,
corr.) 2805 Gnetum scandens.
Lulludi ; R. (Gbl. 694). 2805 Gnetum
scandens.
Lungamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 409 Citrus
medica-medica.

M

Mabbukorivi (W. 28, Sphalm Ta). 1537
Ixora parvidora.
Māb'hēri (Ell/FA) (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles
malabarica.
Mabira (Ell/FA). 2353 Anisomeles mala-
barica.
Maççakānda (Ell/FA, corr). 286 Pteros-
permum Heyneanum.
Māchipatri (Ell/FA) (Ell. 72) (McL. 4).
1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Māçipatri (Tl. D). 1621 Artemisia vulg-
aris.
Mada (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 546) (GDV)
(KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 822) (McL. 470)
(W. 39). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Madagirivembu (Gbl. 156) (Ver. 251)
(Sphalm Ta). 481 Chukrasia tabularis.
Madakapulusu (CDP). 632 Schleicheria
trijuga.
Madanaānapa (Ell/FA) (Pf. 312). (McL.
650). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Madanakāmākshi (Tl. D) (McL. 77). 2873
Cycas circinalis.
Madanānaba (Tl. D) (GJM) (VZM). 1344
Carica Papaya.
Madanamū (Tl. D). 1498 Randia dume-
torum.
Madanamū (Tl. D). delxxi. Datura (genus).
Madanaseku ; S. (VZM) (Ell/FA). 1867
Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Madapu (Ver. 449) (Bs/T/258). 994 Bau-
hinia vahlii.
Madapu (Ver. 446). [984 Sphalm] 994
Bauhinia Vahlia.
Madapu (Ver. 446). [991 Sphalm] 994
Bauhinia Vahlia.
Madavu (Ver. 188). 355 Hiptage Mad-
ablota.
Maddee (Bed. 2/17). 1150 Terminalia
tomentosa.

Maddi (McL. 530). cdi. Terminalia
(genus).
Maddi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (CDP) (McL. 127,
531) (W. 29). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Maddi (Bs/T/310) (Gbl. 342) (Ver. 506)
(W. 13, 29, 7, 82, 88) ; R. (Gbl. 342).
1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Maddi (McL.). [1152 Sphalm] 1150
Terminalia tomentosa.
Maddi (Bed. 2/220) (Ell. 393) (Pf. 498).
1554 Morinda citrifolia. (Ver. 634)
(McL. 367, 523) (W. 65, 178).
Maddi (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbel-
lata.
Maddi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/392) (KNL) (Ver.
635). 1555 Morinda tinctoria (W. 70, 71,
81, 84, 98, 103, 115).
Maddie (F.A.R. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19). 1150
Terminalia tomentosa.
Maddipālu (Tl. D). 428 Ailanthus mala-
barica.
Madditige (McL. 367, corr). 1556 Morinda
umbellata.
Mād'havatige (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage
Madablota.
Mād'havitige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 355 Hipt-
age Madablota.
Mad'huka (Tl. D). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Mad'hūkamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 43). 1686 Bas-
sia latifolia.
Mad'hurnakamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL.
650). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Madi (Ver. 1008). (? Mēdi). 2757 Ficus
glomerata.
Madinika (Ell/FA). 2366 Boerhavia verti-
cillata.
Madip'hala (Ell/FA). 410-c. Citrus me-
dica-limonum (medico-limonum).
Mādip'halam (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm]
410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-
limonum).
Mādip'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 404).
410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-
limonum).
Mādītige (Ell/FA). 2007 Argyreia cymosa.
Madnga (Rox. 3/244). 828 Butea frondosa.
Madupu (KNL) (Bs/T/258, Gbl. 283, corr).
994 Bauhinia Vahlia.
Magabira (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2353 Anisome-
les malabarica.
Magabira (ATP, corr). 2437 Ærna java-
nica.
Magaçerulu (McL. *188, corr). (? 2437
Cinnamomum macracarpum (* Tamala)
(?)
Magacherulu (McL. 188). (?) 2437 Cinna-
momum macracarpum (* Tamala) (?).
Māgad'hi (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auricu-
latum ?
Magalīnga (KNL). 806 Desmodium lati-
folium.
Magalīngamu (KSN, corr). 101-b. Crataeva
religiosa (Roxburghii).

- Māganimānu [481 Sphalm] 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
- Magavēpa (Bed. 2/72)(Gbl 514) (Ver. 787, corr). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Magavēpa (El/FA) (Ver. 788, corr). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
- Māggimāvu (Ver. 133, corr). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Māg'hani (VZM). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
- Māg'hyamu (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum ?
- Magimavu (Ver. 733). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Māhāgani (KSN) (Ver. 260). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
- Māhāgani (KSN). 480 Swietenia macrophylla.
- Mahaliṃ; S. (Gbl. 157). [Sphalm. U] 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahāmeda (El/FA). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Mahāputrajivi (El/FA) (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Mahisākshi (Tl. D) (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
- Mahāushadh'hamu (Tl. D). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Māida (Pf. 391) (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
- Maimam (FAR. 4, KNL). 2311 Vitex alata.
- Maitantosa (El. 46). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
- Makāṇḍamu (El/FA). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Makānim (Gbl. 144). (? 455); 453 Cipadessa fruticosa.
- Māk'ha (GTR). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Makkam (El/FA) (Bed. 2/248) (Gbl. 469) (Pf. 387) (Ver. 713) (McL. 1020). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mālaerikata (El/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
- Malāka (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
- Malākākāyapeḍalam (El/FA). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
- Malākākāyapeḍalamu (McL. 463). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
- Mālāti (El/FA). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Mālāti (Tl. D) (El/FA). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Mālātijapanatige (VZM). 2057 Porana paniculata.
- Mālātiyārālu S. (El/FA, VZM). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.
- Malayajamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
- Malayamu (Pf. 453) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Malkāṅuni (Tl. D). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
- Mallaguru (Gbl. 30). (? Nallagāra). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
- Mallakaraangi (Ver. 217) 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Mallatheega (W. 99). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Mallatiga (Bs. T. 451). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Malle (McL. 382). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
- Malle (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 401) (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Malle (Ver. 708). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
- Malle (KSN) (Ver. 709). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Malletige (Ver. 709). 1766. Jasminum auriculatum.
- Malli (W. 99). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
- Mallikānārānji (Ver. 217, corr). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Māluramu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 370) 425 Egle Marmelos.
- Māmadi (Bed. 2/162) (Rox. 1/641) (El. 376) (Gbl. 211) (Ver. 345) (W. 29, 68, 70, 79) (GAR. 4, 6, 8-75, 24, 25). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Mamedid (W. 78). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Mamid (Gbl. 211). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Manide (W. 70). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Māmidī (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/206) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 345) (McL. 467) (W. 19, 28, 32, 69, 81, 84, 89, 98, 99, 123). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Māmidī; S. (VZM). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
- Mamidi; R. (Gbl. 441). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
- Mammārḍa; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
- Mānābira (Bed. 1/130, KNL) (FAR. 4, KNL). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
- Manapāla (El/FA) (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Manchiālli (W. 99). 1305 Memecylon edule.
- Manchiari (W. 99). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
- Manchibikki (Bs/T/379) (Gbl. 415) (Ver. 609) (W. 114, 115, 111, 123). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Manchibira (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 2598 Hemicyclia spiraria.
- Manchicheepuru (W. 99). 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Manchichiku (W. 13, 29). (?) 1038 Acacia concinna. (?)
- Manchighāta (W. 32). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Manchikattāli (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
- Manchikolupu (KSN). 314 Grewia salviifolia.

- Manchikorintha** (W. 99). 1089 *Acacia Intsia*.
Manchimaṇḍe (Ell/FA) (McL. 466). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
Manchimandu (Rox. 2/27). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
Manchimogi (Gbl. 360). 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
Manchimovi (Bs/T/322). 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
Manchimoyadi (Bed. 2/48) (Gbl. 360) (Ver. 533) (FAR. 4). 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
Manchipala (W. 99). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
Manchipapidi (W. 99). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
Manchipoliki (CDP). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
Manchipulleri (Bs/T/576) (Ver. 934). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
Manchisiku (W. 28). (?) 1038 *Acacia concinna* (?).
Manchithumiki (W. 99). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
Maṅḍibikki (CDP) (Pf. 353). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
Maṅḍibira (CDP). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
Maṅḍicpuru (W. 99, corr). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
Maṅḍigāta (W. 32, corr). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
Maṅḍikattāli (Pf. 431). 3317-b. *Aloë vera* (litoralis).
Maṅḍikolupu (KSN). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
Maṅḍikōriṇḍa (W. 99, corr). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
Maṅḍimaṇḍe (Ell/FA, Rox. 2/27, corr). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
Maṅḍimēdi (VZM) (KSN). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
Maṅḍimēdi (VZM). 2753 *Ficus palmata*.
Maṅḍimōvi (Bed. 2/48,) (Bs/T/322.) (Gbl. 360) (Ver. 533, corr). 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
Maṅḍipāla (GDV/Pāpr). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
Maṅḍipāla (W. 99, corr) (GDV/Nugr). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
Maṅḍipāpaṭa (W. 99, corr). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
Maṅḍipolāri (Bs/T/576, Ver. 934, corr). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
Maṅḍiponaṅku (CDP, corr). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
Maṅḍipenna (GDV). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
Maṅḍisikāya; **S.** (VZM). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
Maṅḍisurubi (CDP). 574 *Sageretia oppositifolia*.
Maṅḍitumiki (W. 99, corr). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
Maṅḍiyalli (NEL) (CDP). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
Maṅḍiyāre (W. 99, corr). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
Maṅḍiyita (KSN). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
Maṅḍā (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 413) (Ver. 604) (Tl. D) (McL. 291) (W. 13, 83). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Maṅḍalatige; **R.** (GDV). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
Maṅḍamoṭuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 580). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
Maṅḍanamastu (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
Mandarai (W. 65). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
Maṅḍāramu (Tl. D) (Pf. 59) (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
Maṅḍāramu (Tl. D). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
Maṅḍāre (FAR. 1, corr). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
Maṅḍāre (Ver. 451). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
Mandary (FAR. 1). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
Maṅḍe (Ell/FA). dexli. *Ceropegia* (genus).
Maṅḍe (McL. 466) (Ell/FA). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
Mandratiga; **R.** (Gbl. 349). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
Maṅḍūkabhāmi (Ell/FA) (McL. 785). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
Maṅḍūkapaṅgamu (Pf. 35). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
Maṅḍulamāritige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599 *Vitis carnosā*.
Maṅga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 1/714) (Bed. 1/132) (Gbl. 413) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 165, ATP) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 604) (McL. 291) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 31, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 84, 98, 99, 102, 118). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Mangai (W. 29). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Maṅgalagiddi; **S.** (VZM). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
Māṅgāra (BEL). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Mangha (Ell/476). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Mangu (Bs/T/382). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Manēru (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
Manipasupoo (Ell. 201). 82 *Cosciniūm fenestratum*.
Manajaparveti (W. 29). [Sphalm. Ta] 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
Maṅḍuṇḍa (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611). [P Ta] 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.

- Maṅkana** (McL. 375). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
Manmad'habāna (Ell/FA). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
Manmad'habāna (Ell/FA). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
Manmathabānamu (McL. 375). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
Manmat'habānamu (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
Manne (Ell/FA) (McL. 309). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
Manōraṅjitamū (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odorotissimus*.
Mānūmalle (McL. 358). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
Manupāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 180) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
Mānupasupu (Tl. D) (Pā. 273) (McL. 120). 82 *Coccinium fenestratum*.
Mānupēḍalam (Ell/FA). 2631 *Manihot uttissima*.
Mānupēḍalamu (Tl. D) (McL. 464). 2631 *Manihot uttissima*.
Manuvabīḷu (KSN). 1457 *Hymensdictyon excelsum*.
Maradi (Ver. 221) (W. 19, 32). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Maradoo (Br. 38). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Maraedoo (Br. 10). 101-a. *Cratæva religiosa* (Nurvala).
Maramāmidī (GDV). 2447 *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia*.
Marat (Gbl. 131). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Mārātatige (Rox. 1/406, corr). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
Marātīmogga (McL. 33). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
Maratfatiga (Rox. 1/406). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
Mardāru (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
Mardi (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
Māre (Ell/FA) (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
Maredoo (Ell. 304). 101-a. *Cratæva religiosa* (Nurvala).
Maredoo (Rox. 2/579). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Mārēḍu (Ver. 55) (McL. 580). 101-a. *Cratæva religiosa* (Nurvala).
Mārēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/161) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 131) (Pā. 370) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 221) (McL. 65) W. 68, 83, 89, 99). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Mārēḍu (Tl. D). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Māree (Bed. 1/222). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Mari (Gbl. 368) (Pā. 36) (Ver. 988) (FAR. 4, 25, KNL) (W. 13, 29, 68, 83 84). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Mari (Gbl. 651). (? Meḍi). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
Mari (Gbl. 729) (FAR. 4, KNL). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
Mariḡamu (Tl. D). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Mariḡamu (Tl. D). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Marie (Rox. 3/539). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Marikimalle (Ell/FA). 488 *Olax scandens*.
Marjijāti (VZM). 2304 *Citharexylum subserratum*.
Marri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/600, 28) (Ell. 277) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 988) (McL. 72, 531) (W. 19, 28, 65, 79, 89, 99, 118). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Marri (W. 28). [2757 *Sphalm*] 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Mārūḍā; **Ṣ.** (VZM) (FAR. 25). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Marudu; **Ṣ.** (Gbl. 131) (FAR. 25). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Maryāḍajāti (VZM). 2304 *Citharexylum subserratum*.
Maskaramu (Tl. D). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
Mātaka (CDP). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
Matsakaḍa (Ell/FA). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
Māttapaltiga (Rox. 1/478). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata*.
Mattsakānda (McL. 405). [284 *Sphalm*]. 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
Maṭṭukumuṭṭukoni (BEL). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
Mātulaputrakamu (Tl. D). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
Mātuluḡakamu (Tl. D). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
Mātulungamu (Tl. D). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
Maumedee (Br. 46). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
Mauredu (FAR. 5). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Māvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 405) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
Māvīḍi (Tl. D). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
Māvītaṭṭiki (Ell/FA). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
May (Rox. 1/277) (Ell. 502) (Gbl. 194) 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
Māyalaerukata (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
Māyalerukata (Ell/FA, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
Māyaleruṭige (GDV). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
Mayatheega (W. 99). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
Māyatige (W. 99, corr). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.

- Maydi (Ell. 283) (Br. 200). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Mayilumānikyam (Tl. D) (Pfl. 368) (McL. 67). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea).
- Māyirātanga (Ell/FA) (Rox.1/277) (Ell. 502) (Gbl. 194, corr) (GDV). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Mayirōtāga (Ell/FA). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Mayūramu (Ell/FA). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Mayūramu (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Mayrapugandarupu (KNL. corr). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Meda (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2459 *Litsaea sebifera*.
- Meda (McL. 500) (Tl. D). 2462 *Litsaea polyantha*.
- Medakava (Ell/FA) (McL. 105). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Medapu (Gbl. 283). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Medi (KSN) (VZM). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Medi (VZM). 2753 *Ficus palmata*.
- Medi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 650) (KSN) (KNL). (Pfl. 14). (Ver. 1008, 1009) (FAR. 25, BEL). (McL. 49). (W. 70, 71, 98, 91, 118). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Mediteega (NEL). 545 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Meditige (NEL). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Mekamadugu (Ell/FA, corr). 2036 *Ipomæa pestigridis*.
- Mekamettani (Ell/FA): (McL. 564). 599 *Vitis carnosa*.
- Mekamettanitige (Ell/FA). 100-b. *Mærua arenaria* (scabra).
- Mekamadugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 890). 2036 *Ipomæa pes-tigridis*.
- Mēkarāyi (Pfl. 98). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
- Mēkarāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 701). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
- Men (Gbl. 379). (?) 1336 *Casearia tomentosa* ?
- Menikatige (Ell/FA). 100-b. *Mærua arenaria* (scabra).
- Merapugandra (Bs/T/119). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Merapukai (Ell. 140). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Merakatangēdu (FAR. 25, corr). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Merikatangaṛu (FAR. 25). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Meṭṭamāmi (BEL). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquiti*.
- Meṭṭamāmiḍi (CDP) (Ver. 284). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
- Meṭṭāntisa (Ell. 46, corr). 3291 *Phragmites karka*.
- Meṭṭapālatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Meṭṭatāmāra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 149). (Pfl. 450) (McL. 10, 588). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Meṭṭātangēdu (GDV). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
- Mettathooti (W. 99). [2015 Sphalm] 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
- Mettatootia (Rox. 1/500). 2041 *Ipomæa sepiaria*.
- Meṭṭatāti (W. 99, corr). 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
- Meṭṭatūti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV). McL. 432). 2041 *Ipomæa sepiaria*.
- Meṭṭavānga (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Meṭṭavanke (Ell/FA). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Mhār (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Michatummuru (Gbl. 454). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Midalli (Ver. 549). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
- Minēpāgandra (W. 83). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Mirapa (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Mirapagandra (Ver. 200). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Mirapagandra (KNL). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Mirapakāndra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 121) (McL. 908). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Mirapakāya (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 330). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Mirchi (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Miremu (Tl. D). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Mirapakāya (Tl. D). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Mirapakāya (Tl. D). 2094 (bis.)-b. *Capsicum minimum* (fastigiatum).
- Miripinḍi ; K. (GDV). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.
- Miriyalatige (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 64). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Miriyalu (Tl. D) (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Miriyamu (Tl. D) (McL. 170). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Miriyapukāya (Tl. D) (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Miriyapukāya (Tl. D). 2094 (bis.)-b. *Capsicum minimum* (fastigiatum).
- Mittatamāra (Rox. 2/350). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Mōçakamu (Pfl. 2900). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Moda (Ver. 822). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Modavagaḍḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 431). 3280 *Imperata arundinacea*.

- Moddolvangapatṭa (McL. * 188). (?)
2437 Cinnamomum Macrocarpum (*Tama-
mala) (?).
- Mōdi (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
- Modagu (Bed. 1/87). 828 Butea
frondosa.
- Mōdikka (McL. 662). 1367 Modecca
palmata.
- Mōduga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (CDP)
(Ell. 117) (Pf. 409) (Ver. 385) (McL.
645) (W. 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 99,
111, 123) (Br. 57). 828 Butea frondosa
- Mōduga; **K.** (Gbl. 243) (FAR. 25). 829
Butea superba.
- Modugatega (W. 99). 829 Butea su-
perba.
- Modugatheega (W. 68). 829 Butea super-
ba.
- Mōdugatige (KSN) (Ver. 386); **K.** (Gbl.
243, corr). 829 Butea superba.
- Modugu (Bed. 1/87) (Gbl. 242) (Bs/T/220)
(Ver. 380). (?) 828) 817 Erythrina
indica.
- Modugu (Bed. 1/87). 819 Erythrina
suberosa.
- Modugu (Bs/T/239) (Gbl. 243) (Ver.
385) (W. 28, 29, 79, 98, 118). 828
Butea frondosa.
- Mogab'hēri (McL. 461). 2553 Anisome-
less malabarica.
- Mogabira (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles
malabarica.
- Mogabira (ATP). 2374 Ærna javanica.
- Mogali (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
- Mogali (Bed. 1/134-9) (W. 28). 1555
Morinda tinctoria.
- Mogali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/659)
(KSN) (VZM) (McL. 505, 801) (W.
99). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Mogalinga (Ell/FA). (McL. 1020). 1777
Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mogalingam (KSN). 101-b Cratæva
religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Mogavapa (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereosper-
num chelonoides.
- Mogavepa (W. 79). 2149 Stereospermum
chelonoides.
- Mogavepa (Ver. 788). 2150 Stereosper-
num suaveolens.
- Moghalī (Ell. 452) (Br. 230). 3244
Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Mōgi (CD) (Bs/L/322) (Gbl. 360). 1255
Eugenia alternifolia.
- Mōgī (GDV). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Mogīli (Pf. 172). 3244 Pandanus odora-
tissimus.
- Mogulukaḍimi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL.
112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Mōhi (NEL). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
- Mokagapa (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereosper-
mum chelonoides.
- Mokalapu (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokapu; **R.** (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokaṭu **S.** (VZM). 1457 Hymenodictyon
excelsum.
- Moke; **K.** (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokka; **S.** (VZM); **K.** (GDV). 1777
Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mokkalapa (Bs/T/144) (Ver. 714) (W.
123). 177 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mokkalinga (Ell/FA., McL. 1020, corr).
1777 Schrebera Swietenoides.
- Mokkam (W. 99). 1777 Schrebera swie-
tenoides.
- Mokkamāmidi (Tl. D). 665 Anacardium.
occidentale.
- Mokkamu (Bed. 2/248) (Bs/T/144) (Gbl.
469.) (Pf. 387) (Ver. 713) (W. 99, 123,
corr); **R.** (Gbl. 469 corr); **S.** (VZM,
corr); **K.** (GDV, corr). 1777 Schrebera
Swietenoides.
- Mokkapa (Ver. 713). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokkapu (KNL) (Ver. 713); **R.** (GDV).
1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mokkapu (Ell/FA). 2150 Stereosper-
mum suaveolans.
- Mokkavēpa (KSN) 1777 Schrebera swie-
tenoides.
- Mokkavēpa (McL. 506, 669). 2139 Ste-
reospermum chelonoides.
- Mokkavēpa (Ell/FA). 2150 Stereosper-
mum suaveolens.
- Mokkavēpa (McL. 506). 2119 Oroxyllum
indicum.
- Mokkayapa (Ver. 713). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokayāpa (Bed. 2/72) (Gbl. 514). 2149
Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Mokob (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Molaga (Ver. 634) (W. 79). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
- Molagha (Ell. 393) 1554 Morinda citri-
folia.
- Molla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1752 Jasminum
pubescens.
- Molla (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auri-
culatum.
- Mollalu (Ell/FA). 1766 Jasminum auri-
culatum.
- Mollaveduru (W. 99); 3304 Bambusa
arundinacea.
- Molooookodi (Ell. 447). [Sp. balm Ta.]
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Mollunteega (W. 39). 928 Cæsalpinia
Nuga.
- Molugu (Tl. D). (VZM). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
- Molugu (Tl. D). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.)

- Molugutige (McL. 367, Ver. 638, corr).
1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Monaga (KSN) (Ver. 361) (W. 89). 689
Moringa pterygosperma.
- Monagāku (Ver. 361). 689 *Moringa*
pterygosperma.
- Monnabillu (Gbl. 407). 1457 *Hymenodic-*
tyon excelsum.
- Monuvabillu (Ver. 593). 1457 *Hymenodic-*
tyon excelsum.
- Mooloogooinda (Rox. 2/36). 2225 *Barleria*
Prionitis.
- Moondlamoosteh (Ell. 520) (Br. 150).
2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Mooneegangaraya (Rox. 4/191). 252-b.
Thespesia po. ulnea (populneoides).
- Mooneemaduga (Rox. 2/253). 819 *Ery-*
thrina suberosa.
- Mooraga (Ell. 395). *Moringa pterygos-*
perma.
- Mooshtiganga (Ell. 536). 1962 *Strychnos*
nux-vomica.
- Moostee (FAR. 4, 18, CDP). 1962 *Strych-*
nos nux-vomica.
- Moostighenza (Br. 128). 1962 *Strychnos*
nux-vomica.
- Mootoopolagum (Ell. 433). 233 *Pavonia*
odoratall.
- Morali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 155) (McL.
361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Mōralli (GDV). 667 *Buchanania lati-*
folia.
- Mōralli (CDP). 668 *Buchanania angustif-*
olia.
- Morapu ; S. (VZM). 38 *Zanthoxylum*
Rhetsa.
- Mori ; K. (Gbl. 650). (? Mēdi) 2757 *Ficus*
glomerata.
- Morinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 50). 100-a.
Marcua arenaria (glabra).
- Morli (Bs./T/205) (Gbl. 216) (Ver. 348).
(W. 83). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Morli (Bs./T/205). 668 *Buchanania*
angustifolia.
- Morlu (Ver. 348). 667 *Buchanania lati-*
folia.
- Morunga (Rox. 2/368). 689 *Moringa*
pterygosperma.
- Motameri ; S. (Gbl. 129) (FAR. 25). 404
Atalantia monophylla.
- Mothu (Gbl. 243). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Mothugatiga ; K. (Gbl. 243, 829). [827
Sphalm] *Butea Superba*
- Mottasirli ; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 145).
900 *Derris scandens*.
- Mottasiralli ; S. (VZM) (Ell/FA) (VZM,
corr). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Mōvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA (Bs./T/322) (Bs./S/
110, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 360) (Ver
533) (W. 112, 123) (FAR. 4). 1255
Eugenia alternifolia.
- Moyee (FAR. 4, 18). 1255 *Eugenia alter-*
nifolia.
- Moydi (Gbl. 650) (Ver. 1008). (? Mēdi)
2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Mēyi (GTR). 67 *Alphonsea Intea*.
- Mōyi (NEL) (McL. 522). 1255 *Eugenia*
alternifolia.
- Mraṅga (Tl. D) (Pfl. 383) (McL. 291).
1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Mucaadi (Rox. 1/109). 1777 *Schrebera*
swietenioides.
- Muccadi (Ell. 504). 1777 *Schrebera swi-*
etenioides.
- Muṅṅikarra (Pfl. 518). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.
- Muṅṅitumiki (Bed. 1/143) (Gbl. 414) (Ver.
678, corr). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Muchitanki (Gbl. 414) (Ver. 678) (W. 83).
1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Muchitunki (Bed. 1/143). 1699 *Diospyros*
montana.
- Mudasavaduru (Ver. 1062). 3304 *Bam-*
busa arundinacea.
- Muddakarjāramu (McL. 413). 3162 *Phœ-*
nix dactylifera.
- Muddak'harjūrapu (Ell/FA, McL. 143,
corr). 3162 *Phœnix dactylifera*.
- Muddak'harjūrapu (Ell/FA). 3162 *Phœ-*
nix dactylifera.
- Muddasampenga (GJM/Klkt). 33 *Arta-*
botrys odoratissimus.
- Muddy (FAR. 13, 18). 1149 *Terminalia*
Arjuna.
- Muduga (FAR. 4). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Mūmūlajemndu (McL. 502). [253
Sphalm] 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
- Mudusaveduru (KSN). 3304 *Bambusa*
arundinacea.
- Mugali (Rox. 3/738) (Gbl. 741) (male-
plant). 3214 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Mukkadi (Ver. 713). 1777 *Schrebera*
swietenioides.
- Mukkantiṅṅaṅḍu (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos*
nucifera.
- Mukkakupokkēsa (Tl. D). delxxxviii. *Big-*
nonia (genus).
- Mukkiḍi (Tl. D). 1777 *Schrebera swieteni-*
oides.
- Mukkupinasatige (KNL). 10 *Naravelia*
zeylanica.
- Mukkutummuḍu (GDV). 1929 *Leptadenia*
reticulata.
- Mukoḍi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 387) (McL. 1020).
1777 *Schrebera swietenioides*.
- Mulaga (Tl. D) (Ver. 361). 689 *Moringa*
pterygosperma.
- Mulaka (Gbl. 225). 689 *Moringa ptery-*
gosperma.
- Mulaka (McL. 107, 361, 829). 2081 *Sola-*
nun ferox.
- Mulaka (McL. 106) (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum*
Melongena.
- Mulkās (Gbl. 748). (? Hindustani). 3304
Bambusa arundinacea.

- Mullamoduga (Ver. 380). [817 Sphalm]
319 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mullamuste (Ell/FA). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Mullatumiki (Bs/T/431). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Mullatunki (Ver. 678). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Mulloyampalli (Rox. 3/883). 772 *Tephrosia spinosa*.
- Mullugobbi (W. 99). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mullugōraṅṅa (Pf. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mullugounta (Ell. 87). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mullugunta (Bs/T/498) (Ver. 795). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mullukokkita (W. 99, corr). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Mullukokkitha (W. 99). (?) [2306 sphalm]
1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Mullukonkoḍi; S. (VZM). 3330 *Cyathia spinulosa*.
- Mullukōrinda (KSN). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Mullukorinta (Ver. 478) (W. 19, 65, 79).
1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Mullumānu; S. (VZM) (female plant). 135
Flacourtia Cataphracta.
- Mullumōduga (McL. 227, 645). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Mullumōduga (McL. 227) (FAR. 4). 819
Erythrina suberosa.
- Mullupendalam (Ell/FA). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Mullupendalamu (McL. 53). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Mullaveduru (Ver. 1062) 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Mulmoduga (W. 29). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mulsaveduru; R. (Gbl. 748) 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Multoopullakam (Rox. 3/771). 213 *Sida Schimperiana*.
- Mulanām; S. (Gbl. 40) (FAR. 25). (?) 135
136 *Flacourria Ramontchi*.
- Mulgōraṅṅa (Ell/FA) (McL. 558). 2225
Barleria Prionitis.
- Mulgōraṅṅa (Tl. D). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mulgovinda (Gbl. 522). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mulngu (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/220) (VZM).
1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Muluga (Ver. 638) (W. 99). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Mulugu (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Muluguḍu (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Mulujiluga (GDV). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Mulukōrinda (Ver. 478, corr). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Mulumōduga (Tl. D). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mulumodugu (Gbl. 240) (W. 13, 28). 819
Erythrina suberosa.
- Mulumudugu (W. 28). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mulutige (GDV). 928 *Cæsalpinia Nuga*.
- Mulutumiki (Bs/T/431) (Ver. 678, corr).
1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Muluvempeli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN)
772 *Tephrosia spinosa*.
- Munaga (Tl. D) (Pf. 290, VZM) (McL. 512,
518) (W. 99). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Mundadurēdamatige (GDV/RXPS). 546
Hippocratea obtusifolia.
- Mundari (Bs/T/258). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Mundlabūraga (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Mundlagobbi (W. 99). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mundlamuste (Tl. D) (Pf. 109) (McL. 830).
2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Mundlavedru (Gbl. 748). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Mundlaveduru (Ver. 1062) (Bs/T/671).
3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Munga (Gbl. 225) (W. 13). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Munga (Gbl. 604) 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Mungaratige (W. 99, corr). 1992 *Argyrea tiliaefolia*.
- Mungarithheega (W. 99). 1992 *Argyrea tiliaefolia*.
- Munigangarāvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 712). 252-b.
Thespesia populnea (populneoides).
- Munimōduga (McL. 227). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Munjugaddi (McL. 512). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Munjamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 406). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Munjugaddi (Ell/FA). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Munna (Rox. 3/275). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Munnatikāraka (KNL). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Muntagajjanamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 837).
1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Muntamāmi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 47)
(Pf. 408) (Ver. 346) (McL. 135). 655
Anacardium occidentale.
- Munuga (Ell/FA). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Munugūdāramamu (Pf. 281). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.

- Munugutāmara (McL. 589, 839). cccxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Munukudu (Bs/S/113, Nel) (CDP). 400 Limoula alata.
- Munutikaraka (W. 99). (? 454) 445. Bursera serrata.
- Mūppakkajemmadu (W. 70). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Mūppakajemudu (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, corr). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Muppukajemudu (W. 71, 81, 84). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Muoi (Rox. 2/666). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Mūrialtiga (Rox. 1/650). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Murikidumpa (Ell/FA). 3076 Stemona minor.
- Murikimalle (Gbl. 1⁶³) (Ell/FA, corr). 488 Olax scandens.
- Murikitamma (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460, corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Murimalle (Gbl. 163). 488 Olax scandens.
- Murkitamma (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Muri (Ver. 988). 2726 Ficus Bengalensis.
- Murugudutige (KSN). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
- Murumāidi (Ell/FA) (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
- Murunga (W. 28). (? Ta). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Musadi (Rox. 1/575) (Ell. 536) (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Musāmbaramu (Ti. D). 3117-*c*. Aloē vera (officialis).
- Mushadi (Ver. 751) (W. 19). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Mushidi; **R.** (Gbl. 497). (W. 68, 89). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Mushini (W. 99). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Moshī (Ti. D) (Bed. 2/243) (Bs/T/473) (Gbl. 497) (Pf. 145) (GDV) (KSN) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 751) (McL. 690) (W. 13, 18, 29, 65, 78, 79, 83, 84, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123; **K.** (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Musidi (Ti. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT. 132, CDP) (Pf. 145) (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Musti (W. 70, 98). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Musty (W. 107). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Muttava (Ell/FA). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Muttavaçiribēḍa (Pf. 156). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Muttavaçiribēḍa (Pf. 156, corr). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Muttavapulaga (Pf. 368). 216-*c*. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea).
- Muttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 215 Sida acuta.
- Muttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Muttavapulagamu (Rox. 3/171, corr). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
- Muttavapulagamu (Ti. D) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
- Muttavapulagamu (Pf. 368, corr) (McL. 67). 216-*c*. Sida (rhomboidea).
- Muttavapulagamu (McL. 67). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Muttavapulagamu (Ell/FA)(Ell. 433) (Pf. 343, corr). (McL. 517). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Muttavapulagamu (McL. 830). cccxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Muttavapulagamu (Pf. 281). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Muttavapulagamu (McL. 364). 1866 Remidesmua indicus.
- Muttiatumiki; **R.** (Gbl. 455). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Muttupalāgamu (Pf. 343). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Muvaḷcu (KSN). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Muvañci (KSN). 312 Grewia excelsa.
- Muvi (Ell/FA) (GTR). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Muvvalasu (KSN). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Muvvanji (KSN). 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Muvvi (Ell/FA). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Muyyākuponna (Ti. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 705). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
- Myaliyāvodimā; **S.** (VZM). 1751 Jasminum Samba.

N

- Naḍamu (Ti. D). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
- Nāgaçampakamu (McL. 157, corr). 185-b. Mosua ferrea (Roxburghii).
- Nāgaçampakamu (McL. 157). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
- Nāgādāli (Ti. D) (W. 65). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgagolūgu (Ell/FA) (McL. 219, 568). 392 Murraya exotica.
- Nāgagolūnga (Rox. 2/374). 392 Murraya exotica.
- Nāgajamuḍu (Pf. 411). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgajemadu (W. 84). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgajemmadu (Bs/T/346) (W. 28, 81). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgajemuḍu (KSN) (McL. 502, 568, 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgajemuḍu (KSN). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
- Nāgajemuḍu (KSN). 1380 Opuntia monantha.
- Nāgajemuḍu (Ti. D). [2536 Sphalm] 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.

- Nāgākēsara (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 59). 185-b. *Mosua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
- Nāgākēsaramu (Tl. D) (Pf. 280). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
- Nāgākēsawaramu (McL. 157). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
- Nagal (Bed. 2/251) (Gbl. 536). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Nāgamalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 385, 568). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens*. (latifolius).
- Nāgamalle (NEL). 1839 *Vallisneria Heynei*.
- Nāgamalle (VZM). 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.
- Nāgamalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 384, 568). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Nāgamalli (NEL). 1839 *Vallisneria Heynei*.
- Nāgamalli (Br. 276). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Nāgamallige (Pf. 279). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Nāgamulli (Rox. 1/120). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
- Nāgamullu (McL. 508, 568). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Nāgamusadi (Rox. 1/578) (Ell. 535) (McL. 568, 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
- Nāgamushini (Ell/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Nāgamusadi (McL. 512). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Nāgamushti (Bs/T/474) (Ver. 751). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
- Nāganallēru (W. 99) (GDV). 2982 *Vanillia Wightiana*.
- Nāganapatsari (Ver. 396) (W. 19, 32). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Nāgapotti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 568). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Nāgarakta (Ver. 987, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Nāgaramakkaṭṭe (Pf. 214) (McL. 512). 2015 *Ipomæa Bona-nox*.
- Nāgaramakkaṭṭe (Pf. 214) (McL. 512). 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
- Nāgari (CDP). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Nāgari (W. 79). (? 1499) *Randia malabarica*?
- Nāgarutige (Ell/FA). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Nāgaruttu (Ver. 987). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Nāgasara (Ell. 46). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
- Nāgasaramu (Ell. 46) (McL. 569, corr). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
- Nāgasaramu (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
- Nāgatipaṇṇāri (W. 99, corr). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Nāgatamma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Nāgavali (Tl. D). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Nāgavalli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 441) 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Nageaydu (Ver. 535). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Nagetipatcheri (W. 99). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Nāgu (KSN) (Ver. 809). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Nāgulapaṇṇāri (VZM) 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Nāgulipachari (W. 68). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Nāgūm (Gbl. 535). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
- Nāgūra (Gbl. 535, corr). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
- Nāgūra (KSN). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Nāguru (KSN). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.
- Nāguru (Ell/FA) (McL. 884). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Nāgūrutenkāya (KSN). 1277 *Couroupita guianensis*.
- Naikinna (Bs/T/385). (? 1519) 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Nairuri (Bed. 2/197). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Naiyepi (W. 29). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Nakkāgaḍam (FAR. 5, KNL). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.
- Nakeru (Ell. 199). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Nakkāgaḍamu (FAR. 5, KNL, corr). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.
- Nakkanārāvāna (VZM) (Tl. D). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.
- Nakkanaregu (Gbl. 40) (Ver. 75). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
- Nakkanāru (Ell/FA). 749 *Indigofera trita*.
- Nakkanērēdu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA) (McL. 154, 589). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
- Nakkani (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Nakkareni (Bs/T/385). (? 1519) 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Nakkareni (Ver. 618). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Nakkārēnu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 655) (Pf. 433) (Ver. 1015) (McL. 376). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
- Nakkatōka (McL. 576). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnaeanum*.
- Nakkatōkaponna (Ell/FA). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
- Nakkavempali (VZM). 784 *Stylosanthes mucronata*.
- Nakkena (Ell/FA) (Ver. 618) (NEL) (McL. 148). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Nakkena (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 1520 *Canthium umbellatum*.
- Nakkēra (Ell/FA) (GDV). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Nakkera (Tl. D.) cclxix. *Cordia* (genus).

- Nakkera (El/FA) (Gbl. 550). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nakkera (Tl. D) (GDV) (McL. 802). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nakkera (McL. 802, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Nakkéri (Bs/T/478) (Ver. 753) (W. 19, 32). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nakkéru (McL. 780). 487 Ximenia americana.
- Nakkéru (McL. 802). dextix. Cordia (genus).
- Nakkéru (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Nakkéru (McL. 803). (? 1968) 1973 Cordia Rothii.
- Nakkini (CDP). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nakkiri (W. 99). 487 Ximenia americana.
- Nakkiri (Ver. 618) (W. 83). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nakkiri (W. 123). (? 1519) 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Nakkiri (KSN) (W. 99). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nāli (El/FA) (Gbl. 628) (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Nalikashina (Rox. 3/364). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
- Nālikéramu (Tl. D.) 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Nallaali (CDP). 681 Nothopegia Colebrookiana.
- Nallaankolamu (Pa. 200) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Nalla-ariti (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisaica.
- Nallabādu (W. 99, corr). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
- Nallabāsu (El/FA) (CDP) (FAR. 4, CDP) (McL. 148) (W. 79). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nallaballi (W. 99) (GDV). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Nallabāsu (Bed. 2/221) (Gbl. 419) (Bs/T/385) (Ver. 618) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 111, 112, 115, 118). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nallabāsu (W. 33.) [1528 Sphalm] 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nallabēda (W. 99). 229 Urena sinuata.
- Nallabēda (KSN). 301 Waltheria indica.
- Nallabōda (W. 99). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
- Narabotchali (Ver. 322). (?) 598 Vitis setosa (?).
- Nallaçandra (El/FA) (Gbl. 286) (Bed. 2/50) (Ver. 467, corr) (GDV). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Nallachandra (El/FA). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Nallachitramulam (El/FA). 1655 Plum-bago capensis.
- Nallaçinduga (GDV) (KNL). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissia (mollis).
- Nallaçiratalativva (GDV). 900 Derris scandens.
- Nallaçitramulam (Tl. D). 1655 Plum-bagocapensis.
- Nalladāduga (El/FA) 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nalladambara (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Nalladintinatige (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 240). 838-a. Clitoria Ternatea (typica).
- Nalladuduga (El/FA, Gbl. 21, Ver. 23, corr) (McL. 127, 286). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nalladuduga (Gbl. 21). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nalladudugu (Ver. 23) (FAR. 4). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nallaenga (El. 33). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallaengoo (El. 33). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallagāda (GDV). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallagaggera (El/FA) (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Nallagāra (FAR. 25) (Ver. 56). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
- Nallagāta (VZM). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallaghanta ; R. (Gbl 457). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallaghata (W. 68) [1707 Sphalm]. 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallaghatha (W. 99). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallagolisyaṇda (Rox. 2/293), (El. 141, corr). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagoolisienda (Rox. 2/293). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagugilamu (McL. 799, corr). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Nallaguggilapu (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Nallagulisiṇda (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagulivinda (McL. 611). (? Naliagolisyaṇda) 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallaguriginja (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Nallaguriginja (McL. 127, 361, corr) 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
- Nallagurugindza (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Nallagurugindza (McL. 127, 361). 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
- Nallaika (Gbl. 412) (McL. 291). (?) 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Nallatsvara (El/FA). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
- Nallajāna (Ver. 169). 317 Grewia asiatica.

- Nallajeelooga (Rox. 2/352). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Nallajiḍi (EII/FA) (GDV) (Ver. 354) (McL. 476); S. (VZM). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nallajilleḍu (Bs/T/471) (Ver. 743) (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Nallajilleḍu (EII/FA) (McL. 1032.) 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
- Nallajiṅga (EII/FA) (McL. 127, 155, 844). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Nallakākamuṣṭi (Bed. 1/143) (McL. 690). (?) 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica* (?)
- Nallakakasi (EII/FA). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallakākidi (GDV/R kps). 515 *Eaony-musindicus*.
- Nallakākisha (Bed. 1/132) (Gbl. 412). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallakaraka (CDP) (Bs/T/308, corr). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Nallakāsaṅga (EII/FA). 788 *Ormocarpum sennoides*.
- Nallakāshana (McL. 127, 518). 788 *Ormocarpum sennoides*.
- Nallakavani (EII/FA). 800 *Desmodium biarticulatum*.
- Nallakokkesa (Rox. 1/702) (Bed. 1/132) EII/FA (Gbl. 412 corr). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallakokkita (EII/FA) (Bed. 1/132) (Rox. 1/712) (Gbl. 412) (Ver. 603, corr). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallakokkita (EII/FA) (McL. 127). 2039 *Ipomœa obscura*.
- Nallali (CDP). 681 *Nothopegia Colebrookiana*.
- Nallamaḍa (EII/FA) (Gbl. 546) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 470, 597) (W. 39). 2334-b. *Avicennia officialis* (alba).
- Nallamaddee (Bed. 2/17). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamaddi (TL. D) (EII/FA) (Bs/T/310) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 342) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Pf. 342) (Ver. 506) (McL. 127) (W. 19, 28, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 96, 99, 107, 114, 118) (FAR. 4, 6-S, 10-14, 16, 18, 19); S. (V.Z.M.) 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamaddi (McL. 127, 799) [201 Sphalm]. 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamaddi (McL. 127, 798) (?) Nallamūḍi). 1694 *Maba buxifolia* (?)
- Nallamadu (W. 28). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamadu (EII. 81). 2334-b. *Avicennia officialis* (alba).
- Nallamandu (GJM/Klkt). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
- Nallamanga (McL. 291). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallamuddie (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18 19). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamūḍi (KSN). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Nallamulaga (W. 99). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Nallamulugōraṅṅa (EII/FA). 2227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (roseoflora).
- Nallamulugōraṅṅa (EII/FA). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
- Nallamulaka (W. 99, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Nallamunukuḍu (Ver. 210). [Sphalm 398] alata, 400 *Limonia*.
- Nallanelagummuḍu (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata*.
- Nallanelapariki (KNL). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
- Nallangi (KSN) (McL. 32). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Nallaniḷāmbaramu (McL. 575). 2171 *Dædalacanthus nervosus*.
- Nallapkolamu (TL. D). 1420 *Alangium Lamarekii*.
- Nallanoççili (Pf. 94) (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Nallaomatie (Br. 153). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Nallapapidi (W. 99). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Nallapeddagōraṅṅa (EII/FA). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
- Nallapippindatheega (W. 99). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Nallapippindatige (W. 99, corr). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Nallapisinika (GDV). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Nallapoliki (KNL). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Nallapōnaku (KSN, KNL, corr). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Nallapōniki (KSN). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Nallapugadapu (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapūli (CDP). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapuluguḍu (EII/FA) (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapurudu (W. 99). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nellapurududu (Gbl. 599) (Ver. 898) (W. 79). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapurugudu (EII/FA) (Pf. 462) (KSN) (McL. 567, 701) (W. 99). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapuyyi (Rox. 2/568, corr). 117 *Caparis sepiaria*.
- Nallapuee (Rox. 2/568). 117 *Caparis sepiaria*.
- Nallaraṭi (EII/FA) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Nallaregō (Bed. 2/61). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.

- Nallarēgu (EII/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (McL. 127) (W. 68, 99) (FAR. 11, 25). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Nallarēgu (McL. 148). (?) 1519 *Canthium didymum* (?).
- Nallarenga (Bed. 2/61) (Gbl. 307). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Nallarōjanamu (McL. 258). 447 *Canarium strictum*.
- Nallasandra (Gbl. 396*) (Bed. 2/50). [a-*Sphalm] 1035-b. *Acacia*. (Sundra).
- Nallasōmīnta (W.A.I., corr). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.
- Nallasugand'hipāla (EII/FA) (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Nallasundra (Ver. 467*) [a-*Sphalm]. 1035-b. *Acacia*. (Sundra).
- Nallategaḍa (EII/FA). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Nallatēyāku (McL. 883). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
- Nallathumma (Bs/S/134, CDP). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallati (Ver. 683) [? Nallati]. 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallatige (VZM). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Nallatige (KSN) (Ver. 319). [585 Sphalm] 586 *Vitisglauca*.
- Nallatige (Gbl. 263) (ATP). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Nallatige (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Nallatige (EII/FA) (Rox. 2/12) (Gbl. 489) (GDV) (Ver. 741) (McL. 837) (W. 98). 865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Nallatōoma (Bed. 2/47) (Br. 65). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallatsandra (McL. 138, 859). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).
- Nallatulasi (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Nallatuma (W. 23, 79). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallatumiki (EII/FA). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxyton*.
- Nallatumma (EII/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (BEL) (CDP) (EII. 6) (Pf. 89) (McL. 63) (W. 28, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 99, 102, 130). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallatumma (Ver. 465). [1033 Sphalm] 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallatūmu (W.A.I.) [1027 Sphalm] 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallaudata (EII/FA). 488 *Olx scandens*.
- Nallaudata (EII/FA). [493 Sphalm] 488 *Olx scandens*.
- Nallaūḍuga (EII/FA) (Pf. 200). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Nallaūḍimēda (McL. 304). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallaūḍimēra (EII/FA) (McL. 304). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallaūḍimida (EII/FA). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallaūmmetha (W. 99). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Nallaūmmetta (EII/FA) (Pf. 256) (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Nallaupli (W. 79). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Nallauppi (EII/FA) (W. 83, 99). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Nallauppi (McL. 127, 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Nallaūti (McL. 366, 790). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallaūḍuḍu (NEL). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallaūvāḍi (EII/FA) (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Nallaūvāḍi (Pf. 94) (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Nallaveluturu (GTR). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Nallavenuturu (GTR, corr). 1008 *Dischrostachys cinerea*.
- Nallaṣuḍata (EII/FA, corr). 488 *Olx scandens*.
- Nallaṣūḍuga (EII/FA), (Pf. 200, corr). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Nallaṣuppi (GTR) (NEL). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Nallaṣulimēra (GDV). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallaṣulimidi (EII/FA, corr). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallaṣuliviri (VZM). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallaṣusiniḡe (GDV). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Nallaṣisvari (GDV). 2392 *Aristolochia Roxburghiana*.
- Nallaṣummetta (Tl. D). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Nalleru (Tl. D) (EII/FA) (W.A.I.) (Bs/T/177) (Pf. 456) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 308) (McL. 684) (W. 99). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Nalleru (Tl. D). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Nalli (EII/FA) (McL. 104). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Nallootee (FAR. 4, 5, 7, CDP, NAC). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallaūḍuga (EII/FA), (Pf. 200, corr). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Nalluppi (CDP) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 63) (W. 28). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Nalluppi (GTR) (CDP) (BEL) (Ver. 65) (W. 28). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Nalluti (Gbl. 35) (?) Nalluppi). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Nalluti (Bed. 2/65) (Gbl. 156). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallutti (CDP) (Bed. 2/65) (Gbl. 156, corr). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.

- Nālreṅu (Ver. 478) (W. 18, 19, 32).
 1050 Albizzia amara.
 Nalupumushṭi (McL. 387, 515). 2607
 Bischofia javanica.
 Nāmapāpaṭa (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 421). (Rox.
 1/356, corr.) 1543-c. Pavetta indica
 (tomentosa).
 Nāmātādu (Rox. 3/790, corr) (female
 plant). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Nāmatody (Rox. 3/790) (female plant).
 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Nāmēru (Pf. 179). (?) 181 Calophyllum
 inophyllum. ?
 Nāmīladuṅṅu (W. 114, 115). 2310 Vitex
 altissima.
 Nāmli (Gbl. 628). 2710 Holoptelea integ-
 rifolia.
 Nāmpapōta (Rox. 1/386). 1543-c. Pa-
 vetta indica (tomentosa.)
 Nāmuru. ; K. (GDV). 2296 Premna to-
 mentosa.
 Nāndi (Ell/FA) (McL. 911). 482 Ced-
 rela Toona.
 Nāndireka ; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 72).
 2736 Ficus retusa.
 Nāndivard'hana (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GJM/
 Klkt). 1836 Tabernæmontana cora-
 naria.
 Nāndivard'hanamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 392)
 (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana
 coronaria.
 Nāṅḍyavarāimu (Pf. 392). 1836 Taber-
 næmontana coronaria.
 Nānedu (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jam-
 bolana.
 Nāooroo (Rox. 3/76). 2296 Premna
 tomentosa.
 Nāoru (Gbl. 536). 2296 Premna tomen-
 tosa.
 Nāpalam (Ver. 939) (Rox. 3/687). 2628
 Jatropha Curcas.
 Nāra ; S. (VZM). 2444 Machilus macran-
 tha.
 Nara (Rox. 3/824). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
 Nara (Ell/FA). 2462 Litsæa polyan-
 tha.
 Nārabotaku (Ell/FA). 290 Eriolæna
 Hookeriana.
 Nārabudama (VZM). 314 Grewia salvi-
 folia.
 Nāradabba (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm]
 410-b. Citrus medica-limonum (limoni-
 medica).
 Nārāddi (W. 123). 544 Elæodendron
 glaucum.
 Nārādi (NEL). 1258 Eugenia Jambo-
 lana.
 Nāraēpe (Ell/FA) (McL. 1026). 974
 Hardwickia binata.
 Nārāgoṅji (Ell/FA). 494 Cansjera Rhe-
 edii.
 Nārāgoṅji (CDP). 2641 Croton Klotz-
 schianus.
 Nārāgoṅjitiḅe (Ell/FA, corr). 494 Cans-
 jera Rheedii.
 Nārāgorji (Ver. 946). 2641 Croton
 Klotzschianus.
 Nārāli (Ver. 324). [Sphalm Ta] 611 Vitis
 pedata.
 Nārāmāmidī (GDV). 2447 Alseodaphne
 semecarpifolia.
 Nārāmāmidī (NEL). 2458 Litsæa to-
 mentosa.
 Nārāmāmidī (Ell/FA). (Tl. D) 2459
 Litsæa sebifera.
 Nārāmāmidī (Tl. D) (GDV) (Ver. 853)
 (McL. 468, 500). 2462 Litsæa
 polyantha.
 Nārāmāmidī (W. 99). [2471 Sphalm]
 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
 Nārāmāmoodee (Rox. 3/824). 2462
 Litsæa polyantha.
 Nārāna (W. 70). 2296 Premna tomen-
 tosa.
 Nārānālike (Rox. 3/819), (Gbl. 570, corr).
 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
 Nārāṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 147).
 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
 Nārāṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 147).
 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
 Nārāṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 147)
 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
 Nārāṅji (Pf. 147) (VZM). 416 Citrus
 Aurantium-Bergamia.
 Nārāṅji (Pf. 147) (VZM). 417 Citrus
 Aurantium-Aurantium.
 Nārāṅji (Pf. 147) (VZM). 418 Citrus
 Aurantium-nobilis.
 Nārāpoliki (KNL). 268 Sterculia vil-
 losa.
 Nārāpoṅaku (KNL, corr). 268 Sterculia
 villosa.
 Nārāra (Gbl. 535). 2291 Premna
 corymbosa.
 Nārātēga (Ell/FA). 3064 Dioscorea
 glabra.
 Nārātige (Ell/FA). 3064 Dioscorea
 glabra.
 Nārāva (Bs/T/510) (Ver. 809) (W. 71, 79,
 123). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
 Nārāvāṅji (Ell/FA). 494 Cansjera
 Rheedii.
 Nārāvāṅji (McL. 808). (?) 1968 Cordia
 Myxa (?).
 Nārāyēpe (Bed. 2/26), (Ell/FA), (Gbl.
 276), (Bs/T/254), (Ver. 434, corr). 974
 Hardwickia binata.
 Nārāyēpi (Ver. 434) (W. 70). 974 Hard-
 wickia binata.
 Nārbotku (Bed. 1/35) (Gbl. 103) (Ver.
 158). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
 Nārēdoō (Ell/540). 1258 Eugenia Jam-
 bolana.

- Naredu (Ver. 535) (W. 28, 29 65). 1258
Eugenia Jambolana.
- Nārepe (Bs/S/165, ATP, Ver. 434, corr).
974 Hardwickia binata.
- Narepi (Ver. 434). 974 Hardwickia
binata.
- Narēpu (Bs/S/165, ATP). 974 Hard-
wickia binata.
- Narer (FAR. 425). 1258 Eugenia Jambola-
nana.
- Nareyr (Bed. 2/197) (Gbl. 361). 1258
Eugenia Jambolana.
- Nargamollay (Ell. 477) (Br. 276). 2268
Rhinacanthus communis.
- Nārija (Ell/FA). 416 Citrus Aurantium-
Bergamia.
- Nārija (Ell/FA). 417 Citrus Aurantium-
Aurantium.
- Nārija (Ell/FA). 418 Citrus Aurantium-
nobilis.
- Nārijamu (McL. 624). 417 Citrus
Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nārijanu (McL. 624). 418 Citrus Au-
rantium-nobilis.
- Narikadam (Ell/188) (Gbl. 739). 3228
Cocos nucifera.
- Nārikadamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nuci-
fera.
- Nārikadamu (Pf. 251). 3228 Cocos
nucifera.
- Nārikadamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nuci-
fera.
- Nārikēramu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Narikūdum (Rox. 3/614). 3228 Cocos
nucifera.
- Naringa (Ver. 218). 417 Citrus Au-
rantium-Aurantium.
- Naringa (Ver. 218). 418 Citrus Auran-
tium-nobilis.
- Nāriṅja (Tl. D) (VZM). 417 Citrus
Aurantium-Bergamia.
- Nāriṅja (Tl. D) (VZM) (McL. 624). 417
Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nāriṅja (Tl. D) (VZM) (McL. 624). 418
Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Narlinga (W. 79). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Narlinge (Bed. 2/61). 1050 Albizzia
amara.
- Narlingi (Ver. 472) (Gbl. 307) (W. 83).
1050 Albizzia amara.
- Narlinje (Ell/33). 1050 Albizzia
amara.
- Narra (McL. 500). 2462 Litsæa poly-
antha.
- Narraalagi (Rox. 3/819) (Gbl. 570). 2459
Litsæa sebifera.
- Narramady (Ell. 532). 2462 Litsæa
polyantha.
- Narramāidi (McL. 500). 2462 Litsæa
polyantha.
- Nārudu (NEL) (Bs/T/90). 281 Pteros-
permum suberifolium.
- Nārudu (W. 78). (?281) 316 Grewia
tiliaefolia.
- Nāruva (Gbl. 535, corr). 2291 Premna
corymbosa.
- Nāruva (Ell/FA) (CDP) (Ver. 809) (W.
83, 122, 188). 2296 Premna tomen-
tosa.
- Narva (Bs/T/510) (W. 114, 115). 2296
Premna tomentosa.
- Narvu (Bs/T/510) (Bs/S/134, CDP).
2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Naryepa (FAR. 4, 6, 13, 16, 18, 25). 974
Hardwickia binata.
- Nāryepi (Bed. 2/26) (Ell. 313) (Gbl. 276)
(Bs/T/254) (W. 13, 28, 65, 70, 84). 974
Hardwickia binata.
- Nasagummaḍi (NEL). 611 Vitis pedata.
- Nasēdu (Ver. 535) (Rox. 2/484) (Gbl.
361). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
- Natabam (KSN). 3042-b. Musa sapien-
tum (martabanica).
- Nāṭakrōṭu (Ell. 37, corr). 2633 Aleuri-
tes moluccana.
- Nāṭakrōṭu (Ell. 37) (McL. 237, 438).
2633 Aleurites moluccana.
- Nāṭuhādumu (McL. 138). 1144 Termi-
nalia Catappa.
- Naulee (Rox. 2/68). 2710 Holoptelea
integrifolia.
- Naulie (Ell. 575). 2710 Holoptelea
integrifolia.
- Naumpapūla (Rox. 1/536). 1519
Canthium didymum.
- Naura (Bed. 2/251) (Gbl. 536) (Ver. 809)
(W. 13, 29). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Naurasa (W. 28). 2296 premna tomen-
tosa.
- Naurava (W. 28, 65). 2296 Premna
tomentosa.
- Nauru (W. 19). 2296 Premna tomen-
tosa.
- Navali (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea
integrifolia.
- Navamālika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1751-d.
Jasminum Sambac (Flore-Manoræ-
pleno).
- Nāvāra (Ell/FA) (McL. 358). 2710
Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Navaru (Ver. 809). 2296 Premna
tomentosa.
- Navili (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 628) (KSN) (Ver.
978) (W. 79). 2710 Holoptelea integ-
rifolia.
- Navooru (W. 99). 2296 Premna tomen-
tosa.
- Navuru (Ell/FA) (McL. 884). 2296
Premna tomentosa.
- Navuru (McL. 512). 2298 Premna
latifolia.
- Nāyākṇonna (Ell/FA) (McL. 705). 790
Pseudarthria viscida.
- Nāyivāḍa (W. 57, corr). 827 Spatho-
lobus Roxburghii.

- Naypalum (Ell. 207). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Nedibunda; K. (Gbl. 233). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Neel (Rox. 379). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Neelajeedee (Ell. 506). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Neelavayalie (Ell. 532) (Br. 168). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Neelie (Ell. 338). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Neemari (W. 83). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Neemeeri (Rox. 2/442) (Bed. 2/18) (Gbl. 344) (Ver. 508) (W. 28, 29, 65, 79). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Neeralli (W. 99). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Neerija (Rox. 1/646) (Ell. 248) (Ver. 300). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Neerjeeelooza (Box. 3/365). 773 *Æschynomene aspera*.
- Neeroogheendrapakao (Rox. 2/451). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
- Neeruddi (W. 114, 115). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
- Neerwangkai (Rox. 1/567). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).
- Nekkara (Tl. D). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Nekkara (Tl. D) (McL. 566). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Nekra (Rox. 1/590). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Nelaamida (Ell. 351) (Ver. 937) (McL. 55, 592). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelaamida (Gbl. 612). [2623 Sphalm] 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelaamidam (Bs/T/576). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelaarmadam (Ver. 937). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelabeḍḍa (GDV). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Nelabeḍḍa (W. 99). 224 *Abutilon muticum*.
- Nelabeḍḍa (McL. 83). 238 (bis.) *Hibiscus ficulneus*.
- Nelaboddu (GDV). 583 *Vitis repens*.
- Nelagoomadi (Br. 167, (Ver. 813, 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Nelagumuḍu (Tl. D) (Ver. 813). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Nelagumuḍu (Ver. 812). [2305 Sphalm] 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Nelagummudu (Ph. 293) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 662). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Nelajamma (Tl. D). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Nelajidi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 380, 476, 592). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Nelakaligoṭṭu (Tl. D). delxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Nelanépalamu (Ver. 937, corr). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelanēreḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 386, 589, 592). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.
- Nelamaḍu (Tl. D). (?) 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nelamulaka (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Ph. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nelamullāku (Ell/FA) (Ph. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nelalolumu (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Nelapāla (Tl. D) Ell/FA) (McL. 634). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Nelapōka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3203 (bis.) *Calamus erectus*.
- Nelaponna (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Nelaponna (Ell. 151) (Ph. 304) (McL. 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Nelaponna (Ell/FA). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Nelaponna (McL. 952). 966 *Cassia mimosoides*.
- Nelapurugudu (Tl. D). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nelarēgu (KNL). 563 *Zizyphus nummularia*.
- Nelataṅḡeḍu (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Nelataṅḡeḍu (Tl. D) (McL. 805, 932). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Nelataṅḡeḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W.A.I) (McL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Nelathengadoo (W.A.I.). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Nelatāpire (GDV). 1906 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Nelavākuḍu (Ell/FA). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nelavāvili (McL. 387, 592). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Nelavāvili (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Nelavāvili (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ph. 94) (McL. 305, 592). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Nelavelaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 1024). (?) 424 *Feronia elephantum* (?).
- Nelavolumu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Nelawakudu (W. 99). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nelayamudamu (Tl. D). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelladintena (Rox. 3/321). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Nellagoolisiḍḍa (Ell. 141). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Nellajedee (Rox. 2/33). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nellajedi (Gbl. 220). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nellajeleroo (Rox. 2/30). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Nellajilledoo (Ell. 130) (Br. 120). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.

- Nellakakisha (Rox. 1/712). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nellakaraka (Bs/T/308). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Nellamadoo (Ell. 551) (Rox. 2/440). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nellamadri (Ver. 506) (Gbl. 342). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nellamollunga (Rox. 1/569) (Ell. 518) (Br. 150). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nellapoorogoodoo (Rox. 3/664) (Ell. 446). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nellarenga (Rox. 2/549). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Nellatooma (Rox. 2/558). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nellatuma (Gbl. 292) (Bs/T/264) (Ver. 462). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nellawolimera (Rox. 2/538). [1711 Sphalm]. 1699-b. *Diospyros montana (cordifolia)*.
- Nelli (KSN). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida)*.
- Nelli (McL. 513, 587). dcccxxvi. *Premna (genus)*.
- Nelli (Ver. 808). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Nelli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (BEL) (McL. 512). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Nelli (McL. 901). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Nelli (McL. 567). dcccxiv. *Phyllanthus (genus)*.
- Nelli (Tl. D) (MRS) (BEL) (ATP) (CDP) (Bs/T/570) (Pf. 305) (Ver. 899) (W. 79, 83). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Nelupa (Ver. 186) (W. 79). (? 117). 347 *Hugonia Mystax (?)*.
- Nemabanti (KNL). 1609 *Blepharispermum subsessile*.
- Nemali (GDV) (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Nemaliaduga (W. 70). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nemaliaduda (Pf. 191) (McL. 100). (?) 929 *Cassalpinia Bonducella (?)*.
- Nemaliadugu (Ver. 1816) (W. 65, 71, 79, 83, 84, 99, 118, 123). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nemaliadugu (Bs/T/504) (Ver. 817) (W. 111, 112). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Nemaliyadugu (KSN) (GTR). 99 *Neibuhria linearis*.
- Nemaliyadugu (GDV) (KNL). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nemaliyadugu (KSN). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Nemaliyadugu (KSN) (KNL). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Nemeeri (W. 13). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Nemiliadagu (Gbl. 540). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nemiliadagu (Gbl. 541). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Nemmi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 307) (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Nemmi (KSN). 1689 *Minusops Elengi*.
- Nemmi (KSN) 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
- Nemmi (FAR. 4, KNL. corr). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Nepalam (Ver. 937). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nepalam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 613) (Ell. 350) (Br. 193) (W. 19). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Nepalam (McL. 379). 2642 *Croton Tigilium*.
- Nepalamu (Ver. 937, corr). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nepalamu (GDV). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
- Nepalamu (Ell/FA), (Gbl. 613), (Ell. 350), (Br. 193, corr). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Nepalamu (Tl. D). 2642 *Croton Tigilium*.
- Nepalavemu (Pf. 285). 2642 *Croton Tigilium*.
- Nepalem (W. 29). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Neppalam (Bs/T/577) (Ver. 947). 2642 *Croton Tigilium*.
- Neraddi (Ver. 300) (W. 79, 111, 112). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Neradi (Bed. 2/148) (Bs/T/164) (Gbl. 178) (KSN) (KNL). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Neradi (FAR. 25). 1240 *Eugenia Arnotiana*.
- Neradi (CDP). (?) 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
- Neradi (Br. 79). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Neradu (W. 70). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Nerali (Ver. 508). (?) 1152 *Terminalia paniculata (?)*.
- Nerani (NEL). 550 *Salacia prinoides*.
- Nerasi ; S. (VZM). 138 *Xylosma longifolium*.
- Nerasi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Nerasi (VZM). 2143 *Bignonia megapotamica*.
- Neravoddi (KNL). [2150 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
- Neravu (McL. 884) (Bs/T/510) (Bs/S/134) (CDP) (Ver. 809) (W. 83, 114, 115, 118, corr). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Nerdi (Ver. 536). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Nereddi (W. 98). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
- Neredi (ATP) (BEL). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Neredi (W. 71). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.

- Neredi (W. 70, 81, 102). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Neredu (FAR. 25, corr). 1240 *Eugenia Arnottiana*.
- Nēredu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/323) (Bs/S/132, ODP) (Gbl. 361) (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (Pf. 306) (McL. 385, 539) (W. 18, 19, 31, 32, 68, 71, 78, 89, 28, 99, 102, 106). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Nereḍu (Tl. D) (GDV) (Ver. 535); **S.** (VZM); **R.** (Gbl. 361). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Neridza (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Nerija (El/FA). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Neroddi (W. 84) 2132 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nerudu (W. 118). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Nernvodi (Bs/S/133, CDP). (? 2132). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoidens*.
- Nerwothi (Ver. 782) (W. 65). 2122 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nerwothi (Ver. 783). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nēṭa; **S.** (VZM). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Nettlingum (W.A.I.). [Sphalm 'a] 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Nevadi (Ver. 300). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Nevalēdi (El/FA) (Gbl. 542) (FAR. 25, VZM) (Ver. 828) (McL. 596). 2314 *Vitex leucoxylon*.
- Nevali (W. 99). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Nevaliadugu (Bs/T/504) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (FAR. 11, VZM) (Ver. 1816). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nevaliaḍugu (El/FA) (McL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Nevaliadugu (FAR. 4, CDP). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Nevālyaduga (Pf. 417). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nevali (Fox. 2/68) (Bed. 2/312) (Gbl. 628) (El/FA) (McL. 358) (KSN) (Ver. 978) (W. 79, 99, FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Nidragannēru (W. 99). 1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.
- Nidrakantī (McL. 830). cclxv. *Mimosa (genus)*.
- Niḍupavanga (McL. 106). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena (longum)*.
- Nienni (FAR. 4, KNL). 1691 *Mimosa hexandra*.
- Nilāmbaram (El/FA) (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Nilāmbaramu (McL. 575, 946). 2171 *Dædalacanthus nervosus*.
- Nilāmbaramu (El/FA, corr). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Nilatunghadoo (El, 151). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Nilāvāvili (Pf. 288). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Nilavupandalum (Br. 206). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Nilājāni (GDV). 2692 *Homonoya retusa*.
- Nilamari (CDP). 1737 *Symplocos Beddomei*.
- Nilledu (Ver. 743) (? Jilleḍu). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Nili (GDV). 753 *Indigofera argentea (caerulea)*.
- Nili (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (Pf. 63) (McL. 369, 576). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Nilijumiki (VZM). 1349 *Passiflora caerulea*.
- Nilivāvili (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Nilavuppi (McL. 127, 873, corr). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Niluvapendalamu (VZM) (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Niluvapendalamu (McL. 53). [3074 Sphalm] 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Niluvapendalam (El/FA). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Nimba (El/FA). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Nimbamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 374). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Nimiri (El/FA) (Pf. 399) (McL. 530). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Nimma (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 217) (McL. 434) (W. 99). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimma (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimma (Ver. 211) (W. 83). [399 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimma (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimmatāyi (El/FA). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Nimmatulasi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 910). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Nipamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Nipamu (Tl. D) (KSN). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Niraḍi (Tl. D) (Pf. 196). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana*.
- Niradi (Ver. 300) (W. 83) (FAR. 4). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Niradivittalu (Cat. 12) (Ver. 79). 14 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana*.
- Niradu (FAR. 11). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Niradzi (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Niralli (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 148, 578) 1519 *Canthium didymum*.

- Nirapa (GDV). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
 Nirapāyamu (GDV). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
 Nirasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Nirettuvanga (Tl. D). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).
 Niridi (Bs/S/133) (CDP). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Niridza (McL. 539). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Nirija (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/48) (Gbl. 178). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Nirji (W. 99). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Nirjilūza (Gbl. 237). 786 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Nirkadambe (Bed. 2/34) (Gbl. 403). [Sphalm Ta] 1410 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Nirkadimi (McL. 112). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Niroddi (KSN). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Nirpa (Gbl. 282) (McL. 520). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
 Niruagnivendramu (McL. 433, 578). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
 Niruagnivendrapāku (Ell/FA). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
 Niruboddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 578). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
 Niruddi (Ver. 782) (W. 70, 112, 123.) 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Nirudu (McL. * 474, 578). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (venenatus *).
 Niragoranta (Ell/FA). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Nirujiluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 844). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Nirukaḍimi (McL. 112, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Niruprabha (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
 Nirutumiki; S. (Ell/FA). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
 Niruvanga (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 106). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).
 Niruvāvili (Tl. D.) (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Niruvoddi (KSN) (BEL). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Niruyagnivendramu (Rox. 2/451) (Ell/FA, corr). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
 Nirvuddi (Bs/T/494) (Gbl. 512). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Nirwodde (W. 28). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Niṭitumiki; S. (Ell/FA) (Bs/Q/434) (Ver. 679) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros embryoteris*.
 Nititanika; S. (Gbl. 455, VZM/PKD). 1702 *Diospyros embryoteris*.
 Nittatumi (Ver. 679). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Nittemalle (Tl. D). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Nitutumika; S. (FAR. 25, VZM). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
 Nityamalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 83). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Nityamalle (GDV). 1839 *Vallaris Heynei*.
 Noççili (McL. 306). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Noivada (W. 57). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Nōlika (Ell/FA). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Noogobenda (Rox. 3/179). 222-b. *Abutilon indicum* (populifolium).
 Noonagatcha (W. 99). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Noonagatchandi (W. 99). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Nooneeglika (Rox. 2/357.) 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Noonipapoota (Rox. 1/385). 1543-a. *Pavetta indica* (typica).
 Nowlee (Bed. 2/312). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Nowli (FAR. 4, KNL). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Nowlieragu (W. 13, 28). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Nowlieragu (Bed. 1/171) (Gbl. 541) (Ver. 817). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Nowlieragu (W. 29). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Nripālakadambamu (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Nrypālakadambamu (Pā. 77) 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Nugoobenda (Br. 251). 222-b. *Abutilon indicum* (populifolium).
 Nūgubenda (Ell/FA) (W.A.I.). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
 Nūgubenda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 5) (Pā. 156) (McL. 914) (W.A.I.). 222-b. *Abutilon indicum* (populifolium).
 Nūgubenda (McL. 82, 701). (?) 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus* (?).
 Nūguchikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxi. *Rhynchosia genus*.
 Nūguchikkudu (Ell/FA). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Nūguçikkudu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Nūguçikkudu (Ell/FA, corr). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Nūguvempali (GDV). 776 *Tephrosia villosa*.
 Nūkamānu (McL. 98). cccxxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus).
 Nulijāna (CDP). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Nulitaḍa (Tl. D) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Nulitāḍa (McL. 868) (Tl. D). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.

Nuliti (Ell/FA) (Pf. 382) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Nullabalaṣu (W. 70, 71). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Nullaghentana (Ell. 185). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Nullamaddi (W. 70). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Nullasomuttie (W.A.I.). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.
 Nullathoomoo (W.A.I.). [1027 Sphalm]. 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Nallathumma (W. 70). 1029 *Acacia aralica*.
 Nullathumma (W. 70). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Nullatiga (Ell. 334). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 Nullatamma (W. 71, 86). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Nullavaludu (NEL). 1707 *Diospyros ebenum*.
 Nullavavili (Ell. 295). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Nullavavilie (Br. 173, 375). 2260 *Justicia gendarussa*.
 Nullee (Rox. 2/587). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Nullerootigeh (Ell. 583). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Nullerootingah (W.A.I.). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Nūludumpa (KNL). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
 Nūlutēga (Ell/FA) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassia filiformis*.
 Numma (Ver. 530). [1155 Sphalm] 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Nūnegāca (Ell/FA), (Rox. 2/357, corr). 933 *Caesalpinia digyna*.
 Nūnegachcha (Ell/FA). 933 *Caesalpinia digyna*.
 Nūnepāpaṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 670). 1543-a. *Pavetta indica* (typica).
 Nūnni (KSN). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Nūnni (KNL). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
 Nūnni (McL. 664) (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Nūruvarahālu (VRM). 1895 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Nūtikāṣinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 144) (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.

O

Ōḍajāla (Bed/2/52), (Gbl. 292, corr). (?) 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana* (?).
 Ōḍāsāle (Bs. 2/52) (Gbl. 292). (?) 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana* (?).
 Oddan (W. 118). (?) Ta. 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Oddi (Tl. D) (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.

Oddi (KNL) (Ver. 783). 2133 *Dolichandra crispa*.
 Ōḍmānu (Vf. 48). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Odeshi (FAR 25) (GJM). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Ōḍiṣe (Gbl. 597) (Bs/S/1341) (CDP) (Bed. 1/203, corr). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Odishi (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Odisi (W. 79). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Ōḍūr ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
 Ōka (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 726). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Ōka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 87) (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Ōkalive (Tl. D). (McL. 132) (Pf. 87, corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Ōkānu (McL. 236). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
 Ōṇḍoyimāli ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Ōnkum ; S. (Ver. 68) (? Kongu). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Ōnkum ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1630 *Senecis candicans*.
 Ōnkūr ; S. (FAR. 25). (? Kongu). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Ōochintakura (Rox. 1/571) (Ell. 520) (Br. 158). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Ōoranechra (Rox. 2/252). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Ōosree (Bed. 2/258). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Ōotrick (Ell. 307). (? Rudrāksha). 304 *Guzuma tomentosa*.
 Ōppulu (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Ōppuvakkulu (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Ōrakanujunāluka (Ell/FA), (McL. 316, corr). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Ōthipoo (W.A.I.). *Odina Wodier*.

P

Pabbasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
 Paḍaru (Rox. 3/228) (Gbl. 254, corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Paḍḍabotruga (Ver. 107, corr). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Paḍḍaboṭuka (CDP). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Paḍḍaboṭuka (CDP). 1970 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Paḍḍaboṭuku (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Ver. 756, corr). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Paḍḍaboṭuku (CDP, FAR. 4, CDP, corr). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Paḍḍaboṭukūra (KSN). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Paḍḍaganapa (Ver. 590, W. 82, corr). *Adina cordifolia*.
 Paḍḍaganneru (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV). 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.

- Paççagōraṅṅa (McL. 678, corr). 2225
Barleria prionitis.
- Paççagoṅṅa (VZM). 2121 Tecoma stans.
- Paççajanumu (McL. 306, corr). cclxxix.
Crotalaria (genus).
- Paççāku (Tl. D.*) (McL.* 188). 2436
Cinnamomum Wightii (?iners.*)
- Paççapeddagōraṅṅa (Tl. D.) 1314 Lawso-
nia alba.
- Paççapesara (McL. 331). 835 Phaseolus
trinervius.
- Paççarati (KSN), 304' -b. Musaparadisiaca
troglyodytarum.
- Paççāre (KSN) (Bs/S/110, 132) (Ell/FA)
(Ver. 397, corr), 891 Dalbergia pani-
culata.
- Paççāre (Tl. D), 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
- Paççāri (GDV). 889 Dalbergia lanceo-
laria.
- Paççavādāmbaramu (Tl. D). (? 2244) 2269
Ecbolimu Linnaeanum.
- Paççayadavimolla (Tl. D). 1772 Jasmi-
num humile.
- Paççayirugudu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA). 882
Dalbergia sissoides.
- Pachaganapa (Ver. 590) (W. 83). 1439
Adina cordifolia.
- Pachaganoru (W. 99). 1820 Thvetia
neriifolia.
- Pachara (Ver. 397). 891 Dalbergia pani-
culata.
- Pachare (W. 99, 123). 891 Dalbergia
paniculata.
- Pachari (W. 99.) 891 Dalbergia panicu-
lata.
- Pāchatiga (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha
filiformis.
- Pachchadavimolla (Ell/FA). 1772 Jas-
minum humile.
- Pachchabotuku (Ell/FA). 1970 Cordia
monoica.
- Pachchāku (El/FA*). 2436 Cinnamomum
Wightii (*iners).
- Pachchapeddagōraṅṅa (Ell/FA). 1314
Lawsonia alba.
- Pachchāri (Ell/FA) 891 Dalbergia pani-
culata.
- Pachchavādāmbaram (Ell/FA) (? 2244)
2269 Ecbolimu Linnaeanum.
- Pachi (Gbl. 619). 2687 Mallotus philippi-
nensis.
- Pāchimān (Bed. 2/16) (Ell. 193). 1155
Anogeissus acuminata.
- Pāchimānu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 347) (McL.
668). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
- Pāchitige (Ell/FA). 2472 Cassytha fili-
formis.
- Pāçimānu (Tl. D) (KSN). 1155 Anogeis-
sus acuminata.
- Pāçitige (Tl. D) (Pā. 375) (KSN). 2472
Cassytha filiformis.
- Padanikāda (GDV). 229 Urena sinuata.
- Pādari (Gbl. 516) (Ell/FA). 2150 Stereo-
spermum suaveolens.
- Paddāyi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 138 Xylosma
longifolium.
- Pādiri (McL. 669). [2149 Sphalm] 2150
Stereospermum Suaveolens.
- Padmakāshṭam (Ell/FA). 1891 Sarcos-
temma brevistigma.
- Padmakāshṭamu (Ell/FA, corr). 1891
Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Pādri (FAR, 11. VZM). 2150 Stereo-
spermum suaveolens.
- Pagada (Ver. 670) (W. 112). 1689 Mim-
sops Elengi.
- Pagadamalle (Gbl. 469) (Ver. 712, corr)
(Pā. 319) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctan-
thes arbor-tristis.
- Pagadapu (W. 99). 348 Erythroxyton
monogynum.
- Pagadapu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 227).
2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
- Pagadataṅṅēdu (Ver. 340, corr). 959
Cassia montana.
- Pagadapurugudu (GDV). 2594 Breynia-
rhamnoides.
- Pagadipatti (KNL). 251 Thespesia Lam-
pas.
- Pageditangedu (Ver. 340). 959 Cassia
montana.
- Pagapapu; S. (VZM). 450 Naregamia alata.
- Pāidi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 653) (McL. 49, 674).
2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Pāidipatti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 234,
674). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense
(acuminatum).
- Pāiditaṅṅēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 144)
(McL. 136, 674). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Pāiri (Bs/T/165). 531 Pleurostyli-
a Wightii.
- Pāiriya (CDP). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Pairu (Ver. 292). 531 Pleurostyli-
a Wightii.
- Pakitumma (Gbl. 298) (Ver. 470). (?1031)
1037 Acacia latronum?
- Pakke (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391, 935).
162 Tamarix gallica.
- Pakkepakkī (Tl. D). 162 Tamarix gallica.
- Pakketumma (McL. 935). (?1031) 1037
Acacia latronum.
- Pakki (Bs/T/615) (Gbl. 632) (FAR. 4, KNL)
(Ver. 985) (McL. 376) (W. 65, 79, 83).
2717 Streblus asper.
- Pakki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391). 162
Tamarix gallica.
- Pāl; S. (Gbl. 450, VZM/Pkd). 1689 Mim-
sops Elengi.
- Pāl; S. (Gbl. 450, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 11,
VZM). 1691 Mimosops hexandra.
- Pāl; K. (Gbl. 454). 1138 Holarrhena anti-
dysenterica.

- Pāla (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (Bs/T/425) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 450) (Bed. 1/142) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (FAR, 25, VZM) (Ver. 672) McL. 132, 664) (W. 19, 32, 111, 112, 115, 118, 123); **S.** (VZM) 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Pāla (Bed. 1/159). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Pāla (GDV) (Gbl. 454) (McL. 871); **K.** (GDV); **R.** (GDV) (Gbl. 454). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Pālabarāṅki (NEL). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālabarrāṅki (KSN). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Palabarunki (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palaboraki (Ver. 735). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Palacadija (Rox. 3/4). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Palaçaram (CDP). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Palaçarapaṭṭi (CDP). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Pālachukhandēru (ElI/FA). (? Pālasugand'hikēru) 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (*angustifolia*).
- Pāladantam (ElI/FA). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Pāladantamu (ElI/FA) (Gbl. 503 corr) (McL. 223, 259, 661). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Pāladonḍativva (GDV). 928 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Pālagaddi (VZM). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Pālagarūda (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (Gbl. 483) (ElI. 40) (Ver. 733) (McL. 278, 662). 829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Pālaguṇḍa (Tl. D). 3011 *Maranta arundinacea*.
- Pālaguṇḍa (Tl. D *) (ElI/FA *) (McL. * 662) 3025 *Clinogyne virgata* (*dichotomum* *).
- Pālagurivi (ATP). (? 1537) 435 *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Pālagurugu (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (McL. 662). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.
- Pālaki (ElI/FA) (McL. 125). 105 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Pālakikūra (ElI/FA). 1981 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Pālakoḍiṣa (GDV). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Pālakoḍiṣa (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Pālākūra (McL. 234, 662). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Pālākūra (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (McL. 278, 662, 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Pālamalle (VZM) (GDV). 1895 (*bis.*) *Aganosma calycina*.
- Pālamalle (GDV). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Pālamalle (McL. 662). 1839 *Vallis Heynei*.
- Pālamalletivva (Tl. D) (ElI/FA). 1839 *Vallis Heynei*.
- Pālamōdikku (McL. 662, corr). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Palamuki (FAR. 4, KNL). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palaparaki (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palaperbi; **K.** (Gbl. 487). (? Pālabarāṅki). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Pālāsamu (ElI/FA). 128 *Butea frondosa*.
- Pālāsamu (Tl. D) (ElI/FA). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Pālasamudra (ElI/FA) (ElI. 69) (GDV) (McL. 622). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Palasocandee (Rox. 2/39). 1366-c. *Hemidesmus indious* (*angustifolia*).
- Pālasugand'hi (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (GJM) Pfl. 477) McL. 364, 662). 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (*angustifolia*).
- Palateega (W. 39). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*.
- Palatheega (W. 99). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Palatheega (W. 99). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.
- Pālatige (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (VZM) (McL. 662). 1929 *Leptadenia reticulata*.
- Pālatige (W. 39, corr) (GDV). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*.
- Pālatige (GDV). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Pālativva (GDV). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Pālatsukkandēru (McL. 364, 662) (Pālasugand'hivēru) 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (*angustifolia*).
- Palavareni (Ver. 735). [1833 *Sphalm*] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālavareni (CDP) (Gbl. 486) (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 102). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālavari (Pfl. 496) (Ver. 739) (W. 65, 83). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palavereni (W. 118). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālavēri (KNL) 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālbūṅgi; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi) 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (*cordifolia*).
- Pale (W. 29). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Palēpi (KNL). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Paldatam (Gbl. 503). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Paliamankena (Rox. 3/182). 229 *Urena sinuata*.
- Palikee (Rox. 2/567). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Palivela (GDV). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
- Palla (Rox. 2/238) (Ver. 672) (ElI/387) (FAR. 4, 13, 18, CDP) (Rid. 140). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Pallagurgi (Rox. 2/37) (ElI. 322). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.

- Pallapandu (Gbl. 450). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Palle (Ver. 672) (W. 27, 79). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Palleke (McL. 115). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Pallepano (Gbl. 450) (W. 13). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Pallerutivva (GDV). 352 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
 Palligi (KSN) (Ver. 88). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Palligi (KSN) (GTR). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
 Pallike (Ell/FA). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Pallivi (Gbl. 46). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Pālmōdikku (McL. 662). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata*.
 Paludonda (W. 99). (?) 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Pālundōdakāre ; S. (VZM). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Pālundōdavu ; S. (VZM). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Paluk (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Paluka (McL. 676, corr). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Pālunli (McL. 370, 662). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Pamaṇia (Gbl. 510). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pāmaṇṭi (Gbl. 535, Ver. 856, corr). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Pambapena ; R. (Gbl. 513) (? 2119). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
 Pamidipatti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum)*.
 Pamiditangēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 316, 649). 930 *Cassalpinia pulcherrima*.
 Pampalamāsam (KSN) (Ver. 219). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pampalamāsi ; S. (VZM). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pampana (Bed. 1/168) (Gbl. 510) (Ver. 779) (W. 89). 2149 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pampani (Gbl. 510) (Ver. 779). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pampara (Tl. D). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pamparamāsa (McL. 725). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pamparapanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 725). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pampena (Rox. 3/110) (Ell/FA) Pf. 35 (McL. 72). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pampena (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pampina (W. 99). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pamplimās (Ell/FA). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pamplimāss (McL. 725). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Panasa (McL. 376). [2762 Sphalm] 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Panasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/219) (Bs/T/611) (Gbl. 653) (Pf. 496) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Br. 197) (Ell. 74) (Ver. 1014). (McL. 376) (W. 19, 68, 99). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Panchmau (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pāncḥvōni (GTR). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Pāncḥvōni (GTR). 2547. *Bridelia montana*.
 Pandebarranke (Ver. 898). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandibārangi (KSN) (Bs. /T/570) (Ver. 898) (W. 65, 83, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandibarra (Ver. 898) (W. 65, 83). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandibarranke (Bs/T/570). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandibarranki (KSN). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandijāruga (GDV). 670 *Buchnanian lanceolata*.
 Pandijaruga (W. 99). [668 Sphalm] 670 *Buchnanian lanceolata*.
 Pandikee (Rox. 3/183) (Bed. 1/128). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Pandiki (Ell/FA) (Bs/T) (78) (Gbl. 83) (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Pandimukkudumpa (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 53, 281, 729). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
 Panditivankāya (Ell/FA) (McL. 512, 650). 2017 *Ipomœa glaberrima*.
 Panditivankaya (Ell/FA) (McL. 512, 650). 2015 *Ipomœa Bona-nox*.
 Pandriga (GDV). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Pandurakamu (GDV) (Gbl. 619, corr.) 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Panja (Tl. D). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Pannēdang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
 Panneer (W.A.I.). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
 Panniru (Tl. D) (W.A.I.) (GDV). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
 Panniru (McL. 322, 650). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
 Pannirupushpa (Pf. 311) (McL. 366). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
 Pannirupuvvu (McL. 366, 650, 710). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
 Pansi (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pāntā ; S. (FAB. 11, 25, VZM). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.

- Pantangi** (GDV) (KSN). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Pantēgi** (CDP). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Pantēnga** (Rox. 3/735) (Bed. 1/202) (Gbl. 596) (Ver. 892). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Pantiga** (Tl. D). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Pannūgeri** (Rox. 1/592) (Gbl. 500) Ver. 755). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
- Papa**; **R.** (Gbl. 543). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Papadi**; **R.** (Gbl. 421). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Pāparti** (ATP). (P) 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Papasalli** (Ver. 569). [Sphalm C] 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
- Pāpata** (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 320) (McL. 341). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Pāpatakōmmi** (KSN). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Papatige** (Ver. 1049). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Papata** (Gbl. 421). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Pāpīdi** (GJM) (GDV) (Pf. 320) (Ver. 629) (Bs. T/387) (W. 19, 28, 99); **K.** (GDV); **R.** (GDV). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Pāpīdi** (W. 32). (P 1543). 1491 *Webera corymbosa* (?)
- Pāpiri** (Gbl. 421) (Pf. 320) (Ver. 630). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Papri** (Bs/ T/167) (?) Ta). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*. (?)
- Paputa** (Ver. 630). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Paputta** (Ell. 131). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Paraḡi** (Ell/FA). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Paragi** (Bs/ T/170). [Sphalm 563] 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Paraki** (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 308) (W. 70, 71). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Paramie** (Rox. 1/614). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Parana** (VZM). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
- Parangi** (Gbl. 137). 439-a. *Boswellia serrata* (typica).
- Parangisambraṇi** (Tl. D) (Pf. 436) (Ver. 230) (W. 79). 439-a. *Boswellia serrata* (typica).
- Paranu** (Ver. 308) (W. 83). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Pārib'hadrakamu** (Ell/FA) 348 *Erythroxy-lon monogynum*.
- Pārib'hadrakamu** (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Pārih'havyam** (Ell/FA). 348 *Erythroxy-lon monogynum*.
- Pārib'havyamu** (Ell/FA). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Pārib'havyamu** (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Pāriḡ'hamu** (Tl. D). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Pārijātā** (Ell/FA). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Pārijātamu** (Ell/FA). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Pārijātamu** (Ell/FA). 1639 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Pārijātamu** (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Pariki** (KSN) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 81, 84). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Parimi** Ver. 308) (W. 18, 19, 99). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Parimu** (GJM). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Paringi** (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 66). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Parini** (W. 32). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Parna** (McL. 655). CXXVIII *Polypodiaceae* (order).
- Parooman** (FAR. 4, KNL). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
- Parpiri**; **K.** (Gbl. 421). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Pārsibādami**, (McL. 76). 1063 *Prunus Amygdalus*.
- Pāruḡu** (KNL). 15 *Dillenia Pentagyna*.
- Pārujātamu** (Ell/FA). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Parupubēḡa** (McL. 83). 238 (bis) *Hebiscus ficulneus*.
- Parupuvelaga** (Ell/FA) (McL. 1024). (P) 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Pāruṡākulu** (CDP). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
- Pasaraganni** (Gbl. 253). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Pasaraghata** (Ver. 688). (1714) *Diospyros tomentosa* (?)
- Pasaragunna**; **K.** (Ell/FA, GDV). 1035-b *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).
- Pasaruganaru** (GDV) (Gbl. 253, corr). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Pasarugāta** (Ver. 688) (W. 32, corr). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Pashi** (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- Pāsi** (GDV) (Gbl. 347) (W. 19, 68, 99). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- Paspukadambe** (Bed. 2/34) (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Pasupugōdanitegani** (KNL). 580 *Vitis repanda*.
- Pasupugōṡalagannēru** (VZM). 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.
- Pasupukadimi** (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 112). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Paspuvane** (McL. 298). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
- Pāṡa** (Rox. 3/842) (Ell/FA) (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Patada**; **R.** (Gbl. 622). 2691 *Hemmonia riparia*.
- Pātade** (VZM). 2137 *Spathodea campanulata*.
- Pātadiya** (VZM). 2137 *Spathodea campanulata*.

- Pātāla (Tl. D). [2149 Sphalm] 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Pātālagand'hi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 669, 842). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Pātāgaani (Gbl. 481). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Pātālaganni (Rox. 1/694) (El 421) (Br. 123). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Pātālagarūda (El/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 843). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Pātāli (Tl. D). [2149 Sphalm]. 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Pātāli (Gbl. 516) (Ver. 788) (El/FA) *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Pātālitivva (El/FA) (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Patānga (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 785) 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
- Patāngam (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Pātātige (GDV). 94 *Cyclea peltata*.
- Pātāvērū (Tl. D) (Pfl. 624) (McL. 515). (? 91). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Patchabotika (W. 107). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Patchabotuka (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Patēnga (W. 123). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Pātīramu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Pātērū (McL. 515) (? 91). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Pātērutivva; S. (VZM). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Pāti (Rox. 3/184). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Patir (Gbl. 131) (Bilpati C). (? 425) *Ægle Marmelos* (?)
- Patootody (Rox. 3/790) (male tree). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Patrarū (W. 28). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Patsabotukura (Ver 756). [1973 Sphalm] 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
- Patsaganarū (Ver. 778). [2118 Sphalm] 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.
- Pattsagannēru (McL. 302). 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.
- Pattsapesufa (McL. 331). 835 *Phaseolus trinervius*.
- Patsāri (Bs/S/110, NEL) CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 397) (W. 65, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Patsaru (Gbl. 254). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Patsurōo (Rox. 3/238). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Patsuru (W. 13, 28, 29). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Patātige (Tl. D). 100-a. *Mærua arenaria (glabra)*.
- Patti (Tl. D) (El/FA) (W.A.I.) (Pfl. 491) (McL. 146, 239). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Pattinga (W. 99) 251 *The spesia Lampas*.
- Pattsadivimolla (McL. 383). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
- Pattsadzānumu (McL. 306). cclxxix. *Crotalaria (genus)*.
- Pattsagrōanta (McL. 678). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Pattsāku (McL. 52). [Sphalm 2436] 2434 *Cinnamomum Wightii*.
- Pattsamulūgōrānta' (McL. 558). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Pattsāri (McL. 521). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Paṭṭṇḍu (GDV) (W. 99). 1288 *Melastoma malabathricum*.
- Paṭṭṇṭige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 100-b *Mærua arenaria (scabra)*.
- Pāṭuvēduru (El/FA). 3287 *Arundo Donax*.
- Pauchinan (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- Pānchtigā (Rox. 3/314) (El. 155). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Pāusi (Ver. 510). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- Pavetta (W. 29). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Pedali (El/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 291). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Pedalli (Gbl. 414) (Ver. 605). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Pedally (Rox. 1/717). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Pedam (W. 99). [1588 Sphalm] 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Pedama (FAR. 5) (?) 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Pedamalle (Tl. D) (KSN). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
- Pedamalle (Bs. T/339). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Pedamalli (El/FA). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Pedaman (FAR. 4). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
- Pedāyi (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Pedda (GDV) (KSN) (Gbl. 132) (Ver. 222). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
- Peddaalli (Ver 549). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
- Peddaāṇem (El/FA). 2546-c *Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana)*.
- Peddaankudū (El/FA) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Peddaantīntha (W. 99). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
- Peddaāre (McL. 521). (? 996). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.

- Peddaāre (Ell/FA) (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
- Peddaari (Ver. 450). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
- Peddabattava (CDP) (Gbl. 500) (Bs/T/479) (Ver. 760). 1975 Cordia MacLeodii.
- Peddabenda (Ell/FA). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
- Peddabenda (Ell/FA) (GDV). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Peddabenda (W. 99). 228 Urena lobata.
- Peddabikki (CDP) (Ver. 610) (Gbl. 416) (Bs T/379) (McL. 291) (W. 28, 29, 79). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Peddabokee (Bed. 1/165). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Peddaboku (Gbl. 500). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Peddabotuka (Ell/FA). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Peddabotuku (McL. 802) (Bed. 1/165, Gbl. 500, Ell/FA., corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Peddabotuku (CDP). (Gbl. 500) (Bs/T/79) (Ver. 760. corr). 1975 Cordia MacLeodii.
- Peddaturimeli (Ell/FA, McL. 223, Gbl. 333, SLM/R, corr). 1980 Ehretiaævil.
- Peddacamanṭi (Ver. 149, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Peddacandi (Rox. 3/325). 854-a. Cajanus indicus (flavus).
- Peddacheepuru (VZM) (GDV). 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Peddachilasadudduga (McL. 678). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
- Peddachilakaduduga (McL. 281, 678). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Peddachilakadugu (Bed. 2/37) (Gbl. 21). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Peddachilakaduga (Ell/FA). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
- Peddachinta (Ver. 297). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddachintoo (Rox. 1/620). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddachintu (McL. 459, 678). [532 Sphalm.] 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddachintu (Bed. 1/66) (Gbl. 177) (Bs/T/162) (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddacikonadi (Gbl. 33, (FAR. 26) (Ver. 56, corr). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
- Peddacilukaduduga (Ell/FA, corr). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
- Peddacilukadudduga (Bed 2/37, Gbl. 21, corr). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Peddacintu (Rox. 1/620) (Bed. 1/66) (Gbl. 177) (Ver. 297, corr). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddacipuru (VZM) (GDV). 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Peddadanṭe (Ell/FA). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddadirisanamu (Bed. 2/53) (Gbl. 303) (Ver. 474, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Peddadoolagunda (Rox. 3/283). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
- Peddadoolikonda (W. 99). [816 Sphalm] 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
- Peddaduchirram (Bed. 2/53) (Gbl. 303) (Ver. 474). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Peddadulagondi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). [816 Sphalm] 813 Mucuna monosperma.
- Peddadulagondi (Rox. 3/283. corr.) (GJM) (VZM). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
- Peddadulagondi (McL. 144) (?) 2697 Tragia involucrata (?)
- Peddadulagondi (McL. 238). [815 Sphalm] 813 Mucuna monosperma.
- Peddadulagondi (GJM) (VZM) (GDV). 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
- Peddadumparāshṭrakamu (Tl. D) (Ell. 39). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Peddadzuvvi (McL. 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
- Peddaeta (Gbl. 731). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Peddaeta (Rox. 3/787) (W. 13). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Peddaelaki (McL. 130, 678). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subulatum.
- Peddagalligeetsa (Rox. 2/275). 737 Crotonalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagi (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Peddagiligicṇa (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/275, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 737 Crotonalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagiligichcha (Ell/FA). 737 Crotonalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagiligitsa (W. 99). [711 Sphalm] 737 Crotonalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagiligittsa (McL. 309). 737 Crotonalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagoomru (Bed. 2/253) (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Peddagoranta (McL. 559, 678). (?) 2239 Barleria cristata (?)
- Peddagummadu (Ver. 319). [585 Sphalm] 586 Vitis glouca.
- Peddagummadu (Ver. 320).*, 586 Vitis pallida.
- Peddagumjadi (Ver. 320, corr). 586 Vitis pallida.
- Peddagumjadi (Ver. 319, corr). 586 Vitis glauca.
- Peddagumu (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Peddagumuḍu (Bed. 2/253) (Gbl. 537) (KSN) Ver. 812, corr) (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Peddagumuḍṭeku (Ell/FA). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Peddagumuḍṭeku (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.

- Peddagurigindza (McL. 756). 1004 *Ademantthera pavonina*.
 Peddaguriginja (McL. 756, corr). 1004 *Ademantthera pavonina*.
 Peddaida (Ell/FA). 417-d. *Aurantium-Aurantium* (decumana).
 Peddaillinda (Ell/FA). 1711 *Diospyros Chloroxylon*.
 Peddaippa (Gbl. 447) (Ver. 667) (W. 79). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Peddaippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668). [1687 Sphalm] 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Peddaita (Ell/FA) (McL. 414). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
 Peddajamudu (W. 99). [2533 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddajamudu (Bs/T/558). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddajana (CDP). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa* (Roxburghiana).
 Peddajana (NEL) (W. 79). 317-a. *Grewia asiatica* (domestica).
 Peddajimadu (Ver. 887). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddajimadu (Bs/T/558) (Ver. 887, corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddajovee (Rox. 3/549). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Peddajuvvi (Rox. 3/549, corr). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Peddakalabanda (McL. 678). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Peddakalamesara (Ell/FA). 1337 *Casearia wynaadensis*.
 Peddakalamasvari (Ell/FA, corr). 1337 *casearia wynaadensis*.
 Peddakalinga (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/103) (Gbl. 4) (Ver. 3) (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Peddakalive (KSN) (KNL). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Peddakalivi (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Peddakamba (Ver. 590). [1439 Sphalm] 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Peddakamba (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Peddakānaregu (Ell/FA). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Peddakandi (Rox. 3/325). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (flavus).
 Peddakānregu (McL. 154). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Peddakanroo (Rox. 2/835). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Peddakānru (Bed. 1/16) (Gbl. 40) (Ver. 75). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Peddakaringa (Bed. 1/134-1) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 610). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Peddakāringuva (Bed. 1/134-1) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 610, corr) (McL. 291). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Peddakasinda (W. 99, corr) (GDV). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Peddakasinta (W. 99). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Peddakatti (KNL). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Peddakondakandi (McL. 274). 854-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).
 Peddakondakandulu (Ell/FA). 854-b *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).
 Peddakonkoḍi; S. (VZM). 3327 *Alsophila gigantea*.
 Peddākulamāg'hani (VZM). 480 *Swietenia macrophylla*.
 Peddakummi (KSN) (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Peddakuṅji (Gbl. 88) (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Peddalli (Ver. 549, corr). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Peddamagalingamu (FAR. 26, corr). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Peddamalle (Gbl. 467) (Ver. 708). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
 Peddamadupu (KNL). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
 Peddamān (Bed. 1/49). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamandu (Gbl. 132). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamanga (CDP) (Bs/S/166, ATP, KNL). 1503 *Randia Candolleana*.
 Peddamanoo (Ell/30). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamānu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/126) (Gbl. 132) (Pf. 272) (GDV) (GTR) (Ver. 222) (McL. 14) (FAR. 425) (W. 13, 19, 18, 29, 32, 68, 83, 99, 118). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamānu (Ver. 140). [268 Sphalm] 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamari (Gbl. 638). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Peddamarri (Gbl. 638, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Peddamogalingam (FAR. 26). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Peddamorali (Bed. 1/79) (Gbl. 217). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
 Peddamōralli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 179) (?) (Gbl. 217, corr). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
 Peddamranga (Ell/FA). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Peddamulgōraṅṅa (Ell/FA). 2227 *Barleria buxifolia*.
 Peddanakara (McL. 802) (Pf. 380, corr). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Peddanakkeru (Pf. 389). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Peddanakkeru (McL. 802). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.

- Peddannallakura (Gbl, 537). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Peddanarva (Gbl, 535). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Peddanarva (Gbl, 535) (Ver. 856, corr). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Peddanavali (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddanavali (McL. 358). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddanavali (KSN). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddanellakura (Bed. 2/251) (Rox. 3/76) (Bs/T/511) (Ell, 462) (Ver. 810). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Peddanelli (McL. 513). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Peddanelli (GTR). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Peddanellikura (Ell/FA). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Peddanepalam (W. 99). [2622 Sphalm] 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Peddanepalamu (VZM) (GDV). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Peddaneredu (Ell/FA). (? 1240) 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Peddaneredu (McL. 385). (? 1240) 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Pedda neveli (Bed. 2/310) (Gbl. 628) (KSN) (McL. 358) (Ver. 978, corr). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddanidrakanti (McL. 830) [occlxv., Sphalm]. 1011 *Mimosa (Pudica)*.
 Peddanidrakanti (Ell/FA). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
 Peddanili (Ell/FA). 753 *Indigofera argentea (caerulea)*.
 Peddaninna (Ell/FA). 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
 Peddaninna (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
 Peddanukudu. (VZM) (Ell/FA. corr). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Peddanowleeeragu (Bed. 2/310) (Gbl. 628). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddantrinta (W. 99, corr). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Peddapacari (VZM). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Peddapacaru (McL. 678). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Peddapala (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Peddapasaru (Rox. 2/548). (Gbl. 304, corr). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Peddapatseroo (Rox. 2/548). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Peddapatsaru (Gbl. 304). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Peddapattagoranta (McL. 678). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Peddapayagillaku (KNL). 620 *Leuca robusta*.
 Peddapicika (KSN). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Peddapillipicaru (Ell/FA, corr). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
 Peddapillipichara (Ell/FA). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
 Peddapindikonda (McL. 702). 2374 *Arna javanica*.
 Peddapotari (Gbl. 88, corr). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Peddapotri (Gbl. 88). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Peddapulimera (Ell/FA) (McL. 223). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Peddapulmera (Gbl. 503). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Peddarantu (Ell/FA) (VZM). 2174-b. *Dianthus Stenosiphonium (confertum)*.
 Peddare (Ell/FA) (Ver. 450, corr) (KSN). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Peddarellu (McL. 569, 678). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Peddasapara (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 145) 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Peddaseribiseri (KSN). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Peddashamala (Ver. 149). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Peddasivakonita (Gbl. 33) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 56). 102 *Cratogeomys trifoliata*.
 Peddasoko (Gbl. 400). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Peddasopara (Bed. 1/88) (GDV) (Gbl. 253). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Peddatađaki (Bed. 1/37), (Gbl. 18), (Ver. 176, corr). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
 Peddatarakı (Gbl. 108) (Ver. 176). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
 Peddatarmadu (Ver. 887). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddatarraki (Bed. 1/37) (McL. 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
 Peddataku (Ell/FA) (McL. 883). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
 Peddatarayı (W. 99). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Peddaulimera (Ell/FA). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Peddaulimidi (McL 580). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa (Koxburghii)*.
 Peddaulini (W. 28, 29, 65). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Peddavaka (GTR). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Peddavaragogu (McL. 678). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Peddavaragoki (Ell/FA). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Peddavarajuvenki (Ver. 724). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.

- Peddavēgisa (Bs/T/240) (Gbl. 261) (Ver. 400, corr.) 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Peddavulimēdi (Ell/FA, corr.) 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
- Peddavulimidi (McL. 580, corr.) 101-b. Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Peddavusirika; **S.** (VZM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Peddawaragowenki (Ver. 724), 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Peddawaraguwenki (Rox. 1/389) (Bed. 2/247). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Peddavānemū (Ell/FA) (CDP, corr.) 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Peddavegi (Ver. 400). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Peddayēlaki (McL. 180, 678, corr.) 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
- Peddayida (Ell/FA, corr.) 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
- Peddayillinda (Tl. D). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
- Peddaiyippa (Gbl. 447, corr.) 1686 Bassia latifolia
- Peddavippa (CDP). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).
- Peddavita (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/787) (Gbl. 71, corr.) 3163 Phoenix sylvestris
- Peddēgi (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Peddēga (Gbl. 261) (Ver. 400) (W. 79). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedegu (Bs/T/240). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedei (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedu (Gbl. 132). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Pedumpā (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3055 Dioscorea daemona.
- Pēdūtivva; **S.** (VZM) 6 Clematis Gouriana.
- Pēduvalla; **K.** (GDV). 489 Olax Wightiana.
- Peethakalabintha (Ell. 29) (Br. 218). 3052 Agave vivipara.
- Peekitamma (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Peelidagookaila (Ell. 397). 816 Mucunapuriens.
- Pectooma (Br. 257). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Pellagoomoodoo (Rox. 3/759). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Pellagumudu (Gbl. 617) (Ver. 934). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Pēmu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 1050) (McL. 751). 320♀ Calamus Rotang.
- Pēḍalam (Ell/FA). cmlx. Dioscorea (genus).
- Pēḍalamu (Tl. D). cmlx. Dioscorea (genus).
- Pēḍalamu (Pa. 207). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
- Pēḍitige (GDV). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
- Penjrapoda (CDP). 1732 Symplocos monantha.
- Penkebedali (GDV). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
- Penkitige (Ell/FA). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
- Penkitige (Tl. D) (Rox. 1/632). 577 Gouania microcarpa.
- Penkitige (Tl. D). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
- Penueroo (Rox 1/562). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Penneru (Tl. D). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Pennēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Pentitādi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 737) (female tree) (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pentitāḍu (Rox 3/790) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 737, corr) (female tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pentiveduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 59). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Pentytody (Rox 3/790) (female tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pēpa (Ver. 1049). (genitive of Pēmu). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Pēpa (Ell/FA). (genitive of Pēmu). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Pepabeti; **S.** (Gbl 735) (FAR. 25, VZM). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Pēpabetānu; **S.** (VZM). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Pēpīlamu (Tl. D). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Pērā mudamu (Tl. D). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Peramūtṭi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 517). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
- Perane (VZM). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Pēridu (Tl. D). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Periki (W. 79). 564 Zizyphus Enoplia.
- Pērita (Gbl. 724) (Ver. 1023). 2877 Cycas Beddomei.
- Pērita (Bs/T/698) (Gbl. 721) (Ver. 1024). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Pērita (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Pēriyā (CDP). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Peroo (Ell. 31). [428 Sphalm Ta]. 42 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Peru (Gbl. 133) (Ver. 223). [428 Sphalm Ta]. 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Pērūlēnipeddāmānu (McL. 73). (?) 257 Adansonia digitata (?).
- Pēruvita (Bs/T/698) (Gbl. 721) (CDP) (Ver. 1024, corr). 2873 cycas circinalis.
- Pēruvita (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 1023, corr). 2877 cycas Beddomei.

- Pesung (Gbl. 543). 2315 *Clerodendron inermis*.
 Pesaraghata (W. 32). (?) 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Pethajana (NEL). 317-a. *Grewia asiatica* (domestica).
 Petiripuliki (Gbl. 615). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
 Pettamari (Rox. 3/550) (Gbl. 640) (Ver. 991). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Pey (Gbl. 132). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peyadutangedu (W. 79). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.
 Peyar (Rox. 1/586). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Peyairambaddi (W. 32). [1153 Sphalm] 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Peyiraru (Ver. 513). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Peyyāpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 14, 678). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peyyarakta (GDV) (Ell/FA) (McL. 403, corr). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Peyyarēgu (Ell/FA) (McL. 66). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Peyyareyyibaddu (W. 32, corr) (Ver. 513, corr). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Peyyarōḍḍa (McL. 66). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Peyyarōḍḍa (Ell/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Peyyarōḍḍa (McL. 403). [2687 Sphalm] 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Peyyarōṭṭa (Ell/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Peyyarōṭṭa (GDV). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Peyyartheega (W. 99) (1162 Sphalm). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Peyyavēpa (Ell/FA, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 P'halasampenga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
 P'hanirājavalli (Tl. D). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 P'harangisāmrāni (McL. 259). 653 [Sphalm-b.] 439-a *Boswellia serrata* (typica).
 P'hēniāmu (Tl. D). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatu*s.
 P'hinilāmu (Pf. 19). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatu*s.
 Phulsar (Gbl. 599). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Piçara (Tl. D). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Piçēsu ; S. (VZM). 1064 *Prunus persica*.
 Piççibira (CDP). 2600 *Hemicyclia Porteri*.
 Piççika (KSN) (1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*).
 Piççikabira (GDV). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piççikabūri (KSN) (GDV) (Bs/T/481) (B-/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, corr). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piççikatamba (KNL). 872 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Piççiamma (KSN). 831 *Canavalia obtusifolia*.
 Piççikabera (Bs/T/481) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piççilāmu (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Piççuvu (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Pida (VZM). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
 Pidata (NEL). 179-b. *Garcinia spicata* (ovalifolia).
 Piduguḍu (W. 99). (?) 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Piktumee (Rox. 2/557). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Piktumi (Gbl. 292). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Pike umma (Rox. 2/557) (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460, corr) 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Picketumma (KSN) (GTR). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
 Piiangi (W. 79). (?) 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pilyamankena (McL. 234). [228 Sphalm] 229 *Urena sinuata*.
 Piliyamānkana (Ell/FA). 229 *Urena sinuata*.
 Pillaḍugu (Ell/FA). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Pillagumudu (McL. 874). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Pillamaddi (McL. 928). [1146 Sphalm] 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
 Pillapiçara (Pf. 40). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pilli (GDV) (Ell. 76). 3088-b. *Asparagus racemosus* (javanica).
 Pillaḍuga (McL. 233, 683). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Pillgaddalu (NEL). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
 Pillpēççera (W. 99). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipēsara (Pf. 40) (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipiçara (Ell/FA) (Pf. 40) (Ell. 76, corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipichara (Ell/FA). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipichuru (Ell. 76). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipitsara (McL. 516, 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillitēga (Ell/FA). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillitiga (McL. 883, 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.

- Pillityāga (GDV). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillivaṭṭitige (McL. 306). cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 Pillivēḍlamu (McL. 45). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Pillivēḍram (Ell/FA). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Pillivēḍramu (Tl. D). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Pilliyadugu (Tl. D) (Pf. 278). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Pinḍemārēḍu (GDV). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
 Pindi (McL. 72, 684). [2749 Sphalm] 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
 Pindi (Ell/FA). 2724-a *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
 Pindikōḍa (McL. 702). 2374 *Aerna javanica*.
 Pindikōḍa (Tl. D) (Ell. 22) (Br. 275) (KNL) (McL. 305). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
 Pindiparimi (W. 99). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
 Pinduparig'hamu (W. 99, corr). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
 Pinja (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Pinna (Gbl. 448). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
 Pinnabūruḡa (Tl. D)(Ell/FA) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Pinnagōranta (Ell/FA). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
 Pinnagōranta (Tl. D). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
 Pinnappa (Ell/FA) (McL. 506). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
 Pinnamulaka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 107) 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Pinnanelli (Ell/FA) (Ver. 808) (McL. 573) 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Pinnanelli (W. 19) (? 2295). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Pinnapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Pinnavaragōḡu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 683, 913). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Pinnayippa (Tl. D) 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
 Pippāli (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Pipoḗli (Tl. D) (Pf. 399) (McL. 677). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pippalikatte (Ell/FA). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pippāllu (Tl. D). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pippindatheega (W. 99). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Pippindatige- (W. 99, corr). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Pippūloo (Rox. 1/154) (Ell. 166) (Br. 207). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pire (Gbl. 421). 1537 (?) *Ixora parviflora*.
 Pisangi (KSN). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
 Pisangi (GTR). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
 Pisangi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 543) (Pf. 438) (McL. 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Pishanna (Ell. 372) (McL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pishima (W. 28). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pishinna (Rox. 3/790). 1594 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pisiki (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Pisikini (GJM/Klkt) (W. 32, 99). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pisikinni (Ver. 676). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pisinika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Pisinika (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 452, VZM/Pka) (FAR. 25, VZM) (GTR) (McL. 223, 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pissikini (W. 19). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pisul (Gbl. 514) (Ver. 787) (McL. 669) (W. 83) (?) Pulusu (?) 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
 Pita (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Pitiḡaḡanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Pitachandanam (Ell/FA). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Pitamullaga (FAR 25) (?) Puligelaga 137). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
 Pitharipoliki (Ver. 949). 2644 *Givotia rottileriformis*.
 Pitikalabāḍa (McL. 20, 403). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Pitikalabāḍa (McL. 20). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Pitiḡoliki (CDP). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Pitiripulika (Ver. 949). 2644 *Givotia rottileriformis*.
 Pitryḡonaku (Gbl. 615) (Ver. 949, corr). 2644 *Givotia rottileriformis*.
 Pitragāta (Ver. 680). (?) 1700 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Piṭṭaghāta (W. 32). (?) 1700 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Piṭṭajuvvi (W. 99). (?) Putrajuvvi) 2738 *Ficus Benjamina*.
 Piṭṭajuvvi ; K. (GDV). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Piṭṭamadri (Ver. 991). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Piṭṭamarri (Ell/FA) (McL. 73, 685) (W. 82, 89) 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Piṭṭapisinika ; K. (GDV) 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Piṭṭapisinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 223, 685, 798). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piṭṭapisunukāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 222, 685, 798, corr.) 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piṭṭu ; S. (VZM). 2075 *Solanum verbascofolium*.
 Pitumma (W. 84). [1036 Sphalm] 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.

- Piyyitumma (Ell. 9). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Piyyāgaru (KSN). (Rox. 1/692) (Gbl. 520) (Ver. 755, corr). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Piyyatikalabanda (McL. 20, corr). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Piyyatikalabanda (Ell. 29, Br. 218, corr). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Piyyatiponaku (CDP, corr). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Piyyatamma (KSN) (GTR). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
 Piyyatumma (Tl. D). (McL. 687, 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Podilamanu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 138). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
 Podalimanu (Ell. 7). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
 Podalimanu (Rox. 3/562). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
 Podapaçali (GDV). 1876 *Toxicarpus Roxburghii*.
 Podapatra (McL. 360). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Podapatramu (Pfl. 154) (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
 Podapatri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Podapatri (W. 99). [2059 Sphalm] 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Poddanarava (Ver. 856). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Podeel (Rid. 98) 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
 Pogada (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/425) (Bs/S/136, CDP) (Gbl. 450) (Pfl. 334) (Br. 114) (FAR. 11, VZM) (Ver. 760) (McL. 350, 689) (W. 68, 79, 99, 111, 123). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Pogadi (Bs/T/481). (? Bukkeḍi) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Pagadoo (Rox. 2/236). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Poghada (Gbl. 469) (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristic*.
 Poghada (W. 19) (?) 248 *Erythroxylon monogynum* ?
 Poghada (Bed. 2/40) (Ell. 386). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Poindupootee (Box. 2/154). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
 Poka (Ver. 763) (CDP) (BEL) (W. 123) (Bukka-Bukkeḍi). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Poka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/616) (Bs/1/646) (Gbl. 726, VZM) (KSN) (Ell. 65) (Br. 225) (Ver. 1041) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Polagamudu (Gbl. 610) (Ver. 934) (McL. 874, corr). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Polaree (Rox. 3/770). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
 Polāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 610) (GDV) (McL. 303). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
 Polēlli (W. 70). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
 Poliki (W. 118). 2644 *Givotia rottleri-formis*.
 Poliki (Ver. 140) (W. 98). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
 Poliki (Ell/FA) (Ver. 139) (W. 83, 89). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Poliki (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/592) (Ver. 515). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
 Polimiri (SLM/R). (? Reddatrerimeli) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Pollai (Bs/T/564) (Gbl. 610) (Ver. 932). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
 Polumorinika (Ell/FA) 103 Cadaba indica.
 Pomanti (Gbl. 535) (Ver. 856). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Pomparapanasa (Ver. 219). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Ponaku (Tl. D). 2644 *Givotia rottleri-formis*.
 Ponaku (Ver. 140). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
 Ponaku (Tl. D). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Ponaku (Tl. D). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
 Podika; K. (Gbl. 619). [2687 Sphalm] 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Ponika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 406) (McL. 512). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Poniki (Ver. 515) (W. 82). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
 Ponna (GDV) (W. 39). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*.
 Ponna (W. 39). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.
 Ponna (W. 39). 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.
 Ponna (GDV) (W. 39). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
 Ponna (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Pfl. 479) (W.A.1) (Ell. 128) (Ver. 97) (McL. 704) (Br. 30) (W. 99). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Ponuga (Tl. D). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Poṅuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 341, 875). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
 Poodoomaddi. (Ver. 678). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Poolapalla (Rox. 2/36). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.
 Pooliky (FAR. 4, 16). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Poombadri (Bed. 1/168, CDP, NAC). [Sphalm Ta] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Poona (Rox. 2/606). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Poonas (Bed. 1/22). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Poone (Ver. 08). [182 Sphalm] 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Poor (Ell. 258) (? Buruga). (?) 261 *Ericadendron anfractuosum*.

- Pooroodona (Rox. 2/392). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Pootajeeleroo (Rox. 2/7). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Pootakorinta (Rox. 3/564). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Pootikee (Rox. 2/587). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Pootrajoovee (Rox. 3/552). 2733-b. *Ficus Benamina (comosa)*.
- Poppaya (Bs/T/345) (Ver. 565). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
- Poralapaççāri; R. (GDV) (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 297 corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Porilasāpara (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/83) (Gbl. 354) (Ver. 397, corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Poramānu (GDV). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Porapatcha; R. (Gbl. 254). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Poriki (W. 79). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.
- Porilasāpara (Ell/FA) (McL. 521). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Porilla (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 397). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Porillasopara (Bed. 1/88, GDV). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Porlapachari (W. 68, 99) 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Porlspatāri (Ver. 397) (W. 18, 19, 32). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Posuku (Ell/FA, GDV). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pōtari (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Pothada (W. 99). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Pothadu (W. 68). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Pothi (W. 99). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Poththinabhi (W. 89). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Potirike (CDP) (Ver. 173). 321 *Grewia levigata*.
- Potosal; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Potri (Rox. 3/189) (Gbl. 88) (Vs/T/78) (Ver. 123) (W. 16, 29). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Potrum (Gbl. 254). (? Paçaru) 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Pottaka (Vef. 593) (? Botruga) (? 1440). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*. ?
- Pottidumpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 64, 281, 714). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Pottigiligicça (Ell/FA, Rox. 3/372, corr). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Pottigiligichcha (Ell/FA). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Pottigiligittsa (McL. 309). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Pottikanupucheruku (Ell/FA). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Pottikanupçiruku (Ell/FA, corr). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Pottikanupulacheruku (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Pottināb'hi (W. 89, corr). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Pōtubokada (Ell/FA). 1980-c. *Ehretia laevis (aspera)*.
- Pōtubokkada (McL. 222). [1980 (bis), Sphalm] 1980-c. *Ehretia laevis (aspera)*.
- Pōtubokkudu (McL. 232). 1980-c. *Ehretia laevis (aspera)*.
- Pōtubukkedi (Ell/FA) (McL. 222, corr). 1980-c. *Ehretia laevis (aspera)*.
- Pōtūçāmaṅṅi (McL. 714, 868, corr). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Potugalligeetsa (Rox. 3/372). 711 *Crotalaria retusa*.
- Pōtukāṅṅi (McL. 274). 854-b. *Cajanus indicus (bicolor)*.
- Pōtukāṅṅulu (Ell/FA). 854-b. *Cajanus indicus (bicolor)*.
- Pōtupaççāri (CDP). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Pōturōga (Ell/FA). 2773 *Pouzolzia vesicaria*.
- Pōtushālmali (McL. 714, 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Pōtutādi (Ell/FA) (Bs. /T/657) (Gbl. 737) (male tree) (McL. 648). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Pōtutādu (Rox. 3/790) (Ell/FA) (Bs./T/657) (Gbl. 737, corr) (male tree). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Pōtuvatla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 439) 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Pōtudevuru (Ell/FA). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Pōtuevuru (Ell/FA). [3304 Sphalm]. 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Poyinadipūtatiige (Rox 2/154). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
- Prabba (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Prabbali (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Prabbili (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Prakka (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Prakkē (Tl. D) (Ell/FA, McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Pratti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Pratti (VZM.) 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Prāvryshāyāṅṅi (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Prēṅk'haṅamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 77). 1433 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Priyadaṅṅini (Ell/FA). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
- Priyakamu (Tl. D). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Priyāṅṅu (Pā. 155) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.

- Puddakanaw (Rid. 126). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
- Pudumaddi (Gbl. 454) (Bs/T/431). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Pugamu (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Pugamu (Pa. 112) (? 3121). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
- Puhagudderi (W. 68). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Pukeetooma (Rox.2/559) (? 1031). 1037 *Acacia latronum* (?).
- Pukkie (Ell. 257). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Pulagadam W. 19). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Pulagudem (Ver. 591) (W. 83). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Pulakadimi (W. 19, 68, 83, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Pulakail (FAR. 4, KNL) (McL. 669). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Pulakēvalamu (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2149 *Stereosperma chelonoides*.
- Pulaki (Bs/S/133, CDP). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Pulamaddi (Bs/T/311) (Ver. 508, corr). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Pulan ; S. (Gbl. 88). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Pulapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.
- Pulari ; R. (Gbl. 628). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Pularari (W. 70). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulasari (W. 71). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulhari (Gbl. 282) (Ver. 446). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pūli (ATP). 2592 *Flueggeia leucopyrus*.
- Pulichinsaku R. (Gbl. 621). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Pulichinta (SLM/R). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Pulichinta (McL. 520, 704, 874). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Puliñçalamu (Tl. D) (GDV). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Pulidumpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 281, 704). 3055 *Dioscorea daemona*.
- Puligi (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Pulikampa (VZM). 2274 *Lantana Camara*.
- Puliki (W. 29). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Puliki (W. 140). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
- Puliki (Ver. 515). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Puliki (Bs/T/578). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Pulimāda (McL. 564). 599 *Vittis carnosia*.
- Pulimāda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Pulimaddi (Bs/T/311) (Ver. 508) (W. 79, 123). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Pulisari (Tl. D) (W. 70, 71, 79, 123, corr). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulisaru (Tl. D) (Gbl. 599, SLM/R, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Pulishinta (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 282). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pulitodugu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngis.) (McL. 704). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Pulivelaga (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 1024) (? 137). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Pulivelaga (KSN) (W. 65). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Puliyellaga (W. 70). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Puliyellaka (Ver. 76) (W. 79). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Puliyellaka (FAR. 25). [136 Sphalm] 137 *Flacourtia-sepiaria*.
- Pullaari (W. 107). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullabaççali (Tl. D) (KSN). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Pullabachchali (Ell/FA). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Pullabattsali (McL. 685). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Pulladabba (VZM) (Ell/FA). 410-a. *Citrus medica-limonum* (typica).
- Pulladabba (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410 a. *Citrus medica-medica-limonum* (typica).
- Pulladaṇḍa (Gbl. 282) (McL. 520, corr). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pulladānimma (Tl. D) (McL. 30). (? 410-a.) 1322-b. *Punica granatum* (florepleno).
- Pulladonda (McL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pulladondur (Gbl. 282). (? Pullasinda or Pulladaṇḍa). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullagāya (KNL). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Pullagoddukoora (W. 99). [997 Sphalm] 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullagoddūkūra (GDV) (W. 99, corr). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullagummaḍi (GDV) (W. 99). 607 *Vitauricularia*.
- Pullajemuḍu (GDV). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Pullakāya (KNL). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pullamāmidī (Tl. D). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
- Pullamaṇḍa (Ell/FA). 1936 *Ceropegia tuberosa*.
- Pullapamparapaṇṣa (Tl. D) (McL. 725). 423 *Citrus decumana-acida*.
- Pullaprabba (Ell/FA). 3222 *Zalacca edulis*.
- Pullāre (KNL) (Gbl. 282) (Ver. 446, corr). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullari (W. 99). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullāsinda (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 282, corr). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pulātige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pa. 487) (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Pullaige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1893 *Sarcostemma intermedium*.

- Pullavari (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pullavelaga (Tl. D). (? 137) 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Pullayusirika (Tl. D). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Pullu (McL. 646). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
- Pulleda (McL. 363). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
- Pullena (Tl. D). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
- Pullurivi (Tl. D.) (McL. 683). 2516 *Vicum monoicum*.
- Pulsaram (Ver. 332) (W. 123). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulsaramrajoti (Ver. 332). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulsarani (W. 79). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulsar (Gbl. 610). (? *Jänupulisaru*) 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsemilla*.
- Pulugudu (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Pulugudu (VZM). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Pulusukāya (McL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Pulsurāmarājati (Ver. 332, corr). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pūmbādri (Bs/T/484) (Gbl. 512). [Sphalm Ta] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
- Pūna (Gbl. 57) (Ver. 9v) (McL. 704). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Punagam (Gbl. 473). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Punaganni (Gbl. 473, corr). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Punarnava (Tl. D). decli. *Boerhaavia* (genus).
- Pūnās (Gbl. 57) (McL. 704). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Pundaroo (Ell. 332). (? *Bandāru*). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Pundikāra (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Pungu (Gbl. 262). [Sphalm Ta] 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Puniçō (Bs/T/448) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, 132) (CDP) (Gbl. 473, corr). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Puniki (McL. 406). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Punisi (B-/T/448) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, 132) (CDP) (Gbl. 473). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Punnāga (Ell/FA). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Punnāgam. (Pf. 522). [Sphalm Ta] 1687 *Calotus philippinensis*.
- Punosa (Rox. 3/522). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Par (Gbl. 91) (Ver. 136). (? *Būru*) (?). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum* (?).
- Purea (Gbl. 416). (? 1506 *Gardenia latifolia* (?).
- Puriṭikāda (GDV). 2036 *Ipomæa pestigridis*.
- Puritiṭige (KSN). 2375 *Ærua scandens*.
- Puritiṭige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2037 *Ipomæa eriocarpa*.
- Purudona (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/54) (Gbl. 146) (Ver. 243) 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Purudonne (Tl. D). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Purugudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 701, 969). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Purugudu (Ver. 339) (W. 99) (? *Pullena*) (?). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa* ?
- Purugudu (VZM). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Pushkaramūlamu (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Pushpapḥalamu (Tl. D). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Puska (Bed. 2/119). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pusku (Gbl. 194). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pūtajillēdu (Ell/FA). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Puṭakarakkāya (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Puṭakōriṇḍa (Rox. 3/564, corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicanlis*.
- Puṭamānu (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Puṭanaḥamānu (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Puṭchabotca (FAR. 4.) (CDP). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Puṭika (GDV). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Puṭika (VZM). 2721 *Morus indicus*.
- Puṭikatada (GDV). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
- Puṭike (Ell/FA). 2612 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens*.
- Putiki (Tl. D) (McL. 293) [317 Sphalm] 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Putiki (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 386). [314 Sphalm] 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Putiki (Rox. 2/587) (Tl. D.) (McL. 293, 387, 126) (Ell/F.A., corr). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Puṭlapodara; S. (Ell/FA). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Putradzuvvi (McL. 711, 932). 2733-b. *Ficus Benjaminia* (comosa).
- Putrajeevi (W. 13). 2733-b. *Ficus Benjaminia* (comosa).
- Putrajiva (Pf. 323) (Ver. 921). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Putranjiva (Ell/FA) (Pf. 323). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Putrajivika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 323) Ver. 971, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.

Putrajuvvi (Tl. D) (El/FA). 2733-b. Ficus Benjaminia (comosa).
 Puttaditige; K. (GDV). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
 Puttajilledu (El/FA) (McL. 664, 711), (W. 99). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
 Puttāpāla (El/FA) (VZM) (McL. 375). 1587 Ixora parviflora.
 Puttāpālātige (GDV). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.
 Puttāpodara; S. (McL. 711). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
 Puttāpodarayārāla (El/FA). 1839 Valeraria Heynii.
 Puttātāmāra (McL. 539, 711). 2689 Macaranga indica.
 Puttatige (El/FA) (Rox. 2/570) (Gbl. 31) (McL. 711). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).
 Puttie (W.A.I.). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
 Puttu (GJM). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
 Puttuceyavalāru (Rox. 2/7) (El/FA) (McL. 664, 711) (W. 99, corr.) 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
 Puvuerragummi (NEL). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
 Puvudānimma (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 30). 1322-b. Punica granatum (floripleno).
 Puvvuguttigaddi (El/FA) (McL. 569) 3291 Phragmites Karka.
 Puvvuyerragummi (NEL). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
 Puyyi (Tl. D). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
 Pydeetanghedu (El. 153). 950 Cassia Sophera.

Q

Quoiapipaly (Rox. 1/85). 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.
 Quoiapippali (Br. 277). 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.
 Quoilo (Rox. 1/84) (El. 489) (Br. 277). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.

R

Rabbaru (VZM). 2734 Ficus elastica.
 Rācabodda; S. (VZM). 2756 Ficus Roxburghii.
 Rāçajilledu (Tl. D.) 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
 Rāçamāmi (McL. 497, corr). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Rāçanērēdu (Tl. D.) (El/FA) (McL. 385, corr). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
 Rāçavusarika (Pf. 95). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
 Rāçavusiri (GDV). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.

Rāçayusirika (Tl. D). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
 Rāçamānu (El/FA) (El. 596) (Rox. 1/418. (Bed. 1/44) (Bs/T/118) (Gbl. 123, corr). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
 Rāçavusirikāya (KSN). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
 Rāçhajilledu (El/FA). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
 Rāçhanērēdu (El/FA). [Sphalm 1230] 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
 Rāçhauserike (El/FA). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
 Rachansirika (W. 99). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
 Rachamānu (El/FA). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
 Raghie (El. 284) (Br. 198). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Rāgi (El/FA) (Bs/T/601) Gbl. 644) (CDP) (Ver. 998) McL. 673) (W. 13, 68, 79). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Ragota (Gbl. 35) (Ver. 63). 113 Capparis grandis.
 Ragu (Br. 43). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Rai (Rox. 3/547) (Bed. 2/314) (Gbl. 644) (Ver. 998) (W. 29). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Raiga (Gbl. 644). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Rajaman (W. 29). [Sphalm 1256] 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
 Rākāshimatta (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
 Rakashimattlu (El. 38). 3049 Agave americana.
 Rakashimatulu (W. 99). 3049 Agave americana.
 Rākshasimānu (VZM/Ankp). 131 Scolopia crenata.
 Rākshasimāṭṭa (El. 38, corr). 3049 Agave americana.
 Raktāçāḍḍanam (Tl. D). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Raktāçāḍḍanam (El/FA). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Raktāçāḍḍham (El/FA). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Raktāçāḍḍhamu (Tl. D) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Raktāçāḍḍhamu (El/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
 Raktāçāḍḍhamu (El/FA, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
 Raktika (Tl. D). 810 Abrus precatorius.
 Rāla (CDP). 946 Cassia Fistula.
 Rallu (W. 83). [3304 Sphalm] 3283 Saccharum Spontaneum.
 Ramapḥalamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 425) (GJM) (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
 Rāmasita (W. 68, 99). 58 Anona reticulata.
 Rāmasitaḥalamu (VZM) (Gbl. 20, Ver. 28, corr). 58 Anona reticulata.

- Ramasithaphalam (W. 68, 99). 58
Anona reticulata.
 Rāmatādu (Tl. D). 3173 *Corypha elata*.
 Rāmatulasi (Tl. D) (El/FA). (McL. 910). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
 Rāmb'ha (Tl. D). 3141 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Rāmēšvarauste (El/FA) (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Rāmēšvaravuste (El/FA, corr). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Rampalam (Ver. 28). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rāmpamārēdu (McL. 1023). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Rāmpamārēdu (El/FA). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Rampandu (Ver. 29). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rāmsitapa'am (Gbl. 20) (Ver. 28). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rāmbiḷa (El/FA). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Rānabilli (Ver. 243) (W. 19). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Rānāgnvva (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
 Rānāgnvva (McL. 777). 2874 *Cycas Rumphii*.
 Rāṅgōnimalle (VZM). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
 Rāṅgūnumalle (McL. 749). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
 Rāradu (W. 68). (? Paruḍu) 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rāradu (W. 68). [13 Sphalm] (? Paruḍu) 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rāragadi (Tl. D). (McL. 829). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
 Rāragāḍimānu (El/FA). [2076 Sphalm] 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
 Rāsālamu (Pfl. 84). [3282 Sphalm] 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Rāsālamu (Tl. D). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Rāsānsērīki (El. 170). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rātaṅgi (GDV). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Rātībēḍānavīli (El/FA). 3384 *Lygodium scandens*.
 Rātikokkita; K. (GDV). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Ratingi (W. 32). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Rātiveduru (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Rātnāḡald'hi (Pfl. 422) (Ver. 414). 930 *Cassia pulcherrima*.
 Rātsājillēdu (McL. 1030). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea (albiflora)*.
 Rāts māmidi (McL. 497). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Rātsāvūsīrikai (Ver. 905). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rātsāvūsīrike (McL. 105). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rātsāvūsīrīki (Bs/T/570). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rattānāpā (Bs/T/370) (Boṭṭakadāpa). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Rātsamānu (McL. 759). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Rātsānerēdu (McL. 385). 1258. 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Rāvāda; S. (VZM). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rāvākāḍa (El/FA). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rāvākāḍa (McL. 364). [2381 (bis.) Sphalm] 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rāvāna; S. (VZM). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rāvāṅāsūrūnimīsālu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 3.79 *Spinifex squarrosus*.
 Rāvānāsūrūnimīsāmu (McL. 755). 3279 *Spinifex squarrosus*.
 Rāvi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 23) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 644) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 998) (McL. 566. 749) (W. 99). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Rāvi; S. (VZM). 2740 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
 Rāvi (W. 32). [2746 Sphalm] 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Rāvudāna (El/FA) (McL. 155). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rāwacāda (Rox. 2/60). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rāwādan (Gbl. 6) (El. 234) (Ver. 5). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rāwakāda (El. 492) (Br. 278). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rāy (El. 234) (Br. 198). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Rāyḡutti (FAR. 4). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Rāyijāmu (W. 29, corr.) 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
 Rēḡāki (Tl. D). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Rēḍḍāpūlhēra (Gbl. 503) (Pēḍḍāfūrīmēla). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Rēḡāḍāḍūla (Tl. D). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
 Rēḡḡuti (Bed. 1/13) (Gbl. 35) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 63). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Rēḡi (Gbl. 181) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 84). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēḡōṭi (K.N.L). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyra*.
 Rēḡrāktiga (Rox. 2/44) (Gbl. 118). 359 *Aspidopterys Roxburghiana*.
 Rēḡu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 379) (GDV) (KSN) (Bs/T/ 69) (W.A.I.) (Ver. 305) (McL. 66, 137) (W. 19, 33, 69, 79, 83, 98, 118). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēḡurāktūḡe (Tl. D) (El/FA). 359 *Aspidopterys Roxburghiana*.
 Rēḡutti (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Rēla (McL. 317); R. (Gbl. 271). [930 Sphalm] 946 *Cassia Fistula*.

- Rēla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/333) (Gbl. 271) (Bs/S/113, CDP) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Fl. 70) (Ell. 153) (Ver. 421) (McL. 207) (F.A.R. 25) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 63, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 84, 89, 93, 99, 102, 111, 118, 123, 130). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēlangi (McL. 32). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rella; **S.** (VZM) (W. 18, 16, 32) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (F.A.R. 4, 18). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Relloogaddy (Ell. 488) (Br. 329). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Rella (Ver. 1062). [3304 Sphalm]. 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Rella (Ver. 421). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rellugaddi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 569, 678). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Remmani (KSN). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
 Renangi (KSN) (Ver. 186). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
 Renga (F.A.R. 4). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rengha (Rox. 1/603) (Bed. 2/149) (Gbl. 181) (Ver. 305). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēni (Ver. 305) (W. 10, 71, 81, 102). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēni (Ver. 305) (W. 70, 71, 81, 102). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēni (KSN). 1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.
 Rēnu (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēpāla (CDP) (Bs/T/431) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Reta (Ver. 334). [Sphalm Hindustani] 634 *Sapindus trifolatus*.
 Revadi (W. 99). [13 Sphalm] 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rēvalchinnī (McL. 298). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
 Rēvalcnni (McL. 298, corr). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
 Rēvatīdūlagōndi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
 Rēvukāda (KSN). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rēyghoo (W.A.I.). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 R-ygoo (Ell. 602). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēyla (Ell. 454). [930 Sphalm]. 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēyla (F.A.R. 4, 12). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēyla (Bed. 1/91) (Gbl. 271). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēyymānu (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Rēyrikāda (Ell/FA). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rēyypappu (Ell/FA). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Rhetsāmān (Bed. 1/44) (Gbl. 123) (Ver. 199). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Rhetsamaun (Ell. 596). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Rhetsamaun (Rox. 1/418) (Bs/T/118). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Rijāyi; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 381 *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium*.
 Ringri (Gbl. 135) (? Ingudi). (?) 433 *Balanites Roxburghii* (?).
 Ringring; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 1265 *Eugenia Rottleriana*.
 Roatanga (Gbl. 194) (Ver. 332) *Māyirā-tanga*. 632 *Schleicheria trijuga*.
 Roatangha (Rox. 2/277) (Ell. 502) (*Māyirātanga*). 632 *Schleicheria trijuga*.
 Roḍḍa (W. 89). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Rogodā; **S.** (VZM). 2589 *Glochidion Heyneanum*.
 Rogodājing; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 865 *Rhynchosia pseudocajan*.
 Rōhi (Tl. D). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Rōhi (Tl. D). 276 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Rōhi (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Rōhinamu (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Rōhitaka (Ell/FA) (McL. 762). 467 *Amora Rohituka*.
 Rōhitakamu (Tl. D). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Rōja (McL. 321). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
 Rōja (McL. 322). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
 Rōjapushpamu (Tl. D.) 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
 Rōj-puvvu (Tl. D). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
 Rōkalipāla (GDV). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchananii*.
 Rongosāni; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
 Rowadan (Rox. 2/652). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rūbelliya (VZM). 1849 *Roupellia grata*.
 Rudragampa (Ver. 590). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudraganapa (KSN) (KNL) (W. 89). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudraganapu (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudrakadapa (Bs/T/368) (Ver. 590) (W. 112, 113, 123). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudrakadapu (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudraksha (Ver. 591). [1440 Sphalm] 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Rudrāksha (McL. 763). cxiii. *Elæocarpus* (genus).
 Rudrāksha (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (CDP) (VZM) (Gbl. 104) (Ver. 162). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
 Rudrākshakadamba (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Rudrākshakamba. (Tl. D) (Ell/FA 404). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Rudrākshambu (Gbl. 400). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Rudrākshapendalam (Ell/FA). 3066 (*bis.*) *Dioscorea crispata*.
 Rudrākshapendalamu (Ell/FA, corr) (McL. 53, 764). 3066 (*bis.*) *Dioscorea crispata*.

Rudrākshapu (McL. 763). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
 Rundrun (Ver. 380) (? Rohinama). (?) 817 Erythrina indica (?).
 Rusagbedi (Rox. 1/564). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
 Russausareki (Gbl. 600) (Ver. 905). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
 Russanserekee (Rox. 3/673). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
 Rutupala (W. 99). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
 Rytupāla (W. 99, corr). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.

S

Şābaramu (Tl. D). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
 Sadanamveduru (W. 99). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sadanapavedru (Ell. 230). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sādanapaveduru (Tl. D) (Gbl. 751) (Ver. 1065) (KSN) (GDV) (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sadāpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 678, 774). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
 Sādhanapaveduru (Ell/FA). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sādhanavedru (Ver. 1065). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sāgāpūsku (w. 13). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
 Sāgedapu (W. 81). 103 Cadaba indica.
 Sāgubāka (McL. 427). 2734 Ficus elastica.
 Sāhādevi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
 Sāhādevi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
 Saihan (Gbl. 225). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
 Sāilleekumpa (Rox. 3/282). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
 Śāilushamu (Tl. D). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
 Sajana (Gbl. 225, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
 Sakalap'halasampenga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
 Śākāṭipūsalu (KSN). 2378 Arthrocnemum glaucum.
 Śākāṭipūsalu (KSN). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
 Sal (Vē. 113). [Sphalm Hindustani] 201 Shorea robusta.
 Sāla (Ell/FA). 201 Shorea robusta.
 Śālāka Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
 Salar (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 2546 Bridelia retusa.

Sāle (Bed. 1/95) (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 466) (McL. 935). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
 Sālemaṅta (Ell/FA). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
 Sālemaṅta (McL. 701). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
 Sāli (Ell/FA) (McL. 226). 2719 Plectospermum spinosum.
 Sālikampa (Ell/FA). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
 Sālikukudu (Ver. 351) (CDP) (W. 65, 123, 126). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
 Sāllabudata (Ell/FA). (?) 238. 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
 Sāllaburta (Rox. 3/196). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
 Sāllikukūti (W. 28). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
 Sāllikukūdu (Ver. 351, CDP, corr). 826 Allophylus Cobbe.
 Sāllūali (Tl. D). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
 Sāļuvā (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 113). 201 Shorea robusta.
 Samata (Ell/FA, VZM). 3052 Agave vivipara.
 Samāta (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.
 Śambaravalli (Tl. D). 596 Vitis indica.
 Sambramanie (FAR. 13, 15, 16, KNL). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
 Sāmbrāni (Tl. D) (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
 Sāmbrānimānu (Ell/FA) (McL. 593). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
 Sami (W. 79). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
 Śamīramu (Tl. D). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
 Sampage (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Sampagiya (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Sāmpākamu (Tl. D). 946 Cassia Fistula.
 Sāmpānga (Ell/FA) (Pf. 457) (Gbl. 12). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Sāmpāngi (Tl. D) (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Sāmpēga (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Samudrapāṇṇa (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Samudrapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (KSN) (BEL) (Ell. 69) (Pf. 468) (McL. 664) (W. 99). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Samudrapāḍu (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
 Samudrapāṭṭa (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Samudrapūṭṭakāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 198). 3239 Ludooicea sechellarum.
 Samudrapāla (Ver. 789). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Samuta (Ver. 1046). 3166 Phoenix acaulis.

- Sanaṅga (Gbl. 562) (Ver. 841). 2434
Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Sanayallacci (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria
Cardamomum.
- Śāndilyamu (Pf. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Sandra (Gbl. 296) (Ver. 469) (FAR. 4, 11,
25). [Sphalura] 1035-b. Acacia
Catechu (Sunda).
- Sandra (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/50) (Bs/S/134,
CDP) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (GTR)
(CDP) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 32, 68, 80, 98,
102). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Sankēsvaram (Bs/s/137, CDP). 940
Poinciana elata.
- Sankesula (Gbl. 269). 940 Poinciana
elata.
- Sannabettamu (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus
Rotang.
- Sannadzāji (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum
auriculatum.
- Sannaḷaki (Ell/FA) (McL. 130). 3004
Elettaria Cardamomum.
- Sannaita (Bs/s/645) (Ver. 1047) (W. 65)
(? 3166). 3167 Phoenix farinifera?
- Sannaippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668) (W. 79).
1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Sannaippa (Bs/T/426) (Ver. 667). [1686
Sphalm] 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Sannaḷāji (Ell/FA, McL. 384, corr). 1766
Jasminum auriculatum.
- Sannaḷājulu (Ell/FA). 1766 Jasminum
auriculatum.
- Sannaḷamuḍu (Bs/T/558) (Ver. 884).
2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Sannaḷemuḍu (Bs/T/558, Ver. 884, corr).
2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Sannakōrinda. (W.A.I.) 939 Pterolobium
indicum.
- Sannaḷkōḍāri (CDP, corr), 2547 Bridelia
montana.
- Sannaḷkōḍāri (CDP). 2547 Bridelia
montana.
- Sannaḷavanga (Tl. D) (Gbl. 562) (Ver.
841, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeyla-
nicum.
- Sannaḷavangapatta (McL. 188). 2434
Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Sannaḷeduru (Bs/T/1675) (Ver. 1065)
(W. 65, 83, 115, 118). 3310 Dendro-
calamus strictus.
- Sannayēlāki (Tl. D). 3004 Elettaria
Cardamomum.
- Sannayippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668, corr).
1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Sannayita (Ver. 1046, corr) (? Bs/T/645)
(Ver. 1047) (W. 65). 3166 Phoenix
acaulis.
- Santapasupu (GDV). 2997 Zingiber
Zerumbet.
- Sāpara (Gbl. 254) (McL. 521) (Ver 397
corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Sāpara (McL. 145). 1729 Symplocos
racemosa.
- Sapota; S. (VZM). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Sapōtasima (VZM). 1679 Achras Sapota.
- Sāra (CDP) (Bed. 1/79) (Bs/T/205) (Gbl.
217). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
- Sāra (Bs/T/205) (KSN) (W. 13, 28, 65,
70, 71, 79, 89, 111, 112, 114, 123)
(FAR. 4). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Sarai (W. 29). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Sarala (Tl. D). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
- Saraḷadēvadāru (Ell/FA) (McL. 922).
307 Berrya Ammonilla.
- Šaramu (Tl. D). 3284 Saccharum arundi-
naceum.
- Sāraḷappa (Ver. 349). (pappu-kernel)
668 Buchanania angustifolia.
- Sārapappu (VZM) (NEL) (Ver. 348) (W.
99, 115, 118). 667 Buchanania lati-
folia.
- Sarapappulu (W. 107). 667 Buchanania
latifolia.
- Sarasvatīāku (Ell/FA) (McL. 785).
2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Saraḷvatīyāku (Ell/FA, corr). 2321
Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Saratamma (KNL). 1008 Dichrostachys
cinerea.
- Sāravoddi (BEL). 2132 Dolichandrone
crispa.
- Sarjākamu (Tl. D). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Sarjāmu (Tl. D). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Sarpākshi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 507).
1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
- Sarugu (W. 99). 2780 Casuarina equiseti-
folia.
- Sarugudu (VZM) (GDV). 2780 Casuarina
equisetifolia.
- Saruku (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 1020).
2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Sarviku (GDV). 2780 Casuarina equiseti-
folia.
- Sasibuddadumpa (McL. 53). 3067-b.
Dioscorea sativa (pulchella).
- Šatānāḍḍu (Tl. L). 3088 Asparagu
racemosus.
- Satapāla (W. 99, corr). 1785 Linociera
intermedia.
- Šatāvāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 190)
(Ell. 76). 3088 Asparagus racemosus
- Šātghadi (McL. 784). 417-b. Citrus
Aurantium-Aurantium (citrus).
- Satrātar; Š. (GJM/Mhgi). 1751 Jasmi-
num Sambac.
- Satipāla (W. 99). 1785 Linociera inter-
media.
- Savarapukāḍa (GDV). 2065 Cuscuta
reflexa.
- Savirela (Tl. D) (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.)
Pæderia fetida.
- Savyamu (Pf. 64) (McL. 676). 2411
Piper nigrum.
- Sayyūr; S. 392 Murraya exotica.
- Seemaavasi (Br. 61). 957 Cassia alata.
- Seemaavise (Ell. 49). 957 Cassia alata.

- Semachinta* (W. 99). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
Seemanepalam (W. 99). 2633 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
Seethaphalam (W. 99). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
Sejan (Gbl. 225). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
Şekumānu (Ell/FA). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
Seniga (Ver. 553). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
Sēpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
Şēpāli (Tl. D). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
Şēpālika (Tl. D). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
Seregad (Gbl. 503) (Ver. 763). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
Seregada (Rox. 1/597) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
Seringir (Rox. 2/233). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
Serva (Ell. 157) (Gbl. 665). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
Şhālmali (McL. 714). 259 *Bombax malabaric m.*
Şhambravalli (McL. 32). 596 *Vitis indica*.
Şhanamu (Ell. 206). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
Şhandam (Bed. 2/22). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
Şhandilyamu (McL. 65). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
Şhekrani (Gbl. 307) (W. 28, 29). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
Şhenta; **S.** (Gbl. 279, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25). 982 *Samarindus indica*.
Şherimān (Rox. 2/413) (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
Şhenta; **S.** (Gbl. 220, VZM/Pkd). 673 *emecarpus Anacardium*
Şherigoonoodoo (Rox. 3/87). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
Şhikay (W. 68). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
Şhikaya (Ell. 8) 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
Şhikayi (Vār. 471). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
Şhikoy (W. 99). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
Şhikrani (W. 13). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
Şhimaşankesulu (Gbl. 270). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
Şhindagu (Bed. 2/54). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
Şhindoga (Rox. 2/546) (Ell. 35) (Gbl. 204). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
Şhragadam (McL. 223). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
Şhiriānnemu (McL. 977). [2546 *Sphalm*] 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
Şhiridamānu (McL. 302). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
Şhirijāna (McL. 386). [314 *Sphalm*; 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
Şhirisaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
Şhringitiga (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
Şhritālamu (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
Şhukajambukam (McL. 100). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
Şhvētasurasa (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
Şianangi; **S.** (Gbl. 371 VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 11, 25). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
Şidalum (Gbl. 732) (Ell. 200) Br. 228). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
Şigrupa (Tl. D). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
Şilarikki; **S.** (VZM). 2456 *Actinodaphne ambigua*.
Şilhakamu (Tl. D). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
Şilhamu (Tl. D). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
Şikarēni (GTR). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
Şikāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (Pā. 447) (McL. 884). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
Şikikāya (CDP). (? *Eṛraşikāya*). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
Şikkai (Gbl. 307) (FAR. 4). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
Şikkai (FAR. 4). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
Şiku (W. 29). (? 1038 *Acacia concinna* (?).
Şima (Ver. 674). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
Şimaatti (McL. 34). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
Şimaavishi (McL. 10, 60). 957 *Cassia alata*.
Şimaavişi (Ell/FA) (Pā. 450). 947 *Cassia alata*.
Şimabandāru; **R.** (Gbl. 403). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
Şimābūruḡa (VZM). 2709 *Hura crepitans*.
Şimaachinduga (Ell/FA) (McL. 226, 293). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
Şimachinta (Ell/FA) (Ell. 339) (Ver. 480) (McL. 226, 874) (W 84, 106). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
Şimachinta (McL. 229, 874). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
Şimachinta (McL. 874). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
Şimaçinta (McL. 229, 874, corr). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
Şimaçinta (McL. 874, corr). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
Şimaçintā (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN) (Pā. 45). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
Şimachitramūlam (Ell/FA). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.

- Simachitramūlamu (McL. 7, 178, 293).
 2518 *Pedilanthus tithymalooides*.
 Simacitramūlamu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2543
Pedilanthus tithymalooides.
 Simadānimama (McL. 70). 1111 *Cydonia*
vulgaris.
 Simaganāmriganetturu (McL. 977) (897
Sphalm). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
 Simagandamyrganetturu (McL. 9; 7, corr.).
 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
 Simagōraṅṅā (McL. 293, 340, 550); 364
Peganum Harmala.
 Simajemmadu (Ver. 571). 1371 *Cereus*
hexagonus.
 Simajemmadu (Ver. 571, corr.) 1371 *Cereus*
hexagonus.
 Simajiluga (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 293, 844
 936). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
 Simakajjura (VZM) 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
 Simakarpūram (Ell/FA). 2349 *Meriandra*
bengalensis.
 Simakarpūramu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2349
Meriandra bengalensis.
 Simakarjūramu (VZM, corr.) 3162
Phoenix dactylifera.
 Simakīṇṇiligaḍḍa (McL. 1042). 2990
Hedychium coronarium.
 Simamaṅṅi (McL. 358). 2734 *Ficus elasti-*
tica.
 Simamirapa (Ell/FA). 2049 (*tris.*) *Cap-*
sicum grossum.
 Simamirepa (Ell/FA, corr.) 2094 (*tris.*)
Capsicum grossum.
 Simaṅṅepālamu (GTR). 2623 *Jatropha*
gossypifolia.
 Simapiyyatibādāmu (VZM). 2630 *Mani-*
hot Glaziovii.
 Simarela (VZM) (KSN) (Ver. 422). 947
Cassia marginata.
 Simasunkaslu (Ver. 419). 941 *Poin-*
ciana regia.
 Šimasunkēṣula (GDP). 941 *Poinciana*
regia.
 Šimasunkēṣvaramu (Gbl. 270) (Ver. 419)
 (GDP, corr.) 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Simatāngēdu (W. 70, 71, 84). [959
Sphalm] 960 *Cassia Siamea*.
 Simatāngēdu (Ver. 422) [947 *Sphalm*]. 958
Cassia siamea.
 Simatāngēdu (KSN) (VZM) (Ver. 429).
 958 *Cassia siamea*.
 Si natāngēdu (Pfl. 274) (McL. 293, 932) ?
 941 *Poinciana regia* ?
 Simatāngēdu (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia*
acutifolia.
 Simatēlumāṅi (VZM). 1983 *Heliotropium*
peruvianum.
 Simathāngēdu (Ver. 419) ? 941 *Poinciana*
regia ?
 Simatuma (W. 79). 943 *Parkinsonia*
aculeata.

- Šimatamma (Gbl. 270) (Ver. 420). 943
Parkinsonia aculeata.
 Simayati (McL. 34, corr.) 2752 *Ficus*
Carica.
 Simayavise (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 450) (Ell. 49,
 corr.) 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Šimbi (Tl. D). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
 Simechinta (W. 106). 1052 *Pithecolobium*
dulce.
 Simhūḍḍumu (Pfl. 216). 2506 *Euphorbia*
atiquorum.
 Sind hūvāramu (Pfl. 361). 2309 *Vitex*
Negundo.
 Sindugaboḍḍu; Š. (VZM). 767 *Millettia*
auriculata.
 Sindūraguda (Ver. 967, corr.) 2687 *Mal-*
lotus philippinensis.
 Sinduri (Tl. D) (Gbl. 619) (Ver. 967) (W.
 28, 79, 123) (GDP). 2687 *Mallotus*
philippinensis.
 Sindūrni (Tl. D). (Ell/FA). 2687 *Mallotus*
philippinensis.
 Sinduva (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 445) (? 1046).
 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
 Sinduvāramu (Tl. D). 2309 *Vitex*
Negundo.
 Sinnarela (W. 65). 947 *Cassia marginata*.
 Sinni; Š. (Gbl. 177) (VZM/Pkd) (FAR.
 25). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Šinsupa (Tl. D). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
 Sippodā; Š. (GJM/Mhgi). 574 *Sageretia*
opositifolia.
 Širagadam (Ell/FA). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Širagadamu (Rox. 1/597), (Gbl. 503) (Ver.
 763), (Ell/FA, corr.) 1980 *Ehretia*
laevis.
 Siralli; Š. (VZM, corr); R. (Gbl. 231,
 corr.) 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
 Širasaru (McL. 391, corr.) 162 *Tamarix*
gallica.
 Širategu (Ell/FA, corr.) 14 *Dillenia*
bracteata.
 Sirayāṅṅemu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2548
Bridelia stipularis.
 Širiāṅṅem (Ell/FA). 3548 *Bridelia stipu-*
laris.
 Siribiḷa (Ell/FA) (McL. 428). 2638
Croton aromaticus.
 Siribodda; Š. (VZM) 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
 Širiḍamānu (Ell/FA). 2691 *Homonoia*
riparia.
 Sirigaḍḍāmu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum*
album.
 Sirijāna (Ell/FA) (McL. 868). 313 *Grewia*
excelesa.
 Sirikara; Š. (Gbl. 346), (VZM/Pkd) (FAR.
 11, 25) 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Sirikarṅa; Š. (VZM) (Ver. 510). 1154
Anogeissus latifolia.
 Siriman (FAR. 4, 10, 11, 12, 25). 1154
Anogeissus latifolia.
 Sirimānu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 194)
 (FAR. 1). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.

- Sirinji (Tl. D). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Sirinjie (Ell. 306). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Širishamu (Tl. D). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Širilulava (Ell/FA) (McL. 331). 858 Rhynchosia rufescens.
- Sirli; **S.** (VZM). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
- Sissu (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ell. 227) (Pfl. 446) (Ver. 394) (McL. 821) (W. 31). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Sita (W. 28, 68). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sitāb'hramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnanomum Camphora.
- Sitab'hramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnanomum Camphora.
- Sitakālavuṇu (GJM/Bpr). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
- Sitakaramu (Tl. D). 2400 Cinnanomum Camphora.
- Šitāmanōharam (Ell/FA). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
- Šitāmanōharamu (Tl. D) (McL. 156, 304). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
- Sitamamaṣa (GDV). 3083-b. Asparagus racemosus (javanicus).
- Sitammapogunūla (McL. 230, 304). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
- Sitammapogunūla (Ell/FA) (McL. 304). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Sitammapoorgoonooloo (Rox. 1/446). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Sitammarūpogunūla (GDV). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
- Sitanika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Sitapa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Sitapalem (Ver. 20) (W. 70, 71, 89). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sitāpaṇḍu (Gbl. 20) (Ver. 37) (W. 29, 65, 98). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sitāp'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 474) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 35, 304). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sitasavaramu (Tl. D). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Sitaviriya (Tl. D). 787 Æschynomens aspera.
- Sitavrikshamu (McL. 469, 304). 685 Spondias mangifera.
- Sitavrykshamu (Tl. D). 685 Spondias mangifera.
- Sithapalam (FAR. 26). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sittamind' (Ell. 430) (Br. 194) (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 973). (? Čittāmadapu) 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Siyārārabharu (VZM). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
- Somida (Ell. 524) (FAR. 4, 13). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sōmalatā (Tl. D). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
- Sōmalatā (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 487). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Sōmanu (Pfl. 487). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Sōmanti (McL. 305). 779 Sesbania ægyptiacā.
- Somee (FAR. 4, 8, 12, 13, 14). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sōmi (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 256) (FAR. 4, 13) (W. 13, 19, 69, 70, 79, 89, 93, 99, 102, 114, 118, 123). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sōmida (Tl. D) 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Sōmida (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 489) (GDV) (McL. 862); **S.** (VZM). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sōmidi (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sominta (Ell/FA) (McL. 305). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
- Somithi (W. 68) 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Somiti (Ver. 256) (VZM) 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sonnalu; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Soṇṇ'hi (Ell/FA). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Soṇṇi (Tl. D) (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Soogundapala (Ell. 315) (Br. 267). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Soomee (FAR. 4, 8, 12, 13, 14). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Soomi (Bed. 2/8) FAR. 11). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Soonceishla (Ell. 453). 940 Poinciana elata.
- Sooragada (Rox. 3/832) 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
- Sopada; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
- Sowki (CDP). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Soymida (Rox. 2/398); **S.** (Gbl. 155). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Soymidi (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Srigandam (Ver. 881) (W. 70, 71, 84, 98). 2526 Santalum album.
- Srigand'hamu (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP). 2526 Santalum album.
- Srik'hāṇḍamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
- Šrip'hālamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Šritālam (Ell/FA). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
- Šritālamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 454). 3174 Corypha fumbraiculifera.
- Šritālamu (Ell/FA, corr). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
- Šryṅgaberamu (Tl. D). 2996 Zingiber officinale.

- Śryṅgitiga (McL. 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
 Suāmāla (W. 32). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Subbadumpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
 Sudd'hapuāku (Pf. 47). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
 Sūdimalle (Il. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Sūdimirapa (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
 Sūdimirapakāya (Ell/FA.) 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
 Sūdimirapakāya (Ell/FA.), (McL. 170, corr). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
 Sūdōpartār ; S. (GJM/Mngi). 1462 Wendlandia glabrata.
 Sugandapala (Ver. 742). 1866 Hemidesmus indica.
 Sugaṅd'hālu (KSN). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
 Sugaṅd'hi (GDV) (Ti. D). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Sugaṅd'hipāla (Ti. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 477) (NEL) (McL. 364, 664) (W. 99). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Sugaṅdapala (NEL). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Suiminta (Rox. 3/332) (Ell. 568) (Ver. 372). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
 Sukajambuka (Pf. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
 Sukalee (Rox. 3/762). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
 Śukali (Ell/FA.) (McL. 376), (Bs/T/615), (Gbl 632, corr). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
 Sukāli (Gbl. 632) (Bs/T/615). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
 Śukanāsamu (Ti. D). (Pf. 35). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
 Śukanāsamu (Ti. D). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
 Sūlemuṅta (Pf. 98). 2591 Flueggea microcarpa.
 Sūmi (Ell/FA) (Pf. 489) (Bs/T/144) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 155) (Ver. 256) (McL. 362) (W. 13, 28, 29) (FAR. 4). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
 Sūndara (W. 115). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Sūndarabadinika (Ell/FA). 2518 Viscum orientale.
 Sūndaragundi (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Sūndari (W. 29). [? 661] 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
 Sūndari (NEL). 661 Rhus mysorensis.
 Sūndhanam (NEL). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Sūndra (Gbl. *296) (FAR*4). [Sphalm *a]. 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Sūndra (Ver. 469). [1036 Sphalm] 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Sūndra (Rox. 2/562) (Ell. 121) (Ver. 468) (W. 29, 65, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 99, 107, 114, 118). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Sūndrathega (W. 99). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
 Sūndrawoodiniki (Rox. 3/764). 2518 Viscum orientale.
 Sūnkeshvaram (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Sūnkēsula (Ver. 418) (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Sūnkēsvaram (Ell/FA). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Sūnkēsvaramu (Bs/S/137, CDP), (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 269, corr). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Sūnkēswar (Gbl. 269) (Bs/T/249) (Ver. 418). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Sūrāmuk'hi (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
 Sūnarī (Bed. 1/50, GDV) (Gbl. 136). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Sūnāru (Bed. 1/50, GDV) (Gbl. 136), (McL. 822, corr). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Sūnnakoruntha (W.A.I.). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
 Sūnt'hi (Ti. D) (Pf. 452). 2997 Zingiber officinale.
 Sūnūru (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Sūrabi (Bs/T/167) (Ver. 303) (FAR. 25). 553 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Sūrāgāda (Gbl. 623). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
 Sūrāgāta (W. 99, corr). 355 Hiptago Madablota.
 Sūralatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago mādraspatana.
 Sūrāpādi (Ell/FA). 622 Leea hirta.
 Sūraponna (Ti. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 53) (Ver. 96) (McL. 705, 862). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
 Sūraponna (Ell/FA). (McL. 367, 862). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
 Sūrapunnāgamu (Ti. D.). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
 Sūraticheka (Gbl. 180). 538 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Sūratipatitige (Ell/FA) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago mādraspatana.
 Sūrvi (KNL). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
 Sūrli (Ell/FA). (McL. 145). 900 Derris scandens.
 Sūroodoo (Rox. 2/263). 2330, Symphoremia involucreatum.
 Sūruḍu (Ti. D) (Ell/FA). 2330 Symphoremia involucreatum.
 Sūrūgāta (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Glgd, corr). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
 Sūrūgāta (Gbl. 623, corr.) ; K. (GDV, corr). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.

Surgu (Ver. 1020). 2780 Casuarina epuissetifolia.
 Surugudu (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (Ver. 303) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Suruli (ElI/FA, corr). 900 Derris scandens.
 Suruti (McL. 237). cccvii. Mucuna (genus).
 Sūryamani (McL, 863). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
 Sūryaratnālu (ElI/FA). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
 Sūryaratnamu (McL. 362, 863). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
 Suvarṇam (ElI/FA). 946 Cassia Fistula.
 Suvarṇam (ElI/FA). 217 Sida cordifolia.
 Suvarṇam (ElI/FA). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
 Suvarṇamu (ElI/FA, corr). 217 Sida cordifolia.
 Suvarṇamu (Tl. D). 946 Cassia Fistula.
 Śvētasuasa (Pf. 319). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Śyāma (Tl. D). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
 Śyāmali (ElI/FA) (Pf. 382). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Syapotu (Ver. 397) (? Sāpara). 891 Dalbergia paniculata (?).

T

Tabase (McL. 406). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Tabasi (ElI/FA). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Tabu (Gbl. 94) (Ver. 139). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Taḍa (GDV). 280. Helicteres Isora.
 Tada (Bs/T/90) (Ver. 150) (W. 65, 79, 111, 112, 113). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
 Tada (ElI/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (CDP) (McL. 67, 868) (W. 99). 316 Grewia tilæfolia.
 Tadaḷāna (ATP). 316 Grewia tilæfolia.
 Tadakatsuvva (McL. 386). [314 Sphalm] 319 Grewia pilosa.
 Tādār ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1717 Diospyros cansolleana.
 Tadda (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
 Tadda (Ver. 168) (W. 83). 316 Grewia tilæfolia.
 Taddapallu (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Taddapallu (Rox. 1/388). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Tādi (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (ATP) (GDV) (KSN) (ElI 546) (Ver 503) S. (VZM) (McL. 928) (W. 19, 32, 79, 95) (Br. 74) (FAR. 4. 11, 25). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
 Tādi (Bs/T/737) (Gbl. 657) (ElI. 108) (Br 227) (Ver. 1051) (W. 83) (McL. 127). 8224 Broassus flabellifer.

Tadika (Ver. 177). [325 Sphalm 319] Grewia pilosa.
 Tādika (KSN). 319 Grewia pilosa.
 Tādikichuvva (McL. 868). [313 Sphalm] 319 Grewia pilosa.
 Tādikachuvvu (ElI/FA). [313 Sphalm] 319 Grewia pilosa.
 Tādikamullu (KSN). 319 Grewia pilosa.
 Tādu (Tl. D). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Tagada (ElI/FA) (ElI. 534) (Rox. 3/106) (Gbl. 514) (McL. 669). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
 Tagara (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
 Tagirisa (Pf. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
 Tagirise (ElI/FA). 950 Cassia Sophera.
 Tagirise (ElI/FA). 948 Cassia Tora.
 Tagarisha (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.
 Tagaroo (Rox. 1/543). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
 Tagoomooda (Rox. 3/84) (ElI. 300) (Br. 167). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Tagumuda (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 812). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Takkeḍu (ElI/FA). 2294 Premna integrifolia.
 Takkōla (ATP). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
 Takkōlālamu (Tl. D.) 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
 Takkōlamu (Tl. D) (McL. 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
 Takkōlamu (ElI/FA) (Ver. 720) (ATP, corr). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
 Takōlapu (ElI/FA). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
 Talaki (ElI/FA) (Rox. 3/57) (Gbl. 543) (Ver. 820) (Pf. 241, corr). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
 Tālāmu (McL. 645). CXXI. Palmæ (order).
 Talanoppu (VZM). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
 Talantutiga (McL. 923). [2046 Sphalm] 2038 Ipomæa chryseides.
 Talaṅṅutige (ElI/FA). 2038 Ipomæa chryseides.
 Tālāri (W. 29). 200 Shorea Talura.
 Tālisapatramu (Tl. D.) 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
 Tālisapatri (Tl. D) (Pf. 295) (McL. 337). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
 Tālisapatri (McL.* 186, corr). *(?) 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (iners).
 Tālisapatri (McL.* 186, corr). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) *(Tamala).
 Talishapatri (Ver. 74). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
 Tālishapatri (McL.* 186). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) *(Tamala).
 Tālishapatri (McL.* 186). (?) 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (?) *(iners).

- Talishaputrie (Gbl. 286). 135 Flacourtia
Cataphracta.
- Tallaurootiga (Rox. 1/477). 2038 Ipo-
maea chryseides.
- Talūki (Pf. 241) (McL. 902). 2316
Clerodendron phlomidoides.
- Tamāla (Ell/FA). 178 Garcinia Xantho-
chymus.
- Tamālamu (Tl. D) (Gbl. 51). 178 Garci-
nia Xanthochymus.
- Tamalapakoo (Ell. 165) Br. 202). 2406
Piper Betle.
- Tamalapakū (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 441)
(McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Tamaratamu (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa
Carambola.
- Tamarta (Tl. D). 365 Averrhoa Caram-
bola.
- Tamartamu (Pf. 261). 365 Averrhoa
Carambola.
- Tamba (ODP) (Bs/T/69) (McL. 799).
(FAR. 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 21). 202 Shorea
Tumbaggaia.
- Tamba (Tl. D) (KSN). 830 Canavalia
ensiformis.
- Tamma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL-
874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Tamalapatāku (Tl. D). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Tapaaku (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/196) (Gbl. 350)
(McL. 875) (W. 28, 29, 65, 99). 1166
Gyrocarpus Jacquinii.
- Tapaaku (W. 68). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
- Tāndi (Bs/T/307) (Gbl. 337) (McL. 928).
1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Tāndra (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL) (McL. 928)
(W. 69, 89, 98) (FAR. 6). 1145 Termi-
nalia belerica.
- Taḍḍarīsalatige (GDV). 3055 Dioscorea
daemona.
- Taḍḍamānu (McL. 801). (?) 1003 Entada
scandens.
- Taḍḍuga (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (W. 76).
1156 Lumnitzera racemosa.
- Tangar (Gbl. 273). 954 Cassia auricu-
lata.
- Tangēdu (Ver. 426). (?) 953 Cassia
tomentosa.
- Taṅṅēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/92)
(S/T/254) (Gbl. 273) (Pf. 37) (KSN)
(GTR) (ODP) (W. 13, 18, 19, 23, 29, 32,
65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 93, 99, 102,
118, 130) (FAR. 25). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Taṅṅēdu (Tl. D) (KNL) (Ver. 427).
954 Cassia auriculata.
- Taṅṅēdu (Ver. 269) (McL. 931). [767
Sphalm] 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Tangēdu (Gbl. 285) (Bs/T/162) (Ver. 452)
(McL. 935) (FAR. 25). 1002 Xylia
dolabriformis.
- Tangēḍumānu (Ell/FA). 1002 Xylia
dolabriformis.
- Targera (Bs/T/254). 954 Cassia auricu-
lata.
- Tanghedu (Ell. 150). 954 Cassia auricu-
lata.
- Tangheroou (Rox. 3/349). 954 Cassia
auriculata.
- Tangudu ; S. (Gbl. 285, VZM/Pkd). 1002
Xylia dolabriformis.
- Taṅṅutāru (GDV). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
- Tāni (Gbl. 33.) (McL. 928) (W. 13).
1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Taniki (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/849) (Bs/T/593)
(Gbl. 622) (Ver. 971) (McL. 302).
291 Homonoia riparia.
- Taṅṅmu (Tl. D) (GDV). 948 Cassia
Tora.
- Taṅṅepu (Ell/FA) (McL. 155). 948
Cassia Tora.
- Taṅṅepumokka (GDV). 948 Cassia Tora.
(FAR. 2/340). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tantipu (Ell. 154). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Taṅṅiri (VZM). (?) Diṅṅona). 838 Clitoria
Ternatea.
- Taṅṅisa (Ell/FA). 628-b. Allophylus
Cobbe (serrata).
- Taṅṅiyamu (Tl. D). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tanukoo (Rox. 1/445) (Ell. 312). 1166
Gyrocarpus Jacquinii.
- Tapuku (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/849) (Bs/T/593)
(Gbl. 622) (Ver. 971, corr). 2691 Homo-
noia riparia.
- Tapuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 406). 267
Steroulia urens.
- Tapuku (Rox. 1/445) (Bs/T/542) (Ell/FA,
corr.) (GDV) (W. 13), 1166 Gyrocarpus
Jacquinii.
- Tapra (Bs/T/387) (Ver. 629) (W. 13).
(? Pāpaṭa) 1543 Pavetta indica.
- Tāpasataruvu (Pf. 432) (McL. 138). 1144
Terminalia Catappa.
- Tapasi (Bed. 1/32, Gbl. 24, Ell/FA, corr).
267 Sterculia urens.
- Tapasi (ATP) (Gbl. 623) (Ver. 978) (W.
65, 83, 123). 2710 Holoptelea integri-
folia.
- Tapassi (Bs/T/595). 2710 Holoptelea
integrifolia.
- Tara ; S. (Gbl. 109) (FAR. 11, 25). 316
Grewia tiliaefolia.
- Taraganēpa (Rox. 1/163) (Bed. 2/14) (Ell.
163.) (McL. 931) (corr). 488 Olax scandens.
- Tarakuvepa (Bed. 2/14), 433 Melia
Azedarach.
- Tarāsu (Ver. 1004) (?) Karāsa). [2749
Sphalm] 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Tarrepu ; K. (GDV). 1275 Barringtonia
acutangula.
- Taruka (Gbl. 143). [452 Sphalm] 453
Melia Azedarach.
- Tarukvepa (Ell. 381). 453 Melia Aze-
darach.
- Tāruvelaga (KSN). 399 Limonia acidis-
sima.
- Tasati (McL. 844) (?) 628). 627 Eriog-
lossum edule.

- Tataçç'hadamu (Pfl. 349). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Tataçç'hadamu (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Tāṭi (Ell/FA) Pfl* 244) (KSN) (Ver. 1051) (W. 19, 81). (genitive of Tāḍu) 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Taualikoe (Ell. 5 3). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serrata).
- Tauatikee (Rox. 2/266). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serrata).
- Tavati (McL. 844) (? 628). 627 *Erioglossum edule*.
- Tavaeikit (Ell/FA) (GDV). 629-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serrata).
- Tavisi (KNL) (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Tavitēgu (GJM). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Tavutiki (W. 89). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serrata).
- Tavutikekāḍā (GDV). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Tē (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos mucifera*.
- Tedddapāl (McL. 375). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Teddupāla (Ell/FA). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Tedlapāl (Bed. 2/241) (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tedlapāla (GDV) (KSN) Ver. 740) (W. 112). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Tedlapāla (Ell/FA) (KSN) (W. 99). 1841. *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tedlopāl (Ver. 739) (W. 78). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Teegagummaḍi (NFL). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Teegamoduga (Ver 386). 829 *Butea superba*.
- Teek (Rox. 1/601). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Teerogoo (Br. 226) (Ell. 146) (? Jivalaggu). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Tegada (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomaea Turpethum*.
- Tegali (Bs/T/96) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 308 *Grewia columnaris*.
- Tegali (Bs/T/96). (? 308) 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Tegali (Bs/T/97). (? 308) 319 *Grewia piloso*.
- Teggummuḍu (Ell/FA) 2806 *Spalu*. 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Teggummuḍu (Rox. 3/84) (Ell. 300) (Br. 167) (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 812, corr). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Teggummuḍu, (McL. 131). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Tek (Bed. 1/250) (FAR, passim, VZM, KNL, NAC). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Teka (Ell. 544) (Br. 164). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Tekali (Ver. 820). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Tekkali (Ell/FA) (McL. 241, 900). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Teku (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (BS/T/505) (Gbl. 526) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (Pfl. 252) (Ver. 804) (McL. 883) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 98, 117, 123). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Telagapindi W. 99). 2375 *Æruea scandens*.
- Telaki (Rox. 3/57) (Gbl. 544) (Ver. 820). 2317 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Telapal (Ver. 740). (? Tedlapāla) 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Telasu (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 331) (McL. 840). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Telel (Gbl. 416). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Teligā (Bed. 1/134-1). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Tella (CDP). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Tella (Ver. 977). [276 Sphalm] 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
- Tella (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 892). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
- Tellaadavimolla (Ell/FA) (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Tellaanṭisa (Ell/FA) (McL. 68). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Tellaavasi (Rox. 3/331). 781-a. *Sesbania grandiflora* (typica).
- Tellaavisi (Ell/FA) (McL. 895). 781 a. *Sesbania grandiflora* (typica).
- Tellaballi (GDV). 2548 (bis.) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
- Tellabarinika (Rox. 3/553) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 378) (McL. 72, 967, corr.) 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabarinika (Rox. 3/523). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabarinika (Ell. 278). [2733 Sphalm] 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabarranṅki (McL. 72, 967). [2749 Sphalm] 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabarranṅki (Ell/FA). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabeṇḍa (W. 99, corr). 225 *Abutilon crispum*.
- Tellabudari (GDV). 587 *Vitis glauca*.
- Tellabūraga (VZM) (KSN). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Tellaçalab'harāṭa (Rox. 3/195) (Ell/FA, corr). 237-b. *Hibiscus hirtus* (alba).
- Tellaçāṇḍanamū (Ell/FA, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Tellaçāṇḍra (Ell/FA, corr). 1034 *Acacia Suma*.
- Tellaçeraku (Ell/FA, corr). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Tellaçāṇḍanamū (Ell/FA). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Tellaçāṇḍanamū (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.

- Tellachandra (El/FA). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Tellacheruku (El/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Tellachinduga (Gbl. 304) (Ver. 476) (McL. 84^b) (W. 99). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Tellachitramulam (El/FA). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
- Tellaçinduga (KNL). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Tellaçinduva (GDV). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Tellaçitramulam (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
- Telladāmaramu (Pf. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
- Telladāmaru (Tl. D). 207 Vateria indica.
- Telladamarum (Ver. 119). [199 Sphalm] 207 Vateria indica.
- Tellaçavimolla (El/FA). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Telladiṇṇena (El/FA) (McL. 240). 838-c. Clitoria ternatea (alba).
- Telladirasana (El/FA). [1044 Sphalm] 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Telladirisana (McL. 839). [1044 Sphalm] 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Telladirisanamu (El/FA, corr) (KNL). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Telladuradagondi (El/FA). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Telladzanumu (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Telladzuvvi (McL. 223, 932, 967). [1983 Sphalm] 1980-d. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Tellagaçça (W. 99, corr). 926 Caesalpinia Bonducella.
- Tellagada (Gbl. 457) (Ver. 684). [1709 Sphalm] 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
- Tellagaggera (McL. 910). 2336-b. Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta).
- Tellagāta (VZM/Glgd). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
- Tellaginiya (El/FA). 783 Albhagi camelorum.
- Tellagoda (Rox. 2/528) (Bed. 1/143). [1709 Sphalm] 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
- Tellagorra (El/FA) (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Tellaguggilamu (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Tellaguggilamu (McL. 259). 207 Vateria indica.
- Tellagulābi; S. (VZM). 1103 Rosa indica.
- Tellaguma; R. (Gbl. 416). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tellagummaḍi (El/FA, corr). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
- Tellagummudu (McL. 564, 967). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
- Tellagumuḍu (El/FA). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
- Tellairidi (Ver. 396) (W. 83). 839 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
- Tellaiṣvari (El/FA). 2389 Bragantia Walliebil.
- Tellajāma (Tl. D). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
- Tellajāna (SLM/R) (Ver. 177). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Tellajanamu (McL. 306, corr). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Tellajeleeroo (Rox. 2/30). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
- Tellajihvi (Rox. 1/598) (El. 1/F.A. corr). 1980-d. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Tellajilledoo (El. 130). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora.)
- Tellajilledu (El/FA) (KSN) (McL. 1032). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
- Tellajoovi (Rox. 1/598). 1980-d. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Tellajumiki (VZM). 1359 Passiflora foetida.
- Tellajuvvi (El/FA), [1983 Sphalm] 1980-d. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Tellakākamushtī (Bed. 1/218) (Bs T/596, Gbl. 630) (Cat. 265) (Ver. 981) (McL. 967). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
- Tellakākamuste (El/FA) (McL. 361). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
- Tellakakkisa (El/FA). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tellakaraka (CDP). 1151 Terminalia pallida.
- Tellakāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
- Tellakokkita (GDV). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tellakorinda (El/FA). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (caesia)
- Tellalodduga (El/FA). 1725 Symplocos spicata.
- Tellamada (Gbl. 546) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 822) (W. 39). 2334-a. Avicennia officinalis (typica).
- Tellamaddee (Bed. 2/17). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamaddi (El/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 390) (Ver. 505) (McL. 531) (W. 19, 23, 65, 68, 70, 98, 99, 107). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamadi (W. 79). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamadoo (Rox. 2/440) (El. 550). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamadu (Gbl. 341) (Ver. 505). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamaṅga (El/FA) (Bed. 1/134-1, NCCS) (Gbl. 415) (McL. 263, 291, 967). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
- Tellamānu (CDP). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.

- Tellamöduga (Ell/FA) (McL. 645). 828
Butea frondosa.
- Tellamotku (Bed. 2/36, GDV) (Gbl. 237)
 (Ver. 374). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Tellamotuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 575). 795
Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Tellamulaka (Ell/FA) (Ell. 407) (Pf. 149)
 McL. 361). 2033 *Solanum indicum*.
- Tellamullugōraṅṅa (Ell/FA, corr). 2227-a.
Barleria buxifolia (albiflora).
- Tellamulugōraṅṅa (Ell/FA). 2227-a. *Barleria buxifolia* (albiflora).
- Tellamunaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 518). 689-a.
Moringa pterygosperma (typic).
- Tellanilambari (Ell/FA) (McL. 559, 575).
 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
- Tellanēlamulaka (Ell/FA) (McL. 107).
 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Tellanēlapariki (KNL). 806 *Desmodium laifolium*.
- Tellanṅṅi (Ell/FA, corr). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Tellaommatie (Br. 132). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Tellaommatie (Ell. 229). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Tellapaṅṅu (Bed. 1/88) (GDV) (Ell/FA, corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Tellapachari (Ell/FA). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Tellapā (W. 28, 29). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tellapal (Gbl. 487) (? Tedlapāla). 1842
Wrightia tomentosa.
- Tellapāla (McL. 664) (? Tedlapāla). 1842
Wrightia tomentosa.
- Tellapāla (McL. 370, 665) (? Tedlapāla).
 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tellapāpaṅṅa (Ell/FA) (McL. 670). 1543
Pavetta indic.
- Tellapāṅṅa (S. (VZM). 1082 *Rubus lasiocarpus*.
- Tellopatsaru (Bed. 1/88, GDV). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Tellapattāri (McL. 521). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Tellapippili (Ell/FA) (McL. 937). 2330
Symphorema involueratum.
- Tellapisuni (GDV). 1980-d. *Ehretia laevis*
 (aspera).
- Tellapoliki (Ver. 140). [268 Sphalm] 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapoliki (KNL). [267 Sphalm] 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapoliki (KNL) (CDP) (W. 81, 84).
 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellaponaku (Bed. 2/285) (Gbl. 615) (Ell/FA)
 (Cat. 257, corr) (GTR). 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellaponiki (K-N). [267 Sphalm] 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellaponuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 875, 946).
 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapooliki (FAR, 4, KNL). 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapoonkee (Bed. 2/285). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellaporaka (Cat. 257). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapuṅṅu (CDP). 1463 *Wendlandia Notoniana*.
- Tellapuṅṅu (CDP). 1461 *Wendlandia tinctoria*.
- Tellapuṅṅu (CDP). 1460 *Wendlandia exserta*.
- Tellapūli (CDP). 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.
- Tellapuliki (Gbl. 615) (W. 29). 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapuliki (Ver. 515). [1166 Sphalm]
 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapulisarū (KSN, corr). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellapulugudu (KSN). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellapulukudu (Bs/T/567). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellapul-sēru (KSN). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellapuni (Cat. 257). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapunki (Gbl. 615) (Ver. 949) (W. 28, 83).
 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapuriki (W. 13). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapurugudu (GDV) (Pf. 98) (Ver. 917).
 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.
- Tellapurugudu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 603) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (GTR) (McL. 702).
 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellaraṅṅa (Ell/FA). 2257 *Justicia Betonica*.
- Tellasālabarta (Ell/FA). 237-b. *Hibiscus hirtus* (alba).
- Tellasallaurta (Rox. 3/195). 237-b.
Hibiscus hirtus (alba).
- Tellasāpara (Ell/FA) (McL. 840). 1047-b.
Albizzia procera (elata).
- Tellasikki (W. 79). (? 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia caesia*) (?).
- Tellasopara (Gbl. 304). 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (elata).
- Tellasugandhipāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 364).
 1866 b. *Hemidesmus indicus* (latifolia).
- Tellatagada (Rox. 1/476). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Tellatēgāda (Ell/FA) (Ell. 343) (Pf. 246)
 McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Tellathumma (W. 68, 70, 99). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Tellatige (Ell/FA). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Tellatippatige (GDV) 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Tellatooma (Rox. 2/558) (Br. 66). 1033
Acacia leucophloea.

- Tellatooma (Rox. 2/558) (? 1033). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Tellatsandra (McL. 859). 1034 *Acacia suma*.
- Tellatuma (Gbl. 248) (Ver. 469) (W. 29). (? 1033) 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Tellatuma (Bed. 2/48) (Bs/T/265) (Gbl. 295) (Ver. 465) (W. 29, 79). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Tellatumma (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KSL) (Ell. 111) (Pf. 255) (McL. 935) (W. 18, 19, 28, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 102, 107, 118) (FAR. 11, 13, 24, 25). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Tellatumma (Gbl. 296) (Ver. 467) [1035-a. Sphalm.] 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Tellatumma (W. 28. 70) (? 1033). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Tellatdata (Ell/FA). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Tellaulimidi (McL. 580). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellauumetta (McL. 261). 2099 *Datura Metel*.
- Tellauumetta (McL. 261). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Tellaupee (Rox. 3/785). 1803 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Tellupi (Gbl. 478). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Tellauppi (Ell/FA) (McL. 809). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Tellauserekee (Rox. 3/683). 2596 *Sauropus quadrangularis*.
- Tellauuste (Ell/FA) (McL. 833). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Tellavadala (Ell/FA) (McL. 967, 1023). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Tellavakudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Tellavavili (Ell/FA) (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Tellavavili (Pf. 361) (McL. 596) [2309 Sphalm]. 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Tellavedavela (KSN, corr.). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Tellavegisa (GDP, corr). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Tellavempali (Ell/FA) (McL. 371) (? 755). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Tellavempali (AIP). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.
- Tellavirugudu (Ver. 396, corr.). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Tellavoolemera (W. 29). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellavudata (Ell/FA, corr). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Tellavuli (Ver. 53). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellavulimera (GDV). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Tellavulimidi (Rox. 2/571) (Gbl. 32, corr). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellavulinidi (GDV, corr). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Tellavummetta (GDV). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Tellavummetta (Tl. D). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Tellavummetta (McL. 261, corr). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- Tellavuppi (GDV) (GTR). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Tellavusirika (Rox. 3/663, corr.). 2596 *Sauropus quadrangularis*.
- Tellavuste (Ell/FA, corr). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Tellawolenara (Gbl. 32). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellawoolleemera (Rox. 2/571). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellayadala (KSN). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Tellayavise (Rox. 3/331) (Ell/FA, corr). 781-a. *Sesbania grandiflora* (typica).
- Tellayegi (GDP). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Tellayisvari (Ell/FA, corr). 2389 *Bragantia Walllichii*.
- Telluppi (GTR). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Telsu (Bed. 2/54) (Gbl. 306). 1046 *Albizia odoratissima*.
- Telumañi (Tl. D). deli. *Helistropium* (genus).
- Telumani (Pf. 267) (McL. 144, 870). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
- Temranu (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Teyeyarati (Tl. D). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Teneyatti (Tl. D). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Tenkaia (Ell. 188) (Gbl. 739). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Tenkaya (Tl. D) (Bs/T/648) (Ver. 1951) (McL. 195, 888). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Tenkayi (Pf. 251). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Termā; S. (GJM/Mhgi) 538 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Ternallabenda (Rox. 3/174) (Ell/FA) (McL. 68). 214-b. *Sida spinosa* (alnifolia).
- Terooga (Rid. 113) (? Jlvaleg). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Teyaku (Tl. D) (McL. 883). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
- Thabsee (Bed. 1/32). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Thadia (Bed. 2/108) (FAR. 11, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thadda (Ver. 168) (W. 19, 79). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thagu (Gbl. 514). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Thamarathamu (Ver. 190). 365 *Averrhoa Caramboia*.

- Thamba (Bed. 2/5) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 81) (Ver. 113) (W. 79, 111, 123). 2 2 Shorea Tumbuggaia.
- Thana (Ver. 168) (FAR. 4) (W. 79). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thanaku (Bs/T/542) (Ver. 515) (W. 19, 28). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
- Thandara (Cbl. 348). 1156 *Lumnitzera racemosa*.
- Tbāndra (Bs/T/307) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 337) (Ver. 503) (W. 65, 70, 71, 79, 84, 99, 114, 115, 118, 123). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Thangēdu (Bs/S/137, CDP, 152, BEL, ATP) (W. 9-). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Thāni (Bed. 2/19) (W. 20) (FAR. 411, 25). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Thānisi (W. 79) (P.C.). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Thapasi (W. 29). 3710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Thapasu (W. 29). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Thapsi (W. 28). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Tharra (Bed. 2/108) (Gbl. 129). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thati (W. 65, 84, 99). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Thautli (W. 99) (P. 948). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Theegabenda (W. 99). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Theegacheepuru (W. 99). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Theegadoolikondi (W. 99). 2697 *Tragia involucreta*.
- Theegajamudu (W. 99). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- The'abenda (W. 99). 225 *Abutilon crispum*.
- Thellagada (Bs/T/431). [1709 Sphalm.] 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
- Thellagatcha (W. 99). 926 *Cassalpinia Bonducella*.
- Thella'akkitha (W. 99). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Thellemaddi (Bs/T/311) (W. 99). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Thellapāla (Bs/T/461). (? Tedlapāla) 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Thellapapidi (W. 99). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Thellapuliki (W. 79). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
- Thellapuliki (W. 79). 2644 *Givotia rotteriformis*.
- Thellathūmma (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 134, CDP). 1033 *Acacia leucoploea*.
- Thellaummetha (W. 99). 2097 *Datura stramonium*.
- Th-lauppi (W. 99). 1800 *Azima tetraantha*.
- Thilla (Gbl. 626). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
- Thippateega (NEL). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Thipatheega (W. 99). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Thogara (W. 99). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Thogarika (W. 99). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Tholavelaga (Ver. 211). 399 *Limonia acidissima*.
- Thoorakavaypay (W.A.I.). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Thorrivelaga (W. 99). 399 *Limonia acidissima*.
- Thuda (FAR. 4, KNL). (?) 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Thudda (FAR. 4). [286 Sphalm.] 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
- Thuddaponna (Gbl. 334). 1135 *Brugiera gymnorrhiza*.
- Thumba (W. 112). 202 *Shorea Tumbagaia*.
- Thumbah (FAR. 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 21). 202 *Shorea Tumbagaia*.
- Thunki (W. 93, 102). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Thumma (Bs/S/125, NEL). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Thuniki (W. 99). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
- Thunki (W. 70, 102). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Thuthuribenda (W. 99). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
- Thuvarkanda (Gbl. 334). [Sphalm Ta.] 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Tiaaranji (Ver. 218). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
- Tiaaranji (Ver. 218). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
- Tigākānuga (McL. 145). [900 Sphalm] 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Tigamuduga (Rox. 3/247). 829 *Butea superba*.
- Tigamushadee (Rox. 3/816). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigamushadi (Ell. 559) (Gbl. 25) (Pf. 624). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigamushini (McL. 515, 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigamushtri (McL. 515, 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigathomcodoo (Rox. 2/31) (Ell. 500). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Tigebedda (W. 99, corr). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Tigebedda (GDV). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Tigeetpuru (W. 99, corr). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Tigedūlagōdi (W. 99 corr). 2697 *Tragia involucreta*.

- Tigegannēru (GDV). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
 Tigegummadī (Ell/FA, corr). 591 *Vitis Lin.* æi.
 Tigegummadī (NEL). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Tigegummuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 564) 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
 Tigejemuḍu (Ell/FA). 1893 *Sarcostemma intermedium*.
 Tigejemuḍu (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
 Tigējūḅa (Ell/FA) (McL. 844). 786 *Æschynomens indica*.
 Tigekrānaga (Ell/FA). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
 Tigemalle; **S.** (VZM). 1762 *Jasminum Ritchiei*.
 Tigemōḍuga (Ell/FA) (Ell. 118) (GDV). 82; *Butea superba*.
 Tigemu-hidi (Ell/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Tig-mushipi (Ell/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Tigemusūṭi (Ell/FA) (McL. 690, 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
 Tirenakkeri (GDV). 489 *Olax Wightiana*.
 Tikāṭivva (Ell/FA) (McL. 801). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
 Tilaka (Ell/FA) (McL. 902). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
 Tilla (Ver. 977). [2707 Sphalm]. 2706 *Excoecaria Azalloch*.
 Tilla (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 892) (Ell/FA) (W. 39). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
 Tillakāda (Ell/FA). 814 *Mucuna atropurpurea*.
 Tillikāda (McL. 237). 814 *Mucuna atropurpurea*.
 Timṭurri (Gbl. 461) (? Tummi). (?) 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon* (?).
 Tinduki (Ell/FA) (Pf. 333) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
 Tingēu (Ell/FA). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
 Tingēna (Ell/FA, corr). 2571 *Phyllanthus chorizandra*.
 Tinisavyksha (Pf. 307). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Titrīṇi (Fl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Titrīṇikamu (Fl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Tipānāringa (BEL). 419 *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia*.
 Tippatige (Fl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 18) (Rox. 3/811) (Gbl. 34) (BEL) (Ver. 43) (McL. 318) (W. 98). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Tippatige (GDV). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
 Tippatingai (Ver. 43). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Tippatingay (Ell. 560). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Tirinēlabēnda (Rox. 3/174) (Ell/FA corr). 214-b. *Sida spinosa (almifolia)*.
 Tirman (Gbl. 346) (? Sirimanu). 1154 *Anogeisus latifolia*.
 Tirnūjēmuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 502). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
 Tiṭṭamaddi (VZM). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Tivvakokkita; **S.** (VZM). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Tivvamōḍuga (Ell/FA). 829 *Butea superba*.
 Tivv-mushiḍi (Ell/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Tivvamusidi (McL. 515, 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Tivvapōṭike (Ell/FA). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
 Tivvaputiḱi (McL. 293). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
 Tiyaḱu (VZM). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
 Tiyyadāimma (McL. 30). 1322-a. *Punica granatum (typica)*.
 Tiyyāmāmiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Tiyyāmaṅḍe (Ell/FA). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
 Tiyyamrānu (Fl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Tiyyanāraṅgi (Ver. 218, corr). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
 Tiyyanāraṅgi (Ver. 218, corr). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Tiyyanimma (Ell/FA) (McL. 434). 411 *Citrus Medica-Lumia*.
 Toandee (Rox. 2/430) (Ell. 546). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Toandi (Gbl. 337). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Tōḍūḅa (GTR). 572 *Scutia indica*.
 Tōḍuviḅa (GTR). 572 *Scutia indica*.
 Togara (Ver. 634) (W. 65). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
 Togara (W. 19, 32). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Togaramōḍuga (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Togaramogali (Bed. 1/1349). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Togaree (Bed. 2/220). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
 Togareemogilli (Bed. 2/220). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
 Togariki (Ell/FA, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Togaru (Fl. D) (Ell/FA) (Vār. * 636) (VZM) (McL. 367). 1554 (*b) *Morinda citrifolia (bracteata*)*.
 Togaru (Bs/1/392) (G/V) (KSN). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Togaramōḍuga (Ell/FA). 828 *Butea frondosa*.

- Togarumogali (McL. 367, 907). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Toghur (Ver. 634). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Tokamiriyālu (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Tokamiriyamulu (Tl. D). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Tolielaga (FAR. 25). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Tolisi (Ver. 825). (? Jolidi) (?) 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
- Tollivelam; S. (VZM). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Toḍamukkidi (Pf. 387) (McL. 1022). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Toḍasee (Ell. 415) (Ver. 823). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Toḍsly (McL. 908). dcccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
- Toomida (Ell. 238) (FAR. 1, 18, CDP). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tooteabenda (Rox. 3/179). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
- Tootiekoc (W.A.I). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Toṭer (Gbl. 254) (? Sāpara). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Tōrelaga (Bed. 1/46) (Ell/FA) Ver. 211/? (McL. 435) (W. 118) (FAR. 4). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Tori (FAR. 25, VZM). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Toriallega (W. 89). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torielaga (Ver. 211) (W. 19, 65). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torravelaga (Ver. 210). [398 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torravelaga (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GDV). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torrayelaga (Ver. 211). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torriyelaga (W. 68). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Toriyelaga (Ver. 210). [308 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Tōṭadūlagōḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 238). 316-b. Mucuna pruriens/utilis/.
- Trinadulagondi (563) (? Činnadūlagōḍi). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Tripḥalamu (Pf. 305). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Trypadhvajamu (Tl. D). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Trynarājamp (Tl. D). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Trynarajamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Tsalagummadi (Ver. 813). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tsalogummadi (Ver. 813). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tsalavamiriyalu (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Tsallagadda (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Tsallamunta (McL. 702). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
- Tsandanam (McL. 743). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Tsandra (McL. 859). 1035-b. Eecacia Batechu (Sundra).
- Tsāra (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CKP) (McL. 177). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
- Tsavukumānu (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Tsilaghējaloo (Ell. 537) (Br. 270). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tsinnie (Ell. 13). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
- Tsukkali (McL. 376). [2717 Sphalm] 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
- Tsuntsagadda (McL. 53). [3057 Sphalm] 3063 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
- Tubiki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tubuki (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tuddumaṅga (CDP). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tugli (W. 102). [Sphalm C] 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Tukadi (McL. 902). 2316 Clerodendron phlomidis.
- Tūki (Ver. 688). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- Tuki (Gbl. 456) (Ver. 638) (McL. 366) (W. 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123). (?) 1707 Diospyros Ebenum (?).
- Tuki (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (Gbl. 461) (KNL) (CDP) (W. 28, 29, 65) (FAR. 11, VZM). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tukki (Bs/S/133, CDP). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tulasi (Tl. D) (McL. 908, corr). dcccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
- Tulasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 278, 909) (W. 99). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Tuma (Gbl. 292) (FAR. 4, 10). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Tumbettankāya (Ell. 135). [Sphalm Ta.] 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Tumbi (Bed. 2/67). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tumi (Bed. 2/67) (Gbl. 461). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tumida (Pf. 97) (Tl. D). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
- Tumida (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/531) (Gbl. 471) (GDV). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tumika (FAR. 4, CDP) (Ell. 254) (Ver. 679) (Rox. 2/533) (Gbl. 455). 1702 Diospyros embryopteris.

- Tumiki (McL. 366). dlxii. *Diospyros* (genus).
 Tomiki; **K.** (Gbl. 460) (Ver. 688), 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Tumiki (Ver. 683) (W. 18, 19). (?) 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum* (?).
 Tumiki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tumiki (Bed. 2/66) (Ver. 687, corr.) 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
 Tumiki (Tl. D) (Bed. 2/67) (Bs/S/270) (GDV) (Gbl. 461, corr) (VZM). (GDV) (KSN) (KNL). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tumikka (W. 68). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tumil (Bed. 2/69) (Gbl. 455). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tumki (Gbl. 461) (Ver. 689) (W. 28, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, 84, 107, 123). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tumki (Ver. 687). 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
 Tumki (W. 13). (?) 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum* (?).
 Tumma; **R.** (Gbl. 460). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Tumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 6) (Ver. 462). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Tumma (McL. 911). ccclxvii. *Acacia* (genus).
 Tummada (Ell/FA). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tummedamāmidī (Ell/FA) (McL. 468, 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Tummi (Ell/FA) (McL. 146), 910. dcclxix. *Leucas* (genus).
 Tummi (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tummi (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tummida (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tummika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tummika (Pfl. 97) (Tl. D). 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
 Tummika (Tl. D) (W. 88). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tummiki (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV) (KSM). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tumri (BEL). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tumga (Pfl. 522) (McL. 403), 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Tuniki (Ver. 689). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tunki (Bed. 2/67) (Bs/S/270, GDV) (W. 28, 89). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tunki (Bed. 2/66). 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
 Tunki (Ver. 688). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Tunṭa (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Turakakalabānda (McL. 21). 3118 *Alcō succotrina*.
 Turakavēpa (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 249) (Bs/T/140) (Gbl. 144) (W.A.I.) (VZM) (KSN) (McL. 577). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
 Turakavēpa (KSN). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Turāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 316). 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
 Turāyi (VZM). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Turkavēpa (Rox. 1/163) (Gbl. 163). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Turkavēpa (Rox. 2/395). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
 Turukavēpa (Ver. 241). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
 Turukuvēpa (McL. 931), 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Turukvēpa (W. 13). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Tutti (Ell/FA) (McL. 67, 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tuttiāku (W.A.I.) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tuttiri (Ell. 5) (McL. 914) (W.A.I.) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tuttiribēda (McL. 914) (W.A.I.) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tutturubēda (Tl. D) (W.A.I.) 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
 Tutturubēda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 156) (Ell. 5). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tutturubēda (GDV). 238 *Hibiscus micranthus*.
 Tutturubēda (GDV). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
 Tutturubēda (W. 99, corr). 332 *Triamfetta rhomboidea*.

U

- Uçakāyamānu (McL. 208) (Gbl. 273, corr.) 947. *Cassia marginata*.
 Uççinta (Ell/FA, corr.) (McL. 830). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Uchchinta (Ell/FA). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Uḍādam; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 1785-b. *Linciera intermedia* (Rox burkii).
 Udaga (Bs/T/354) (Ver. 580) (W. 65, 79, 81, 83, 89, 98). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Udagu (Gbl. 389) (W. 13, 28, 29, 70). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Uḍapa (Pfl. 419). [347 Sphalm] 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Udatalli (W. * 29). (?) 1300. *Memecylon decanense* (2) (* *umbellatum*).
 Udda (Gbl. 512). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Uḍḍatalli (CDP). 1300 *Memecylon decanense*.
 Uddi (McL. 1023). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Uddipi (BEL). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.

- Udi (McL. 1023). [2731 Sphalm] 2132
Dolichandrone **ori-pa.**
- Udigi (W. 19, 32). 1420 Alangium
Lamarckii.
- Udimanga (McL. 602, corr). 1507
Gardenia turgida.
- Udimanja (McL. 602). 1507 Gardenia
turgida.
- Uduga (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites
moluccana.
- Uduga (El/FA) (VZM) (KSN) (McL. 16).
(W. 99). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Udugay (FAR. 14, 18). 1420 Alangium
Lamarckii.
- Udugu (Bed. 2/215). 1420 Alangium
Lamarckii.
- Udugubhinda (Ver. 580). 1420 Alangium
Lamarckii.
- Udumbaramu (Tl. D). 2757 Ficus
omerata.
- Udu, usakkeri (GDV). 488 Olax scandens.
- Udupunakkeri (GDV). 489 Olax Wight-
iana.
- Udutanekkara (KSN). 488 Olax scandens.
- Uleinda (W. 83). 1701 Diospyros
chloroxylon.
- Ulimera (McL. 304). 101-b. Crataeva
religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Ulimidi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Ver.
54) (W. 24). 101-b. Crataeva religiosa
(Roxburghii).
- Uliniri (Tl. D). 101-b. Crataeva religiosa
Roxburghii.
- Uliinda (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL). 1711
Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Ulinji (W. 79). 1711 Diospyros Chloro-
xylon.
- Uliviri (W. 99). 1699-b. Diospyros
montana (cordifolia)
- Ullanatige (Pf. 60). 623 Cardiospermum
Halicacabum.
- Ullanatige (El/FA). 623 Cardiospermum
Halicacabum.
- Ullinda (El/FA) (Ver. 686) (W. 70, 71, 98,
111, 112). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
- Ullum (El. 600) (Br. 212). 2996 Zingiber
officinale.
- Ulla (Pf. 6). (s). 781 Sesbania grandif-
lora (s).
- Ummetu (Tl. D). delxxi. Datura (genus).
- Ummetha (W. 99). 2097 Datura Stra-
monium.
- Ummetha (W. 99). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Ummetha (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 261).
delxxi. Datura (genus).
- Ummetha (fr. 258). 2097 Datura
Stramonium.
- Ummetha (W. 99, corr.) 2098 Datura
fastuosa.
- Undra (McL. 830). cclxv. Mimosa
(genus).
- Undra (El/FA) (KNL). 1012 Mimosa
rubicaulis.
- Undra (KSN) (GTR) (CDP). 1018
Mimosa hamata.
- Undurugu (El/FA) (McL. 844). 627
Eioglossum edule.
- Ungaralapidemu (GDV). 347 Hugonia
Mystax.
- Ungaralapidimi (W. 99). 347 Hugonia
Mystax.
- Uppopoma (Rox. 2/459) (Gbl. 333) (Ver.
493). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
- Uppara (NEI). 1800 Azimatetracantha.
- Upparinta (El/FA) (Pf. 60) (McL. 611).
623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Uppi (El/FA) (McL. 127). 117 Capparis
sepiaria.
- Uppupoma (Gbl. 333). 1130 Rhizophora
mucronata.
- Uppuonna (El/FA) (McL. 470, 704)
(F. R. 1) (Rox. 2/459) (Gbl. 333) (Ver.
493, corr.) 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
- Uppusanaga (El/FA). 2064 Cressa
cretiva.
- Urankanuzunilika (El/FA). 2713 Trema
orientalis.
- Uranakkeru (El/FA) (McL. 783). 487
Ximenea americana.
- Uranakkeru (McL. 802.) corr.) 1968-b.
Cordia Myxa 'domestica).
- Uranachra (Gbl. 163-487) cimenia come-
ricna.
- Uranekkeru (Rox. 2/252, Gbl. 163, corr).
487 Ximenea americana.
- Urga ; S. (VZM). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Urgu (Gbl. 38.). 1420 Alangium
Lamarckii.
- Urimea (McL. 304). 101-b. Crataeva
religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Urimidi (El/FA). 101-b. Crataeva
religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Urimidi (Gbl. 273) (Ver. 422) (McL. 208)
(W. 29). [Sphalm Ta.] 947 Cassia mar-
ginata.
- Urimitti (McL. 580). 101-b. Crataeva
religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Uriyippa (Ver. 668, corr). 1687 Bassia
longifolia.
- Uru (Bs/1/354). 1420 Alangium Lamar-
ckii.
- Uruda (W. 39). 1139 Bruguiera
parviflora.
- Urudu (GDV). 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
- Urukanuzuniluka (McL. 361). 2713
Trema orientalis
- Urumatti (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 50). 101-b.
Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Urumitti (El/FA). 101-b. Crataeva
religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Urumudu (Tl. D) 201-b. Crataeva
religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Urunakkeru (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm]
1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica).
- Jruvada (El/FA). [1135 Sphalm] 1139
Bruguiera parviflora.

- Uruvaḍu (KSN) (GTR) (GDV). 1139
Bruquiera parviflora.
 Usari (Gbl. 599) (W. 89). 2558 *Phyllan-
 thus Emblica*.
 Usarika (FAR. 4, KNL). 2558 *Phyllan-
 thus Emblica*.
 Userakee (Rox. 2/671). 2558 *Phyllan-
 thus Emblica*.
 Useri (W. 68). 2558 *Phyllanthus Em-
 blica*.
 Userikai (Ver. 899) (W. 79, 123). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Usiki (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 54) (McL.
 520). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Rox-
 burghii).
 Usiuka (Ver. 899). 2558 *Phyllanthus*
Emblica.
 Usiri; K. (Gbl. 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus*
Emblica.
 Usirika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 599)
 (GDV) (Pfl. 305) (FAR. 11, 12, VZM)
 (W. 99). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Usirikāya (KSN) (CDP). 2553 *Phyllan-
 thus Emblica*.
 Usirike (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus*
Emblica.
 Usiriki (Bs/T/570) (Ver. 899); R. (Gbl.
 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Uskia (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 54). 101-b. *Crat-
 aeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
 Uskiamān (Bed. 2/116) (FAR. 4). 101-b.
Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Uskimānu (McL. 203). 947 *Cassia*
marginata.
 Uskiamen (Gbl. 273). 947 *Cassia mar-
 ginata*.
 Usri (Gbl. 599) (W. 13, 28, 29). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Uste (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 109) (McL.
 830). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Uste (Tl. D). 1882 *Ca atopis gigantea*.
 Uste (BEL) (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum*
pubescens.
 Ustekāya (CDP). 2076 *Solanum pubes-
 cens*.
 Usthi (W. 28, 29, 79). 2076 *Solanum*
pubescens.
 -Ūti (Gbl. 467). (?) 1764 *Jasminum*
rigidum (?).
 Ūti (Tl. D) (McL. 783). (?) 1694 2315
Clerodendron inerme.
 Ūti (KSN) (GFR) (Bs/T/437) (Bs/T/110,
 NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 452) (Ver.
 676) (McL. 793) (W. 83, 111, 112).
 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Uttarajuvvi (W. 99) (?) Verrijuvvi).
 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (N. tida).
 Utti (Ell/FA). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Utriāqi (VZM). 230 *Helictes lora*.
 Uva (Rox. 2/650) (Bed. 2/103) (Ell. 235)
 (Gbl. 4) (Ver. 3). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Uva (Ver. 4). (?) 13 14 *Dillenia brac-
 teata* (?).
 Uvva (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 155, 611).
 13 *Dillenia indica*.

V

- Vādachinte (McL. 299, 874, 946). 172
Garcinia Cambogia.
 Vādāqinta (McL. 299, 874, 946, corr).
 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
 Vādaḡannēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL.
 302, 643, 946). 1825 *Plumeria acuti-
 folia*.
 Vaḍala (McL. 967, 1023). 1157 *Com-
 bretum decandrum*.
 Vadam (Ell. 547). 1144 *Terminalia*
Catappa.
 Vādāmbaramu (Tl. D) 2171 *Dædalacan-
 thus nervosus*.
 Vādāmbaram (Ell/FA). 2171 *Dædalacan-
 thus nervosus*.
 Vādāmbaramu (McL. 819, 946). 2171
Dædalacanthus nervosus.
 Vadamvitelloo (Br. 74). 1144 *Termi-
 nalia Catappa*.
 Vadanike (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963
Vanda Roxburghii.
 Vadanike (Ell/FA). 2506 *Loranthus*
longiflorus.
 Vādavalasa (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 946).
 470 *Walura ternata*.
 Vaddi (Tl. D). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Vaddi (Ver. 782). 2132 *Dolichandrone*
crispa.
 Vadesa (Ver. 892). 2550 *Cleistanthus*
collinus.
 Vadiṣa (Ell/FA). [2547 Sphalm] 2550
Cleistanthus collinus.
 Vādise (Ell/FA); B-d. 1/203 (Gbl. 597)
 (Bs/S/134) (Ell. 363) (Ver. 894, corr).
 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Vādlayāāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 439). 355
Hiptage Madiblotā.
 Vādlayāāla (Tl. D). 355 *Hiptage Mada-
 blota*.
 Vāḡai (McL. 341). [Sphalm. Ta] 1044
Albizia Lebbek.
 Vāḡai (Tl. D). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Vāi; D. (Gbl. 540). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Vāḡigand'ha (Tl. D). 2095 *Withania*
sumifera.
 Vajravalli (Tl. D) (Pfl. 456). 58 *Vitis*
quadrangularis.
 Vāka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 7.6) (McL.
 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Vāka (GDV) (KSN). 1807 *Carissa spi-
 narum*.
 Vāka (Ver. 728, corr). 1809 *Carissa*
macrophylla.
 Vāka (Gbl. 726). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Vāk'liivi (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Car-
 andas*.

- Vākāvi (Pf. 87). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Vākka (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Vākūdu (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Vākūdu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Vakula (Pf. 334). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Vakuḷamu (Tl. D). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Valakadu (El/FA). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Valambirikāya (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Valambirica (El. 345). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Vālarasi (McL. 1020). cxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Vālarasi (El/FA). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Vālavadi (VZU). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Vallakakisha (Ver. 603) (? *Nallakokkita*). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Vallanga (Gbl. 131). 424 *Feronia elephantium*.
- Vallarasi (Tl. D). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Vallari (VZM). 353 *Malpighia punicifolia*.
- Vallikaturā (Rox. 2/564, corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Vallikaturā (Rox. 2/367) (El/FA, corr). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Valumbari (Pf. 382). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Vamatyakku (Gbl. 540). (? *Vāviliyaka*) 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Vaṣṣakamu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Vaṣṣaṇḍra (Tl. D). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
- Vaṣṣachandra (McL. 752). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
- Vanakasiṇḍa; K. (GDV). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Vaṇḍanāmalai (Pf. 457). (?) 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Vaṇḍanappa; S. (VZM). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Vaṅga (Tl. D) McL. 106. 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Vaṅgamu (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Vaṅḷulamu (Tl. D). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Vaṅḷulamu (Pf. 307); S. (VZM corr). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Vaṅḷuroddi (KNL). 2132 *Dolichandra crispa*.
- Vaṅkāya (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Vaṅkāyi (Pf. 341). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Vankuda (El. 578) (Br. 150). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Vanneṣaṇḍra (GDV). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Vanniṇḍra (W. 99). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Vāpa (Bed. 2/13). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Varagōḡu (McL. 678). (?) 386 *Toddalia aculeata* (?).
- Vāragōḡu (Pf. 400). 1319 *Lagerstromia Flos-Reginae*.
- Varagōḡu (Tl. D) (NEL) (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Varagōḡu (Ver. 724). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Varagōki (Tl. D). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Varagōki (Pf. 121) (McL. 905). (?) 386 *Toddalia aculeata* (?).
- Varagūna (Tl. D) (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Varakasiṇḍa (W. 99). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Varrakashimi (McL. 905) (? *Vanakasiṇḍa*). 386 *Toddalia aculeata* ?
- Vārtāki (Tl. D). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Vārtāki (Pf. 149). [2083 *Sphalm*] 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Varuḡu (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Vasaṅga; K. (Gbl. 378, corr). 1333 *Casearia araveolens*.
- Vāsaṅga (McL. 30) (Gbl. 379, corr); K. (Gbl. 379 corr). 1333 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Vasanta (W. 83, 89). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasantagaṇḍhamu (Pf. 522). *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasantagaṇḍdamu (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasantangaṇḍa (W. 88). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasantagaṇḍa (W. 99). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasatagaṇḍi (Ver. 967). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vāsaṅḡi (Tl. D). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Vasanta (Ver. 697). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vassantagaṇḍa (El. 374). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vassantagaṇḍu (Gbl. 629). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vātanārāyaṇa (VZM). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Vātapōḡhamu (Tl. D). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Vaṭi (Tl. M). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Vāvili (Gbl. 539) (Ver. 814) (McL. 596). 2303 *Vitex trifolia*.

- Vāṅḷi (Tl. D) (Bs/T/503) (Gbl. 540) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 815) (McL. 305, 950) (W. 81). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Vāyila (KNL) (BEL) (CDP); **K.** (GDV). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Vā, iviḷaḡgamu (Tl. D) (McL. 111, 1023). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Vaympa (W.A.I.) (Rid. 139). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Vaympalie (Br. 225). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
- Vedal (Rox. 2/369). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
- Vedala (KSN, KNL, CDP, Ver. 514, corr). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
- Vedala (McL. 967, 1023, corr). 1157 (ombretum decandrum).
- Vedala (Tl. D) (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
- Vedam (Gbl. 337) (Ver. 502). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Vedro (Bed. 1/231). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Vedru (Gbl. 748) (Ver. 1062) (W. 68). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Vedru (W. 68). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Vedurru (Tl. D) (Pf. 351) (Ell. 86) (Br. 239) (McL. 69) (W. 99). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Vedurru (W. 19, 70, 71, 84, 89, 99). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Vedurru (W. 29). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Vēgi (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Vēgina (McL. 799). (?) 201 Shorea robusta (?).
- Vēgisa (Tl. D) (McL. 976, 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Vekkuḍutige (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Veku; **R.** (Gbl. 604). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Vela (Gbl. 131). 424 Feronia elephantum.
- Velava (Tl. D) (Pf. 373) (W.A.I.) (Bed. 2/121) (Bs/T/119) (Bs/T/119) (GDV) (KSN) (Ell. 276) (Br. 29) (McL. 1024) (W. 65, 98, 99). 424 Feronia elephantum.
- Velagabadanika (McL. 373) (Rox. 1/549) (Gbl. 583, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Velakkai (Bs/T/341) (Ver. 550) [Sphalm Ta] 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Velamakaraka (McL. 958) [1146 Sphalm] 1151 Terminalia pallida.
- Velamasandi (Tl. D). 622 Ilea hirta.
- Velladabba (Bs/T/582) (Bs/S/132, CDP). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
- Veliārapu (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis (?).
- Veliki (Tl. D). 1529 Vangueria spinosa.
- Velladabba (CDP). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
- Vellamaddi (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Ell. 190) (Ver. 150, corr). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
- Vellamma (KNL) (CDP); **R.** (Gbl. 346, corr). Anogeissus latifolia.
- Vellāri (CDP) (Gbl. 604) (Bs/T/568, corr). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
- Vellāri (NEL). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
- Vellatige (NEL). 376 Stemona minor.
- Vellema; **R.** (Gbl. 346). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
- Velliḡandra (KSN). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
- Vellitoooro (Ell. 235). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Velturu (W. 99). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Velthuru (W. 18, 19, 28, 65). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Veltoori (Ver. 455). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Velturi (W. 83). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Velturu (Bed. 2/185) (Bs/T/251) (Gbl. 289) (Ver. 455) (W. 13, 29, 32, 79, 81, 84) (FAR. 4). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Veluturu (Ver. 452). [1002 Sphalm] 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Veluturu (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 57) (Ver. 455). McL. 63) (W. 89) (FAR. 4). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Vempa (Gbl. 143). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Vempali (Tl. D) (GDV) (Pf. 328) (McL. 341, 371) (W. 65, 99), 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
- Vēmu (Tl. D) (McL. 127). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Vēngisa (Tl. D) (Rox. 3/234) (Gbl. 261, corr); **R.** (Gbl. 261, corr); **S** (FAR. 5, VZM, corr). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Vengsha; **R.** (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Ventaku (Gbl. 372) (Ver. 555). [Sphalm Ta]. 1317 Lagerstœmia lanceolata.
- Venteku (W. 112). [? 1317 and Ta] 1316 Lagerstœmia parviflora.
- Ventekku (Pf. 367). [Sphalm Ta] 1317 Lagerstœmia lanceolata.
- Venṭra (McL. 830). cclxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Venṭra (Tl. D). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.

- Venuturu (Tl. D) (Pf. 57). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Vēpa (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (NEL) (Ell. 82) (Ver. 240) (McL. 577) (Rid. 139) (Tld) (Rcx. 2/394) (Bed. 2/13) (Bs/T/139) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Gbl. 143) (Pf. 374) (FAR. 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 13, 18, 19, 32, 68, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 99, 102, 118) [locative of Vēmu, but in common use] 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Verabūdi; R. (Gbl. 648). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Veragōgu (NEL). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Vēriatti (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Vēripikki (BEL) (Bs/T/385) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611, corr). 1507 *Gardenia turrida*.
- Vēripilludu (KSN) (GTR) (CDP, corr) (Ver. 370) (W. 71). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Vēripodditige (KNL). 2014 *Lettsomia serosa*.
- Vēriçāda; K. (GDV). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichii*.
- Vēriçeraku (Tl. D). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Vēricheruku (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Vēriçilla (CDP). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.
- Vēriçitrāmūlamu (GJM/Klkt). 83 *Tilicora racemosa*.
- Vēriçāta (W. 68, 99, corr). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Vēriçjuvvi (Rox. 3/550) (Bed. 1/223) (Bs/T/608) (Gbl. 643) (McL. 72) (Cat. 279) (KSN) (Ver. 996) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
- Vērimēdi (Tl. D) (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Vērimushti (KSN). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Vērimushti (Ver. 749). [1956 Sphalm.] 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Vērinimma, (Tl. D) (VZM). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Vēripāla (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Vēripogāda (CDP). 1785 *Linociera intermedia*.
- Vēriulavu (McL. 331). 844 *Dolichos falcatus*.
- Vērivēpa (Bs/T/140, corr). 453 *Melis Azedarach*.
- Vērivulava (McL. 331, corr). 844 *Dolichos falcatus*.
- Vēriyāmudamu (KSN). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Vēriyāpa (Tl. D). 549 *Hippocratea indica*.
- Vērivatti (Tl. D). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Vērubilludu (Ver. 370). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Vērumanalle (Tl. D). 2044 *Ipomœa cymosa*.
- Vērupanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 375). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Veska; K. (Gbl. 378). 1333 *Casearia graveolens*.
- Veska; K. (Gbl. 379). 1336 *Casearia Tomentosa*.
- Vētapatri (McL. 416). 643 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
- Vētasamu (Tl. D). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Vētasi (Tl. D). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Veyala (Bed. 1/172) (Ver. 814). 2308 *Vetex trifolia*.
- Veyala (Bed. 1/172) (Gbl. 540) (Ver. 815). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Veyyivarahālu (VZM). 1824 *Plumeria alba*.
- Veyyivarahālu (VZM). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
- Vib'hitakamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 243). 1145-b *Terminalia belerica* (belerica).
- Vlçikilamu (Tl. D). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
- Vidangamu (Tl. D). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Vilangamu (Tl. D). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Viradzāji (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Virajādi (Tl. D). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Virajāji (Tl. D). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Virgi (Gbl. 560). 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Virige (McL. 802). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Virigi (Tl. D). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Virigi (Tl. D). (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 389) (Bed. 1/165) (Bs/T/478) (Gbl. 500) (Bs/S/111), (NEL), (CPT), (McL. 802), (W. 28, 28, 81, 84, 123) (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Viroogoodocharva (Rox. 3/322) (Ell. 225). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Virugudu (McL. 361). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Viruguduçeva (GDV) (KSN) (çēva-heart wood). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Visaboddi (Tl. D) (NEL) (KSN). 91 *Cissampelos Paroira*.
- Visaboddi (Tl. D). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Vişalyakarāpi (Tl. D). 1839 *Vallaris Heynei*.
- Vişaboddee (Ell. 513) (Br. 252, 215). *Sida acuta*.
- Vişabodui (Pf. 437) (McL. 67). 215. *Sida acuta*.
- Vişakantakālu (McL. 388). 1599 *Veronia anthelmintica*.

Vishakantakamulu (Tl. D). 1599 *Vernonia antheimintica*.
 Vistarākupāla (McL 871) (Ell/FA., corr). 1833 *Holararhena antidyenterica*.
 Vistrākupāla (McL. 871). 1833 *Holararhena antidyenterica*.
 Vitapi (Tl. D). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Vivi ; K. (GDV/RKps). 2150 *Stereospermum Suaveslens*.
 Vitika (Tl. D). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Voddapū (W.A.I). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Voddi (KNL). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Voddi (KSN) (KNL). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Vodi (McL. 1023). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Vodi (McL. 1023). [2131 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Vodime ; S. (VZM). 2797 *Salix titrasperma*.
 Vodiṣa (KSN) (KNL) (CDP). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Vodisha (FAR. 4, KNL) (McL. 313). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Vodiṣi (W. 99). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Voildisa (W. 107). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Voldisa (W. 107). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Vonjar ; S. (GJM Mhgi). 2737 *Ficus nervosa*.
 Voorooppa (Ver. 668). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
 Vooti (Ver. 676). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Vrykshādanamu (Tl. D). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Vudapunakeri (GDV). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Vūduga (GDV) (KNL) (Ver. 580) (W. 118). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Vudupa (McL. 293). (?) 347 *Hugonia Mystax* (?).
 Vndutanekkar (KSN). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Vulimidi (McL. 580). 101-b *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
 Vulinda (KSN). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Vullinda (Ver. 686) (W. 123). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Vullingatheega (W. 99). (?) 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Vundra (Bs/T/263) (Ver. 458). 1012 *Mimosa rubiculis*.
 Vundra (KSN) (G1R) (CDP). 1018 *Mimosa hamata*.
 Vnni (Ell. 10). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Vusirika (GDV) ; S. (VZM). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Vusirikāya (KSN). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.

Vurada (Gbl. 334). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.
 Vurudu (GDV). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.
 Vuruvari (KSN) (GTR). *Bruguiera parviflora*.
 Vuste ; S. (VZM). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Vusthi (W. 65). 2076 *Solaum pubescens*.
 Vūsūntagundha (Rox. 3/827). 2687 *Malotus philippinensis*.
 Vuṭi (GTR). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Vutrāṭi (VZM). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Vuyyē ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
 Vyāg'hranakamu (Tl. D). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.

W

Waaka (Rox. 1/687). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Waakoyloo (Rox. 1/689). (? *Vāka-kāyalu*) fruits 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Waddi (Ell. 417). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Wadinika (Rox. 1/550). 2500 *Loranthus scurrula*.
 Waka (W. 99). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Waka (Ver. 727). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Waka (Ver. 728). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
 Wakay (Ell. 144). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Wakirlu (W. 83). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Wakoilu (Gbl. 480). (Ver. 727) (? *Vāka-kāyalu* fruits). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Walekacooda (Rox. 2/367). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Wallagdoora (Rox. 2/564). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
 Wallanji (W. 115). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wallursi (Nic. 4/195). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
 Wallursi (Ver. 251). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Walsura (Ver. 251). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Walurasa (Cat. 65). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Walursi (Bed. 1/56) (Gbl. 152). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Wangiram (Ver. 380). (? *Rōhinamu*) (?) 817 *Erythrina indica* (?)
 Wangkai (Rox. 1/566.) 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Wankai (Ell. 519) (Br. 149). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.

- Waragoḡu (Gbl. 476). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Waragoḡu (Ver. 556). 1319 *Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginæ*.
 Waragoḡwenki (Gbl. 476). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Wasa (Gbl. 379). (?) 1336 *Casearia tomentosa* (?).
 Warala (Ell. 581) (Br. 165) (W. 29). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Weallingi (W. 114). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Woanee (Rox. 2/561). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Woddan (SLM/R). [Sphalm Ta] 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Woddi (KSN) (W. 28, 99). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Wodesha (Bed. 1/203) (Gbl. 597) (W. 13, 29, 89, 118). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Wodi (W. 79). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Wodi (Bed. 2/71) (Gbl. 512) (FAR. 4, KNL) (W. 29). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Wodiḡa (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Ell. 363) (Ver. 894) (W. 19, 28, 65). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Woni (FAR. 11, 25). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Woni (Ver. 783) (W. 19). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Wooddi (KNL). 2133 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Woody (Ell. 525). [2131 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Woonee (Bed. 2/51) (FAR. 11, 25). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Wosti (W. 68). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Wothi (Ver. 783). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Wudage; S. (FAR. 25, VZM) (Gbl. 389, VZM/Pkd). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Wulinda (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wullinda (CDP). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wullingi (Ver. 686). 1701 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wullinji (CDP) (W. 118). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wundra (Ver. 415). [931 Sphalm] 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.
 Wundra (KSN) (GTR). 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.
 Wuni (Gbl. 298). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Wuraga (Gbl. 90) (FAR. 25.) (?) Buruga). 259 *Bombax malabaricum* (?).
 Wurrurada (Gbl. 304). [1135 Sphalm] 1139 *Bruquiera paviflora*.
 Wuruga; R. (Gbl. 389). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Wusuntagundha (Rox. 3/827). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Wyāka (W. 19, 32, 70, 71). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Wyāka (Ver. 727) (W. 32). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.

Y

- Yādala (McL. 1023). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Yādala (KSN). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Yādārikodāri (CDP) (Ver. 1044). -3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Yādāṭige (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 514) (W. 70, 98). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Yalākshi (Pd. 191). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella* (?).
 Yapa (Gbl. 276) (Ver. 434) (W. 79, 88). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
 Yāpa (CDP) (Gbl. 143) (FAR. 4, 89, 17, 11, 24, 25) (W. 29). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Yārāla (McL. 439, 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Yarravalu (W. 79). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Yātrakaṭāri (CDP) (Ver. 1044, corr). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Yaylakooloo (Ell. 250). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
 Yeanga (Gbl. 261). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yeangesha (Rox. 3/234). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yeatipalla (Rox. 3/699). 2577 *Glochidion zeylanicum* (nitida).
 Yedethulla (NEL). 1414 *Heptapleurum stellatum*.
 Yegadēdi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 490 *Olax acuminata*.
 Yegishi (W. 32). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yeggi (Bed. 2/21) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65) (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yeggie (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegi (W. 83). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Yegi (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 261) (KNL) (NEL) (Pd. 492) (Ell. 468) (Ver. 400) (W. 70, 83, 98, 107, 123) (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegisa Gbl. 261) (GDV). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegise (W. 60). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegisha (FAR. 11, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegishi (W. 19). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegishie (W. 89). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.

- Yēgi (KSN) (Ver. 400) (W. 68, 99). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Yekkadubosi (W. 99). [625 Sphalm] 626 *Hemiglyssa canescens*
- Yelama (Bs/S/165, ATP) (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 510) (W. 70, 71, 84, 102, 123). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yelamia (W. 118). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellingawadinika (Gbl. 583). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Yelladabba (CDP) (Bs/T/532) (Ver. 974) (W. 111, 112). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
- Yellaga (W. 68, 89). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Yellaka (Ver. 220). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Yellakura (Br. 277) (Ell. 489). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.
- Yellakūra (McL. 364). [2281-Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.
- Yellamaddi (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Ell. 190) (Ver. 510) (McL. 968) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79) (FAR. 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellamah (FAR. 4, 11, 12, 18, 19). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellamma (Bs/T/315) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Ver. 510) (KNL) (CDP) (W. 89) (FAR. 4, 11, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellanga (Rox. 2/411) (Ver. 220). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Yellāri (Gbl. 604) (Bs/T/568) (Ver. 920). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Yellāri (FAR. 4). [891 Sphalm] 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Yellāri (NEL). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*
- Yellateega (NEL). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Yellingawadinika (Rox. 1/549). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Yellow (Rox. 2/561). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltoor (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltoori (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltu (Gbl. 289) (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltu (W. 118). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yenaadugu. [455 Sphalm] 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.
- Yendrua (W. 99). [2587 Sphalm] 2589 *Glochidion Heyneanum*.
- Yeneganaragonji (Bs/T/581) (KNL/Vgds). 2654 *Dimorphocalyx Lawianus*.
- Yenugagurugingi (Ver. 453). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Yēnugagurugiji (KSN). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Yennganalleru (W. 99). 3270 *Rhaphidophora perusa*.
- Yēpa (Gbl. 143) (Ver. 240) (FAR. 4, 81, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 28). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Yēpi (Bs/T/250) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP, 154 BEL, ATP) (Gbl. 276) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 434) (FAR. 4, 6, 16, 24, 25) (W. 69, 75, 98, 102, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Yēpi (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Yeppa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668) (W. 83). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Yeppa (Gbl. 447) (W. 29). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Yeppi (FAR. 4, 6, 12, 16, 25). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Yerilāta ; S. (VZM). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
- Yerjuchinta (Gbl. 304). (?) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Yermaddi (Gbl. 341). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (*angustifolia*).
- Yernamaddi (W. 70) (?) *Inumaddi*. 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Yerraaduga (Gbl. 149). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.
- Yerraaraṭi (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (*rubra*).
- Yerraavesi (Rox. 3/331). 781-b. *Sesbania grandiflora* (*coccinea*).
- Yerraballi (GDV) (W. 99). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Yerrabikki (Bs/T/385) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611) (W. 107, 111, 114, 115, 118). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Yerrabikki (Bs/T/375) (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Yerrabolika (W. 107). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Yerrabottuga (Ver. 891). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Yerrabūsi ; S. (VZM). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Yerraṭakrakeḷi (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (*rubra*).
- Yerracandaloo (Ell. 122). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (*flavus*).
- Yerrachandanam (Ver. 399) (W. 65). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Yerrachicali (W. 79). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Yerrachicatti (McL. 651). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Yerrachictali (Gbl. 180). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Yerrachictali (Rox. 1/629). 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.
- Yerrachikai (W. 70). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Yerrachiku (W. 13). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.

- Yerrachilla (Ver. 942). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.
 Yerrachinnangi (KSN). 1002 *Xylin dolabriformis*.
 Yerrachinta (McL. 819, 840, 874). (?) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*?
 Yerrachiratalabodutheega (W. 99). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Yerrachitramoolam (Br. 175). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Yerrachiratalativva (GDV). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Yerrachiratalativva (GDV). 559 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Yerracithramoolam (Ell. 450). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Yerragāda (GDV). 1337 *Casearia wynadensis*.
 Yerraghata (W. 68). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Yerraghatha (W. 9f). [1722 Sphalm] 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Yerragoda (Rox. 2/538) (Gbl. 454). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Yerragutilativva (VZM). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
 Yerrajammi (GTR). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Yerrajeevi (W. 83). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Yerrajeevi (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79, 83). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Yerrajelooga (Rox. 3/333). 780 *Sesbania aculeata*.
 Yerrajirri (W. 32). (?) 544 *Elaeodendron glaucum* (?)
 Yerrajivvi (W. 71). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Yerrajoovee (Rox. 3/550). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Yerrajuvi (Gbl. 136) (Ver. 226) (W. 68). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Yerrajuvi (Bed. 1/223) (Gbl. 643) (Cat. 279) (Ver. 996). 2736 b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Yerrajuvi (Bs/T/603) (KSN) (W. 70). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Yerrajuvi (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (W. 99). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Yerrakandi (McL. 274). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (flavus).
 Yerrakudatali (GDV). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
 Yerrakūtha (Rox. 1/488). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregata*.
 Yerramaddi (Ver. 505) (W. 83) (FAR. 1, 4, 5). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).
 Yerramunukudu (Bs/T/121) (NEL). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Yerrapaççāri (VZM). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Yerrapatsaru (Bed. 1/88, NCCS) (Gbl. 253). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Yerrapatti (GJM/Klkt). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
 Yerrapogāda (Ver. 257). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
 Yerrapolelli (W. 70). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Yerrapolikay (FAR. 4, 18). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Yerrapoliki Ver. 139) (W. 71, 98). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Yerrapoliki (Gbl. 94). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Yerrapooliky (FAR. 4, 16). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Yerrapoorogoodoo (Rox. 3/665). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Yerrapuliki (Ver. 143). [272 Sphalm] 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Yerrapuliki (W. 28). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Yerrapulugudu (KSN). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Yerrapurugudu (Gbl. 604) (GTR). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Yerrasalaburta (Rox. 3/195). 237-a *Hibiscus hirtus* (typica).
 Yerrasengai [W. 47-Sphalm Ta]. 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Yerrasiku (W. 28, 29, 65). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Yerrasissu (McL. 821). 880 *Dalbergia Sissu*.
 Yerrasurugudu (KSN). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Yerrataḍa (GDP). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Yerratanma (McL. 874). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
 Yerrathambattankaya (Br. 55). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
 Yerratorayi (Ver. 419). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Yerravāluḍu (Bs/T/136) (NEL) (Ver. 251). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Yerrayanduga (KSN). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
 Yerriamudam (Ver. 939). [2628 Sphalm] 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Yerribikki (BEL) (W. 112). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Yerribiludu (CDP). 768 *Mundules suberosa*.
 Yerribodditige (KNL). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
 Yerricāda ; K. (GDV). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallishii*.
 Yerrichilla (Gbl. 614). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.
 Yerricitramolam (GJM/Klkt). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Yerrigoda (Bed. 1/143). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Yerrimushti (Bs/T/476). [1956 Sphalm] 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.

- Yerripogada (CDP). 1785 *Linociera intermedia*.
- Yerriyamudamu (KSN). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Yerrivepa (Bs/T/140). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Yerrubikki (W. 107). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Yerruti (Gbl. 452) (Ver. 676). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Yerubodda; S. (VZM); R. (GDV). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Yerugudu (Bed. 2/24) (Gbl. 200). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Yerumalletige (KNL). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
- Yerthuniki (W. 99). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Yeruvogu (KSN) (GTR). 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? *acuminata*).
- Yetidadduga (W. 99). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Yetipisangi (KSN) (GTR). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Yetitummika (GDV). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Yettama (Gbl. 346). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yettegi (W. 70). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Yewaaduga (Bs/T/142). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghii*.
- Yilakura (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.
- Yilava (GDV) 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? *acuminata*).
- Yiltegi (W. 70). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Yirijapa (Ver. 474). 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
- Yirugudi; S. (VSM). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Yittegi (W. 70). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Yudalatege (Ver. 514). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
- Yudimanga (FAR. 4, KNL). (? *Tuddumanga*). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Yugalakshamu (Pd. 89). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Yuri (Ver. 1002) (? *Juvvi*). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Yuvi (Gbl. 646) (? *Juvvi*). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.

Z

- Zannumu (Br. 47). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Zeamandareetiga (Rox. 3/33). (? *Jimandaratuge*). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.
- Zingachinna (Ver. 372) (? *Lingachimma*). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.











3 9088 00437274 4

nhbot QK490.14L96

v. 2-A Vernacular list of trees, shrubs,

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF MADRAS GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

IN INDIA.

- C. BARRAUD & Co. (Late A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co.), Madras.
 F. C. BARRAY & Co., Calcutta.
 I. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Pudukmantapam, Madras.
 JOGINBOTHAMS, LTD., Mount Road, Madras.
 V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Esplanade, Madras.
 G. C. LOGANADHAM BROTHERS, Madras.
 S. MURPHY & Co., Kapalee Press, Madras.
 C. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
 NAZAR KASUN HIND PRESS, Allahabad.
 NARWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.
 P. R. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.
 D. B. TRAPPEVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.
 TEMPLE & Co., Georgetown, Madras.
 THACKER & Co. (Limited), Bombay.
 THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta.
 THOMPSON & Co., Madras.

IN ENGLAND.

- E. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
 CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
 DRIGTON, BELL & Co. (Limited), Cambridge.
 T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
 GRINDLAY & Co., 51, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
 KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, London, E.C., and 35, Museum Street, London, W. C.
 HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Colnhill, London, E.C.
 P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
 LUDGAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
 B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
 W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creech Lane, London, E.C.

ON THE CONTINENT

- ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
 MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.